

# DICTIONNAIRE

Anglois & François,

*Pour l'utilité de tous ceux, qui sont desirieux de deux Langues.*

---

## A DICTIONARY

English and French,

Compiled for the commodity of all such as are  
desirous of both LANGUAGES.

---

BY

ROBERT SHERWOOD, Londoner.

---

*Paul Pichelle*



L O N D O N,

Printed in the Year, MDCLXXII.



DICTIONNAIRE

Anglois & Français

Enrollment and

Completed for the community of all youth in the  
 "Children of the World" program.

1210b-1



AUX FAVORABLES  
Lecteurs François, Alemans,  
ET AUTRES.



*Messieurs ; n'ayant autre moyen de vous monstrez, combien je suis desireux de vous faire service, j'ay prins la hardiesse vous presenter ce mien petit labour, lequel vous prendrez, s'il vous plaist, en gré : Oultre le Dictionnaire, auquel je pense avoir compris tous les mots, ou la plus grande partie, de la langue Angloise ; j'y ay mis à la fin, quelques courtes reigles, pour vous aider à prononcer icelle langue ; & aussi tous les Verbes anomaes, que j'ay peu amasser. Je pourray avoir failli en quelques endroits : car on trouvera on, ça bas, tant de perfection, qu'il n'y a rien à dire ? Mais j'espere que les fautes ne sont de telle nature, qu'elles ne soyent facilement pardonnables, par vostre grande courtoisie ; à la quelle je me recommande.*

R.S de Londres.

Gggg



## TO THE ENGLISH READER.

**I**T could not be expected in so small a Volume, as I was inforced to contract my self into, that (in this English Dictionary) I should shew the **Genders** of all French Nouns, and the Conjugations of all French Verbs, which are most sufficiently done at large already by Mr. COTGRAVE; to whom I refer you. In giving the French Interpretation to the English words, I have for the most part, observed to set down first the Proper; then, the Translated and Metaphorical. Wherein if ye shall reap that profit by my pains, as may procure your favourable acceptance, I have my full wish.

*Robert Sherwood.*

### *A Caution to the Reader.*

**I**N the English-French Dictionary 'tis to be observed, that those French words which are obsolete, and out of use, are printed in a **ROMAN** Letter, to distinguish them from those words which are sterling, and now currant among the French Nation; all which are to be found in the **ITALIC** Letter. Moreover divers Errors in the former Dictionary are rectified.



# A D I C T I O N A R Y

## English and French,

Compiled for the commodity of all such as are  
desirous of both T O N G U E S.

### ABB

### ABI

### ABR



**Ab;** *un, une.* Articles mis devant les Noms Substantifs. C'est à dire, le premier devant ceux qui commencent par un consonne, comme *Ab man*, un homme; & l'autre devant ceux qui commencent par une voyelle, ou par *h*, comme *Ab Eagle*, un aigle. *Ab heire*, un héritier.

**Abandon.** Abandonner, délaisser, quitter, abandonner, forjurer, guerpir: Ainsi, *To forsake*, give over, to leave quite; *Lesquels voyez*, cbaſſez en son lieu.

**Abandoned.** Abandonné, délaissé, adiré, guerpi.

**An abandoner.** Abandonneur.

**An abandoning.** Abandonnement, forjurement, forjur, guerpir, guerpiſon.

**To Abaltenate.** Voyez *to alienate*.

**To Abale.** Abaisser, baiffer, ravalier, raval-

**Abated.** Abaisſé, avallé, ravalé.

**An Abaser.** Abaisſeur.

**An Abatement, or Abation.** Abaisſement.

**To Abath, or make Abath.** Vergonger, faire bourse à, faire vergonger à, avorter.

**Abated.** Penault, esbahi, avorté, descontenté.

**To be abashed.** Avoir honte, se hontoyer, se hâir, se vergonger, aussi, s'efforcer; *Eſtre de contenance*, ou perdre contenance pour la honte qu'il a.

**An Abatement.** Hontissement, efforment.

**To Abate.** Rabatre, rabatre, rabaisſer, diminuer, appetiſſer, amoindrir, aller, Preconter, abaisſer, minuer, minuter.

**To Abate of the value of Coin.** Diminuer.

**To Abate paine.** Accoiſer, acquoiſer, affoiblir.

**Abated Rabatu, rabaisſe;** aussi, affoibli; accoiſé, appetiſſé, amoindri, minuer, minuter.

**An Abater.** Quirabat, Rabaisſeur.

**An Abatement.** Rabais, rabaisſement, amoindriſſement; Affoiblissement, accoiſissement, appetiſſement.

**Abatement of paine.** Accoiſement, affoiblissement.

**An Abbot.** Abbe.

**An Abbeſ.** Abbeſſe.

**An Abbeſ.** Abbeſſe, Monastere.

**Abbot like, or Abbeſ like.** Abbatial.

**To Abet.** Concier, favoriser, aider, supporter.

**An Abettor.** Fauteur; favorifſeur.

**An Abp-lubbet.** Archimarmisoncraltique.

**To Abbrebiare.** Accourcir, abbreger.

**Abbrebiated.** Accourci, Abbrege, Abregé.

**An Abbrebiation.** Abbreviature, abbregement, accourciſſement.

**To Abridge.** Abbreger, Accourcir.

**Abridged.** Abbrege, accourci, abregé.

**An Abridgement.** Abbrege, abbregement, abbreviature, accourciſſement.

**An Abree.** Un Abce, alphabet, Carte.

**An Abree learner, or teacher.** Abecedaire.

**To Abdicare.** Abdiquer.

**Abominable.** Abominable, funeste, horrible.

**Abominably.** Avec horreur, ou deſteſtation.

**Abomination.** Abomination, deſteſtation.

**To Abhor.** Abhorrer, abominer, deſteſter, avoir en horreur, abhorrir, haïr.

**Abhorred.** Abhorré, haï.

**An Abhorrer.** Qui abhorre, haineur, abhorrant.

**An Abhorring.** Abhorriſſement, deſteſtation, haine, haineuſeté, horreur.

**Abhorring.** Abhorriſſant.

**To abide.** Demeurer.

**To abide, or dwell.** Demeurer, loger, esberger, séjourner.

**To Abide, or tarry.** Demeurer, tarder, attendre.

**To abide, or suffer.** Endurer, souffrir.

**To abide, or endure.** Durer, endurer.

**Abidure.** Demeuré; attendu; souffert, duré, enduré, esbergé.

**An abider.** Qui demeure, qui attend, qui endure; Manant, manſonner.

**An abiding.** Demeurance, manance; attente; aussi, endurement, souffrance.

**Abode.** abiding place. Demeure, habitation, demeure, habitacle, esbergement.

**An abject.** Abject, vil, personne vile, ou de nulle reputation.

**Bale abjects.** Vilenaille, canaille.

**Abjection.** Abjection.

**An abillment.** Voyez *a Billment*.

**To abjure.** Abjurer, forjurer.

**An abjuration, or abjuring.** Abjurement, abjuration, forjurement.

**Abjured.** Abjuré.

**The Abjuration case.** Abjais.

**To be able.** Pouvoir, eſtre habile, eſtre adreſſé, adreſſer.

**To be able, or ſufficient.** Eſtre ſuffiſant.

**To make able.** Adreſſer.

**Abie.** Puissant, ſuffiſant, habile, adreſſé.

**To be able, or powerful.** Eſtre puissant.

**To be able, or rich.** Eſtre riche, avoir de quoy.

**Ability, or ableness.** Pouvoir, puissance, force, habilité, ſuffiſance.

**An abiding.** Abyme, barathre. Voyez *a bottomless pit*, or gulf.

**Abip.** Fortement, habilement, puſſamment.

**Abode.** Voyez devant, sous Abiding.

**To abolish.** Abolir, abroger, annuller, amortir, amortir, mettre à neant, tourner à neant.

**Abolished.** Aboli, abrogé, annullé, amorti, oblitéré.

**Abolishable.** Amortissable.

**An abolishing, or abolishment.** Abolissement, abolition, abrogation.

**Abominable, abomination.** Comme devant, Abominable, abomination.

**Too aboard.** Aborder. Voyez *to board*, to approach.

**To abort.** Avorter, eſtre avorté, naître devant le terme. ¶ *Passerat.* Affouler.

**Abortive.** Abortif.

**An abortive.** Avorton. ¶ *Nicot.*

**An Abotment.** Avortement. ¶ *Nicot.*

**Abobe.** En haut, sur, dessus, sur, au dessus de, enmont.

**From above.** D'enhaut.

**Over and above.** D'abondant.

**To abound.** Abonder, foisonner.

**Aboundant.** Abondance, foison, affluence, planté, force, ſuffiſance.

**Abundant.** Abondant, foisonneur.

**Abundantip.** Abondamment, à foison, à planté.

**Abounding.** Foisonnant.

**About.** Environ, entour, autour, alentour.

**To abbreviate.** Comme *to abbreviate*.

**An abscot.** Abriſot, carmagnole, Pomme Armenienne.

**An abscot tree.** Abriſcotier.

**To abridge.** Abbreger. Voyez *to abridge*.

**Abroach.** Comme *to set abroach*. Mettre en broche. ¶ *Minſi.* Percer un tonneau, ou quelque vaisseau de vin, ou de biere.

**Abroad.** Hors de la maison, dehors, fors.

**Abroad, or widely.** Au large, largement.

**To come, or go abroad.** Sortir, sortir en public, sortir dehors.

**From abroad.** De dehors.

**To set abroad, or to publish.** Publier, mettre en lumiere, en public, en avant.

**To abrogate.** Abroger, annuler, abolir, mettre à neant, tourner à neant, caſſer.

**Abrogated.** Abrogé, aboli, mis à neant.

**An abrogation.** Abrogation, abolition, abolissement, caſſation.

**An abrogating.** Abolissement, en comme Abrogation.

**Abrupt.** Abrupte, abrupte.





To become acquainted together. *S'entr'acconter.*

To be, or grow acquainted with. *S'acconter de, se familiariser d'aucun, familiariser avec, avoir connoissance avec, s'adomesquiver.*

To acquire. *Acquerir, acquiescer, obtenir.*

*Acquiesced. Acquis, acquiescé.*

An acquirer. *Acqureur.*

An acquiring. *Obtenement.*

An acquisition. *Acquisition, obtenu.*

To acquit. *Acquiescer, quitter, descharger.*

An acquittal. *Delivrance.*

An acquittance. *Quittance, acquis, quitus, descharge.*

*Acquitted. Acquis, quitte.*

An acquitter, or one that gives an acquittance. *Quitteur.*

An acquitting. *Deschargement.*

An acte. *Arpent. L'arpent, ou aher, en Angleterre, contient quarante perches de longueur, & quatre de largeur; c'est à dire, 260 perches quarrées; La perche estant longue de cinq verges & demie, & la verge de trois pieds.*

An act, or deed. *Acte, Fait, Action.*

An act, or Decree. *Acte, Edit, Ordonnance, Arrest, Decret.*

An hainous wicked act. *Mechant acte, forfait, Crime delict.*

An act in a Comedy. *Acte de comédie.*

An ill act. *Malesice, malfaict.*

To act. *Actionner, faire.*

An acting. *Comme action.*

An action. *Action, gestion.*

An action in law. *Action, Proce.*

To enter an action, bring an action, or commence a lute against. *Intenter une action contre quelqu'un; Faire adjourner, actionner, agir.*

An active. *Actif, agile, habile, adextre, adextre, alairesse, adroit, droit, libre de s'apersonne, vivace.*

An activity. *Activité, agilité, dextérité, habilité, alairesse, alairesse, vivacité, souplesse.*

An activity. *Dextrement, agilement, habilement, alairessement, à la main.*

An active. *Agile. Voyez Sharpe.*

An adage. *Adage, Proverbe.*

An adamant stone. *Aimant, Diamant, Calamite, pierre mariniere.*

An adamantine. *Aimantin, adamantin.*

To adapt. *Adepter, adjancer, ageancer, agencer.*

An adapted. *Adapté, adjancé, ageancé, agencé.*

An adapting. *Adaptation, ageancement, ageancement, adjancement.*

To add. *Adjoindre, adjindre, ajoindre.*

Added. *Adjoins, ajoins, adjoints.*

An adder. *Serpent, Couleuvre, Guyvre, Chersyde, Bisse.*

The blackest hedge. *Adder. Anguille de boye.*

Adders-mouth. *Couleuvre, herbe aux Couleuvres.*

The water adder. *Hydre.*

Adders-tongue. *Langue de Serpent, herbe sans cousture.*

Adders-grass. *Comme Dogs stones.*

An addice, or addis. *Doloire, doloureux, habereau.*

To addice himself unto. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à, se mettre à.*

Addicted. *Addonné.*

An adding. *Adjoins, adjoints, ou comme addition.*

An addition. *Addition, adjointement, adjonction, adjonction, adjonction, accession.*

To addouche. *Addoucir, addoucir. Voyez to sweeten.*

To address, or direct unto. *Addresser, acbeminier.*

To address, or make himself ready unto. *S'addresser, se preparer, se mettre en point, ou en ordre, se mettre à.*

An address. *Addressement, adresse.*

Addressed unto. *Acheminé.*

An adelantado. *Adelantado, Mer Espagnol, signifiant, Lieutenant du Roy en quelque province.*

To adhere. *Adherer. Voyez To cleave to.*

An adherent. *Adherent.*

An adhering. *Adhesion.*

Adjacent. *Adjacent, gesant aupres. Voyez bordering upon.*

An adjective. *Adjectif.*

Adieu. *A Dieu. Voyez Farewell.*

To adjoin. *Adjoindre, adjancier, annexer, ou, appliquer à, joindre; marcher, marcher, obsolet.*

Adjointed. *Adjoindé, adjoint.*

An adjoining. *Adjoindition, adjonction.*

Adjoining near to. *Tout pres de, voisinant, proche, prochain, jousse, jousse, joignant, Limitrophe.*

To adjourn, or cite to appear. *Adjourner, citer.*

To adjourn, or put off. *Differer à un jour assigné.*

An adjourning, or citing to appear at a day. *Adjournement, Citation.*

Adjourned, or cited. *Adjoindé, cité.*

Adjourned, or put off. *Différé.*

To adjudge. *Adjuger.*

Adjudged. *Adjugé.*

An adjudging. *Adjudication.*

An adjutant. *Adjoindé.*

To adjure. *Adjoindre. Voyez To Conjure.*

Adjured. *Adjuré.*

Adjuration. *Adjoindition.*

An adjutor. *Adjoindé.*

To adjust. *(sic, set, or place justly.) Adjuster, agencer, adjancer, ajuster.*

Adjusted. *Ageance, agencé, ajusté, justé.*

An adjusting. *Adjoindement, adjancement, ageancement, agencement.*

Adjst, or adole. *Comme An adole eggo. Oeuf Pourri, corrompu, ou, sans germe; Oeuf aversé.*

An able head. *Qui n'a point de cerveau, cetervele.*

To administer. *Administrier, Gouverner.*

An administrator. *Administrateur.*

An administration. *Administration.*

An administering. *Comme Administration.*

To admire. *Admirer, S'esmerveiller, S'ebahir.*

Admiration. *Admiration, Esbahissement.*

With admiration. *A l'esbah.*

Admirable. *Admirable, esmerveillable, merveilleux, merveilleux.*

Admirably done. *Mirifique.*

Admirably. *Admirablement, merveilleusement, à merveilles.*

Admirably done. *Mirifique.*

An admiral. *Admirateur.*

An admiral. *Admiral, Admirach.*

An admiral gally, or ship. *La Générale, Capitaine.*

An admiral's wife. *Admirale.*

The Admiralty, the Office of Admiralty. *Admirauté.*

C'est à dire, L'office d'un Admiral; ou la Cour qu'il tient par ses officiers, des affaires maritimes.

Admission. *Admission, homologation. Voyez To admitting.*

To admit. *Admettre, recevoir, entretenir, faire entrer; laisser, ou permettre entrer; Permettre, accepter, gréer, homologuer.*

Admit it be so. *Soit ainsi.*

Admitted. *Admis, accepté, homologué.*

Admittable, admittible. *Admissible.*

An admitting. *Admission, Admission, permission; acceptation.*

To admit. *Missionner, missionner.*

Admitted. *Missionné, missionné.*

An admiring. *Missionnement.*

An admittance. *Mission, mission. Voyez To Mix.*

To admonish. *Admonester, averser, averser.*

Admonished. *Admonesté, aversé, aversé.*

An admonisher. *Admonesteur, averser, averser, averser, averser.*

An admonishment, or admonishing. *Admonition, aversissement, aversement.*

Admonishing. *Admonesteur, averser.*

An admonition. *Admonition, monition, monition.*

To annihilate. *Annihiler, annuler, annuler, aneantir.*

Annihilated. *Anneantir, annuler, aneantir.*

An annihilating. *Annihilation, annihilation, annullement.*

Adoe. *Comme Much ado. Adoe, trouble, tumult, Grubage.*

To make much ado. *Faire rage; faire des mines.*

After much ado. *A la longue.*

With much ado. *Avec grand peine, à grand peine, malaisément.*

To have much ado to. *Avoir fort à faire de.*

Adolescent. *Adolescence. Voyez Youth.*

To adopt. *Adopter, affilier, adopter pour fils; Prendre, ou choisir pour son enfant, celui qui par nature ne l'est point.*

Adopted. *Adopté, adopté, affilié, affilié.*

An adopter. *Adopter, affiliant.*

Adoption. *Adoption, affiliation, adoption, adoption, affiliation, affiliation, agnation.*

Adoptive. *Adoptif.*

To adore. *Adorer. Voyez To Worship.*

Adorable. *Adorable.*

Adoration. *Adoration.*

Adored. *Adoré.*

An adorer. *Adorateur.*

To adorn. *Orner, adorer, garnir; habiller, garber.*

Adorned. *Orné, Garni, habillé.*

An adornment. *Ornement, Garnissement.*

To adouche. *Comme To adouche.*

The Adriatick sea. *Mer d'Adrie, mer Adriatique.*

To advance. *Avancer, avancer, agrandir, eslever, hausser, hausser, mettre quelqu'un en avant; monter.*

Advanced. *Agrandi, avancé, avancé, eslevé, haussé, haussé.*

Advancement. *Avancement, advancement, agrandissement, eslevation; Preference, hausserie.*

An advantage. *Eslevation, agrandissement.*

An advantage. *Comme Advancement.*

An advantage. *Avantage, advantage; addition, gain, commodité.*

Advantage, or above measure. *Advantage, additament, ce qui est outre la mesure.*

To advantage, or give the advantage unto. *Avantager.*

To advantage, or avail. *Eslever, avancer, ou commodieux.*

To have the advantage over. *Avoir l'avantage, avoir barre sur.*

To take advantage of. *Prendre au pied levé.*

Advantageous. *Advantageux.*

Advantageous. *Advantageux.*

An advantage. *Advantageux, approfitemment.*

Advent, or the time of Advent. *Advent de Noël, avant.*

Adventure. *Adventure, aventure, hasard, fortune, risque.*

To adventure. *Adventurer, s'adventurer, se hasarder, hasarder, courir risque.*

At adventure. *Par aventure, D'aventure, Fortuitement.*

Adventured. *Adventuré, hasardé.*

An Adventurer. *Adventurier, hasardeur.*

Adventurous. *Adventueux, hasardeux, hardi.*

Adventurous. *Adventueux, hardiment, hasardeusement.*

An adverse. *Adverse.*

An adverse. *Adverse, contraire, opposé.*

The adverse party. *La partie adverse.*

Adversity. *Adversité, affliction, malheur.*

To advert. *Advertir, signifier, donner avis, averser, averser, averser, averser.*

Advertised.



# AGO

An affrighting. *Frayeur, effrayement, intimidation.*  
To affront. *Affronter, acarer, braver; acoster, avilir.*  
To lie affront of. *Affronter, aboutir.*  
An affront. *Affront, supercherie.*  
Affronted. *Affronné, acaré, accosté, avillonné, avili.*  
An affronter. *Affronteur.*  
An affronting. *Affrontement, acarement, acaration, avillonnement, avillement; obsolet.*  
An affronting, or lying affront upon. *Aboutissement.*  
After. *Après; Depuis.*  
After, or afterwards. *Après, en après, puis après; ensuite.*  
After, or behind. *Après luy, derrière luy.*  
After, or according. *Selon. Voyez According.*  
After the same manner, or fashion. *Tout ainsi que, tout de même que; à la mode de.*  
After the French Fashion. *À la française, à la mode de France.*  
The After-noon. *L'après-dînée.*  
Again. *Derechef, encore; pour la seconde fois.*  
Again, and again. *Encore une autre fois; aussi, grandement, jérusalemment, à bon escient; aussi, plusieurs fois, par plusieurs fois reiterées.*  
Against. *Contre, à l'encontre; contraire.*  
To be against. *Contrarier.*  
To go against. *Aller au devant de, aller encontre, aller à l'encontre.*  
Over against, right against, right over against. *Vis à vis, encontre, tout vis à vis, tout contre, à l'opposite.*  
Against. *Against.*  
To be agast. *S'estonner, s'effroyer.*  
Agast. *Estonné, effrayé, effrité, ahuré.*  
An Agast stone. *Agaste.*  
An age. *Age, Siècle, eage.*  
The age of Infancy. *Enfance. Voyez Infancy.*  
Old age. *Vieillesse. Voyez Old.*  
Under age. *Voyez Nonage.*  
To become aged. *Vieillir.*  
Aged. *Agé, vieil, âgé, vieux.*  
An aged man. *Un vieillard.*  
An aged woman. *Une vieille.*  
Agedly. *En vieillard, vieillement.*  
An agent. *Agent, facteur, négociateur, avoyer, faciendaire.*  
The Kings agents. *Ministres du Roy.*  
To aggravate. *Aggraver, aggraver, exagérer, exasperer, surcharger, aigrir, afferer, aigrir.*  
Aggravated. *Aggravé, aggravé, aigri, exagéré.*  
An aggravating, or aggravation. *Aggravation, aigrissement, exagération, exaspération.*  
To aggregate. *Aggreger.*  
Aggregated. *Aggrégué.*  
Agile. *Agile. Voyez Nimble, active.*  
Agility. *Agilité. Voyez Nimbleness.*  
With agility. *Agilement.*  
To agitate. *Agiter. Voyez to toss, move, wag, stir.*  
Agitated. *Agité.*  
Agitation. *Agitation. Voyez Stirring.*  
An Aglet. *Le fer d'un esguille. Voyez the Tag of a point.*  
An Aglet. *Un aigle.*  
Golden Aglets. *Guipures d'or.*  
To Agglutinate. *Agglutiner, aggluer.*  
An Agnate, or fore between the finger and nail. *Ongle.*  
An Agnate, or Corn. *Agassin, frange. Voyez Corn.*  
Agone. *Passe, y a.*  
Long ago. *Long temps y a, il y a long temps, pie ça, des pie ça; obsolet.*  
A while ago. *N' a gueres.*  
Not long ago. *N' y a pas long temps, il n'y a gueres.*  
An Agony. *Agonie, anguisse.*  
To be full of agony. *Agoniser, estre plein d'anguisse.*



To agrabate. Comme to Aggrayate.  
**Agreat.** Engros.  
 To agrebbe, or agriebe. Grever, grevan-  
 ter, attrister.  
**Agreebed.** Grevé, grevancé, attristé, mar-  
 ri, morne.  
 An agreebance. Grevance, grief.  
**Agreebing.** Grevaus.  
 To agree unto. Accorder, assentir, consentir,  
 acquiescer, gréer, agréer.  
 To agree beforehand with. Sabonner, sa-  
 bonner.  
 To agree together. Concorde, accorder en-  
 semble, s'accorder, s'appointer, appointer, con-  
 trafter.  
 To agree for. Marchander.  
 To agree upon. Accorder, convenancer.  
 To agree for before hand. Abonner, sabon-  
 ner, abonner, sabonner.  
 To be agreeable, or to agree and suit  
 with. Aggréer, convenir, correspondre, compe-  
 ter.  
 To agree upon Articles. Capituler.  
 To be agreeable, or acceptable unto. Ag-  
 grée, estre agreeable; ou, au gré de quelqu'un.  
**Agreeable.** Agreeable, convenable, convenant,  
 accordable, accordant.  
**Agreeableness.** Convenance, compétence,  
 agreeableness.  
**Agreeably.** Convenablement, compétem-  
 ment.  
**Agreed.** Accordé, convenu, gréé.  
**Agreed upon** (upon Articles.) Capitulé.  
**Agreed for** before hand. Abonné.  
**Agreed for.** Marchandé.  
 An agreeing. Accordement, aggregation; ou  
 comme an Agreement.  
 An agreement. Accord, accordance, consen-  
 timent, concorde, accordement, aggregation, ac-  
 quiescement, grée; pacte.  
 An agreement, or Covenant. Accord, concor-  
 dat, convenance, convention, convenant, contrait,  
 pacton.  
 An agreement, or reconciliation. Appointe-  
 ment, accordement. Voyez an Atonement.  
 To come to an agreement. Acquiescer.  
 To make an agreement. Faire accord, faire un  
 accord, pactonner, faire pacton, ou, appointe-  
 ment avec, contraiter ensemble.  
 An agreement-maker. Compositeur des diffé-  
 rens; celui qui accorde, et appointe les différens.  
 An Article of agreement. Capitulation.  
**Agrimon.** Agrimonie, Agrimoine. Voyez  
 Liverwort.  
 The Agriot, or tart Cherry. Agriotte.  
 The syrup, or juyce of the Agriot Cherry.  
 Agriotas.  
 An ague. Fièvre, fièvre.  
 A continual ague. Fièvre cont. nue.  
 An every day, or quotidian ague. Fièvre  
 quotidienne.  
 A little, or slight ague. Fièvrelette.  
 A tertian ague. Fièvre tierce.  
 A quartain ague. Fièvre quarte, ou, quar-  
 taine.  
 An hecick ague. Fièvre eslique.  
 A burning ague. Fièvre ardente.  
 To have, or be sick of an ague. Avoir la fiè-  
 vre.  
 A fit of an ague. Accés de fièvre.  
**Aguish,** or full of an ague. Fièvreux,  
 fièvreux.  
 Ag. He, ab, eb. Voyez Alas.  
 To aid. Aider, secourir, subvenir. Voyez  
 to help.  
**Aide.** Aide, adminicule; secours. Voyez Help.  
 An aider. Aidant.  
 Aste. Comme, what aileth thee? Qu'as-  
 tu? What aileth he? Qu'at-il? what ail-  
 you? Qu'avez vous? I ail nothing. Je n'ay  
 rien.  
 To atm, or level at. Viser, abutir, agui-  
 gner, guigner, mirer.  
 To aim at. Viser, ou, rendre à quelque fin,  
 viser.  
**Aimed at.** Visé, guigné, miré.

An aimet at. Viser, guigner.  
 An aiming at, or aim. Visée, guignement,  
 guignade.  
 Air. Air.  
 To air. Mettre à l'air, seicher à l'air.  
 Fresh or cool evening air. Serain.  
**Aired.** Aéré.  
 An airte of Hawks. Aire, Herage, Nier,  
 Nyae.  
 To airte, or make an airte. Aier.  
 Airte, or belonging to the airte. Aéré, aereux,  
 acrien, airin.  
 To ake. Doloir, grever, avoir mal à. Com-  
 me My head aketh. La teste me deult, la teste  
 me fait mal, j'ay mal à la teste.  
 An Aking. Douloir.  
 An aker. Comme Acre.  
 An akorn. Comme Acorn.  
**Alabaster.** alabastrer, Alabastré, Alabastr.  
 Of or belonging to alabastrer. Alabastrin.  
**Alactity** Alactité. Voyez Chearfulness.  
 An alarum. A l'arme.  
 To sound an alarum. Sonner alarme.  
 To give the alarum. Donner l'alarme à.  
**Alas.** Helas, las.  
 Alate, or of late. Nouvellement, depuis  
 n'agueres, Voyez Late.  
 The alap of gold or silver coin. Aloy, lier.  
 To alap. Alléger, adoucir, alentir, accoier;  
 aussi, destremper; aussi, alier, ou mester le cui-  
 vre avec l'or ou argent fin; mitiguer, moderer.  
**Alaped.** Affaibli; accoisi, alenti, mitigué,  
 modéré.  
 An alaper. Destremper.  
 An alaping. Affaiblissement, alentissement,  
 mitigation.  
 An Albantari. Albanois. Ainsi, An Alba-  
 nian light horseman.  
 An Albe. Aube de prestre.  
**Albeit.** Iasoit que, comme ainsi soit que.  
 The Alcoran. L'alchoran, ou, la ley des  
 Turcs.  
**Alchymy,** alchym. Alchemie; chymie, ar-  
 quemie, spargirie.  
 An Alchymist, or alchymist. Alchemiste,  
 chymique, spargirique.  
 An Alidman. Semateur.  
 An Alidmans pace. Pas d'abbé.  
 An Alider, or allet tree. Aulne, aune.  
 An Allet grove, or place where they  
 grow. Aulnay, aunaye.  
 An Alidmich. Voyez a Limbeck.  
 Ale. Alle, de l'alle.  
 Good ale. Goutal. Rab.  
 An ale-house. Cabaret, lieu où l'on vend  
 de la cervoise, & de l'alle.  
 An Ale-house-keeper. Cabaretier.  
 To frequent ale-houses. Cabaretter.  
 An Ale-knight, or ale-house haunter. Sup-  
 port de cabaret, cabaretter, Gaudisseur, compa-  
 non du berlan.  
 An ale-brewer. Voyez a Brewer.  
**Aleroff.** Cof, cog, sauge Romaine.  
**Alength.** De long, tout de long.  
 Herb alexanders, or allsanders. Alexandre,  
 Alexandrine, persil Alexandrin, grand acbe.  
 To alie, and alliance. Voyez to allie, and  
 alliance.  
 An alliant, or alien. Estrangier, estrangier,  
 forestier, aubain. Voyez Stranger.  
 To alienate. Aliener, estrangier, effeager;  
 destourner.  
**Alienated.** Aliéné, destourné.  
 An alienating. Aliénation, estrangement,  
 destournement.  
**Aligant.** Tinture.  
 To alight off, or from a horse. Descendre de  
 cheval, se mettre à pied.  
**Alighted.** Descendu de cheval, desmonté.  
 An alighting off a horse. Desmontement,  
 descente de cheval, descentement.  
**Alithe.** Semblablement. Voyez Like.  
**Alive.** Vif, vivant, en vie.  
**Alkahengp.** Alquaquenges, alherange, alica-  
 bus, alchechange, alcange. Voyez Winter-cher-  
 ries.

**Alkanet.** Voyez Orchanet.  
 All. Tout.  
 All in all with. Fort familier de.  
 To allége, or alledge. Alleguer, citer ou pro-  
 duire un auteur; Mettre en avant, nommer.  
**Alleged.** Allegué, cité, mis en avant, nom-  
 mé.  
 An allegation. Allegation.  
**Allegiance.** Ligeance, ligeauté.  
 An allegoip. Allegorie.  
**Allegorical.** Allegorique.  
**Allegorizal.** Allegoriquement.  
 To allegorize. Allegoriser.  
**Allelupa.** (Herb) Alleluya. Voyez Wood-  
 sorrel.  
 An allep. Allée, ruelle; promenoir, gal-  
 lerie.  
 A little allep, or walk in a Wood. Allaire,  
 alaire.  
**All-good.** (Herb) route-bonne, bon herri.  
**All-heal.** Voyez Clowns wound-wort.  
**All-hoobe.** (Herb) Comme Ground-Ivy.  
 To allie. Allier, faire alliance avec, faire  
 alliance ensemble, affiner.  
 An allie. Affin.  
**Alliance.** Alliance.  
**Alliance by marriage.** Affinité, alliance par  
 mariage.  
 To allot. Allotir, assortir, assigner.  
**Allotted.** Assorti.  
 To allot. Allouer, gréer, approuver, accep-  
 ter; aussi, fournir; habiliter; homologuer;  
 alouer.  
**Allotable.** Lottable, mettable.  
 An allowance. Approbation, homologation,  
 acceptation, gré; aussi, Qualité de vivres, ou  
 d'autre chose donnée, ou assignée à quelqu'un.  
**Allowed.** Approuvé, gréé, habilité; homo-  
 logué.  
 An allowing. Approuvement, fournissement.  
**Allum,** or allour. Allun.  
 Roche allum. Allun de glace.  
 To allude. Faire allusion.  
 An allusion, or an alluding. Allusion.  
 To allure. Attirer, allicher, attirer, leurrer,  
 affriander, affrioler, abbescher, blandir, afflater,  
 emmieller, mouvoir.  
**Allured.** Alliché, blandi, affriandé, affriolé,  
 emmiellé.  
 An allurer. Blandisseur.  
 An allurement. Allichement, allichoir, at-  
 traict, blandice, emmiellément.  
 An alluring. Allichement, attrayement,  
 blandissement, affriandement, affriolément, em-  
 miellément, emmiellure.  
**Alluringly.** Par allichement.  
**Allot off.** De loin. Voyez afar off.  
 An Alman, or Aliman. Aleman.  
 Almain rivets. Une sorte de cuirasse, ayant  
 les brassaux de maille, ou de lames de fer; &  
 est rivé ou bouclé à la vieille mode des Ale-  
 mans.  
 An Almanack. Almanac, Calendrier.  
**Alms.** Aumosne, Aumosne.  
 To give alms. Aumosner, donner aumosne.  
 An alms-house. Aumosnerie.  
 An alms-purse. Aumosniere.  
 An alms-trip. Sacaribes.  
 An Almoner, almoner, or amner, or alms-  
 giver. Aulmonier.  
**Almoine.** Comme Franke Almoine. Pure  
 aumosne, Franke aumosne.  
**Almightp.** Tout puissant.  
**Almightiness.** Toute-puissance.  
 An Almond. Amande, almande.  
 An Almond tree. Amandier.  
 Two Almonds in one shell. Amande bes-  
 sonne.  
**Almost.** Presque; Quasi.  
 An almsgeor, or aulmsgeor. Aulseur, qui  
 mesure par l'aulse.  
**Alorg.** Aloer, aloé.  
**Alott.** En bault, haut. Voyez High.  
 To set aloft. Heulser, hausser. Voyez to Ad-  
 vance.  
**Alone.** Seul, apart.  
 Along.

**Along.** Au long. All along. Tout au long.  
**Woolf.** De long. Voyez Far off.  
 To alot. Comme to Allot.  
**Woud.** Haut, tout haut, sonnant, resonnant, haut.

**The Alps.** Les alpes. Montaignes entre la France & l'Italie.

**An Alpha et.** Alphabet, abecé.

**Alreadp.** Des ja, ja.

**All seed.** (Herbe) Voyez wild Orach.

**Allo.** Aussi.

**An Alrar.** Autel, autel.

**An altar stone.** Pierre sacrée.

**To alter.** Alterer, muer, changer, estranger.

**Voyez to change.**

**To alter from.** Destourner.

**An alteration.** Alteration, changement, mutation, mutation.

**Altered.** Alteré, mûé, changé.

**Directed fr-m.** Destourné.

**An altering.** Changement; ou comme Alteration; Muelement.

**Alteration.** Alteration, contention, riote, noise, cassille.

**Alternat.** or alternatibe. Alterne, alternatif; succédant, l'un apres l'autre.

**An alternation.** Alternation.

**Arbough.** Combien que; encore que, jasois que, bien que.

**Altitude.** Hauteur, altitude.

**Altogether.** Du tout, tout à fait; à tout, tout ensemble, tout d'un fil, totalement, généralement.

**Alum.** Alum. Voyez Allum.

**Always.** Toujours.

**Am.** I am. Je suis. Voyez to be.

**Amain.** Fort & fermi.

**To amaze.** Estonner, estourdir, eslourdir, esbaïr.

**Amazed.** Estonné, estourdi, eslourdi, esbaï.

**Amazedly.** A l'estourdir, a l'esbaï.

**An amazing.** Esourdissant, esourdissant, esbaïssant.

**Amazedness.** Esourdissant; ou comme an Amazing.

**An Amathyst.** or Amethyst. Amathyste, ametiste.

**To amate.** Descourager, mater, mater.

**Amated.** Descouragé, maté, maté.

**Ambages.** Ambages, circonstances de paroles.

**Full of ambages.** Ambageux.

**An Ambassador.** Ambassadeur, Embassadeur, Legat.

**An Ambassage.** Ambassade, l'office d'un ambassadeur, ambassade.

**To send in ambassage.** or to send ambassadeur. Envoyer en Ambassade; ou, ambassade.

**Ambr.** Ambre.

**The best yellow amber.** or head of amber.

**Korabe.** Arab.

**Ambr-greece.** Ambre gris.

**Oyl of amber.** Huile sacrée.

**Ambrs acc.** Ambré.

**To cast ambrs acc.** Faire ambré.

**Ambiguity.** Ambiguïté, doute.

**Ambiguous.** Ambigu, douteux, amphibole.

**Ambiguously.** Ambiguëment, douteusement.

**Ambition.** Ambition.

**Ambitious.** Ambitieux.

**Ambitionisly.** Ambitieuxement.

**Ambitionisly.** to seek preferment. Ambier, Brigner l'honneur, ou quelque office.

**To amble.** Aller l'amble, aller les ambles, ambler, aller le bobin.

**An amble.** or ambler pace. Amble.

**An ambler horse.** gelding, or mare. Hs-quence, cheval qui va les ambles; ou, l'amble; bobin.

**An ambrer.** Armoire, armoire, garde manger, armoire. Voyez a Cupboard.

**Herbe ambros.** Ambrosie.

**Ambrosia.** Ambrosie.

**An Ambodexter.** or ambidexter. Ambi-

dextre, que est & gauchier & droitier, qui joue des deux mains.

**Ambulative.** Ambulatif; toujours se pourmenant.

**Ambulatory.** Ambulatoire.

**An ambuscado.** ambush, or ambushment.

**Embusche.** embuche, embuscade, agues, guet à pens; ou à pensé.

**To lie.** or be in ambush for. S'embuscher, estre aux embusches, se mettre en embusche, guetter, aguetter, s'embusquer.

**To lay in ambush.** or in ambuscado for. Embuscher, embucher, assoir une embusche, ou embuscade.

**Laid in ambush.** Embusché.

**Amelcorn.** Scurgeon, escourgeon, secourgeon, barbumarsés.

**Amendable.** Amendable, reparable.

**To amend.** Amender, emender, refaire, reparer, corriger.

**To make amends.** Faire une amende.

**Amended.** Amendé, emendé, corrigé, refait, réparé.

**An amender.** Amendeur, emendateur, emendatrice, correcteur, reparateur.

**An amending.** Emendation, reparation.

**An amendingment.** Amendement, reparation.

**An amends.** Amende, emende.

**To amerce.** (sconce, or set a fine upon.)

**Condemner à l'amende pecuniaire.** mulier.

**Amersed (fined.)** Multé, condamné, à l'amende, multé.

**An amercement.** (penalty, or fine.) Une amende, multé, peine, ou punition pecuniaire, multe, mulation.

**Amersing.** Multoire.

**An Amethyst.** Amethyste; ou comme an Amathyst.

**Amiable.** Amiable, aimable, de bonne grace.

**Amiability.** Amiablement, de bonne grace.

**Amiabilitys.** Amiableté.

**An amiss.** or amite. Amist.

**Amis.** Mal, à faux.

**To do amis.** Malfaire, faillir, forvoyer.

**Amist.** Amist.

**Ames-acc.** Comme Ambrs-acc.

**An Amner.** Comme an Almoner.

**Among.** Parmi, entre.

**Amorous.** Amoureux.

**Amorously.** Amoureusement.

**Amort.** Mort.

**All amoyt.** Voyez In a dump.

**To amove.** Voyez to remove.

**To amount.** Monter.

**The little worm-like Serpent Amphibrena.**

**Double marcheur.** double testu.

**An Amphitheatre.** Amphitheatre.

**Ample.** Ample, large, spacieux.

**An amplification.** Amplification, accroissement, ampliation.

**To amplify.** Amplifier, amplifier, accroître.

**Amplified.** Amplifié, amplifié, accreu.

**An amplifier.** Amplificateur, ampliatcur.

**An amputation.** Amputation.

**An amulet.** Amulette, contrecarme.

**An Anabaptist.** Anabaptiste.

**An Anagram.** Anagramme.

**To amuse.** Amuser, donner la muse à, faire muer.

**Amused.** Amusé.

**An amuser.** Amuser.

**An amusing.** or amusement. Amusement.

**To make an Anagram.** Anagrammatifer.

**A making of Anagrams.** Anagrammatisme.

**An Analogy.** Analogie.

**Analogical.** Analogique.

**An Anarchy.** Anarchie.

**To anathematize.** Anathematizer, anathematizer.

**An Anathematization.** Anathematization, anathematization.

**Anathematized.** Anathematisé.

**An anatomp.** Anatomie.

**Anatomical.** Anatomique.

**An anatomist.** Anatomiste.

**To anatomize.** Anatomizer.

**Ancestors.** Ancestres, antecessors, nos Maieurs, nos Devanciers, Predecessors, nos maieurs.

**Ancestp.** Parenté. ¶ Calep.

**An anchor.** Voyez an Ankor.

**An anchorite.** o, ankrete. Anachorete.

**Anchobes (fish.)** Anchois, anchoies, anchoyes, (poisson.)

**Ancient.** Ancien, vieil, amique, vieux.

**To become or grow ancient.** Vieillir.

**Become or grown ancient.** Vieilli.

**An Ancient.** or Ensign in Wars. Enseigne.

**Voyez an Ensign.**

**Anciently.** Anciennement, vieillement.

**Ancientness.** Ancienneté.

**The ancle.** Comme the Ankle.

**An ancome.** Comme an Uncome.

**And.** Et.

**Andreas.** Landiers, Chenets.

**An anvil.** Voyez an Anvil.

**Anet.** Voyez Concerning, and Against.

**Anet.** Anet, anet, ou comme Dill.

**Anfractuosity.** Anfractuosité.

**An Angel.** Ange.

**A she angel.** or woman angel. Angele.

**An angel (of gold.)** Angelos. (Une piece d'or ainsi appelée.)

**A little.** or pretty angel. Angelet, angelem, angelot.

**Angelica.** Angelique, (herbe.)

**An ald angel.** Angelos a la grosse escaille.

**Angelical.** Angelique.

**An angelot (cheese.)** Angelos.

**Anger.** Ire, courroux, air, fachevie, despit, bile, marriçon.

**Extreme anger.** Fureur.

**Anger incurred.** Malgrace, malegrace, mal-talent.

**Aptness to sudden anger.** Fougue, exccandescence.

**Apt to anger.** Fougoux.

**To anger.** Facheur, courroucer.

**Angerly.** Par courroux; ou comme Angriely.

**An angle.** Angle. Cherchez a Corner.

**To angle.** Pescier de, ou avec, un basm, ou bameçon.

**An anglet.** Pescier avec le bameçon.

**An angling rod.** Canne de pescier.

**An angling line.** Corde de bameçon.

**Angred.** Fache.

**Angry.** Courroucé, despité, aïré, bileux, marri.

**To be angry.** Aïrer, se courroucer, se fache, estre courroucé ou, fache, despitier, se marri.

**To make angry.** Fache; ou comme to Anger.

**Exceeding angry.** Despitieux.

**Angrily.** Facheusement, courroucement.

**Most angrily.** Courroucement, despitueusement.

**Anguish.** Angoisse, anxiété; marriçon.

**Much anguish.** Aban, angoussé.

**Full of anguish.** Angoussé.

**With great anguish.** Angoussé.

**Angular.** Angulaire.

**To annihilate.** Voyez to annihilate.

**An animadversion.** Animadversion.

**An animal.** Animal.

**To animate.** Animer, visier, encourager.

**Animated.** Animé; inspiré de vie, encouragé.

**An animating.** or encouraging. Encouragement.

**Animosity.** Animosité.

**Antis herbe.** or antis seed. Anis, any.

**The ante-bone.** Chevile du pied, malleole, malleole.

**The brow-anblers of a Deer.** Andoillers.

**To season with anis-seed.** Aniser.

**Seasoned with anis seed.** Anisé, anisé.

**An anker.** Ancre.

**To anker.** or cast anker. Ancrer, mouiller l'ancre.

**To hoise or weigh anker.** Lever Ancre.

**Ankered.** having cast anker; or at an anker. Ancré.



The *Annals*. Les *Annales*.  
 An *annalist*. *Annaliste*.  
 To *annet*. *Annexer*, *afféber*, *attacher*.  
 An *annotation*, or thing *annoted*. *Annexe*.  
*Annexed*. *Annexé*, *attaché*.  
 An *annoying*. *Annacement*.  
 To *annihilate*, or *annihilate*. *Annihiler*.  
*annihiler*, *annuler*, *annuler*, *anéantir*, *anéantir*.  
*Annihilated*, or *annihilated*. *Annihilé*,  
*annihilé*, *annulé*, *annulé*, *anéanti*.  
 An *annihilating*, or *annihilating*. *Ané-*  
*antissement*, *anéantissement*.  
 An *annihilation*. *Nullité*.  
*Anniversary*. *Anniversaire*.  
 To *annoint*. *Oindre*.  
*Annointed*. *Oint*.  
 An *annointing*. *Ointion*, *oignement*, *oing-*  
*ment*.  
 An *annotation*. *Annotation*.  
 To *announce*. *Annocer*.  
*Announced*. *Annocé*.  
 An *announcer*. *Annouciateur*.  
 An *announcing*. *Annouciement*.  
 To *annoy*. *Nuire*, *blesser*, *ennuyer*, *grevier*,  
*hâiner*, *haguer*, *infecter*, *molester*.  
*Ennuy*.  
*Ennayed*. *Ennuyé*, *grevé*, *harcelé*, *huguiné*,  
*infecté*, *molesté*.  
 An *annoyer*. *Inquiéteur*, *molesteur*.  
 An *annoyance*, or *annoying*. *Nuisance*,  
*hâin*, *business*, *haguer*, *infection*,  
*nuisance*, *molestie*, *oboleon*.  
*Annual*. *Annuel*.  
*Annually*. *Annuellement*.  
*Annular*. *Annulaire*.  
 An *annuity*. *Pension annuel*.  
 To *annul*. *Annuler*, *annuler*.  
*Annulled*. *Annulé*, *annulé*.  
 An *annulling*. *Annullément*, *cassation*. *Voyez*  
 to *annihilate*.  
*Ann*. *Tantost*, *incontinent*.  
*Answer*. *Autre*, *un autre*.  
 To *answer*. *Respondre*.  
 An *answer*. *Response*.  
 To *answer from the purpose*. *Respondre hors*  
*propos*, *faire de l'intend-froid*.  
 To *answer for another*. *Advouer*, *faire bon*  
*jour*.  
 An *answer in law*. *Response*.  
*Answers* of the people in Divine Service.  
*Repons*.  
 To *answer*, or be *answerable to*. *Corres-*  
*pondre*.  
*Answerable to*. *Correspondant*, *selon*.  
*Answered for*. *Advoué*.  
 An *answer for another*. *Advoué*.  
 An *answering*. *Respondement*.  
 An *answering for*. *Advoué*, *advoué*, *ad-*  
*voüé*, *advoué*.  
*Antarctic* (pole.) *Antarctique*.  
 An *ant*. *Fourmi*.  
 A little *ant*. *Fourmion*.  
 An *ants* hole, or nest, a hillock full of  
*ants*. *Fourmière*, *fourmillière*.  
*Anterior*. *Antérieur*.  
 An *antem*. *Antienne*, *antiphone*.  
 A book of *antems*. *Antiphonier*.  
 The close, or long holding of a note at the  
 end of an *antem*. *Neume*, *Neufme*.  
*Antwerp*. *Amboine*, (nom propre.)  
 S. *Antoniens* fire. *Feu S. Amboine*.  
*Anticrist*. *Anticrist*.  
 To *anticipate*. *Anticiper*, *preoccuper*, *pre-*  
*voir*.  
*Anticipated*. *Anticipé*, *preoccupé*, *pre-*  
*vu*.  
 An *anticipator*. *Anticipant*.  
*Anticipation*. *Anticipation*, *preoccupation*,  
*provision*, *provision*.  
 To *antidate*. *Antidater*.  
 An *antidate*. *Antidate*.  
*Antidated*. *Antidaté*.  
 An *antidote*. *Antidote*, *contrepoison*.  
*Antimony*. *Antimoine*, (Minérale.)

An *antipathy*. *Antipathie*. (Contrariété de  
 disposition naturelle.)  
 The *Antipodes*. *Antipodes*.  
 An *antiquary*. *Antiquaire*.  
 To *antiquate*. *Mettre à nu*, *tourner à*  
*nu*.  
*Antique*, or *antich*. *Antique*.  
*Antiques*, or *antich*. *Antiquailles*.  
 An *antich* image. *Marmoset*, *marmoset*.  
 Cut with *antich*, or *antich* work. *Taillé à*  
*L'antique*.  
*Antiquity*. *Antiquité*.  
 An *antill*. *Enclume*.  
 A little *antill*. *Enclumeau*.  
 An *antill*. *Souche d'enclume*.  
*Antip*. *Antip*.  
*Antip*. *Antip*.  
 At any time. *Onc*, *en tout temps*.  
*Antip*. *Hastivement*, *vivement*, *viste*, *tem-*  
*prement*.  
*Antip*. *Conten*.  
 Well *apaid*. *Bien content*, *bien aise*.  
*Ap*. *A-part*.  
 An *ape*. *Singe*; *Guenon*.  
 A little *ape*. *Singest*.  
 An *ape*-faced wench, or look like an *ape*.  
*Singeste*.  
 A *thee* *ape*. *Singeste*.  
 A keeper of *apes*. *Singest*.  
*Apish*. *Qui fait envie de singe*.  
 An *apish* mome. *Singest*.  
*Apish* tricks. *Singest*, *monnaie de singe*,  
*badinage*, *badinerie*, *minauderie*.  
 To use *apish* tricks. *Faire le singe*, *user de*  
*singerie*, *faire l'œuvre de singe*, *badiner*.  
*Apishness*. *Comme Apish* tricks.  
*Apiship*. *En singe*, *badinement*.  
 An *apostol*. *Apostol*.  
 An *aple*. *Pomme*, *Voyez an Apple*.  
 The *Apocrypha*. *Apocryphe*.  
 The *Apocrypha*. *Apocryphe*.  
 An *apology*. *Apologie*, *defence*.  
 An *apologue*. *Apologue*. *Voyez Atable*.  
 An *apothegm*. *Apothegme*.  
 An *apoplexy*. *Apoplexie*.  
 One that hath an *apoplexy*. *Apoplectique*.  
 An *apostate*. *Apostase*.  
 An *apostata*. *Apostas*; *Maran*, *Marrane*.  
 To play the *apostata*. *Apostasier*, *apostaser*, *apo-*  
*stasier*.  
 An *apostle*. *Apostre*.  
 To play the *apostle*. *Apostolier*.  
 An *apostol*. *Apostolat*.  
 An *apostolick*, or *apostolical*. *Apostolique*.  
 An *apostume*. *Apostume*. *Voyez an Impost-*  
*hume*.  
 An *apothecary*. *Apothecaire*.  
 Of an *apothecary*. *apothecary-like*. *Apo-*  
*thecaraisse*.  
 The *apothecaries* trade, *apothecaristip*. *Apo-*  
*thecarierie*.  
 An *apothecaries* boxes. *Silenc*.  
 An *apricock*. *Abricot*, *pomme Arménia-*  
*que*.  
 An *apricock* tree. *Abricotier*.  
 To *apprit*. *Empirer*, *diminuer*. *Voyez to*  
*Impair*.  
 To *apprit*. *Esmaier*, *descourager*, *faire esba-*  
*bir*, *ahurir*.  
*Appalled*. *Esbaubi*.  
 An *apparent*. *Esbauffissement*.  
 An *apparent*. *Apparence*, *monstre*, *compa-*  
*rence*, *comparaison*, *comparaison*.  
 A plain *apparent* of a crime. *Flagrance*  
*d'un delict*.  
*Apparent*, or *apparent*. *Apparent*, *mani-*  
*feste*; *evident*, *cousu de fil blanc*, *apert*, *mi-*  
*neux*, *oculaire*.  
 To be *apparent*. *Apparoître*, *apparoître*.  
 To make *apparent*. *Manifeste*.  
 Made *apparent*. *Manifesté*.  
*Apparentip*, or *apparentip*. *Manifeste-*  
*ment*, *evidemment*, *apparemment*, *oculairement*.  
*Apparentness*. *Evidence*.  
*Apparel*. *Accoufremens*, *vestemens*, *habile-*  
*ment*, *babits*.

A suit of *apparel*. *Un accoufremens*, *babits*,  
*vestement*, *habilement*.  
 To *apparel*. *Accouftrer*, *vestir*, *habiller*, *ac-*  
*coutrer*.  
*Apparelled*. *Accouffré*, *accouffré*, *babillé*,  
*vestu*.  
 An *apparelling*. *Accoufremens*, *accouf-*  
*trons*, *vesture*.  
 An *apparition*. *Apparition*, *vison*, *fan-*  
*tasme*.  
 An *apparition*. *Apparition*, *monstre*.  
 To *appeach*. *Accuser*, *calenger*, *calenger*,  
*emputer*.  
*Appeached*. *Accusé*, *calengé*, *emputé*.  
 An *appeacher*. *Emputeur*.  
 An *appachment*. *Accusation*, *calengement*,  
*emputement*.  
 To *appeal*. *Appeler*, *appeller*.  
 Letters of *appeal*. *Apostol*.  
 An *appeal*. *Appel*.  
 An *appealing*, or *appealer*. *Appeler*.  
 An *appealing*. *Appel*, *appellement*, *appella-*  
*tion*.  
*Appealing*. *Appeler*, *appelant*.  
 To *appeal*. *Appeler*, *appeler*; *compa-*  
*roître*, *comparoir*.  
 It *appeareth*. *Il appert*.  
 An *appearing*, or *appearing*. *Apparition*,  
*apparoissance*, *apparence*, *comparaison*, *compa-*  
*rence*.  
*Appeared*. *Apparu*, *comparu*.  
 A first *appearing*, (*springing*, or *rising*.)  
*Naissance*.  
 First *appearing*. *Naissance*.  
 To *appease*. *Apaiser*, *pacifier*, *adoucir*, *ac-*  
*calmer*, *aléner*, *apaiser*, *calmer*, *sevrer*, *miti-*  
*guer*.  
*Appeased*. *Apaisé*, *accisé*, *pacifié*, *adouci*,  
*aléni*, *abonné*, *apaisé*, *mitigé*.  
 To be *appeased*. *S'apaiser*, *se pacifier*.  
 Easy to be *appeased*. *Placable*.  
 An *appeaser*. *Pacificateur*.  
 An *appeasement*. *Apaisement*, *pacification*,  
*on*; ou comme an *appealing*.  
 An *appealer*. *Appaiseur*, *pacificateur*, *pac-*  
*ifieur*.  
*Appeasible*. *Mitigatif*.  
 An *appeasing*. *Apaisement*, *pacification*,  
*accoufremens*, *pacifement*, *adoucissement*, *alé-*  
*nissement*, *apaisement*, *mitigation*.  
 An *appellant*. *Appellant*.  
 An *appendix*. *Appendice*, *addition*.  
 A little *appendix*. *Appendicule*.  
 To *appertain*. *Appartenir*.  
*Appertaining*. *Appartenant*.  
 An *apricock*. *Abricot*, *pomme Arménia-*  
*que*.  
 An *apricock* tree. *Abricotier*.  
*Appetency*. *Appetence*. Ou comme *Appe-*  
*tite*.  
*Appetite*. *Appetit*, *appetence*.  
 To have an *appetite*. *Appeter*.  
 A most unsatiable *appetite*. *Appetit de chien*.  
*Appetitive*, or full of *appetite*. *Appetitif*.  
 To *applaud*. *Applaudir*.  
 An *applauder*. *Applaudisseur*.  
 An *applause*. *Applaudissement*, *applaisement*.  
 An *apple*. *Pomme*.  
 An *apple* tree. *Pommier*.  
 An *apple* John. *Pomme de S. Jean*.  
 The *apple* of love, or golden *apple*. *Albet-*  
*game*, *pomme d'or*, *pomme dorée*.  
 The *raging*, or mad *apple*. *Pomme d'amour*.  
 The *thorn* *apple*, prickly *apple*, or *apple* of  
*Paris*. *Pomme d'épineuse*, *Pomme de Paris*, *noix*  
*metelle*, ou *metelle*.  
 The *Mandrake* *apple*. *Pomme de chien*, *Pom-*  
*me terrestre*.  
 Baulm *apple*. *Pomme de merveille*.  
 An *apple* yard. *Pommeterie*.  
 A hoord of *apples*. *Messure de pommes*.  
 The *apple* of the eye. *Prunelle*.  
 To *apply*. *Appliquer*, *accommoder*, *adjoindre*,  
*ajouter*.  
 To *apply* himself unto. *S'appliquer à*, *s'ad-*  
*onner à*, *s'accommoder à*.  
 H h h h *Appo*







An arrow. *Fleche; fleche, sagette.*  
 A broad arrow, or forked-headed arrow.  
*Rallion.*  
 An arrow head. *Fer de fleche, virole.*  
 A wound with an arrow. *Fleischade.*  
 Shot, or pierced with an arrow. *Sagette.*  
 To shoot, or pierce with arrows. *Sagerer.*  
 The arse. *Le cul, poiron, panier à vesses.*  
 A little arse. *Culor.*  
 A great and full arse. *Culasse, Culace.*  
 To give one an arse-poke. *Basculer.*  
 That hath an arse-poke, or fall on his arse.  
*Culassé.*  
 The arse-gut. *Boyon culier, Herry.*  
 Bald arse. *Cul pelé.*  
 An arsenical. *Voyez un Arsenal.*  
*Defenith. Arsenic.*  
*Recherberie. A revers, à rebours.*  
*Arsemar. Cul-rage. (herbe.)*  
 The art of a saddle. *Voyez Saddle-bow.*  
*Art. Art.*  
 An Arterie. *Artère.*  
 The great, or mother arterie. *Artère aorte, artere grande.*  
 The vein arterie. *Artère veueuse.*  
 The arm-hole arterie. *Artère axillaire.*  
 The arterie of the neck. *Artère cervicale.*  
 The thigh arterie. *Artère crurale.*  
 The cubital arterie. *Artère cubitale.*  
 The twin arteries. *Arteries gemellives.*  
 The Iliack arterie. *Artère Iliaque.*  
 The loin arteries. *Arteries lombaires.*  
 The pap arterie. *Artère maxillaire.*  
 The kidney arterie. *Artère renale.*  
 The spermatick arterie. *Artère spermatique.*  
 The spleen arterie. *Artère splénique.*  
 The arterie of the temples. *Artère temporelle.*  
 The breast arterie. *Artère thorachique.*  
 Of, or belonging to the arteries. *Arterial.*  
 Full of arteries. *Arterieux.*  
 An incision of the arteries. *Arteriotomie.*  
 An Artichoke. *Artichault, artichau, artichand, artichaus, Carciope.*  
 An Article. *Article.*  
 An article of agreement. *Capitulation.*  
 To articulate. *Articuler, capituler.*  
 Articulated. *Articulé; capitulé.*  
 An artificer. *Artisan, manouvrier.*  
 Artificers. *Genz de mestier.*  
 Artificial. *Artificiel, artificieux, magistral.*  
 To make artificial, or an art of. *Artificialiser.*  
 Artificially. *Artificiellement, artitement, magistralement.*  
 To forge, or work artificially. *Artifier.*  
 Artificialness. *Maistrise.*  
 Artillery. *Artillerie.*  
 To furnish with artillery. *Ariller.*  
 An artisan. *Artisan.*  
 An artist. *Artien, artiste.*  
 As. *Comme, que, aussi, ainsi.*  
 As well as you. *Aussi bien que vous.*  
 As it were. *Quasi, ainsi, comme si.*  
 As for. *Quant à.*  
 As touching, as concerning. *Touchant.*  
 To ascend. *Monter, monter en haut.*  
 Ascendable. *Montable.*  
 An ascending. *Ascendant.*  
 Ascended. *Monté.*  
 An ascending, or ascension. *Ascension, montée.*  
 Ascending. *Montant.*  
 Ascension-day. *L'Ascension.*  
 An ascent. *Montée.*  
 To ascertain. *Acerier, affermer.*  
 Ascertained. *Acerigné, affermé.*  
 An ascertainment. *Affermeur.*  
 An ascertaining. *Acersement, ascertement, affirmation.*  
 To ascribe. *Atribuer, imputer, adscrire.*  
 Ascribed. *Adscrit.*  
 Asamed. *Hontueux, peneux, penault.*  
 To be ashamed. *Se hontir, se hontoyer, avoir honte, estre honteux.*  
 To make ashamed. *Abomir, vergongner.*  
 Made ashamed. *Abomir.*

An ashmug. *Hontissement.*  
 An ash tree. *Fusne.*  
 Ashen keys. *Langue d'oiseau.*  
 Ashes. *Cendres.*  
 A grove, tuft, or wood of ash trees. *Fresnoy, frenaye.*  
 Ashen, of ash. *Fresnier, fresain.*  
 Ashes made of burnt lees of wine. *Cendres gravelées.*  
 A maker or seller of ashes, or a place to keep them in. *Cendrier.*  
 To burn to ashes. *Cendroyer.*  
 Buck ashes (to make lye of.) *La Charrée.*  
 Burnt to ashes. *Cendroyé.*  
 Ashie, full of ashes, pale as ashes. *Cendreuse.*  
 Ash marmocks of metal found after melting in a gold-smiths forge. *Cendre des orfevres, cendrées & laveurs des orfevres.*  
 Ashes. *Le jour des cendres.*  
 Ash. *Apert; obliquement.*  
 Ashance. *Comme Askew.*  
 To ash. *Demande, Questionner.*  
 An ash. *Voyez a Newt.*  
 To ash after. *Se guemander.*  
 Ashed. *Demandé, questionné; guementé.*  
 Au asker. *Demandeur, questionneur.*  
 A woman asker. *Demanderesse.*  
 Asking. *Demandant.*  
 An asking. *Demandé, question, petition, petitoire.*  
 Asheth. *A travers.*  
 To look asheth. *Regarder de travers, lorgner.*  
 Looking asheth at. *Lorgnant.*  
 Asleep. *Endormi; Gourd.*  
 To lay, hull, or make asleep. *Endormir, assopir, assoupir.*  
 To fall asleep. *S'endormir.*  
 Fallen asleep, fast asleep. *Endormi, assopi.*  
 A laying, lulling, or making asleep. *Endormissement, assopissement.*  
 Aslope. *De bibay.*  
 To stand, or make aslope. *Bibayer.*  
 Asparagus. *Voyez Sparage.*  
 An aspe, or aspen tree. *Tremble, Niespe.*  
 An aspe. *Aspic.*  
 A grove of aspes, or aspen trees. *Tremblaye.*  
 An aspect. *Aspect; Caire, care, veuë, vuire.*  
 An aspersion. *Impuement, Nose.*  
 Asperite. *Aspresé. Voyez Sharpness.*  
 To cast an aspersion on. *Imputer.*  
 An Asphodil. *Asphodile, asphrodille, aphrodille.*  
 An aspich (serpent.) *Aspic, Ou comme an Aspe.*  
 An aspiration. *Aspiration.*  
 To aspire. *Aspirer.*  
 To aspire ambitiously. *Aspirer ambitieusement.*  
 An asprising. *Ambition.*  
 Asquint. *Comme to look asquint: Lousche, Estrabigle. Voyez Squint.*  
 To asse. *Essayer, esprouver, prouver.*  
 An Asse. *Essay, preuve, avant-jeu.*  
 Asaped. *Essayé, esprouvé.*  
 An assaper. *Essayeur.*  
 An assaping. *Esprouve.*  
 To assail, or assault. *Assaillir, attaquer, agresser, affronter.*  
 Assaulted, assaulted. *Assailli, attaqué, agressé, agressé affronté.*  
 An assailler, assaillir, or assaillant. *Assaillant, agresseur, agresseur.*  
 An assault. *Assault, attaque, agression, affront, supercherie.*  
 An assailling. *Agressement, affrontement.*  
 An ass. *Asne; Badaus, grue; for; Fobellin.*  
 An ass in grain. *Fel à la bante game.*  
 A the ass. *Ajasse, Saume.*  
 A wild ass. *Asne sauvage, onagre.*  
 Of a wild ass. *Onagrier.*  
 A young ass, or ass-cot. *Asnon, asnicot.*  
 Of or belonging to an ass. *als-like, assin, asnesque.*  
 An ass-dribet, or dresser. *Assier.*

An ass, or ass-head. *Asne, gros asne, teste d'asne, for, godelureau, badault, badelot, bafino.*  
 To ride upon an ass. *Assier.*  
 To foal an ass. *Assonner.*  
 An ass-load. *Asne.*  
 A boasting ass. *Prelingant.*  
 To play the ass. *Faire l'asne.*  
 An ass-like prank, an ass-trick. *Assurée.*  
 Assafetida. *Assafetide.*  
 To assemble. *Assambler, congreger, amasser.*  
 Assembled. *Assemblée, congrégé, amassé.*  
 An assembling. *Assemblage.*  
 An assembly. *Assemblée, congregation, congrez, congrégation.*  
 A hasty assembly of much people together. *Accourrement, accours.*  
 To assent unto. *Assentir; homologuer.*  
 An assent. *Assentiment, agrément.*  
 Assentation. *Assentation.*  
 Assented to. *Assenti, homologué.*  
 An assertion. *Assertion, affirmation.*  
 An assedation. *Affirmation. Ou comme an Assertion.*  
 To assis. *Tauxer, taxer, cotiser.*  
 Assised. *Assis, taxé, cotisé.*  
 An assisement. *Taux, taxe, taxation, assis, taxe; taxation, cotisation, imposition.*  
 An assessor. *Taxeur.*  
 Assiduity. *Assiduité.*  
 To assiege. *Assieger. Voyez to besiege.*  
 An assignation. *Assignat, assignation.*  
 To assign. *Assigner.*  
 Assigned. *Assigné.*  
 Land assigned for a womans joynture, or dower. *Assignat, assignat de renie.*  
 An assignment. *Comme an assignation.*  
 An assise, or assises. *Assise, assises assise.*  
 To assise measures. *Estalonner, estallonner, estalonner.*  
 Assised (as measures.) *Estalonné, estallonné.*  
 The assising of measures. *Estallonnement, estallonnage.*  
 To assist. *Assister, aider, secourir; accommoder, faire espauler; ministrer, subvenir.*  
 Assistance. *Assistance, aide, secours; maintenance, mainueue, manutention.*  
 An assistant. *Assistant, aidant, ministre, ministréan.*  
 Assisted. *Assisté, aidé, secouru; ministré.*  
 Associable. *Associable, accompagnable.*  
 To associate. *Associer, accompagner, adjoindre.*  
 To associate himself. *S'associer.*  
 An associate. *Compagnon, adjoindre.*  
 Associated. *Associé; accompagné.*  
 An association, or associating. *Association, accompagnement, adjonction.*  
 To assold. *Assoldre.*  
 Assold. *Assouls.*  
 An assolling. *Assolution, absolue, absoute.*  
 To assort. *Assortir. Voyez to suit.*  
 Assorted. *Assorti.*  
 An assorting. *Assortissement, assortiment.*  
 To assubject. *Assubjectir. Voyez to make subject.*  
 To assume. *S'attribuer, prendre sur soy, prendre à soy.*  
 An assumption. *Promesse, qu'on fait, s'entreprendre de tenir, sous certaine condition de peine, s'il y fault.*  
 An assumption. *Assumption.*  
 An assurance. *Assurance, soy, assurance.*  
 To assure. *Affurer, fermement, affer, affermer, affermer, fortifier, lever le mouton.*  
 Assured. *Assuré, affermé, affermi, fermé, affermé, affermé, affermé, fortifié.*  
 Assuredly. *Assurement, fermement, fort.*  
 Assuredness. *Fermeté, fermes, fermes.*  
 An assuring. *Affirmant.*  
 To assuage, or alluage. *Assouger, accliser, adoucir, adouclir, mixer, assouper.*  
 Alluaged, or alluaged. *Assougi, adouci, adouci, mitigé, assoupi.*



An **assuaging**, or **assuaging**. *Mitigation, accoiffement, adoucissement, adoucessement, assopiffement.*

To **assuify**. *Esnonner, esfourdir, aburrir, faire esbahir, esfourdir.*

**Assuified**, or **assuified**. *Esnonné, esfourdi, esbahi, gourdi, gourdi.*

To be **assuified**, or **assuified**. *S'esbahir, s'esfourdir, se gourdir.*

An **assuifement**. *Esnonnement, esfourdissement, esbahissement, esfourdement; baffres.*

**Assurable**. *A chevauchons, à calfourchons, à calfourchons.*

**Assap**, or **gone assap**. *Fourvoyé, esgaré, adiré.*

To go **assap**. *Fourvoyer, s'esgarer, adirer, fourvoyer.*

A going **assap**. *Fourvoyement, esgarement.*

**Assistion**. *Assistion, Minion.*

**Assistible**, or **assistent**. *Assingent, assirif.*

**Asside** (as on a horse.) *Voyez Astradle.*

An **Assolabe**. *Astralabe, astralabe.*

An half **assolabe**. *Metolabe.*

An **Assolage**. *Astrologue, astrologien.*

**Assolop**. *Astrologie.*

An **Assonance**. *Astronome; Astronomien.*

**Assute**. *Astut. Voyez Crafty.*

**Assunder**. *A part, en deux.*

To cut **assunder**. *Couper en deux.*

To put **assunder**. *Séparer.*

**Assward**. *De guinguois.*

**Asswell**. *Aussi bien, tant.*

**At the**. *Au, à la, à l'.*

To **atchiebr**. *Atchevir, accomplir, effectuer, gagner, obtenir.*

**Atchlebr**. *Atchevé, accompli, effectué, gagné, obtenu.*

An **atchlebr**. *Accomplisseur.*

Great **atchlebrment**. *Magnificence.*

An **atchlebring**. *Atchevement, accomplissement, obtènement.*

**Atchism**. *Atchisme, atchisterie, irréligieuse.*

An **Atchist**. *Atchiste, Atché.*

To **attach**. *Prendre au corps, aussi, saisir des biens.*

An **attachement**. *Prise de corps & de biens.*

An **attachend**. *Conviction d'une crime; & est quand aucun est une fois convaincu.*

To **attainunto**. *Attaindre; gagner, accomplir, parvenir, obtenir.*

**Attained unto**. *Obtenu, atteint, attained.*

An **attainunto**. *Obtènement.*

To **attaint**. *Attaindre.*

**Attainted**. *Attaint, attainé; corrompu, gâté.*

To **attempt**. *Tenter, attemer, essayer, commencer, surprendre.*

An **attempt**. *Attemat, entreprise, essay, molition.*

**Attempted**. *Tenté, attemé, essayé, entrepris.*

An **attempter**. *Tenteur, entrepreneur, essayeur.*

**Atttempting**. *Entrepreneur, essayant.*

An **atttempting**. *Essayement, tentement.*

To **attend**. *wait, or tarry. Attendre, achommer.*

To **attend unto**. *Adviser à, aviser à.*

To **attend upon**. *Servir.*

**Attendant**. *Attente.*

To make dance **attendants**. *Faire muser.*

**Attendants upon**. *Servir.*

An **attendant**. *Attendant, qui sert à quelqu'un; serviteur, ou servante; habillé.*

A great many **attendants**. *Gens attirail.*

An **attending**. *Auant. Ou comme Attendance.*

**Attention**. *Attention.*

**Attentive**. *Attentif.*

**Attentive**. *Comme Attention.*

**Attentive**. *Attentivement.*

**Attenuation**. *Attenuation.*

An **attestation**. *Attestation.*

To **attest**. *Attester.*

**Attested**. *Attesté.*

To **attire**. *Attourner, attourer, accoustre, effubler, habiller, vestir.*

**Attire**. *Habillement, vestement.*

**Attired**. *Attouré, attourné, accoustre, assuble, habillé, vestu.*

**Attired (in Blazon)**. *Accorné.*

An **attirer**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

An **attiree**. *Attourneur.*

**ance**, **acchoist**, **additament**, **addition**, **aggrandissement**, **multiplication**.

**Augmentative**. *Augmentatif.*

**Augmented**. *Augmenté, accru, adjoué, agrandi; Multiplié.*

An **augmentor**. *Augmentateur, aggrandisseur.*

An **augmenting**. *Augmentation; accroissement, adjouement, aggrandissement; Multiplément.*

The fruits of **August**. *Austreus, Aoustreus.*

**August**. *Aoust.*

**August**. *Mal adroit.*

An **August**. *Aléne.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*

An **August**. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez an Ambrey.*



**Two, Craindre.**  
To stand in awe. *Craindre.*  
To awe, or keep in awe. *Se faire craindre;*  
*Tenir en crainte, tenir en gourmelle.*  
**Wobward, Mal-adroit.**  
An awle. *Aleat, Lance de S. Crepin,*  
*Wobp, Tours, tortu, Gauche, oblique, de bi-*  
*hay, de guinguois.*  
To turn, or set awry. *Bihaiser.*  
To step, or go awry. *Faux marcher.*  
To look awry. *Regarder à travers.*  
To cast or shoot awry. *Fouschasser.*  
Bent or turned awry. *Gauchi.*  
Looking awry. *Forregardant.*  
An *Axe, Hache, achon.*  
A Coopers *Axe, Voyez an Addice.*  
A little *Axe, Hachette, hachereau.*  
A little plaining *Axe, Aisette.*  
A broad chipping *Axe, Doloire.*  
A battle-*Axe, Hache d'armes.*  
An *Axe* for an executioner. *Marrassau.*  
A chip-*Axe, Aiscean.*  
**British, Bried, Broom, Grue, Cornuette.**  
An *Bittres, or Bittres, Effieu, Aiscean,*  
*Aiscean, Aiscean.*  
The *Bris, or diameter of a sphere. Dia-*  
*metre, l'effieu.*  
An *Axiome, Axiome.*  
**Bpr, Aide, Voyez Aide.**  
To *apde, Aider, Voyez to Aide.*  
**Bp, Bpmes. (Pain du douteur) Ab, ahi,  
*Achee, bemy.*  
For *ap. Pour tousjours, à jamais.*  
**Bpe-gren, Sempervive, joubarbe.**  
**Bpred, Ayre.**  
An *Bpte, of Hawks, Aie.*  
**Bpurs colour, Aqur, asur, couleur d'aqur,  
*maurine.*  
To *azure, make, or paint azure, Azurer.*  
**Bzured, Azuré.**  
**Bzueis, azure-lhe, Azurin.**  
An *azure stone, Pierre d'azur.*****

## B

**Babble, Babil, baverie, bavasse, babillerie,**  
*Baquer.*  
To *babbie, Babiller, bavasser, causer, Cagoe-*  
*ler, cafoier, causer.*  
A *Babbie, Babillard, causeur, babouleur,*  
*cageoleur, caquetard, caqueteur.*  
**Babb'ing, Babillerie, babil, garrulité, ca-**  
*jolerie, caquet, caquettisme, causerie.*  
A *babbling housewife, Babillarde, caqueteuse,*  
*caquetière, causerie, causeuse.*  
**Babbling prayers, Gaudeat.**  
A *babbling place, (where Gossips meet.)*  
*Caquetteiro.*  
A *Babs, Enfançon, enfantelet, poupart, pou-*  
*pon.*  
A *Bapis, Poupon, poupee, poupette.*  
To *play the Babil, Faire l'enfant.*  
A *fools babil, Margotte, mammelue, mame-*  
*lue.*  
**Frivolous bables, Nigeries, bagatelles.**  
**Bables, Babilles, mirifiques.**  
A *babil (or trifle) Niquet.*  
A *Baboon, Babouin, babilon, baboin, Ma-*  
*gor.*  
To *play the baboon, Babouiner.*  
**Baboonizing, Babouinerie.**  
Bace, the play at bace. *Barres.*  
**Bacchanals, or Feasts of Bacchus, Bac-**  
*chanales, bacchanaleries.*  
A *Bachelour, or Bachelier, Bachelier, pu-*  
*ceau.*  
A *bachelor of Arts, Bachelier des arts.*  
A *bachelor Knight, Chevalier, bachelier.*  
**Bachelors burtons, Bacilles doubles, bacheliers.**  
**Bachelorship, Bachelage, bachelerie, baci-**  
*lats.*  
To *bachtite, Detraiter, diffamer.*  
A *bachtiter, Detraiteur, obreclateur.*

A *bachting, Detraction, obreclation, dif-*  
*amation.*  
The *bach, Day.*  
The *bach-parts, Day, derrière, arriere.*  
To *bach, Faire epaule à faire bacheliers de main-*  
*tenir.*  
Set *bach to bach, Adoffé (en blasen)*  
*adoffé.*  
To *cast bach, Jeter arriere.*  
To *give bach again, Redonner.*  
To *go bach, Reculer, aller à reculons.*  
To *keep bach, Retenir, detenir, arrester.*  
To *put, or beat bach, Repousser.*  
To *give, put, or draw bach, Reculer.*  
A *bach-bitch, Arriere-fesse.*  
An *iron back of a chimney, Contrefeu.*  
The *back bone, or chine of the back, L'os*  
*chine, ou l'os du dos.*  
A *Back chamber, Arriere chambre.*  
A *back-corner, Arriere-corn.*  
A *back-dogs, Porte de derrière.*  
A *back-hus, or back yard, Arriere-cour.*  
On the *back-hus, Derrière.*  
A *back shop, Arriere-boutique.*  
A *back-sitch, Arriere-point.*  
To *bach-sitch, Arriere, pointier.*  
**Bach-sitched, Arriere-pointe.**  
To *break the bach, Efracer.*  
**Broken-bach, Efrant.**  
To *be bathward in duty, Cabrer sur le de-*  
*voir.*  
A *blow with the bach of the hand, Arriere-*  
*main.*  
Exceedingly *bachward, Tresarriere.*  
To *go bachward, Arriere.*  
A *short and broad bach-word, Badelaire.*  
Cast *bach, Rejeté, rejeté.*  
A *casting bach, Rejetement.*  
A *setting bach to bach, Adoffement.*  
A *going or giving bach, Reculade, reculement,*  
*reculé, reculé.*  
A *keeping bach, Arrestement.*  
A *putting, or bearing bach, Repoussement.*  
A *going bachward, Reculade, reculé.*  
A *giving bach, Recul, reculement, à reculons.*  
**Bached, Adoffé (aussi) Maintenu.**  
A *aching, Adoffement.*  
**Bacon, Bacon du lard.**  
A *hitch of bacon, Fliche de lard.*  
A *gammon of bacon, Jambon.*  
A *seller of bacon, or of gammons, Jambon-*  
*nier.*  
**Bad, Mauvais, mal, mau; meschant, vilain,**  
*vieux.*  
A *bad act, Meschanceté.*  
**Babip, Mal, mauvaisement.**  
**Badness, Mauvaisité.**  
A *Badge, or Cognifance, Cognition, Mar-*  
*que.*  
Bearing the *Badge of, Marqué.*  
A *badger, Blaireau, saifon, saifon, resson,*  
*Brdoué, Grisard, Blerau.*  
A *young badger, Bedouan, bedoual.*  
A *badger, Celui qui porte, ou voit le bled*  
*de lieu en lieu, pour le vendre.*  
A *young badger, Bedouan.*  
To *badger, Baffouer, vilainer, vilener,*  
*viedazer le nez à.*  
**Badged, Baffoué, bafoué, vilent.**  
**Baggage, Bagage, bagage; hardes, hardage,**  
*le cariage.*  
A *carrier of baggage, Bagagier.*  
Loaden with necessary *baggage, Hardé, har-*  
*deux.*  
A *baggage, Bagasse.*  
With *bag and baggage, Bagues sautes.*  
A *bag, Sac, Gibeciere, besace.*  
A *little, linen bag hard tied up, Noué.*  
A *little bag, Sacoche, follicule.*  
The *bag-bitter, Bessier.*  
A *bag-pipe, Cornemuse, Pibole, Loure, Sym-*  
*pangue, musette, avec, Poidevin.*  
A *bag-piper, Cornemuse, Piboleur, Vetter.*  
A *long bag, or Hypocrite-bag, Manche.*  
A *bag pipe, or bag pouch, Gibeciere.*  
A *little bag pipe, Loure, Poidevin.*

The *bag containing the stones of an Ox,*  
*Franche mule d'un bœuf.*  
A *bag of money, Mischaut.*  
A *bag, Voyez Bay.*  
**Balle, Caution, cautionnage, plege.**  
To *balle, Cautionner.*  
A *balle, or surety, Caution, cautionneur.*  
**Balled Caution.**  
A *Balling, Cautionnage.*  
A *Ballist, Bailli, Baillif.*  
A *Ballist for husbandry, Metain, metayer, ser-*  
*mier.*  
Belonging to a *Ballist, Baillier.*  
The *authority, office, or a charge of a Bal-*  
*list, Baillie.*  
A *Ballist, Baillie, Baillie, Baillie.*  
A *Baine, Bain, Voyez a Bath.*  
To *baste (at an Inn,) Repaître.*  
A *baste (at an Inn,) Repas.*  
A *Baste (for silks,) Amorce, apast, abec,*  
*amorceure.*  
To *baste, or lay a baste, Apaster, amorcer.*  
To *baste with flesh, Acharnier.*  
To *baste a Bull or Bear, Bombastre le taureau,*  
*ou l'ours avec des chiens.*  
**Basted, Amorce, apast.**  
**Basted with flesh, Acharné.**  
A *basting, Amorcement, amorçure.*  
A *basting place, Lieu, ou les chiens combat-*  
*tent l'ours, ou le taureau; Aussi, où l'on use des*  
*Amorces apast; Aussi, l'hostellerie, où l'on se*  
*repast, ou l'on colationne, & fait manger (au*  
*cheval.*  
A *basting with flesh, Acharnement.*  
To *bake, Cuire, cuire au four, Boulanger,*  
*fournailier, fournailler, fournoyer.*  
**Baked, Cuit, cuit au four, boulangé, four-**  
*naillé, fournoyé.*  
**Baked meats, Pâtisseries.**  
A *Baker, Boulanger, Fournier.*  
A *woman baker, Boulengiere, fourniere.*  
A *Pic-baker, Pâtissier, Pâtissier.*  
A *Pic-bakers house, or shop, Boutique de Pa-*  
*tissier.*  
**Baker-legged, Goulier, billardier, billart, ga-**  
*var, jarretier.*  
A *Bake-house, Boulengerie, fourni, four-*  
*nil.*  
A *Baking, Boulangerie.*  
A *Baking of Pies, and Paste meats, Pâtis-*  
*sage.*  
A *Ballad, Voyez a Ballet.*  
A *Ballast (of a ship,) Bâture, lestage, lest,*  
*leste.*  
To *ballast (a ship,) Sabonner, lestager, lester*  
*une navire.*  
**Balated, Lesté, sabonné.**  
**Bald, Chauve.**  
To *be bald, Estre chauve.*  
To *wax bald, Chavuer, chavir, chavasser.*  
Waxing *bald, Chavissant.*  
**Baldness, Chavure.**  
A *Bald, Cesteter de porc.*  
A *Balleys rubie, Balley.*  
A *Balk (or ridge between two furrows,) Seillon*  
*terre eslevée entre deux rayons.*  
To *balk, or make a balk, Seillonner.*  
A *balking, or making balks, Seillonement.*  
A *Ball, Balle, effeu, pelote, balle, paulme.*  
A *little ball, Balon.*  
A *tennis ball, Balle, effeu, paulme.*  
The *ball of the eye, Prunelle.*  
The *ball of the eye in blason, Guse.*  
A *ball of wildfire, Grenade, migraine de*  
*feu.*  
A *foot-ball, Balon.*  
A *sweet ball, Pomme de senteur.*  
The *boy that serves, or stops the ball at Ten-*  
*nis, Naquet.*  
A *waiting-ball, Pomme de fauon.*  
To *serve, or stop a ball at Tennis, Naqueter,*  
*naqueter.*  
A *Printers ball, Pompe, or beater, Pompe*  
*donc l'imprimeur met de l'eau sur les lettres*  
*composées pour les imprimer.*  
A *Balans, Balance, trebuchet.*

The



The *Balance*. *Un des 12 Signes du Zodiaque* appelé *Balance*.

To *balance*. *Balancer*.

Belonging to a *Balance*. *Balancier, balanceux*.

A *Balance-maker*. *Balancier*.

The *balance* of a clock. *Balancier*.

The tongue of a *balance*. *Voyez Tongue*.

The scale of a *balance*. *Voyez Scale*.

*Balanced*. *Balance*.

A *ballanet*. *Balançeur*.

A *Waller*. *Balade*.

A *Balloch*. *Couillon, couille*.

*Ballock-head*. *Couillon de chien*. (Herb.)

*Balm*, or *Balsamum*. *Baume, balseme*.

The *balm*, or *balsamum* tree. *Besme*.

*Balm* herb. *Comme Balm*.

A *Baloque*. *Balon*.

*Balsams*, or *balsamum*. *Comme Balm*.

*Balsamint*. *Voyez Costmarie*.

A *band*, or *tying*. *Bande, liaison, lien*.

A *Fagot band*. *Hardeau, hardelle, bar, riote, rinte*.

A *band* of *souldiers*. *Band e*.

A *band* (for the neck). *Collet*.

A *falling band*. *Rabat*.

A *ruff band*. *Fraise*.

A *head band*, or *little band*. *Bandeau*.

A *swaddle band*, or *swadling band*. *Bandelette*.

A *band*, or *Obligation*. *Voyez Bond*.

A *band* of *footmen*. *Bande de pions*.

The *bands* of lead that fasten the panes of a window to the bars. *Lians*.

A *banderoll*. *Banderolle, banmerolle*.

To *band* *sp*. *Comme to bandy*.

A *bandog*. *Mastin, chien de metairie*.

*Bandoleers*. *Bandouillieres*.

*Bandon*. *Bandon, abandon, ass. à aurny, pour en user*.

A *Banders*. *Mandere*.

To *band* (at tennis). *Bander, prebender*.

To *band*, or follow a *Faction*.

*Bandied*. *Bandé*.

*Bans*. *Mal*.

*Wolf bans*. *Patte-louvain*.

*Bans* of *Marimony*. *Les bans, annonces, ou publication de mariage*.

To *bang*. *Batre, bastonner, fapper, froter*.

To *bang* (with a holly wand). *Houffiner*.

A *bang*. *Coup*.

A *down-right bang*. *Estraweson*.

*Banged*. *Bastonnade, bastonné*.

A *banging*. *Bastonnade, bastonnement*.

*Bangle-eared*. *Flaque d'oreilles, qui a les oreilles laches & pendantes*.

To *banish*. *Banir, bannir, exiler, forbannir*.

*Banished*. *Bani, banni, forbanni*.

A *banished*. *Bani, banni, forbanni*.

A *banisher*. *Bannisseur*.

A *banishing*. *Bannissement*.

*Banishment*. *Exil, banie, bannie, bannissement, l'annissement, forbannissement*.

A *banish*. *Aggerre, banc*.

A *little bank*. *Bancelle*.

A *bank* to hold back waters. *Turci*.

The *bank* of a river. *Bord, rive, rivage, barme, barge*.

The *bank* of the sea. *Bord de mer, salaise*.

A *bank*, or *banquers* Table. *Banque d'usurier*.

The raising of a *bank*, to hold in, or back waters. *Turcie*.

A *banther*. *Banquier*.

A *banquer*. *Banquer, feston, comvi*.

To *banquet*. *Banquetter, festoyer*.

Full of, or belonging to, *banquets*. *Banqueteux*.

A *banquetter*. *Banquetteur, festoyant, festivant*.

A *banqueting*. *Banquetement, banqueterie, banquetterie, festoyement*.

*Banqueting* dishes. *Voyez Sweet meats*.

A *banqueting* house. *Casine, banquetier, Minsh*.

A *bankrupt*, or *bankout*. *Banquerouter, banqueroutier, Cessionaire, fauteur*.

A *desperate bankout*. *Haut-gourdier*.

To *become*, or play *bankrupt*. *Faire, estre, ou, devenir banqueroute, ou banqueroutier; ou cessionaire; Faire cession des biens*.

A *becoming bankrupt*. *Banquetoute; Cession des biens*.

To *ban*. *Maudire, mangréer, maudire*.

*Banned*. *Maudist*.

A *banner*. *Qui Maudist, ou mangrée*.

A *Banner*. *Banniere, confanon, genfanon*.

A *Knight banneret*. *Chevalier à banniere; ou, de banniere*.

*Banning*. *Maudissant*.

*Banning*. *Maudissent, mangréement, malediction, maudissant*.

To *banish*, a *banquet*, a *bankout*. *Comme*.

To *banish*, a *Banket*, a *Bankrupt*.

To *baptize*. *Baptiser*.

*Baptized*. *Baptisé*.

A *baptized Moor*, *Turk*, or *Jew*. *Marrane*.

A *baptiser*. *Baptiseur*.

A *baptising*. *Baptistère, baptistaire*.

*Baptism*. *Baptême*.

*Baptismal*, of, or belonging to *Baptism*.

*Baptismal*, *baptister*.

St. John *Baptist*. *S. Jean Baptiste*.

A *barb* horse. *Barbe, cheval de Barbare*.

*Barbarism*. *Barbarisme; ou, comme Barbarousness*.

*Barbarous*. *Barbare, barbare(que), Gorbi-que, mibrnal, rude*.

*Barbarously*. *Barbarement, barbare(que)-ment*.

*Barbarousness*. *Barbarie, barbarisme*.

To *barbe*, or trim. *Barber, faire la barbe à, raser la barbe, faire les cheveux à*.

To *barb* a horse. *Barber un cheval, phalerer*.

A *Barbacane*. *Barbacane, barbecane*.

A *barbed* horse. *Cheval bardé, phaleré, faleré*.

A *barbed* javelin. *Javelin de barde*.

A *Barbell*. *Barbeau, jau, barbon*.

A small river *Barbel*. *Barbarin, barbet*.

A little *Barbell*. *Barbillon*.

A sea *Barbell*. *Rouget barbé, barbarin, moil*.

A *Barber*. *Barbier*.

A woman *Barber*, or *barbarefs*. *Barbiere*.

A *barber* of a woman, &c. *Barbier de ma-join*.

A *Barbers* shop. *Barbarie*.

A *Barbers* basin. *Basin à barbier*.

A *Barber* tree, or fruit. *Berberis, vinaticr*.

A *barbing*. *Barberie*.

The *Barbles*. *Barbes, Petites pustules et langues des bestes*.

*Barbs*. *Bardes, phaleres*.

To *barbe* a horse. *Barber, phalerer*.

*Barbed*, and *barbs*. *Comme Barbed*, and *Barbes*.

A *Barbello* saddle. *Bardelle*.

*Bars*. *Nud, à nud, Nu; trepulu*.

*Bars* in array. *Mal vestu, trepulu*.

*Barfoot*, and *bare-legged*. *Deschaud, à pied nud, deschaus, deschauffé*.

*Barfly*. *Nuement, Nicement*.

*Bars* as a birds arse. *Nud comme un ver*.

To *bare*, or make *bars*. *Mettre à nud*.

*Barrenness*. *Nudité*.

To *bargain*. *Marchander, barguigner, faire marché, accorder*.

A *bargain*. *Accords, marché; achat, aschet, pache*.

To sell a *bargain*. *Bailler, foire en corne, forner*.

To deal deceitfully in *bargain*. *Maquignonne*.

*Bargained*. *Accordé, marchandé*.

A *bargainet*. *Barguignard, barguigneur*.

A *bargaining*. *Accordement*.

Deceitful *bargaining*. *Maquignonage*.

A *Barge*. *Falouque*.

A *barge* man. *Falouquier*.

To *barke*. *Abayer, japper, glapper, abbayer, glair*.

A *barke* (of a tree). *Escorece*.

*Barke* for Tanners. *Ten*.

To *barke* (trees). *Escorece*.

A *Barke*, or *Hoy*. *Barque, Flouin, Navire*.

A little *barke*. *Barquette*.

A *barke* man. *Barqueter*.

*Barbed* at. *abbaye, abbeyé, jappé*.

*Barbed* (as trees). *Escorece*.

A *barber*. *Glappisseur, abbayer, jappeur, abbayer, glatisseur*.

A *barber* (of trees). *Escoreceur*.

A *Barbing*. *Abbay, abbay, glap, glappissement, abbey, abbeyement, jappement, glatissement, japperie*.

A *barbing* (of trees). *Escorecement*.

*Barley*. *Orge, Hordear*.

Great *barley*. *Espeautre*.

*Barley-water*. *Pislane*.

*Barley-break*. *Tiers*.

*Barne*. *Lenon, fleur de la bierre*.

A *Barnacle* (bird). *Bernaque, barnaque*.

*Barnacles* for a horse's nose. *Mourailles, moreilles, mustiere*.

A *Barn*. *Grange*.

A *barnful* of corn. *Grangée de bled*.

Of, or belonging to, a *barn*. *Granger*.

Of a *barn*, full of *barns*. *Grangieux*.

A *barn-keeper*. *Granger, grangier*.

A woman *barn-keeper*. *Grangiere*.

Corn, or fruits laid up in a *barn*. *Grangeage*.

A *Baron*. *Baron; les Barons sont, ou Seigneurs de tilare, ass. Ducs, Marquis, Comtes; ou Seigneurs supérieurs aux Chastellains, & inférieurs aux Vicontes, &c. ¶ Nicot*.

A *Baroness*, or *Barons* wife. *Barone*.

A *Baronet*. *Baronets. Degré inférieur au Baron*.

A *Barony*. *Baronie*.

*Barrair*. *Voyez Barren*.

A *Barraitor*. *Voyez a Barrettor*.

A *Bar*. *Barre, barrière*.

A little *bar*. *Barreau*.

A *bar* of a door. *Barre de porte*.

A *bar* of iron. *Barre de fer*.

*Cross-bars* of wood. *Treillage*.

A *Bar*, whereat causes are pleaded. *Barre, barreau*.

The *cross-bar* of a window. *Barre moyenne de fenestre*.

To *bar* a door. *Barrer une porte, Baccier*.

*Barred*. *Barré, baccé*.

*Cross-barred* with wood. *Treillé, treillissé*.

A *barrel*. *Baril. Contient 36, ou 32 Gallons*.

A little *barrel*. *Barillet, barraut*.

The *barrel* of a Gun. *Canon*.

To *barrel* up. *Ensonneller*.

A *barrel-maker*. *Tonnelier*.

The *barrel* of a windless. *Mouline, à brass-tres*.

*Barren*. *Sterile, brehaigne*.

To be, or wax *barren*. *Estre, ou devenir sterile*.

She is a *barren* jade. *C'est une mule*.

A *barren* woman, or female. *Brehaigne*.

*Barrenly*. *Sterilement*.

*Barrenness*. *Sterilité*.

*Barrenness*. *Gens de barreau, qui plaident, licencié*.

A *Barrettor*. *Cavillateur, ou Chicanneur; qui moleste, querelle, & chicane tout le monde; un faiseur de menées*.

A *barredo*. *Barriqueade, barricade, bariguade*.

To *barredo*; make, or fortify with *barredo*. *Barriquer*.

*Barredo*. *Barriqué, barricadé, barriqué*.

*Barriers*. *Barrière*.

To play or fight at *Barriers*. *Combarre aux barrières*.

A *bar*.



BEA

Well batten, *Wohi, camellen*, to mend  
Fattlements. *Crenaux, Ameyon, micles*  
*carneaux*.  
Bartling. *Vivres, manger, morhe*.  
A he *Tab*. *Maquerach, rufan, grand*  
*bagos, macquerach, macrou*.  
A the *Tab*. *Maquerille, rufan, grand*  
A young *baib*. *Poisson d'Avril*.  
To play the *baud*. *Maquignamer, mener*  
*genisse autrui*.  
Bauderie, or the practice or trade of *baud*  
*berie*. *Maquignage, maridamer, grand*  
Bauderie in speech. *baudy talk*. *Parole*  
*grasse*.  
Full of *baudery*. *Maquereilleux*.  
Baudie. *Impudique*.  
Baudie speeches. *Paroles grasses*.  
Baudie suits, or actions. *Causés grasses*.  
A *baudy-baud*. *Boudan*.  
To haunt *baudy-boudes*. *Boudaler*.  
A hunter of *baudy-boudes*. *Boudeler*.  
A *baudie tale*. *Cout gré; un grassé*.  
A *baudy-boudie*.  
The smallest sort of *baudie*. *Endier*.  
Baume, or Baime (herb) *Baume, me-*  
*lisse*.  
The baume tree. *Baufme*.  
To *baude*. *Crisaillet, glacie, ttabatere*.  
Batoled. *Crisaillet*.  
A *batoled*. *Crisaillet, criard, glacieur, clac*  
*baudeur*.  
A *batoled*. *Crisaillet, glacieur, glacieur*  
*voir, glacie*.  
To *baude*. *Pretermetre, ometre*.  
Baukier. *Pretermetre, ometre*.  
A *baukier*. *Pretermetre, ometre*.  
A *baud*, or *baud* for *baud*. *Baud, baude*.  
A *baud*, or *baud*. *Cale, entie*.  
To hold at a *baud*. *Entie en baude*.  
Baup of *colours*. *Bay, baude, baude, baude*.  
baude.  
A bright dappled *baud*. *Le baude d'entie*.  
A *baud* of *plants*, to break the force of *water*.  
*Moile*.  
A *baud* tree. *Laurier*.  
Dwarf *baud*. *Baud gentil*.  
A bright *baud*. *Baud*.  
Baup-baudier. *Bauder de laurier, baude de la-*  
*urier*.  
Baup-fait *Sei marin*.  
Baup (cloth). *Baud*.  
Coarfe *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud* *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud* *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud*. *Baud*.  
To *baud*, or *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud*. *Baud*.  
To watch at a *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud* at a *baud*. *Baud*.  
Baude made of the seeds of a *plant*.  
*Lormes*.  
Baude, or a pair of *Baude*. *Paenostre*,  
*chapelet*.  
A round *Baude*. *Caille, Baude on fond de tro-*  
*madame*.  
A *Baude* *Baude*.  
Baude, of, or belonging to a *Baude*. *Baude*.  
A *Baude* *Baude*.  
To *baud*. *Baud*.  
The *Baude* of a fowle. *Baud d'un oiseau*.  
A little *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud*-full. *Baud*.  
*Baud*.  
A *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud*. *Baud*.  
To *baud*. *Baud*.  
A *baud*. *Baud*.  
The *baud* of a *baud*.  
The great *baud* of a *baud*.







liffe, Maraud, bribeur, coquin, guenard, gueux, gueus, verre, gueux d'ostiere.

A Beggar-woman. Maraude, belistresse, coquine, gueuse, gueusse, gueuze.

To beggar. Mettre à la besace, envoyer à l'hospice.

A little, or young beggar. Belistreau.

A crue of beggars. Belistraile, maraudaille, belistraile.

A natty place where beggars haunt and lowse them. Caignart.

To become as idle and lazy as a beggar. S'accoquiner.

Grown as lazy, and idle as a beggar. Accoquiné.

Begg rp. Mendicité, nudité; ou comme Beggarinels.

Beggatip (Adjective.) Belistresse, coquin, viceffueux, trepelu, nud.

Beggatip (Adverb.) En mendiant, belistressé; nuement.

A base beggatip fellow. Un trepelu.

Beggatipels, or beggar. Mendicité, belistrierie, belistrierie, maraudise, caimanderie, caimanderie, gueuserie.

A begging. Mendiance.

An Order of begging Friars. Fucillants.

Begging. Mendians.

Begging in the high way. Gueuant, gueulant.

To begin, or beginne. Commencer, encomencer.

To begin a work rudely. Esbaucher, esbocher.

A Beginner. Qui commence.

A beginning. Commencement; naissance.

To take beginning from. Naistre de, Naquir.

Beginning. Commencant, Naissant.

Begotten. Engendré, genéré, (Participe du verbe to Beget.)

To beget. Engraisser.

Begetal. Engraisé.

To begetine. Patrouiller, macheurer, macheurer, vilener, vilainer.

Begetimed. Patrouillé, macheuré, viléné, vilané.

A begetimer. Patrouilleur, macheureur.

A begetiming. Patrouillement.

To beguile. Decevoir, tromper, baratier, de-frauder, frauder, abuser, affiner.

Beguiled. Deceû, trompé, fraudé, affiné, de-fraudé, fraudé, guillé, abusé.

A beguiller. Trompeur, decevreur, imposteur, defraudateur, fraudur, abuseur, affineur.

A beguilling. Tromperie, deception, defraudement, abusement, affinement.

To behave himself. Se porter, se comporter.

To behave himself ill in his office. Malverser en son office.

Behaved. Comporté.

Ill behaved. Mal-avenant, manduif.

Well-behaved. Bien galbé, bien morigeré.

Behabieur. Portement, comportement, maintien, geste; Meurs, mœurs.

An unlicemly behabieur. Manigance.

To behead. Decapiter, decapiter, decoller.

Beheaded. Decollé, decapité, decapité.

A beheading. Decollation.

Beheld. Regardé, veu, contemplé, miné.

Behotted. Emmiellé.

Behoof. Besoing.

To behoove. Faloir.

It behooves. Il faut, il convient.

Behooveable. Convenable.

Behooveful. Expediens.

A Behring. Essence, estre.

A Behet. Bateau.

To belamme. Bastonner.

Belammed Bastonné.

To belch. Rotter, rouster, Reupper.

A belch. Rot, route.

A belcher. Rotteur.

A belching. Rottement, rouement, cruasson.

To belsaguet. Assieger. Voyez to Besiege.

Belsagured. Assié.

A Belsagueret. Assiegeur, obsesseur.

A belsaguering. Assiegement.

Belief. Croiance, foy, creance.

To have little belief in. Mescroire.

Light of belief. Credule.

A wrong belief. Mescreance.

Lightness of belief. Credulité.

Hard of belief. Incredule.

Lack of belief; or hardness of belief. Incredulité.

Past belief. Incrédulement.

Believable. Croiable, credible.

To believe. Croire, faire foy de.

To believe amiss. Mescroire.

Beliebed. Creu.

No way beliebed. Mescreu, mescreu.

Not to be beliebed. Incroyable, mescroiable.

A Beliebed. Croyant, qui croit, crediteur.

A beliebbing. Croiance; (l'acte de croire.)

To belie. Voyez to Bely.

A Bell. Cloche, Campanie.

A passing bell. Cloche mortuaire.

A little bell. Clochette, Campanelle.

A faunts bell, or facing bell. Marsines.

Hawks bells. Grezillons, grilles.

Furnished with bells (as Hawks) Grillest.

A maker of Hawks bells. Grillestier.

A little Clocks bell. Timbre.

An alarm bell. Toquesin, Bessroy.

A Colledge bell, Hall, or Cloister bell. Timbre.

A Belfry. Clochier d'église, Lieu en la tour de l'église, ou l'on sonne les cloches, la manche de l'aparoisse. ¶ Poictou.

A Bell-founder. Clochetier, clocher, fondeur de cloches.

A Bell-man. Resveilleur.

The bell hung about a Cows neck. Tantan.

A Bell-weather. Mouton clochman.

A bell-bir. Campanel, campanelle.

Bell flowers, or Blew-bells. Bellvoidere.

Hedge-bells. Herbeaux cloches, Campanette.

A ringing of bells. Clocherie.

The bells Ventre.

A little bell. Ventrelet.

The bell of a Doublet. Galbe.

The bell of a Lute. La table d'un Lut.

A belly-god. Gourmand, glouton, gastrimybes, gastrolatre. ¶ Rab. Garganton.

The lower part of the belly. Hypogastre.

A Gor-belly, a paunch-belly. Ventripotem, ventru, bredaille, bredaine.

The belly-ake, (or griping in the belly.)

Mal de ventre, strophe, tranchée au ventre, ventrée.

A belliful. Ventrée; suffiance.

A belly-band for a draught-horse. Ventrière.

To bellow. Mugler, bugler, reer, mugir, mugler, meurler, murler.

Bellowed. Muglé.

A bellowing. Muglement, muglement, mugissement, meuglement.

Often, or much bellowing. Bugleux.

Bellows, or a pair of Bellows. Soufflet.

The Bellp. Voyez Bellie.

To belong. Appartenir.

Belonging unto. Appartenant.

Beloved. Aimé, bien aimé.

Beloto. En bas, à bas, embas, là bas.

A Belt. Baudrier, trouffoire.

A Belt-maker. Baudroyeur, baudryeur.

A Beltoadder. Voyez devant Jom Bell.

To Belp. Accuser faullement.

Belped. Faullement accusé.

A belping. Calumnie.

To bemire. Embouer, embourber, s'embourber.

Bemired. Embourbé.

Bemoanable. Regrettable.

To bemoane. Regretter, Deplorer, Plaindre, Complaindre.

Bemoaned. Deploré, plaint.

Bemoaning. Plaignant.

Ben (an arrromatical Nut.) Balan myrepsique.

A Bench. Banc.

A Bench (against an out-wall to sit on.) Muret.

The Kings Bench. Le banc du Roy, Cour de Justice.

A bench to lean on. Accoudoir.

A Benchet. Assesseur.

Bendable. Ployable.

To bend. Ployer, courber, flechir, flexir, cambrer, micourber.

To bend a bow. Bander; ou, tendre un arc.

A bend. Ploye.

To bend back. Recourber.

To bend forwards. S'accroupir.

To bend inwards, or towards him. Accourber, accourbir.

Easie to bend. Ployable.

To bend himself unto. S'adonner, s'appliquer à.

Benders (mules so called.) Elecheurs.

A bending. Flechissement, flechissure, flexion, courbement, cambrure.

A bending arch-wise. Courbement.

Bending inwards (a Malons term.) Frir.

Beneath. Embas, en bas, à bas, là bas, sous, dessous, au dessous.

From beneath. D'embas.

A Benediction. Benediction, benisson.

A Benefactor. Bienfaiteur.

A Benefice. Benefice.

To give a Benefice. Beneficier.

Beneficed. Beneficé, beneficier.

Beneficence. Beneficence, beneficence.

Beneficial. Liberal, beneficial.

A beneficial friend. Bienfaiteur.

A benefit. Benefice, bienfaist, bien.

To confer benefits. Beneficier.

To benefit. Bien faire.

A conferring of benefits. Beneficence, benificence.

Herbe Bnet. Gariophyllate. Voyez Bennet.

Benevolence. Benivolence, bienveillance.

Benjamin Benjoin, benjoin.

Benigne. Bening, benigne.

Benignity. Benignement.

Benignity. Benignité.

Benison. Benisson.

Herbe bennet. Benoite, benoite, Gariophyllate.

Bent. Ployé, courbé, gambi, flechib, flechib, rendu, cambré, cambre.

Bent forward. Accroupi.

Bent unto. Addonné.

Determinately (or resolutely) bent. Obstiné.

Cruelly bent against. Acharné.

To be bloudily, or cruelly bent against. S'acharner sur.

To Benum. Engourdir, endormir les membres, assopir, accocquiller, glacer.

Benumbed. Engourdi, assopi, glacé; entombé, gourdi, gourdi.

To be ben. mmi d. Estre engourdi, estre assopi.

A benumbing. Engourdissement, assopissement.

Benumbing. Narcoïque.

To bequeath. Leguer, legatier.

Bequeathed. Legué, Donne par legs testamentaire.



A thing bequeathed. *Légs, laigs.*  
The party to whom a thing is bequeathed.  
*Ligataire.*

A Bequest. Comme a thing bequeathed.  
*Legat.*

To be rap. Embrener, salir, salir, souiller, incaguer, maculer, vilainer, vilener.

To be rap with squirting. *Foirer.*

To be rap himself, to be rap his hole. Enordir, passer par l'arc S. Bernard, faire caliges, ou caligos.

Most filthily be raped. *Sallebreneux.*

Be raped. Enordi, halbronné, halbrene, embrené, salli, souillé, merdeux, viléné, vilainé.

A Be raping. Souillure, salissure, salisseure, souillement.

Be raping. Incagant.

To be raped. Priver de.

To be raped himself of. Se dessaisir de.

Be raped, or be rap. Privé, dessaisi.

A be rapement of. Dessaisine.

A be raping. Privation, privément.

Be rap. Privé de.

A Be rap mot Pear. Bergamotte.

A Be rap. Beril, Berille, Beryl.

A Be rap, or be rap. Bacer, baque, baic.

A Black be rap, or Bramble be rap. Meuron, meure de ronce, caberine.

Bill be rap. Aurelles.

A Be rap made by a Coney. Tute.

A Service be rap. Corne.

Ivy be rap. Raisins de lierre.

A Be rap. Besant.

To be rap. Supplier, implorer, obtefer.

A be rap. Suppliant, implorateur.

Be raping. Suppliant.

A be raping. Imploration, obsecration.

To be rap. S' advenir, sefer bien.

It be rap. Il sed bien, il affert.

A be raping. Seant bien, afferant.

To be rap on all sides. Acculer.

Be rap on all sides. Acculé.

To be rap. Embrenner.

Be rap. Embrenné, habrené, halbrene, merdeux.

To be rap. Mandire.

A be raping. Mandiffon.

Be rap. Oulre, D'abondant; bormis.

To be rap. Affieger.

Be rap. Affigé.

A be rap. Affiguer, obsefer.

A be raping. Affiegement de ville, siege.

To be rap. Barbouiller, parouiller, baffouer, basouer, maculer, vilener, vilainer.

Be rap. Parouillé, barbouillé, baffonné, viléné, vilainé.

A be rap. Patrouilleur, barbouilleur.

A be raping. Patrouillement, barbouillement.

A Be rap. Baly.

A long be rap. Houffoir, houefer.

To be rap. Enfumer.

Be rap. Enfumé.

A be raping. Enfumement.

To be rap. Voyez to Smut.

To be rap. Ajofer, affofer, affoser, afoller, accocuille, faire devenir sot ou fol, infatuer.

To be rap with beastly humours. Abofer.

Be rap. Affolé, afolé, affosé, infatue.

Be rap with too much study. Académie.

Be rap with beastly humours. Abofer.

A be raping. Affolement.

Be rap. Supplé, imploré.

To be rap. Maculer.

To be rap. Faire faire, arer.

To be rap. Tréveler. Voyez to Speckle.

To be rap. Vomir desus.

Be rap. Vomir desus.

To be rap. Cracher desus.

Be rap. Cracher desus.

To be rap. Maculer, barbouiller, marquer, taveler.

A be rap. Marguete.

A be raping. Marguete.

To be rap. Arrojer, Gueffillonner, Arrojer.

Be rap. Arrofé, gueffillonné, arrofé.

Fit to be be rap. Arrojsable.

A be rap. Arrojer.

A be raping. Arrojsment, Arrojsage, Arrojsment.

The be rap. Le meilleur de tous, tresbon; mieux, mieulx.

Striving who shall do be rap. A qui mieux mieulx.

Let the be rap come to the be rap. Au mieulx aller, au mieulx aller, ou venir.

Be rap. Voyez Be rap.

To be rap. Empuantir.

To be rap. Employer, deffendre; Offroyer.

To be rap or give. Donner.

To be rap amis, or disorderly. Abuser, Mefdonner.

Be rap. Employé, deffendu; donné; offroyé.

Disorderly be rap. Abusé.

A be raping. Employment.

A disorderly be raping. Abusement, abus.

Be rap or be rap. Insené, maniaque, forcené; ou comme Distract.

To be rap. Chevaucher.

Be rap. Chevauché.

Be raping. A chevauchers.

Be rap. Empuant, Participe du Verbe to Bestink.

To be rap himself to. S' addoner à, s'apliquer à.

Be raping himself to. S'addonnant à.

To be rap himself. Penser à soy, considerer, mediter, Premediter, avant-penser, muser.

A be raping. Pensement à soy; Consideration.

To be rap. Advenir, avnir.

Be rap. Advenu, avnir.

Be rap. De bonne heure, de bon matin, bien matin. Voyez Early.

Be rap in the morning. Matutinal.

To be rap. Signifier.

A be raping. Significance.

Be rap. Betone, Betone, Bitoine, betone.

To be rap. Trahir.

Be rap. Trahi.

A be rap. Traistre.

A be raping. Trabison, tradiment.

To be rap. Fiancer, accorder une fille.

Be rap. Fiancé, fiancée; accordé, accordée.

A be raping. Fiançailles, fiançailles, accorder.

To be rap. Accroire.

To be rap. Gager, parier.

A be rap. Gage-gageure; paire.

Be rap. Gagé.

A be raping. Gagement.

Be rap. Meilleur, mieux.

Be rap and be rap. De mieux, en mieux.

To be rap, or make be rap. Meliorer, ameliorer, meilleur.

It is be rap. Il vault mieulx.

Be rap. Amelioré.

A be raping. Ameliorement, melioration.

Be rap. Entre, entre deux.

Be rap both. Mesoyant.

Be rap. Comme between.

A Be rap, or drinking. Un Reciner, Collation, Gouster.

To be rap. Reciner, gouster, collationner.

A Be rap. Bieure, castor.

Oil of Be rap. Castoree, castoreum.

The be rap of a Helmet. Visiere d'un beaume, Baviere, Barbute.

Be rap. Bravage, bravage.

Be rapable. Regrettable.

To be rap. Deplore, regretter, plaindre, complaindre, regretter.

Be rap. Deploir, regretté, plains.

A be raping. Complainte.

Be raping. Deploir.

To be rap. Se garder, se donner garde, prendre garde, garer.

Be rap. Guare, gare.

To be rap. Enforcer, forcer.

Be rap. Enforcé.

A be rap. Enforcer, forcer.

A be raping. Enforcement.

To be rap. Deceler, reveler, decouvrir, deceler, accuser; manifester, monstrier.

Be rap. Decouvert, Decelé; manifesté, monstrier.

A be rap. Deceler.

A be raping. Decelerment.

Be rap. Oulre, de là.

Be rap-sea. De là la mer.

To go be rap. Oulrepasser.

Be rap the banks. Oulre-bord.

Be rap all measure. Oulrement.

A Be rap, or Be rap stone. Be rap.

A Be rap. Voyez a Byas.

A Be rap. Boverie, baviere, bavrolle, bavon, baverie.

To be rap. Boverier, buccier, grenouiller, piailler, humer, humeter.

A be rap. Biberon, buverean, piailleur.

A be raping. Buverie, piaison, humement, buverie.

Be raping. Grenouiller.

The Be rap. La Bible.

To be rap. Escarmoucher.

Be rap. Escarmouché.

A be rap. Escarmoucheur.

A be raping. Escarmouche, meslée.

Be raping. Escarmouchant.

To be rap. Commander, mander.

To be rap farewell. Adirer, dire adieu.

To be rap, (offer, and proffer.) Offrir.

To be rap, or invite. Convier, inviter.

To him that bids most. Au plus offrand.

Be rap. Commandé; aussi, Offrir; Convie.

Be rap come. Mandé.

Be rap farewell. Adieu, à qui on dit adieu.

Be rap, or invited. Convie, invité.

A be rap. Commandeur.

A be raping. Commandement, mandement.

A be raping, (or offering.) Offre.

A be raping to a feast. Convielement, invielement, invitation.

To be rap. Demeurer; Durer, endurer. Voyez to Abide.

A be raping. Demeurance.

A be raping. Biforacion, Biforacion.

Be rap. Biformité.

Be rap. Bigamie.

To grow big. Grossir.

Big, or bigge. Grand, gros, bobulaire, capable.

To look big on. Se monstrier.

A womans being big with child. Grossesse d'enfant.

Be rap. Plus grand, plus gros.

A growing, or making bigger and bigger. Accroissement.

To make bigger and bigger. Accroistre.

Be rap. Grandeur, grosseur, gros; moyson.

A Big rap. Beguin.

To put on a Big rap. Beguiner.

A Be rap. Basse.

A kind of most venomous and incurable Be rap. Cacoebe.

A pestilent Be rap, (or rising Plague-forc.) La male baffe.

A Be rap. Cedule, billet, roule.

A Be rap of debt. Cedule.

A Be rap, or liquor. Affiche.

Bills of lading. Lettres de cargaison.

A Be rap (weapon.) Hallebarde.

A Be rap book, or long hedge-Be rap. Ranson, goars, royars, riveran.

A little hand-Be rap. Goid, gey, guoy.

A long hedging Be rap. Goars.

The bill of a bird. Bec.

A little Be rap. Becquillon, bequillon.

To bill (as Doves.) Pigeonner.

A bill-fuff. Beebe, bequide, bequide, bequide.

A Be rap, or billard-ball. Bille.

To play at Be rap. Biller.

A Be rap-Rick. Billard, billard.

A Be rap. Bivoler.

A billat. Bille, estiguer.

# BIT

# BLA

# BLE

A billet (of wood.) *Billot de bois, bois de moule.*  
 A billing, or pigeon-like buffing. *Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.*  
 A Bilow. *Vague, marée.*  
 A great billow of water. *Mouillon d'eau; mouillon, mouillon; ou, mullon d'eau.*  
 A Bin. *Voyez Binne.*  
 To bind. *Lier, attacher.*  
 To bind, or oblige. *Obliger.*  
 To bind fast. *Abstraire.*  
 To bind a book. *Relier un livre.*  
 A Binder. *Lieur.*  
 A Binder of books. *Relieur des livres.*  
 A binding. *Liaison, attachement, liage, liement.*  
 A binding hard with a cord. *Garrotement.*  
 Binding (in a bond.) *Obligatoire.*  
 A Binne. *Benne, casson, buche, panatière, huge, hufche, maye, mer, masé, arche.*  
 A Birch. *Bouleau.*  
 A Birch tree. *Boulay.*  
 A Bird. *Oiseau, oiseau.*  
 A little Bird. *Oiseler, oisillon.*  
 A keeper of Birds. *Oiselier, oiselleur.*  
 To bird, or go a birding. *Oiseler.*  
 Birds newly hatched. *Piaux.*  
 A Bird-cage. *Oiselière.*  
 A Bird-call. *Appeau.*  
 A Birder, or bird-catcher. *Oiselleur, oisellier.*  
 Birds-nests (herb.) *Nid d'oiseau.*  
 A birding, or bird-catching. *Oisellerie, oisellerie.*  
 To fall a birding, or flie at birds, (as an ill made Hawk.) *Oiseler.*  
 A Birding piece. *Harquebuse de chasse.*  
 A Bird-lime. *Vifc, glu, de la glu.*  
 Sticking like bird-lime, or bird-lime like. *Vifcité, visqueux.*  
 A bird-lime-like clamminess. *Vifcité, visqueuse.*  
 A Birth. *Naissance, nativité, enfantement, geniture, genestiblaque.*  
 New birth. *Regeneration.*  
 An untimely birth. *Avortement.*  
 Of, or belonging to, a birth. *Natal.*  
 A birth-day. *Jour de naissance, jour de nativité, le Natal de.*  
 Birth-right. *Primogeniture, droit d'aînesse; precept.*  
 Birth-wort. *Ratelou, rateloup, Savracine, avilochie, sabine.*  
 A Bishop. *Evesque.*  
 A Bishop's Crozier. *Croce d'evesque.*  
 A Bishop's Evesche. *Evesche.*  
 A Biscuit. *Biscuit.*  
 A Bison, (or wild Ox.) *Bison, bœuf sauvage.*  
 A Bistort. *Bistorte.*  
 A Bitt. *Voyez a Bitt.*  
 A Bitch. *Chienne, cagne, caigne, caïne.*  
 A great Bitch. *Cagnasse.*  
 A little Bitch. *Chienne, petite chienne.*  
 A proud, or salt Bitch. *Chienne chaude.*  
 A bitch-for. *Regarde.*  
 A Tinkers bitch. *Maraude.*  
 To bite. *Mordre, morder.*  
 To bite small morsels. *Morceler.*  
 A biter. *Mordeur.*  
 A biting. *Morsure, mordication, mors.*  
 Biting. *Mordant, mordicans.*  
 Biting hard. *En mordant.*  
 Biting beasts (as the Wolf, Fox, Bear, Otter, &c.) *Bestes mordantes.*  
 A Bitt. *Morceau, mors; frain; gobeau, morsure.*  
 A little bit. *Morcelet.*  
 A bit and away. *Collation morcellaire.*  
 A poisoned Bitt. *Boucon, bocon.*  
 By bits. *Par morceaux.*  
 A Bitt (for a horse.) *Mords, mors, frain, frain.*  
 To bite on the bitt. *Ronger son frain.*  
 A little olive bitt. *Olivette.*  
 A bitt for a Genet. *Genet, Genette.*  
 The bitt of a key. *Le penneton d'un clef.*

A Canon bitt. *Canon.*  
 An open bitt. *Padone.*  
 A close bitt. *Humore.*  
 A Bell bitt. *Campanel.*  
 Never a bitt. *Nenny pas un morceau.*  
 The bitts. *Cercher le apres en son lieu.*  
 Bitten. *Mords.*  
 Bitten by little and little. *Morcelé.*  
 Bitter. *Amer, fieloux.*  
 To make bitter. *Fieller.*  
 Bitterly. *Amèrement.*  
 Bitterness. *Amertume.*  
 Full of bitterness. *Fieloux.*  
 Bitter wort. *Gentiane.*  
 A Bittor, or bittour. *Butor, Galerand.*  
 The bitts. *Bites. Deux chevilles de bois, fichées dans la haute bite, & auxquelles est rourné & attaché l'amarrage, apres que l'ancre est fichée pour le tenir fort. ¶ Nicot.*  
 Bitumen. *Bitume.*  
 To anoint, or mingle with Bitumen. *Bituminer.*  
 Full of Bitumen. *Bitumeneux.*  
 To Blabbe. *Flagorner.*  
 A Blabbe, or Blabber. *Flagorneur.*  
 To Blabber with the lips. *Baboyer, babiner.*  
 Blabber-lip. *Lippu.*  
 Black. *Noir, nuifc.*  
 Somewhat black. *Noirault, noiret, aucunement noir. Noirelot, noireton.*  
 To wax black. *Devenir noir.*  
 To make black and blew with strokes. *Sugiller.*  
 To black. *Noircir, anoirir; Machurer, machurer.*  
 Made black and blue by a crush or bruise. *Macheuré.*  
 Beaten black and blew. *Meurtri, suggillé, fronté.*  
 The black Art. *Gottie, Nigromance, Magie.*  
 Black and blew (with beating.) *Meurtrif-seure, Suggillation.*  
 Black Oaker. *Pierre noire.*  
 A Black-bird. *Merle, merle noir.*  
 A Black-brown. *Noir-brun.*  
 Black, or blackish cliffs. *Noirettes.*  
 A Black-moor. *More, Negre.*  
 A Black-moie woman. *Moresse, Moresque.*  
 Black-rod. *Huiffier, appartenant à l'ordre de la jartiere.*  
 A Black-smith. *Mareschal.*  
 Black wheat. *Comme Cow wheat.*  
 The Black-berry. *Voyez sous Berry.*  
 Blacked. *Noirci, anoiri, sablé.*  
 To blacken. *Noircir, offusquer. Ou comme to Black.*  
 Blackened. *Noirci; offusque. Ou comme Blacked.*  
 A blacker, or blackener. *Noircisseur.*  
 Blacking. *Noir.*  
 A blacking, or blackening. *Noircissement, offuscation.*  
 Blackish. *Noirault, mi-more, neigre. Ou comme to-mewhat Black.*  
 Blackness. *Noireur, noiresse, noircisseur, noireté.*  
 A Bladder. *Vessie.*  
 A little bladder. *Vessiette.*  
 A Blade. *Lame, alumelle, allumelle, dé-melle.*  
 The blade of a sword. *Lame, fucille d'une épée, alumelle d'une épée.*  
 The shoulder blades. *Palérons de l'épaule, ou des épaules.*  
 The breast blade, or heart blade. *Pourcelle.*  
 A Blaine. *La male bosse, eschaubouillure, eschauboulé, vessie.*  
 Full of Blaines. *Eschaubouillé, eschauboulé.*  
 To Blaine. *Voyez to Bleate.*  
 Blame. *Blame, compe, visuperer.*  
 Blameable. *Blasnable.*  
 To blame. *Blamer, couper, visuperer, enconter, reprendre, redarguer, objurguer.*  
 To free from blame. *Descouper, desencouter.*  
 Blame incurred. *Malgrate, malgrace.*

To lay the blame of his own fault on another. *Se descharger sur un autre.*  
 Blamed. *Blasné, encoulpé, visuperé, repris, repris, redargué.*  
 A Blamer. *Vituperer.*  
 A blaming. *Redargution, objurgation.*  
 Blameless. *Inculpable, sans blame, irreprehenfible.*  
 Blamelessly. *Irreprehenfiblement.*  
 Blame-worthy. *Couppable, blasnable.*  
 To blanch. *Blanchir.*  
 Blanched. *Blanchi.*  
 A blanching. *Blanchissage, blanchiment.*  
 To blanchish. *Blandir.*  
 Blanchished. *Blandi.*  
 A blanchisher. *Blandisseur.*  
 A blanchishment. *Blandissement, careffe.*  
 A Blanche, or white. *Blanc.*  
 A blanke, in riding, or in a Lottery. *Blanc-que, blanc.*  
 A blanke of paper. *Un blanc, carte blanche.*  
 A blanket for a bed. *Blancher.*  
 A blasing, and blason. *Voyez Blazing, and Blazon.*  
 To blasphem. *Blasphemer; maldire, maudire, maugréer.*  
 Blasphemed. *Blasphémé.*  
 A blasphemer. *Blasphémateur.*  
 Blasphem. *Blasphemie; Maudisson, maudisson, maugrement.*  
 Blasphemous, or blasphemator. *Blasphematoire; maudissant.*  
 A blast of wind. *Bouffée de vent, afflat.*  
 To blast. *Bruiner, frapper.*  
 To blast with lightning. *Fouldroyer.*  
 Blasted. *Bruiné, frappé; Nielle, nieblé.*  
 ¶ Rab.  
 Blasted with lightning and thunder. *Fouldroyé.*  
 A blasting. *Bruinement.*  
 A blasting with lightning. *Fouldroyement.*  
 Blasting, (or mildew.) *Nielle.*  
 The Blaundrell apple. *Blandureau, blondurel.*  
 A Bleap (fish.) *Able, ablette. Voyez a Bleak.*  
 To blaze. *Flamber, flamboyer.*  
 A great blaze. *Flambe, flamme.*  
 To blaze arms. *Blasonner.*  
 To blaze abroad. *Publier, divulguer, berauder.*  
 Blazed. *Flambé.*  
 Blazed, or blazoned. *Blasonné.*  
 Blazed abroad. *Publié, divulgué.*  
 A blazer of Arms. *Blasonneur.*  
 A blazer abroad. *Publieur, divulgateur.*  
 Blazing. *Flamboyant.*  
 Blazing arms. *Blasonnant.*  
 A blazing abroad. *Publication.*  
 A blazing star. *Comete.*  
 To Blazon. *Blasonner.*  
 Blazon, or the blazing of arms. *Blason.*  
 Blazoned. *Blasonné.*  
 A Blazoner. *Comme a Blazer of arms.*  
 To bleach. *Blanchir de la soille au soleil, so-leiller, blanchir de la soille à fleur.*  
 Bleached. *Blanchi.*  
 A bleacher of cloaths. *Blanchisseur, blanchisseuse.*  
 A bleaching. *Blanchissage.*  
 Bleake of colour. *Blesme, blaine, palle, blaffard, blaphard, esblaré, couleur paillardé; meurtri.*  
 To wax bleake. *Blesmer, blaimer, se passer.*  
 Grown bleake. *Blesmi.*  
 A looking, or waxing bleake. *Blesmissement, blesmisseure.*  
 A Bleake fish. *Able, ablette, des blanchet.*  
 To bleake in the Sun. *Haler, halsers.*  
 Bleakely. *Paslement.*  
 Bleakness. *Blaimur, pasleur, blesmissement, blesmisseure.*  
 Bleat eyed. *Chastieux, chasteux.*  
 Blearedness, or bleat-eyedness. *Chastie, chassie.*  
 Extreme bleat-eyedness. *Chasteté, chassité.*  
 To bleat (as a sheep.) *Beeler, belleter, beler.*



## BLO

A bleating. Belement, Bee.  
 To bleed. Saigner.  
 A bleeding. Saignure.  
 Bleedingly. Saignement.  
 A Blep. Comme a Blay.  
 To blemish. Tacher, maculer, blotter, noter, tacher, sugiller.  
 A little blemish. Tachette.  
 To blemish the reputation of. Flaiſtrir.  
 vilener, vilainer.  
 A blemish. Tache, macule; note, note, vice.  
 An open blemish of reputation. Flaiſtrif-  
 ſure.  
 Blemished. Taché, noté, sugillé.  
 Blemished in reputation. Viléné, vilané.  
 To bleed. Meſter, Meſlanger, malaxer, miſ-  
 tionner, mixtionner.  
 Bleden, or bled. Meſlé, meſlangé, miſti-  
 onné.  
 A blendre. Meſlangeur.  
 A blending. Meſlée, meſlange, meſteure, miſ-  
 ſion, mixtionnement, mixtion.  
 To bles. Benir, benistre.  
 Blessed, or bleſt. Benit, benist, benediſt, heu-  
 reux, bien heureux.  
 A blessed man. Agiotare.  
 Blessed-thistle. Chardon benist.  
 Blessedly. Heureusement.  
 Blessedness. Beatitude, heurété, heureuxeté,  
 heurté.  
 A blessing. Benediction, benisson.  
 To use many blessings. Faire beaucoup d'a-  
 gios.  
 Bleu. Bleu, blue, azur.  
 Bleu-blau, Bleu bottle. Bleu, bluet,  
 blue, Percelee.  
 Bleu Inde. Indé, Indico.  
 Bleuish. Bleuastre, bluard.  
 Blight (an herb.) Brulure, brulure, Niel-  
 le des bleds.  
 Blind. Aveugle, orbe.  
 Half blind, or almost blind. Borgnet.  
 To blind. Aveugler.  
 The blind-gut. Intestin borgne.  
 A blind-worm. Nadet.  
 Blinded. Aveuglé.  
 Blindly. Alaveugle.  
 Blindness. Aveuglement, aveuglé, cecité,  
 caliginosité, goute (strene) goutte maurequine.  
 A Blinhard. Borgne.  
 To blink. Guigner.  
 A blinker. Guigneur.  
 Bliss. Felicité.  
 Blissful. Benit, benist, heureux.  
 Blissfully. Heureusement, bien heureuse-  
 ment.  
 Blissfulness. Heurété, heureuxeté, heur-  
 te.  
 Bliss. Benediſt. Ou comme Blessed.  
 A blither. Erolle, eavrolle, vessie, vessiete,  
 bibette, bourgeon; eschaubouillure.  
 A little blither. Bubaté, pustule, vessiete.  
 To blither. Vessier.  
 Full of blithers. Pustuleux; Eschaubouillé,  
 vessié.  
 Blithered. Vessie.  
 Blithering. Vessicatoire.  
 Blits, or blits (an herb.) Blette, bur-  
 gon.  
 Blith, blithsom. Joyeux, gai, gaillard, alai-  
 gre, gay, agailardé, baillé, baillié.  
 To be blith. S'agailarder, se goguer.  
 Bloate. Voyez Blote.  
 A block (of wood.) Billot, cloué, chon-  
 quer.  
 A mounting block. Montoir, montouer.  
 A blockhead. Une grosse tete, michon, michon,  
 vicdaze.  
 A block-house. Reduit, reduite, roque, ag-  
 gere.  
 To make blockish. Hebetter.  
 Blockish. Goffe; lourd, gros, Hebeté, rude,  
 morné.  
 Blockishly. Grossement, grossierement.  
 Blockishness. Sotise.  
 Blood Sang. Voyez Blood.

## BLO

To bloom, or blossom. Fleurir, fleuronner,  
 fleurir.  
 A bloom. Fleur, fleur.  
 Set thick with bloom. Fleuronné.  
 A small bloom. Fleurette, fleur.  
 Bloomed. Fleuri, flori.  
 Blooming. Fleurissant.  
 To blote herrings. Sauter les havens, fo-  
 rer.  
 Blote herrings. Havens saurs, ou, ensumez.  
 Bloted. Soré.  
 A blott. Macule, tache; note, note.  
 A little blott. Tachette.  
 To blot. Barbouiller, blotter, maculer, tacher,  
 masearier; noter.  
 To blot out. Effacer, biffer, canceler, casser,  
 canceler; abolir.  
 Blotted. Barbouillé, taché; Noté.  
 Blotted out. Effacé, biffé, cancelé, oblitéré.  
 A blotting. Barbouillement.  
 A blotting out. Cancelation, biffement, biffe-  
 rie, biffure.  
 A blotting paper. Bibule, maculatures, papier  
 brouillard.  
 Blood. Sang.  
 To let blood. Saigner.  
 Let blood. Saigné.  
 Full of blood. Saigneux, sanglant, sanguino-  
 lent.  
 Blood-letting. Saignée, seignée.  
 To convert, or turn into blood. Sanguifier.  
 To stanch blood. Estancher le sang.  
 Blood-making, turning into blood. Sanguif-  
 icatif.  
 To train up in blood, or bloody courses.  
 Acharnier.  
 Detiled with blood. Ensanglanté.  
 Blood-thirsty. Sanguinaire, sanguinolent,  
 aimecarnage.  
 A Blood-stone. Pierre hematide, ou bienacide;  
 sanguine, dont les costelliers colorent les gardes  
 des effées, &c.  
 Whose blood is disturbed, or stirred. Sang-  
 meſlé.  
 A disturbing, or stirring of the blood. Sang-  
 meſture.  
 A blood-sucker. Sangsue.  
 The bloodshot of an eye. Sugillation.  
 To suck blood (as a horseleech.) Sangsuer.  
 Blood-afetting. Carnacier, carnagier.  
 A blood-bound. Limier.  
 A blood-wipe. Blessure, guipe, abreuvoir à  
 mousches, playe. Voyez a Wound.  
 Blounded. Saigné.  
 Bloudy. Sanglant, sanguin, sanguinaire, san-  
 guineux, sanguinolent, carnacier, carnagier.  
 To bloudy, be bloudy, make bloudy, or im-  
 brew with blood. Sanglanter, ensanglanter.  
 A bloudy person. Homme sanguinaire.  
 The Bloudy-flir. Flux de sang, cague sangde,  
 cague sangue.  
 Bloudy, or made bloudy, or imbrued  
 with blood. Ensanglanté.  
 Bloudy. Sanglant, sanglantement.  
 A blouding. Boudin. Voyez a pudding.  
 Blought wheat. Bled, glas.  
 A blow. Coup, Adot.  
 A blow on the ear. Soufflet, buffe.  
 A cruel blow. Navreure.  
 A blow with a staff. Coup de baston.  
 To deal blows. Mener les mains.  
 A down right blow. Estramaçon.  
 To blow upon. Halener.  
 To blow. Souffler.  
 The wind to blow. Venter.  
 To blow a soft gale. Venseler.  
 To blow often. Souffleter.  
 To blow the nose. Moucher le nez.  
 To blow (as a Rose, or any other flower.)  
 Espanir, espanouir, (comme les fleurs.)  
 Bloton (as flowers.) Espani, espanoui.  
 A blower. Souffleur.  
 A blowing. Soufflement.  
 Blowing often. Souffleux, souffleur.  
 A blowing on. Halenement.  
 A blowing (of flowers.) Espanouissement.

## BOD

A blowing the nose. Mouchement du nez.  
 Blown. Soufflé, venté.  
 Blown often. Soufflet.  
 Blunt. Mouce; rebouché, mouffe; gourd,  
 lourd, gros, hebeté, rude, obtus.  
 The blunt end of a thing. Moignon, moug-  
 non.  
 To blunt, make blunt. Morner, esmoucer, re-  
 boucher, afflourir, agacer, agasser, esflourdir, hebe-  
 ter; obtundre.  
 A blunt-headed lance. Lance morné, lance à  
 boete, lance courtoise.  
 A blunt-tongued spurs. Espérons mornés.  
 Blunt (in word, or deed.) Ronde, rude.  
 Blunted. Agacé, affloui, mouffé, agassé, re-  
 bouché, hebeté.  
 Bluntly. Rondement; en son tourdois; gros-  
 sièrement.  
 Bluntly. Mornement, obtusement.  
 A blunting. Agacement, esflouement, re-  
 bouchement.  
 Bluntness. Rondeur, rudesse.  
 Bluntness. Agassé, agassure.  
 To blut. Afflourir, masearier.  
 To blar a Trumpet. Grailler.  
 Blurred. Affloui.  
 Flurring. Graillieux.  
 Blurt. (pish.) Narguer.  
 To blut. Rougir; se honte, se honte.  
 To make to blut. Faire rougir.  
 Blushing. Rougissant.  
 A blushing. Erubescence.  
 To bluster. Tempester, turbulenter.  
 A bluster. Tempeste.  
 Blustering. Tempestueux, tempestueux, tur-  
 bulent.  
 A blustering. Bebourdis.  
 To make a blustering noise and stir. Bebourder,  
 bebourdir.  
 A blustering noise and stir. Bebourd, bo-  
 bourd.  
 A board. Voyez a Boord.  
 A Boar. Verrat.  
 A wild Boar. Sanglier.  
 A great, full grown wild Boar. Hurant.  
 To boat. Voyez To Bore.  
 A young wild Boar. Marcastin, marquafin.  
 Boas; a water serpent that sucks kine.  
 Boote, Boie. Espèce de serpent aquatique, qui  
 tuge les vaches sans qu'elles ont de lait, & apres  
 les empoisonne, & puis les devore.  
 To boast. Vanter, se vanter, se glorifier, faire  
 feste de, Piaffer, bobancer, se groyer, jatter.  
 A boaster. Vanter, glorieux, bobancier, piaf-  
 sard, piaffeur; prelingant, jattateur.  
 A boasting. Vanterie, glorieuseté, bobance,  
 bobans, piaffe, gloriation, cagade, jattance, jatta-  
 tion.  
 Boastingly. Glorieusement, piaffement.  
 A boat. Bateau, Esquif.  
 A little boat. Batelet; Esquifon.  
 A long boat. Nacelle.  
 A flie boat. Fregate, brigantin.  
 A Ship boat. Esquif, farte, scaphe.  
 A ferry boat. Bar.  
 A horse boat. Rafordé.  
 A boat-man. Bateleur, riveran, maselet.  
 A boat woman. Bateleire.  
 A boat-bowl, (or Bowl like a Boat.) Na-  
 celle.  
 To hale a boat ashore, or under shelter. Gar-  
 rer un bateau.  
 To Bob. Frapper, zapper, zaper. Voyez to  
 Beat, knock, strike.  
 A bob. Heurt, coup, taloché. Voyez a Blow, a  
 Box.  
 A bob (that boys play with.) Billoquet.  
 A bob under the chin. Mammoniere.  
 Bobbed over the fingers ends. Taloché.  
 Bobcast (stuff.) Bobcastin.  
 A body. Corps.  
 A little body. Corset, corselet, corset.  
 A dead body. Corps mort, cadavre.  
 Some body. Quelqu'un.

The

The body of a tree. *Souche, le corps d'un arbre.*

No body. *Personne.*

The body of a house. *Un corps d'hôtel.*

The body of a Church. *Nef d'église.*

Bigness of body. *Corpulence.*

A woman's bodies, or a pair of bodies. *Corset, corsets.*

To embrace by; to take hold of the body. *Corser.*

The quantity, form, and constitution of the body. *Corporeance, corporence, cor'age.*

Bodyed, as big bodyed. *Corpore, corpulent, cor'fu.*

Bodyless. *Incorporel.*

Body (Adjective.) *Corporel.*

Body (Adverb.) *Corporellement.*

A bodkin. *Poinçon, poinçon.*

A little bodkin. *Poinçonnet.*

To prick, or pierce with a bodkin. *Poinçonner, poinçonner.*

A prick or hole made with a bodkin. *Poinçonade.*

Pricking as a bodkin. *Poinçonneux.*

A Bog. *Molère, fondrière.*

To boil. *Bouillir, bouillonner.*

To boil throughly, or overmuch. *Esbouillier.*

To boil a liquor nine times over. *Charopier.*

Boiled. *Bouilli, bouillonne, bouillu.*

Throughly boiled, or boiled overmuch. *Esbouilli.*

Stuff boiled too much. *Esbouillu.*

Boiled meat and broth. *Bouilli, bouillon.*

A boiler (or boiling lead.) *Marmite.*

A boiling. *Bouillonnement, bouillon.*

Boiling. *Bouillant, bouillonnant.*

With a boiling desire. *Bouillamment.*

Boisterous. *Robuste.*

Boisterous weather. *Tempête.*

A boisterous wind. *Bourrasque, tourbillon.*

Boisterous. *Robustement.*

Boisterousness. *Robustité.*

Bold. *Hardi.*

Grown bold. *Enhardi.*

A bold scurvy part. *Affront.*

To bolden. *Enhardir; Voyez Imbolden.*

Boldly. *Hardiment.*

A bold hufwife. *Mieureffe.*

Boldness. *Hardiesse.*

Bolcarment. *Bol, Bolarmene, bol d'Armenie.*

A Boline. *Boline, Boline.*

Bolimon (or French Wheat.) *Penit,*

*bled farasin; mil, ou mille farasin.*

A Bolster. *Chevet, Traversin.*

The Bolster of a saddle. *Batte.*

To bolster up. *Supporter.*

Bolstered. *Supporté.*

A bolstering. *Supportation.*

To Bolt. *Baceler, Bacler, verrouiller.*

To bolt meal. *Voyez Boul.*

A bolt of a door. *Verrouil.*

A bolt, or bird-bolt. *Boujon, Materas.*

Bolted. *Bacilé, baclé.*

Boltropes (cords wherewith a sail is hemmed.) *Nervins, Nerveurs.*

A Lombard. *Comme a Bumbard.*

Bombastie, Bombast. *Voyez Bumbastie, Bumbast.*

A Bond. *Lisison, Obligation.*

Bondage. *Servitude, captivité, esclavage.*

To bring unto bondage. *Esclaver.*

A Bondman, or bondslave. *Serf, captif; esclave, vilain.*

A Bone. *Os.*

The cheek bone. *Os de la pommette; os de l'orbite.*

The end or outermost part of the cheek-bone towards the ear. *Os conjugal, Os jugal, Os rigoma.*

The upper and bigger bone of the cubite. *Os du rayon.*

The under and lesser bone of the cubite. *Os du coude.*

The cuneal bone of the head. *Os cuneiforme, os Sphenoide.*

Cuttle (fish) bone. *Os de seiche.*

A hollow bone in the rump or crupper of a Deer. *Os corbin.*

The forehead bone. *Os coronal, Os frontal; Os de la poupe de la teste, Os du sens commun.*

The hip, or huckle bone. *Os de la fesse.*

The upper jaw bones. *Os Maxillaires.*

The less bone of the leg. *Os de la sousgreve.*

The nape or nuke bone. *Os basilaire.*

The noddle bone. *Os occipital.*

The inner bone of the nose. *Os couloir du nez.*

The lesser shank bone. *Os de l'esperon.*

The share bone. *Os Bertrand.*

The bigger shin bone. *Os de la greve, Os de la jambe.*

The skiff bone. *Os Scaphoide, os naviculaire.*

The spungy bone above the nose. *Os spongieux, os cramoise, os cribloux.*

The bone of a Stags heart. *Os de cœur de cerf.*

The bone of the Temples. *Os de la temple, ou temporal; Os petreux, ou pierreux.*

The small bone of a fish. *Areste.*

Full of such small bones. *Arestieux.*

A Bonfire. *Feu de joye.*

An instrument to set disjoynted Bones.

*Manivelle.*

A Bonstoe (fish.) *Boniton.*

A Boon. *Petition, requeste. Vieil mot.*

A Book. *Livre.*

A little Book. *Livret.*

A Book of remembrance. *Memorial.*

A Book of accompts. *Livre des comptes, papier de raison, papier de marchand.*

A Church Book, or Register Book for a Church. *Papier baptistere.*

Bookish, of or belonging to a book. *Livresque.*

A Book-binder. *Relieur de livres.*

A Book-seller. *Libraire, Marchant libraire.*

A Board. *Planche, ais, aisselle.*

To board with boards. *Plancher, planchayer, plancheier, plancheyer, plancheier.*

A board, or Table. *Table.*

A little board, or Table. *Tablette.*

A Chefs board. *Tablier de eschets.*

A boardful of. *Tablée de.*

To board one. *Tabler.*

To board a ship. *Aborder un navire.*

To cast over board. *Jetter dans la mer.*

The sound board of a musical Instrument. *Trembloir, Canon.*

On ship board. *Abord le navire, monté sur le navire.*

A board or jeaft. *Sornette.*

To board or jeaft. *Bourder, gausser, sornier.*

*Voyez jeaft.*

Boardable, or approachable. *Abordable.*

Boarded with boards. *Planché, Planchayé, Plancheyé.*

A boarded floor; a ceiling of boards. *Plancher, Planchier.*

Boarded. *Abordé.*

Boarded, or tabled. *Pensionné.*

A Boarder, or tabler. *Pensionnaire.*

A boarder, or jeaster. *Gausseur, Gaudisseur, bourdeur.*

A boarding with boards. *Planchage.*

A boarding, or tabling. *Tablage, Pension.*

The boarding (as of a ship.) *Abordement, abordée, abordade, abord.*

A boarding, or jeasting. *Gaudissier, Raillerie. Voyez Jeaft and jeasting.*

A Booz. *Rustic, païsan, cageois, magnan, frankopin, manant, maschejouyn, cafois. Voyez a Clown.*

Boozish. *Agreste, rude.*

Boots. *Profis, avantage. Comme*

*What boot will you give me? or, what will you give me to boot? Quel avantage me donnerez vous?*

Too much boot. *Surfour.*

It booteth not: *C'est en vain, cela ne profite rien; n'avantage rien.*

Bootless. *En vain, à nul profit.*

To give boot, or bootp (for a thing exchanged.) *Resourner.*

A Boot. *Bote, greves.*

Boot-hole. *Chausse à bote, Trique-bouse.*

To Boot, to pull or put on boots. *Boter, botter, se botter.*

To pull off his boots. *Se desboter.*

Booted: *Boté, Botté; Housé.*

Bootes. *Boote, le charretier, aître.*

A Booth. *Cabaret.*

A Bootp. *Butin, capture, bavée.*

To get bootp, or to boot-hale. *Butiner.*

Full of bootp. *Butineux.*

A Boot-haler. *Butineur.*

A Boot-haling. *Butinement.*

Boot-haling. *Butinant.*

Bo-prep. *Feu d'enfant; ou (plustost) des nourrices aux petits enfants; se cachant le visage, or puis se montrant.*

A Boiacho, or leather bottle. *Bourache, bourraquin, bourraquin.*

A small boiacho. *Bourrachon, gueudouste, gue-douille.*

Boiache. *Bourache, bourroche.*

Bozar. *Borras, borrais, bourras.*

The border of a thing. *Bordure, marge, li-fiére.*

To border a garment. *Liser.*

To border upon, *Gefrauprer, marchiser, marchir.*

To border together. *Conterminer.*

The borders, or marches. *Frontieres, lisieres, marches.*

The utmost borders of a Country. *Fina-ger.*

Bordering. *Bordure.*

Bordering upon. *Joignant, limitrophe.*

A bourse. *Bordure.*

To bore. *Buyer, forer, percer.*

Bored. *Buyé, foré, percé.*

A boring. *Percement.*

Boin. *Porté, geré, (participe du Verbe) to bear.*

Born down. *Abbattu, accablé.*

Born out. *Maintenu.*

To be born. *Estre Nai, naistre, nasquie.*

To be born again. *Renaisre.*

Born. *Nai, né; naif.*

The first born. *L'aîné, le premier nai.*

Born before its time. *Avorton, abortif.*

Still born, born dead. *Mort-né.*

Bozage. *Comme Borage.*

A Bozough. *Comme Bourough.*

To borow. *Emprunter.*

Borrowed. *Emprunté.*

A borrower. *Emprunteur.*

A borrowing. *Emprunt.*

A Bosom. *Sein, Giron.*

A bosom of the Sea. *Golfe.*

A bosom full. *Gironnée.*

A Bosse. *Bosse.*

A little boss. *Bosselet.*

A boss-maker. *Bossefier.*

A fat boss. *Femme bien grasse & grosse; une Coche.*

A plaisterers boss, or tray. *Clifoire, Glypho-noire. Rab.*

The boss of a Buckler. *Bosse de boucliere.*

Bolles. *Pompes.*

A Botch. *Bosse, Absce; Grenat rouge.*

A botch in the groin or yard. *Clapoir, clapoire.*

A botch, or patch. *Bobelin.*

A peckent botch. *Male bosse.*

To botch. *Bobcliner, rabiller, rabillecoustrer, farrer, farrouiller, ratacomer.*

To botch, or bungle. *Farrer, farrouiller.*

Botched. *Bobeliné, rabillé, farrassé, farrouillé, rataconné.*

A Botcher. *Bobelineur, rataconnéur.*

A botchers shop. *Boutique de rataconnéur.*

A botcher, or bungler. *Farrouilleur.*

A Botching. *Rataconnérie.*

Botch-



Botching, or bungling. *Voyez* Bungling.

Borb. *Tous deux.*

Both ways. *De tous les deux sortes, ou manières.*

On both sides. *De tous deux costez.*

Jack of both sides. *Ambidextre.*

The bors. *Les trenchées.*

A Bottle. *Bouteille.*

A great bottle. *Flacon.*

A glass bottle. *Mavez.*

A little bottle. *Bouteillette.*

A small vinegar bottle. *Guedouffe de vinaigre, (and corruptly) Guedouffe.*

A bottle made of a great Gourd. *Calebasse, calabasse, calabace, calabasse, carabasse, canebasse.*

A sucking bottle for a child. *Succeron; petite bouteille de bois pour un enfant à teter.*

A bottle (or bundle.) *Manipule.*

A bottle of hay. *Boteau de foin.*

Blue bottle. *Aubi-foin, Bléuet.*

The bottom. *Le fond.*

The bottom of an oven. *Le cul du four.*

Setled in the bottom. *Affaisé.*

At the bottom. *Au cul du sac.*

To sink to the bottom. *Affonder, s'affonder.*

Sunk down to, or lying heavy at the bottom. *Affondé.*

To settle in the bottom. *S'affaiser.*

Bottom (or the settlings of liquor at the bottom.) *Marc.*

A settling in the bottom. *Affaissement, affaissement.*

A great bottom (or deep valley.) *Fondrière.*

The bottom of a Foxe, or Badgers earth. *Accul.*

A bottom of thread, yarn, &c. *Peloton, ploton, remusseau, glisseau.*

A bottom to wind silk, thred, yarn, &c. on. *Fondrillon, fondillon, Rab, Fondreau.*

Broad and flat Bottom'd. *Fait à fonds de cuve.*

Bottomless. *Abyssieux.*

A bottomless pit, or hole. *Abyssine.*

To cast or swallow up into a bottomless hole or pit. *Abyssier, abissier.*

Swallowed up or cast into a bottomless hole or pit. *Abyssmé.*

A Bough. *Branch, rameau, raïm, rain.*

Full of boughs. *Branchu.*

A little bough. *Branchette, ramille, ramisseau, rainceau, raimceau, branchillon.*

Bought. *Acheté, Participe du verbe to buy.*

Bought and sold. *Marchandé.*

A thing bought. *Achet, achat.*

A bought. *Cambreure, flechiffure, courbe.*

Bought. *Cambre, cambré.*

Bold, boldly, boldness. *Voyez* Bold.

A Boul. *Coupe, jadeau, gate, jatte, gobelet.*

An earthen boul. *Gode.*

A wooden boul. *Gamelle.*

A washing boul. *Gede.*

A Boul (to play with). *Voyez* Bowl.

A Boulster. *Traversin, chevet.*

To Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

A Boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.

Bound hard with cords. *Garroté.*

Bound up with small splints. *Hafelé.*

To bound (as a ball.) *Bondir, baloter, se guinder.*

A bound, or rebound. *Bond.*

To bound, or limit. *Borner, aborner.*

To bound upon. *Gefir aupres, Marchiser, Marchir.*

A bound. *Borne, metc.*

The bounds, or limits. *Bornes, limites.*

The utmost bounds of lands. *Abouissement de terres, finages.*

Bound, or rebounded. *Bondi, baloté.*

Bound, or limited. *Borné, aborné.*

Bounden. *Obligé. (Participe du verbe) to Bind, or oblige.*

To make bounden. *Obliger.*

A bounder, or limiter. *Borneur.*

A bounding, or rebounding. *Bondissement, Balotade.*

A bounding (within bounds) *Abornement.*

Bounding near upon. *Ioignant.*

Boundless. *Interminant, interminé.*

To bounte up high (as a foot-bal.) *Baloter.*

Bounted high from the ground. *Baloté.*

A bounding (as of a foot-bal.) *Balotage.*

Bount. *Liberalité, beneficence, munificence, benignité.*

Bountiful. *Liberal, benign, benigne.*

Bountifull. *Liberalement, benigne, franchement.*

To bound, a bound, &c. *Voyez* a Boord, to Boord, &c.

A Bower. *Comme a Bower.*

A Bourge. *Comme a Bourough.*

A Bourgamafter. *Voyez* Burgamaster.

A Bourguet, or Bourgets. *Comme Bourguet, and Burgels.*

A Bourough, (or great town.) *Bourg.*

To bouse. *Voyez* to Bib, to swill.

A bouse. *Fois, coup.*

To bow. *Flechir, courber, plier, accourber, flexir, gambir, cambrer, accourbir, micourber.*

To bow down. *Abaisser, s'affaisser, decliner.*

To bow down the head in humility. *Baïsser le front.*

To bow forward, or sit bowing forwards. *Accroupir.*

A Bow (to shoot in.) *Arc.*

A Rain bow. *Arc du ciel.*

A bow-string. *La corde d'un arc.*

A bow-man, or Archer. *Archer Sagittaire.*

A Cross-bow. *Arbaleste.*

A stone-bow. *Arbaleste à boulet, arc à gelais, à gelet, ou à jale.*

A bow of a Viol. *Archet.*

A bow-net. *Nasse, fassé.*

Bowed. *Flechir, courbé, gambi, cambré, cambre; Oblique.*

Bowed forward. *Accroupi.*

Half bowed. *Mi-panché.*

The Bowels. *Les boyaux, intestins, entrailles.*

In the very bowels of. *Au moyau de.*

To bowel. *Esventrer, desentrailler, exenterer.*

Bowelled. *Esventré, desentraillé, exenteré.*

Bowers. *Flecheurs.*

A Bow, or bowe. *Fuillade, berceau, sue-illie.*

A Bowyer. *Archier, qui fait des arcs.*

A Bowing. *Flechiffure, flechissement, courbement, courbure.*

A Bowl. *Boule.*

To Bowl. *Bouler.*

A little Bowl. *Boulette, bouleau, jallet.*

A Bowling alley. *Bouloire.*

A Bow. *Boisse, boëse, boëse, capse, capsule, casse, cassette, cassette, cassole, cassollette.*

The glassie bow, on Goldsmiths stalls. *La monstre d'un orfevre.*

A little bow. *Boëtellette, capsetin.*

A poor mans bow in a (Church.) *Trons.*

A bow on the ear. *Souffler.*

A Bow tree. *Bouis.*

A Christmas (mony) bow. *Tirelire.*

A place where Bogs grow. *Bouffiere.*

Bor-thein, prickly bow. *Bouis d'afne, bouis espineux, ou piquant.*

Bores in a press. *Casserins.*

A Bop. *Gars, garçon, garson.*

A little bop. *Garsonnet.*

A souldiers bop. *Goujar.*

A troop or crue of bops. *Garsonnaile.*

A troop or crue of Souldiers bops. *Goujatalle, goujaterie.*

A Bop that ministers to the Priest at Mass. *Acolyte, acolite.*

A pretty Grammar-School bop. *Grimauld, grimaud.*

A Bop, or buop of an anchor. *Boué.*

Bopish. *Puerile.*

To use bopish tricks. *Faire le garson, garsonner.*

Bopish. *Engarson, comme un garson.*

Bopishness. *Puerilité.*

To bop. *Comme to boil.*

Bopishous. *Comme Boisterous.*

To Babbie. *Breseler, buiner, s'attacher à quereller, rioter, noiser, causer.*

A babble. *Querelle, noise.*

Babbles. *Querelle.*

A Babbler. *Braseler, Querelleur, Causeur.*

A Babbler. *Hutin, husinement, riote, verue.*

Babbling. *Hutin, rioteux, noisieux, noiff.*

Full of babbling. *Hutinieux, Querelleux, Rioteux.*

A Babbling fellow. *Harceleur.*

A brace, or measure of five foot. *Brace.*

A brace, or couple. *Couple, paire.*

A brace of Iron. *Crampon de fer.*

A Brace. *Cable, ou grosse corde de navire.*

Braces. *Brass, l. armure pour le bras.*

The braces of a Windle. *Manivelles.*

A Bracelet. *Bracelet, brassolet.*

A Bracelet-maker. *Maniller.*

A Brace, or Archers bracelet. *Brassal, brassal, brassari, brassat, manchon, manchon.*

Brachygraphie. *Brachygraphie; ou l'art d'escrire brièvement.*

A brack. *Bris, Brisée.*

A brack. *Corbeau, modillon, gousset.*

A folding brack. *Modillon, modillon.*

Brackets (or Corbels.) *Mutules.*

Brachist. *Silé.*

Brachistness. *Salsitude, salsature.*

To brag, or bragge. *Se vanter, se glorifier, piaffer, faire feste de, jaster. Voyez* to boast.

A brag. *Vanance; hausse-menton.*

A Braggadochio, or braggard, bragger, or bragging fellow. *Vanter, piaffard, piaffeur, gorrier, goguelu, jastateur.*

Braggardise. *Gloriation; ou, comme a Braggard, jastance, jastation.*

A bragging. *Vanterie, glorieux, piaffe.*

Braggingly. *Piaffement.*

Bragger. *Medon.*

To Brail, braild, &c. *Voyez* to Curl, Curled, &c.

To Brail. *Voyez* to Bray.

The brain. *Cerveau, cervelle.*

To brain, to dash or knock out the brains. *Escrveler.*

To take out the brains. *Escrveler.*

The hinder part of the brain. *Cervet, petit cerveau.*

Deprived of brains. *Escrvelé.*

Brain'd; whose brains are knockt and dasht out. *Escrvelé.*

A light or shille brain'd fellow. *Bernard.*

A braining. *Escrvellement.*

Brainless. *Escrvelé, cervelin, sans cerveau, accarastre.*

Brain-sick, hair-brain'd, wild-brain'd, cock-brain'd. *Escrvelé, cervelin, furieux, maniaque, maniaque.*

A Brake (for hemp.) *Braque, à braquer, ou brifer le chanure.*

To brake hemp. *Braquer du chanure.*

To brake or dress flax. *Brayer du lin.*

A Brake

A **W**ake of fearn. *Fouchiere, fougere, fouchere.*

**W**ashed (as hemp.) *Eraqué.*

A **W**amble. *Ronçe.*

The **W**ambles (or black) berry. *Catherine. Voyez Berry.*

A place full of **W**ambles. *Ronçay, ronçoy, bailler, baillier, ronçiere.*

**W**ambles, full of **W**ambles. *Ronçoux.*

The **W**ambling (bird.) *Moineau de bois.*

A **W**anth. *Branche, branchure, feuillar, fronde.*

**W**anches. *Branchage.*

The **W**anches of Poplars and Willows. *Mayers.*

To put, or spread forth **W**anches. *Ramifier, frondoyer.*

**W**anchies wood. *Bois de fustée.*

To sit or perch on a **W**anch. *Brancher.*

Haunting among **W**anches. *Branchier.*

A little **W**anch. *Branchette, branchillon.*

A green leavy **W**anch. *Feuillar, fronde.*

The divided **W**anch of a lineage. *Fourche.*

The **W**anch of a Stag. *Marre.*

The **W**anches of a Cannon bit. *Les gardes d'un Canon.*

The **W**anch of a Pedigree. *Branchage.*

**W**ancher. *Branchu.*

**W**ancher work (in painting, or tapestry.) *Fuillage.*

A **W**ancher, (or young Hawk newly come out of the nest.) *Espervier branches, espervier branchier.*

**W**anchie, or full of **W**anches. *Branchu.*

**W**anchiness. *Branchage, branchage.*

A **W**and (of fire) or fire **W**and. *Tison, brandon, migraine de feu.*

A smoky **W**and. *Enumeau.*

To stir fire **W**ands, or lay them close together. *Tisonner.*

A **W**and or disgraceful mark. *Flaistrifure.*

To **W**and (in the forehead), or mark with a horizon. *Flatrer, flaistrir, flaiter, fleurdeliser.*

**W**anded (so.) *Flatré, flaistrir, flaiter, fleurdelisé.*

A **W**anding (in the forehead.) *Flaistrifement.*

A **W**andiron *Trepied, tripied.*

To **W**andish. *Brandir.*

**W**andishing. *Brandif.*

To **W**andle. *Brandiller, brandier.*

**W**andled. *Brandillé, brandlé.*

A **W**andling. *Brandillement, brandissement, brandie, brandie.*

**W**and-urfin. *Branche urfine, branche urfine.*

To **W**angle. *Voyez to Brabble, or brawle.*

**W**anna. *Son, tran.*

**W**anne that hath some meal left amongst it. *Son grain.*

Courte **W**anne whose meal is all quite bolted out. *Son grain.*

**W**anng, or scaly lik bran. *Raisné.*

**W**ashed. *Voyez Braces.*

A **W**asher. *Brassier, chaudronnier, poislier.*

**W**ash wood. *Brefit.*

Made red, as, or with **W**ash. *Brefille.*

**W**ash. *Bronze, Arain, Arain.*

**W**ash-oare. *Climée.*

**W**ason, **W**assie, made of, or covered with Brals. *Bronzé.*

**W**alon-faced. *Effronté, esfronté, qui a le front rompu.*

To **W**ase, to make of, or cover with Brals. *Bronzer.*

With a **W**ason, or **W**ason faced. *Effrontement.*

To **W**ass, (an old word.) *Voyez to Burst.*

A **W**assado. *Bravade, affront, superberie.*

**W**ave. *Brave, gallant, gorrier, gorgias, gail-lard, fringant.*

To **W**ave it. *Fringuer, se gorgiaser, piaffer.*

To **W**ave one. *Affronter, braver, acoster.*

To **W**ave afar off. *Marchander.*

**W**aved. *Bravé, affromé, acosté.*

**W**aved afar off. *Marchandé.*

**W**avely. *Bravement, gorriement, gorgiasement.*

**W**avesh. *Gallanterie, braverie, gallantise, gorgiaser, gaillardise, gorre, gorrierie.*

To **W**awle. *Quereller, noiser, butiner, riez, causer.*

A **W**awle. *Querelle, noise, debat.*

A **W**awle. (dance.) *Brasse, gavotte.*

**W**awled. *Querelle.*

A **W**awler. *Querelleur, aime noise, causeur, causer.*

A **W**awling. *Hutin, butinement, riste, tanson, verné.*

**W**awling. *Querelleux, noisieux, noiffis, butineux, butins, risteux.*

**W**awone. *Gallon, durillon, cal, charnure.*

The **W**awon of a Capon. *Partridge, &c. Le blanc d'un chapon, perdrix, &c.*

To wax hard as **W**awon. *Devenir dur comme cal.*

The **W**awon of the arms. *Le meignon du bras.*

**W**awone. *Callex.*

A **W**awone hardness of the skin. *Cal, callosité.*

To **W**ap (in a mortar.) *Brayer, brayer.*

To **W**ap like an ass. *Recaner, recaner, brayer.*

To **W**ap or bellow (as red Deer) *Réer.*

**W**aped or pounded. *Brayé, brayé, tust.*

A **W**aper, or pounder. *Brayeur.*

A **W**aping, or pounding. *Brayement, brayement.*

The **W**aping of an Ass. *Recanement, glavoir.*

The **W**aping, or bellowing of a red Deer. *Reement.*

**W**aping. *Brayant, brayant.*

The **W**aple, or pannel of a Hawk. *Le brayer d'un oiseau, le brayel.*

**W**asli. *Comme Brasli.*

A **W**aslier. *Comme a Brasser.*

A **W**asch. *Breche, fracture, faillie, brisée, brisure, brisure, brisure.*

To make a **W**asch into. *Esbrécher.*

Violent **W**asches. *Fracas.*

A **W**asch in a River. *Brechure d'une riviere.*

**W**asched; broken into a **W**asch, or full of **W**asches. *Breché, esbréché.*

**W**ead. *Pain.*

White **W**ead. *Pain blanc.*

Wheaten, or cheat **W**ead. *Bis blanc.*

Brown, course, or rye **W**ead. *Pain bis, pain noir, pain de ménage.*

Holy **W**ead. *Pain benist.*

Mouldie **W**ead. *Pain moisie, pain chaus, ou re-tant.*

Sow **W**ead. *Pain de pourceau.*

Crustie **W**ead. *Pain croustieux.*

**W**eadth. *Largeur; carrière, quareure.*

**W**reakable. *Brisable, frangible.*

To **W**reak. *Rompre, briser, fraiser, fracasser, froisser; Accroquer, accroquer, frailler, accro-quer, accroquer, casser.*

To **W**reak, make gentle, or civilize. *Affaiser.*

To **W**reak, or play the Bankrupt. *Faire ban-queroute faire faillie.*

To **W**reak down. *Abbatre.*

To **W**reak small. *Trinurer, menisier.*

To **W**reak open. *Forcer.*

To **W**reak with a Mallet. *Malloter.*

To **W**reak through. *Faire saillie.*

To **W**reak up the ground. *Hoier.*

To **W**reak with. *Faire saillie à.*

To **W**reak his word. *Manquer à sa parole.*

The **W**reak of day. *Le point du jour.*

A **W**reaker. *Rompant, fracasseur, fracasseur, briseur, Casseur.*

A **W**reaker down. *Abbateur.*

A **W**reaker up of the ground. *Hoieur.*

A **W**reaking. *Rompement, rupture, fraction, froissure, froissis, froissement, cassation, casserie, casseure, cassure.*

A **W**reaking off, or asunder. *Abruption.*

A **W**reaking small. *Trinuration, menisement.*

A **W**reaking down. *Abatement, abbatture.*

A **W**reaking up of the ground. *Hoieur, boieur.*

A **W**reaking, or civilizing. *Affaiserie.*

**W**reaking. *Briseux, cassant.*

A **W**reakfast. *Desjeuner, desjeuner, desjuner.*

A large **W**reakfast. *Desjeuner de chasseur.*

To **W**reakfast. *car a **W**reakfast, or break ones fast. Desjeuner, desjuner.*

That hath broken his fast, or eaten his **W**reakfast. *Desjuner, desjuner.*

A **W**reakme (fish.) *Brasme, brams, bresme, bremme, bascan.*

The sea **W**reakme. *Nigroil, dents, marmo, Negroil.*

The **W**reak. *La Poitrine.*

A little **W**reak. *Poitrine.*

Soreness, or chaps in womens **W**reaks. *Mal de S. Mammal.*

Belonging to the **W**reak. *Poitrine, poitrineux, pectoral.*

A womans **W**reak, or pap. *Mammelle.*

A little **W**reak, or pap. *Mammelette.*

A **W**reak-plate. *Pectoral, poitrine.*

Of, or belonging to, the **W**reaks, or paps. *Mammillaire, mammal.*

A **W**reak cloth. *Gorgette.*

The **W**reak of a Deer. *Hampe.*

The **W**reak. *Haleine, haleine, haleine, air, respiration.*

A fragrant, or sweet-smelling **W**reak. *Haleine sive.*

To **W**reak. *Haler, respirer, aspirer, alizer, haleiner, souffler, haleiner, haleiner.*

To **W**reak into. *Inspirer.*

Difficulty of fetching **W**reak, or **W**reaking. *Mal du pantois, ou, pantois.*

To **W**reak out the last. *Expirer.*

To **W**reak upon. *Souffler sur.*

Full of **W**reak. *Haleineux.*

To **W**reak the fast and thick. *Haler.*

A short **W**reak. *Souffrir.*

**W**reaked. *Haleine, haleine, aspiré.*

**W**reaked out. *Expiré.*

A **W**reaker. *Respirer.*

A **W**reaking. *Respiration, haleine, haleinement, haleinement, respiration, aspiration.*

**W**reaking. *Haleine.*

A **W**reaking thick. *Haleinement.*

A **W**reaking hole. *Souffrir, souffrir, souffrir.*

**W**reak. *Engendré, generé, né, naître, aussi, nourri, élevé. Voyez to Breed.*

To **W**reak. *Effet, jouetter.*

A **W**reak. *Chaussé.*

A close linnen **W**reak, or **W**reaks. *Brayer.*

Short and close under **W**reaks. *Brayer, Brayer, Calsons, caleçons, calsons.*

The **W**reak of a gun, or piece of Ordnance. *Culacou, culasse.*

**W**reaks, or a pair of **W**reaks. *Hauts de chaussettes, Brayer.*

That weareth **W**reaks. *Chaussé de hauts de chaussettes, vêtu de hauts de chaussettes, qui porte hauts de chaussettes, ou brayer.*

She weareth the **W**reaks. *Dis d'une femme, qui a la supériorité de son mari. Elle porte les brayer.*

**W**reaked, or jerked. *Fesse, fessée.*

A **W**reaker, or whipper. *Fouetteur, fessé.*

A **W**reaking, or jerking. *Fessée, fouette-ment.*

To **W**reak. *Generer, engendrer, porter.*

To **W**reak (as worms.) *Accueillir (comme le vers.)*

To **W**reak, bring up, or give breeding to. *Nourrir, élever.*

To be **W**reak of. *Naître, naître.*

A **W**reaker. *Engendreur, generateur.*

A female **W**reaker. *Generatrice.*

A **W**reaking. *Engendrement, engendrement, engendrement, generation, aussi, nourrissement, nourrissement.*

Good **W**reaking. *Bonne education, fructifère.*

A **W**reaking power. *Generatif.*

A **W**reak, or note. *Un bres, bres, braves, brevité.*

**W**reak.



## B R I

**Brief.** Brief, brève, bref, breve.  
 To reduce into **briefs**. Breveter.  
**Briefly.** Brevement, en brief, succinctement.  
**Briefness.** Breveté.  
 A **Brief**, or **Turbot**. **Turbot**, Bertonneau.  
 Norm.  
 A **Breviary**. Breviaire.  
 A **bréviate**. Abbréviation.  
 To **bréviate**. Breveter. Voyez à Abbreviate.  
**Brevittie**. Breveté.  
 To **brévite**. Brasser.  
**Brewed**. Brassé.  
 A **Brewer**. Brasseur, barbaudier.  
 An Ale **Brewer**. Brasseur de l'ale.  
 A **brewing**. Brasserie, brassin.  
 A whole **brewing**. Autant de bière ou d'ale qu'on peut brasser à une fois.  
**Brewis**. Voyez **Browis**.  
 To **brébe** one. Corrompre, gaigner, pervertir, ou suborner quelqu'un par dons; fourrer la main à.  
 A **brébe**. Don.  
**Brébe**. Corrompu, ou suborné par dons.  
 A **Braber**. Corrompeur par dons, suborneur.  
 A **bricking**. Corrompue, ou subornation par dons.  
 A **Brick**. Brique.  
 A little **brick**. Briquette.  
 A **Brick-hill**. Briquerie, briqueterie.  
 A **Brick-layer**. Briquetier.  
 A **Brick-maker**, or **brick-seller**. Briquier.  
 To lay **bricks**, to work or build with **brick**. Briquer.  
**Brick-work**, or the laying of **bricks**. Briqueterie.  
**Brick**, full of bricks; fit for Bricks **Brickux**.  
 A **Brick**. Noces. Voyez à Wedding.  
**Brick**. Noces, nuptial.  
 A **Bride**. Fa Mariée, nouvelle mariée, nouvelle épouse.  
 A **Bride-groom**. Epoux.  
 The **Bride-chamber**. Chambre nuptiale.  
**Bridel**. Prison, ou maison de correction pour les vagabonds.  
 A **Bridge**. Pont.  
 A little **bridge**. Pontet, pontis, transpontin.  
 A draw-**bridge**. Pontlevis.  
 The **bridge** of the nose. Le dos du nez.  
**Bridge-work**, **bridge-making**. Pontage.  
**Bridge-toll**. Pontage, pontage, pontenage.  
**Bridged**, that hath a bridge over it. Ponté.  
**Bridg**, or full of **bridges**. Pontueux.  
 A **Bride**. Bride, frain.  
 A **bride** with eye-flaps (for a fore-horse.) Bride à oeillets.  
 To **bride**. Brider; tenir en bride, maistriser.  
 To **bride** it (by thrusting the chin into the neck.) Se rengorger.  
**Bridled**. Bride; tenue en bride.  
**Brise**, **brisp**, &c. Voyez **Breef**, **Breefly**, &c.  
 A **Brat**. Ronce.  
 The **brat** bully. Ronce de chien.  
 Sweet **brat**. Églantier, aglastrir.  
 A **brat** plot, a ground or place full of **brats**. Ronsay, ronsay, ronsay, bailler, bailleur.  
**Brat**, or full of **Briers**. Ronceux.  
 A **brigander**. Oye nonaciste.  
 A **brigandine** (an old fashioned armour.) Brigandine.  
 A **brigantine** (a swift sea-vessel.) Brigantin, Brigandin.  
**Bright**. Clair, luisant, brillant; candid, cler, clair, lueux, sercin.  
 To be **bright**. Estre clair & luisant.  
 To make **bright**, or **brighten**. Serceier.  
 Somewhat **bright**. Claires.  
**Brightly**. Clairement, clément.  
**Brightness**. Splendeur, clarté, lueur, clerté, resplendeur, resplendissant, serenité.  
 The **brim** (of any thing.) Le bord, marge.  
 The **brim** of a Well. La Mardelle d'un puits; ou, la margelle.

## B R O

The **brim** of a hat. Aile de chapeau.  
 A **brim**. Qui touche le bord, ou vient jusques au bord, ou marge.  
**Brimstone**. Soulfre.  
 Full of **brimstone**. Soulfreux, soulfureux.  
 The Mine, or pit, where **brimstone** is gotten. Soulfrière.  
 To dress, or mingle with **brimstone**. Ensouffrir.  
 Mingled, or dressed with **brimstone**. Ensouffré.  
**Brim**. Bord. Ou comme Brimme.  
**Brim**. Sauture.  
 To **bring**. Amener, apporter, mener.  
 To **bring** back. Ramener, rapporter.  
 To **bring** forth fruit. Produire fruit.  
 To **bring** forth young. Enfanter; faire petits, porter.  
 To **bring** forth before time. Avorter.  
 To **bring** down or low. Abatre, abaisser; rebaisser le menton à.  
 To **bring** to pass. Effectuer.  
 To **bring** unto. Accueillir, aduire, amener.  
 To **bring** up. Nourrir, eslever.  
 A **Bringer**. Porteur.  
 A **bringer** unto. Ameneur.  
 A **bringer** down of. Abaisseur de.  
 A she **bringer** to pass. Effectrice.  
 A **bringer** up of. Esleveur de.  
 A **bringing** unto. Apport, amenement, menage.  
 A **bringing** down. Abaissement.  
 A **bringing** up. Education; eslevement, nourrissement, nourriture.  
**Brim**. Comme Brimme.  
 The **brim** of a Well. La mardelle d'un puits, margelle d'un puits.  
**Brim**. Bruerie, coulure, colubrine, gros navet.  
**Brisk**. Frisque, net, nettolet.  
 The **brisket**. Brichet, brechet.  
 The **brisket** of a Deer. Hampe, noyau.  
 A **Brisk**. Soye de porc, soie de porc.  
 To **brisk**, or let up the **bristles**. Se beriffer, se herissonner, s'heruper, s'heriper.  
 Set up staring like **bristles**. Herissé, herissonné, berupé.  
 A setting up the **bristles**; or a staring, standing up, as of **bristles**. Herissement, bubit.  
**Brisk**. Soyeux; heuré, berupé, beripé.  
**Britannia**. Bretagne.  
 A **Britannia**. Breton.  
**Britannia**, or **brist** (herbe.) Britanique.  
**Brittle**. Fraile, fragile, fraile, fraille, cassable, cassant.  
 To break into pieces as **brittle** things. Frailler, frailler.  
**Brittleness**. Fragilité, fraillure.  
 A **Britz**, or **Gadbec**. Tahon, iagn, manche aux bœufs.  
 To **broach**, to set on **broach**. Percer un tonneau, mettre en broche, afforer; aussi, mettre en avant, publier, divulguer.  
**Broach**. Large; carré.  
 To make **broach**. Eslargir.  
 Made **broach**. Eslargi.  
 A making **broach**. Eslargissement, carreau.  
**Broach**. Largement.  
**Broached**. Largeur.  
**Broached**. Percé, afforé.  
 A **broaching**, or setting on **broach**. Affor, afforage.  
 A **broach**, or spit. Broche. Voyez à Spitt.  
 To **broach** meat. Embrocher.  
 A **Broche**. Taillon, blaireau, blerau. Voyez à Badger.  
 A **Brochet**, (or young male Deer.) Dagard.  
 To **brode**, **brovered**, &c. Voyez to imboder, imbodered, &c.  
 A **brode**. Querelle, tumulte, esmeuse.  
 Full of **brodes**. Tumultueux.  
 To raise **brodes**. Susciter des tumultes.  
 A raiser of **brodes**. Mûrinateur.  
 To **brode**. Brasiller, griller, brasillonneur.

## B R O

**Broiled**. Brasillé, grillé.  
 The stench or ill savour of things **broiled**. Nideur.  
 A **broiler**. Gril.  
 A **broiling**. Grillement.  
**Broiling**. Grillant.  
 Deceitful **broilage**. Maquignonnage.  
**Broken**. Rompu, brisé, cassé, fraillé, fraillé, fracturé, froissé, fracassé, accrochant, accrochant, Participe du verbe, to Break.  
**Broken** small. Trituré.  
**Broken** down. Abattu.  
**Broken**, tamed, or civilized. Affaibli.  
 He is **broken**. Il a fait banqueroute.  
**Broken** open, **broken** through. Forcé.  
**Broken** with age. Cassé de vieillesse.  
**Broken** in pieces. Brisé, cassé.  
**Broken** pieces. Brisures.  
**Broken** with sickness. Affodé.  
**Broken** founded (as a crazed bell.) Cas, cassé.  
 Facile to be **broken**. Friable, cassable, cassant.  
 A **Broket**. Courtier, couvratier; Maquignon, fripier.  
 A wine-merchants **broket**. Gourmet.  
 A **Broket**, or **Fripperer**. Fripier.  
 A **brokers** wife, or brokerly woman. Maquignonne, fripiere.  
 A **brokers**, or (rather) fripperers shop, or Row. Friperie.  
 To play the **broket**. Maquignonner.  
**Brokers**, or fripperers ware. Vestemens friper.  
 A **brood**. Flatrissure. Marque qu'on empreint sur quelq'un avec un fer chaud.  
 To **brood**. Flatrer, flaisir. Voyez à Brand.  
 A **Brood**. Camayeu; affuquet.  
**Broods**. Monilles.  
 To **brood**, or sit on **brood**. Couver, accouper, accouper, caucher.  
 A **brood** hen that sits. Couvresse.  
 A **brood** of chickens. Couvée de pouffins, couvade; Niée, ou Nichee de pouffins.  
 A **brood**, or generation. Generation, berage.  
**Brooded**. Accouvé.  
 A **brood**, or sitting on **brood**. Couvement, couvade.  
 A **brooke**. Riverette, ruisseau.  
 A dry **brooke**. Cava.  
 A little **brooke**. Ruissellet.  
**Broome**. Genest, geneste.  
 Spanish **brooms**. Genest d'Afrique, genest d'Espagne.  
 A **broome**. Balay, Ramasse, boussoir, ramon, bales.  
 A long **broome** (for chimneys, or high rooms) Houffoir; boussoir.  
 Butchers **broome**. Bruse, houffon, petit bous.  
 Sweet **broome**. Petit genest.  
 Full of **broome**. Genestieux.  
 A **broome** close. Genestay; genestriere.  
**Broth**. Brouet, potage, bouillon, builli, frisé, forbition.  
 Thin **broth**. Bouillonnet. Minth.  
 A sickmans **broth**. Humée, humet.  
 A dainty white **broth** made of the fish Maigne. Gelatine.  
 Fish **broth**. Murette de poisson.  
 Oyster **broth**. Du frisé d'huîtres.  
 A **Brothel** house. Bordau.  
 To hunt, or haunt **brothel** houses. Bordeler.  
 A haunter of **brothel** houses. Bordelier.  
**Brothelling**. Bordelage.  
 A **brother**. Frere.  
 A younger **brother**. Cadet, Mainné, maisné, moinsné.  
 A **brother** in law. Beaufrere, sororge.  
 A husbands **brother**. Le frere du mari.  
 A **brothers** wife. Belle sœur, la femme de mon frere.  
 A foster **brother**. Frere de lait.  
**Brothers** children. Cousins germains.  
**Brotherhood**. Fraternité.  
**Brotherly**. Fraternel. (Adjectif.)  
**Brotherly** (Adverb.) Fraternellement, Comme freres.  
**Brought**. Géré, apporté, amené, mené, Participe du verbe, to Bring.

Brought



Brought back. Rapporé, ramené.  
 Brought forth. Produire.  
 To be brought forth by. Naître, naître.  
 Brought forth (as a child,) brought to bed of a child. Enfanté.  
 To be brought to bed (as a woman.) Accoucher.  
 A womans being brought to bed. Accouchement d'une femme.  
 Brought to pass. Effectué.  
 Brought down. Abbattu, abaissé.  
 Brought up. Nourri, élevé.  
 Ill brought up. Mal élevé.  
 Well brought up. Bien nourri, bien élevé.  
 To brouze. Brouzer, brousser, maraie.  
 A brouzer. Broussant.  
 A brouzing. Brouz, broust, broussant, broussure.  
 Brouzing. Broussant.  
 Brouz. Souppes, soupes.  
 A brouz belly. Souppier.  
 Monastical brouz. Soupes de prime.  
 As they were eating their brouz. A la morgue soupe.  
 Brouz. Brun, fusque, noir brun.  
 To broil, a broil, &c. Voyez to Broil, a Broil, &c.  
 To bruise. Affoler, briser, froisser, goursouler, meurtrir, meurtrir, naurex, accraquer.  
 To bruise extremely. Fracasser.  
 To bruise with a mallet. Mailloter.  
 A bruise. Affolure, brisure.  
 An extreme bruise. Fracas.  
 To bruise in pieces. Froisser, desfroisser. Voyez to Cruish.  
 To bruise with the feet. Fouler.  
 Bruise-wort. Marguerite des prez, cassau-des.  
 A bruise that leaves black and blue after it. Macbeure.  
 Extreme bruises. Fracas.  
 Bruisable. Friable.  
 Bruised. Affolé, brisé, froissé, goursoulé, meurtri.  
 Extremely bruised. Fracassé.  
 Bruised in a mortar. Broyé, usé.  
 Bruised black and blew. Marcheuré.  
 Bruised in pieces. Desfroissé.  
 Bruised by the feet. Foulé.  
 A building. Affolement, brisement, froissement, goursoulement, goursoulement, meurtrissure.  
 A building with the feet. Foulement.  
 Building with a mallet. Maillotant.  
 A brute. Bruit, noise; Nom.  
 Brute beasts. Les bestes brutes.  
 Brunet (herbe.) Oingrièreule.  
 A Brunt. Comme He abode the brunt of it. Il en a enduré le hazard. Il en a passé les piques.  
 A Brush. Brosse, brosse, espoussette, des vergettes, vergés à nettoyer.  
 A beath head brush. Brosse.  
 A plasterers whitening brush. Escouette.  
 A long brush (to sweep chimneys, or dust high rooms.) Houffoir.  
 To brush. Brosse, espousseter.  
 A bristle brush, (to wash glasses with.) Gouillon.  
 Brushed. Espousseté.  
 Brushing. Brosant.  
 Brute. Bruit. Comme Brute beasts. Les bestes brutes. Voyez & Esquenne.  
 Brutish. Brutal, bestial, brutif, rude.  
 To make brutish. Brutifier.  
 Made, or grown brutish. Brutif.  
 Brutishly. Brutallement, brutivement.  
 Brutishness. Brutalité, brutifé.  
 Bruton. Comme Brionie.  
 B sharp (a term of Musick.) Baguette.  
 A Bubble. Ampoule, bouille, gorgouille, em-poule, boucle.  
 To bubble (in seething.) Bouillir, bouillonner.  
 Bubled. Bouillonné.

A Bubbling. Bouillonnement.  
 Bubbling. Bouillonnement.  
 A Buck. Daim.  
 A Buck goat. Bouc.  
 A Buck of clothes. Bue.  
 To buck linnen. Faire la bue.  
 Buck-ages. Charrée, charrée.  
 To wash a Buck. Buer.  
 A Buck-washer. Buandier.  
 A place to wash bucks in. Buanderie.  
 Buck-ite. Bue.  
 Buck thorn. Nerprun.  
 Buck-wheat. Bled sarrafin; mil, ou, millet sarrafin.  
 A Bucking-tub. Vaisseau dans lequel on fait la bue.  
 A bucking-cloth, or ash-cloth. Charré.  
 A Buckat. Bacquet,seau, hydrie.  
 To drain with buckets. Bacqueter.  
 A Buckle. Boucle; fucle. Voyez Langued.  
 A small buckle. Bouclette.  
 To buckle. Boucler, emboucler, fermer à boucle, agraffer, aggraffer.  
 To buckle together. S'accrocher.  
 Buckled. Bouclé.  
 A Buckler. Bouclier, targe, targue.  
 A little Buckler. Pavols, Faulache.  
 A Buckling. Bouclure.  
 Bueham. Bougrain, bourgrain, bouquassin, boucassin.  
 Bueham. Gaillard.  
 A Bud, or Budge. Bourgeon, bouton, germe.  
 The bud of a vine. Un bras de vigne.  
 To bud, or budge forth. Boutonner, germer, aboutonner, bourgeonner, gettonner, pulluler, aboutonner.  
 Buds. Gettons des arbres, jets.  
 The lowest bud of a vine. Agassin.  
 A Rose bud. Bouton des roses.  
 The young buds of a tree. Oeillet, oeilleton.  
 Full of young buds. Germeux, bourgeonneux.  
 Budded. Germé, bourgeonné.  
 A Budding. Boutonnement, bourgeonnement, germination, germination.  
 Budding. Germeux.  
 Budge. Aguelin.  
 To budge. Bouger.  
 Budge. Bougé.  
 A Budget. Bouge, bougette, valise, gibbasse, gibbete, male, maldite.  
 A Budget-maker. Bougetier.  
 A Buffle, or Buffle. Voyez Buffle.  
 Buffle leather. Cuir de Buffle.  
 Wrought rough like Buffle. Buffelin.  
 Buffle-like. Buffelin.  
 A Buffer. Buffle, soufflet, gourmade.  
 To buffet. Buffeter, souffleter, gourmer, grommer.  
 Buffeted. Buffeté, souffleté, gourmé, grommé.  
 A buffeter. Souffleteur.  
 A Buffle. Buffle, beuffle.  
 Of, or belonging to a Buffle. Buffelin.  
 A Buffoon. Bouffon, bouffonneur.  
 Buffoon-like. Bouffonesque.  
 Buffoonisms. Bouffonnerie.  
 To buffoonize it. Bouffonner, goguener.  
 A Bug, bugge, or Bugbear. Gobelins, espouvail, effrovenaire, fier-abras, esprit fol.  
 To bugger. Bardachiser, bougironner.  
 Buggered. Bougironné.  
 A Buggerer. Bougre, bougeron, bougiron.  
 Buggerie. Bougerie.  
 Buggering. Bougrisque, bougrin.  
 Bugle. Bugle.  
 A Bugle-born. Corneille.  
 Buglose. Buglose.  
 Wild buglose. Buglose sauvage.  
 Snakes buglose, or Vipers Buglose. Herbe aux serpents, herbe aux vipères.  
 To build. Bâtir, édifier, fabriquer.  
 Built. Bâti, édifié, fabriqué.  
 A Builder. Bâtisseur, édificateur, fabricant.

A building. Edifice, bastiment, fabrication, fabrique.  
 To pull down a building. Debâter.  
 Pulled down as a building. Debâti.  
 A pulling down a building. Debâtement.  
 The bulk of the body. Tronc, buste, le moule du gippon; ou, du pourpoint.  
 A Bull. Taureau.  
 A young Bull. Bode.  
 A Bull-horn. Pivoine, Siffleur.  
 A Bull-head (fish.) Cabot, resté d'âne.  
 The Popes Bull. Bulle du Pape.  
 A Bull-head, (or Tadpole.) Caveot.  
 A Bullace. Prune sauvage.  
 A Bullace tree. Bellocier.  
 A bullet. Boulet d'artillerie, balle, glands.  
 Bullion. Billon.  
 Bullion money. Monnaie de Billon.  
 A Bullock. Bouveau, bouvillon.  
 A bulrush. Fonce.  
 A Bulwark. Boulevard, boulevard, boulevard, bastille, bastillon, forteresse, rempart, aggrès.  
 A Bumbard. Bombarde.  
 To discharge a Bumbard. Bombarde.  
 A Bumbardier. Bombardier. Voyez a Gunner.  
 Bumbastine (stuff.) Bombastin.  
 Bumbast. Coton.  
 To bumbast with Cotton. Cotonner.  
 A bumm. Cat.  
 A foul great bumm. Culasse.  
 The bumbin (in a ship.) Chicambault.  
 Une piece de bois long & gros, attachée d'un bout, & par le dedans du navire, avec des amarres au mastrel, & servant à amurer la misaine, & le beaupré, quand le navire va à l'anse, ou à la bouline. Voyez Nicot.  
 A bumpe (by a knock.) Bigne, bosse.  
 A bumpe, or thumpe. Ados, coup.  
 To bumpe on the bumme with a bat. Baler.  
 Bumped out. Bosse.  
 A bunch, or swelling. Gibbe, bosse; grume.  
 A bunch of leaves. Feuillame.  
 A great bunch. Gibbasse.  
 A little bunch. Bossette.  
 A hard bunch. Neud.  
 Bunch-batch. Bosse.  
 A bunch of garlick. Une reille d'ail.  
 A bunch of grapes. Grappe, un raisin entier.  
 A great bunch, or bundle of bunches of grapes. Moissine.  
 Bunched. Gibbeux.  
 Bunchie. Bosse.  
 Bunchiness. Gibbosity.  
 A bundle. Fardeau, fais, faisceau, faisceau, faisine, paquets, manivale.  
 A bundle of straw. Gerbée, glie de foal.  
 A bundle of Reeds or Bulrushes (for boys to swim on.) Nasse.  
 To bundle, or make up into a bundle. En-faisier.  
 Bundled, or made up into a bundle. En-faisé.  
 A Bung. Bondon, tampon, tapon.  
 A bung-hole. L'orifice d'un vaisseau, ou le trou ou le bondon est mis.  
 To stop up with a bung. Bondonner.  
 Stopped up with a bung. Bondonné.  
 To bungle. Bougonner, fasser, fassouiller, boiffer.  
 A bungler. Fassouilleur, boiffeur, bougonner.  
 Bungler-like. Rudement.  
 Bunting. Farassier.  
 A buane. Bignet, fouace, fouise, gâtemusseau.  
 A bunting (bird.) Trier, Groulard, Traquet, Tbyon.  
 A burden. Faix, fardeau. Voyez a Burthen.  
 A Burganer. Bourguignois.  
 A Burgamaster. Bourgamastre.  
 To burgeon, bud, or sprout out. Bourgeonner, germer.  
 Burgeoned, or sprouted out. Bourgeonné, germé. Voyez a Bud, to Bud, &c.  
 A Burgesse. Bourgeois.

K k k

Of,



Of, or belonging to, a *Burgels*. *Bourgeois*.

*Burgesship*. *Bourgeoisie*.

*Burglar*. Enfoncement de portes, paroi, &c. (que les larrons font) d'une maison, pour y entrer, & de rober.

A *Burgonian*. *Bourguignon*.

A *Burguer*. *Bourgeois*.

A *Burgership*. *Bourgeoisie*. Voyez *Burgels*.

A *Burial*. Sepulture, enterrement, mortuaire, mortuaire; Obit.

To *bury*. Ensevelir, ensevelir, emerrer, inhumér, mettre en pace, mettre en terre.

*Buried*. Ensevelissement, enseveli, enterré, inhumé, obitué.

A *burier*. Enterreur.

A *burying*. Ensevelissement, enterrement, (ou comme A burial.) Inhumation.

*Burp*. Gros.

*Burnable*. Adustible, combustible, bruslable.

To *burn*. Eruster, ardre, ardoir.

To *burn* in the ear, forehead, &c. Flairir, flustrir. Voyez to *Brand*.

To *burn* up (as grass by the sun.) Haver.

*Burned*. Ars, brulé.

A *burner*. Brûleur.

*Burnet*. Pimpinelle, pimpinelle, humefang.

A *burning*. Brûlement, brûlure, adustion.

*Burning*. Brûlant, ardent, flagrant.

A *burning* coal. Braise.

A *burning* with a hot iron. Flustrissement.

*Burnt*. Brûlé, ars, adusté. Ou comme *Burned*.

A *burnt* whore. Eschaffadasse. Lang.

*Burnt* wine. Vin brûlé.

*Burnt* up (as grass with the sun.) Haver.

A *burnt* offering. Holocauste.

The fench, or ill favour of things burnt. Nidour.

To *burnish*. Fourbir, polir.

To *burnish* (as a Deer his head by rubbing.) Frayer.

*Burnishable*. Polissable.

*Burnished*. Fourbi, poli.

*Burnished* (as a Deers head.) Frayé.

A *burnisher*. Fourbisseur, polisseur.

A *burnishing*. Fourbisseur, polisseur, polissage, interpolation, aussi, frayer, frayer, frayer.

The burnishing head of a Deer. Frayour.

*Buttage*. Bourroche. Ou, comme Bourrage.

A *Butter*, or *Butter*-dough. Glauceron, glauceron, bardane; Lappe, rapoule, napolier, nastur, poller.

A little *butte* dock, or ditch *butte*. Grapelle.

A *butte* *butte*. Herbe aux tigneux.

The lowe *butte*, ditch *butte*. Grapelle.

A *Butterbush*. Bourg. Voyez *Bourough*.

A *Butter* for Conies. Conilliers.

The *Butte* (where Merchants meet.)

Place marchande. Voyez the Royal Exchange.

A *Butter*. Bourfier.

To *Butter*. Crever; froisser, accrazer, accravant; accrover, accravantier, accrazer, casser.

To *Butter* in pieces. Fraiser, froisser, fracasser, casser.

*Butt*. Fracturé, froissé, accravant, cassé.

*Butt*-wort. Herbe du Turc, hermoles, berniaire.

To *Butt* out into laughter. Esbouffer.

To *Butt* out in speech. S'esbouffer à parler.

Likely to *Butt*. Grevable.

*Butten*. Greve, bergneux, berné.

A *butten*. Cassure.

A *butting*. Fracture, fraction, froissement, froisser, froissure; cassure, cassure; aussi, comme *Buttness*.

*Buttness*. Rupture, rupture; bergne, greveure, bernie, hydreure.

A *butthen*. Fais, fardeau, charge.

To *butthen*. Charger, boarder.

*Butthened*. Chargé, boardé.

*Butthenom*. Chargeans; moleste.

To be *butthenom* unto. Molester.

A *butty*. Brosse, buisson.

A great thick *butty*, or *butty* place. Hailler, baillier, halier.

A *butty* of hair. Chevelure.

A place full of *butty*s. Hailler, baillier, halier.

A *Tavern* (or Alehouse) *butty*. Bouchon de taverne, ou de cabaret.

A *buttel*. Boisseau, boisseau. Mesure contenant (en farine) 56 livres; ou environ demi mine, ou un minot.

A little *buttel*. Boisselet, boisselet.

*Butte*. Embesonné, empêché, affairé, négocié; turbulent.

To *butte* himself. S'employer, besongner.

To *butte*. Occuper.

To be *butte*. Avoir des affaires, estre employé, ou empêché.

A *butte*-body, or *butte* fellow. Atiboron, un faiseur de menées.

*Butted*. Besongné, employé, empêché, embesonné, occupé.

*Butting*. Affairissement.

*Buttness*. Affaire, besongne, negoci, embesongnement, ador, occupation; Oeuvre.

To manage *buttness*. Negocier.

A small *buttness*. Besongnette.

A manager of *buttness*. Negociateur.

Full of *buttness*. Affairé, affairé, negocié.

A *buttness* closely carried. Menée.

A *butting*. Embesongnement.

*Butting*. Besongner.

A *Butte*. But; buis, butte.

A *Buttin*. Boine; brodequin.

A *Buttin* maker. Boineur.

To *butte*. Voyez to kiss.

A *Buttard*, or *Buttard*. Bistard, outarde, batarde, outarde, batarde, batarde.

*Buttish*. Fusine, grain d'orge.

To *butte*, or keep a *butting* together. Bebourdir; S'entrebourter.

A *butting*. Bebourd, bobourd, bebourdir, froissir.

*But*. Mais; mais, aingois, que.

A *But*, or *Butte*. But; butte. Voyez a Butte.

To *but*. Basser. Voyez to Butte.

A *Butt*, (or wine vessel) Butte. Voyez Butte.

A *Butte*. Boudier, bouchier.

To *butte* (or slaughter.) Carnaler.

*Butchers* bloom. Basse, frisan, frisson, bouffant.

A *Butcher* shamble; also, a *butcherie*.

*Butcherie*, carnage; Boucherie.

*Butcherly*. Aime-carnage.

A *Buttherp*. Carnage.

A *Buttherp*. Despesse, sommeillerie; Retraité du gabeler.

A *Buttes*. Sonmeillier, bouseillier.

A *Butt* (to shoot at.) But, butte, mortier.

A *Butt*, or pipe. Boute, pipe.

To *butte* (as a Rain) Coffer, corniller, boquer, Tabuter.

*Butted*. Cossé, cornillé.

*Butter*. Beurre.

*Butter*-milk. Lait esburé, Butte, lait esburé, lait de beurre.

To make *butte*-milk. Esburre.

The *butte*-herb. Herbe aux tigneux.

The *Butte*-flower. Des Gobelets.

To *butte* a cake. Passer un gâteau.

A *Butte*-lis. Papillon.

A *Butte*-pot. Un pot bourrier.

A *Butte*-ass. Voyez *Butte*-ass.

A *butting* (as rams do.) Cossé.

A *butte*-fesse.

That hath great *butte*s. Fessu.

A *buttock*-gossip. Commerce de fesses.

Beaten on the *buttocks*. Fesse.

A lash on the *buttock*. Fessée.

Belonging to the *buttocks*. Fessier.

To work, do, or play with the *buttocks*. Fessifier.

A *Button*. Bouton.

Long *buttons*. Boutons à queue.

A *Button*, or Brooch. Affiquet.

To *Button*. Boutonner.

A *button*-hole. Boutonniere.

The actual cautere called a *button*. Cautere à bouton.

*Buttoned*. Boutonné.

A *buttoner*. Boutonneur.

A *buttoning*. Boutonnement, boutonnerie.

A *Buttreis*. Aie-boutant.

To *Buttreis*, or bear with a *buttreis*. Supporter, accorer.

A *Farriers buttreis*. Boutoir.

*Butson*, or *butson*. Fosseux, gai, gai, gaillard, haie, haie.

To be *butson*. Ajoiver. Voyez *Blith*, jocond.

To *Buy*. Acheter, acheter, acheter.

A *buyer*. Acheteur, acheteur, acheteur.

A *buying*. Achet, achat.

A *Buzzard*, or Bald Kite. Buzard, buisart, cassard.

To *buzz*. Bourdonner.

To put *buzzes* into the head of. Devenir embragé.

*Buzzed*. Bourdonné.

A *Buzzer*. Bourdonneur.

A *buzzing*. Bourdonnement, bourdon, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.

*Buzzing*. Bourdonnesque.

*By*. Par.

*By* and *by*. Incontinent, tantost, tout à ceste heure, ades.

*By*-places. Lieux destourner.

A *by*-way. Chemin égaré.

A *by*-word. Sobriquet.

A *by*-pass. Biais, biez, bies, de biaz.

To *by*, to go *by*, to place or let *by*. Biaisier, biazier.

*By*-passing. Biaisant.

A *By*-passing. Biaisure.

*By*-passing. Biaisement.

The *By*-oxon, or wild ox. Bison.

To *by*. Voyez to bite.

## C.

The Cabal of the Jews. Caballe des Juifs.

A *Cabalist*. Cabalista.

*Cabalistical*. Cabalistique.

The *Cabbage* of the Deers head. Mende de cerf.

A *Cabbidge*. Chou, cabu, chou blanc, chou pommé, ou à pommes.

To *Cabbidge*, or grow headed as a *Cabbidge*. Cabisser.

*Cabbidged*, or headed round like a *Cabbidge*. Cabus, cabuce, cabusse.

A *cabine* in a ship. Capite, loge.

*Cabines* (to lie or rest in.) Accubes.

A *cabine* made of boughs. Cabene.

A *cabiner*. Cabiner, Cabiner, casse.

Drawers or boxes in a *cabine*. Cabbier.

A *Cable*. Chable, cable.

A *sheat* *cable*. Maître chable, ou cable.

To fasten to a *cable* or with a *cable*. Acabler.

Fastened with, or to a *cable*. Acablé.

A *cachet* (fil.) Cachet, cachet, cachet, juscle; Bocque, mandole, mandole, mene.

To *cachet*. Coquetter.

The *cachet* of an hen. Cachetement de poule.

*Caching*. Gargulie.

A *cachet*. Cachet.

*Cadmita*. Cadmie; calamite.

A Ca-



A *Cadeto*, or Irish mantle. *Couverture verte, bernie.*  
*Caducue.*  
 A *Cag.* *Cacque; caque.*  
 A *Cage.* *Cage; geve; gaisle, ou Gayole.*  
 A *Pic.*  
 A *cage*, or coop to keep birds, or fowl in. *Oiseliere, voliere.*  
 A *cage* of reeds. *Cannifade.*  
 A great *cage* wherein birds have room enough to flutter. *Un volier.*  
 A *Caitiffe.* *Chesif, mesquin.*  
*Caitife-like.* *Chetivement.*  
 A *Cake.* *Gâteau, popelins, tourteau, torteau.*  
 A little *cake.* *Gasteler.*  
 A broad thin *cake.* *Galette.*  
 A *teller*, or maker of *cakes.* *Gastelier.*  
 A thick *cake* baked hastily on a hot hearth, with hot embers. *Fouace, fougasse, fougasse.*  
 A kind of wreathed *cake.* *Gallette.*  
 The *Calamary* (fish) *Calamar, calamar; poutre, cafferon.*  
 The *calamina* stone. *Calamine, pierre calaminaire.*  
 The *calamint* (herb.) *Calament, calamenthe, mentastre, mentastre.*  
 Water *calamint.* *Calament aquatique, d'eau, ou de marais.*  
 Mountain bush, or hoary *Calamint.* *Calament de montagne.*  
 Wild or corn *calamint.* *Calament sauvage.*  
*Calamittle.* *Calamité, malencontre, malheur, misaise.*  
 Full of *calamittle.* *Calamiteux.*  
 To lay *calamitties* on. *Malheur.*  
 To *calcinare.* *Calciner.*  
*Calcinated.* *Calciné.*  
 A *calcinating.* *Calcinement.*  
 A *calcinatation.* *Calcination.*  
 A *calcinatop.* *Calcinaoire.*  
 To *calculate.* *Calculer.*  
 A *calculating.* *Calculément.*  
 A *calculatation.* *Calcul.*  
 A *calculatop.* *Calculateur.*  
*Calculatop.* *Calculatoire.*  
 A *calendar.* *Calendrier.*  
 To *calendar.* or sleek linnen cloth. *Calendrier.*  
*Calendred.* *Calendré.*  
 A *Calendring.* *Calendrière.*  
 The *calends* of a month. *Les Calends. Le premier jour de chaque mois.*  
 At the Greek *calends.* *Aux calendes grecques, c'est à dire, jamais.*  
 A *Calceber.* *Harquebuse, harquebuse.*  
 To shoot in a *Calceber.* *Harquebuser.*  
 Shot with a *Calceber.* *Harquebuse.*  
 A *Calceber* shot. *Harquebuse, harquebuse.*  
 He that shoots in a *Calceber.* *Harquebuser.*  
 See more in *Harquebuse. Voyez d'avantage en Harquebuse.*  
 A *Calif.* *Veau.*  
 The *calif* of the leg. *Le mol de la jambe, le gras de la jambe, le mollet de la jambe.*  
*Calibes* foot. *Pied de veau.*  
*Calibes* snout. *Teste de veau, mouroin violet.*  
 The *calif* or cup of a rose. *Le calice d'une rose.*  
 To *call* a ship. *Calfréter. Voyez en Caulk.*  
 To *call.* *Appeler, appeller, Nommer.*  
 To *call* unto. *Hucher.*  
 To *call* back. *Rappeler, rappeller, revocuer.*  
 To *call* by command. *Mander.*  
 To *call* upon. *Invocuer, obsefer.*  
 At a *call.* *Fait au vol.*  
 Called. *Appelé, appelé, Nommé.*  
 Called for. *Mandé.*  
 Called back. *Rappelé, revocué.*  
 Called unto. *Huché.*  
 Called upon. *Invocué.*  
 A *Callier.* *Appelant, appeleur.*  
 A *Callier.* *Saffresse, goguenelle. Voyez à Pank.*  
 A *Calling.* *Appellation, appellation, nomination.*

A *calling* for. *Mandement.*  
 A *calling* back. *Rappel, revocation.*  
 A *calling* unto. *Huchement.*  
 A *calling* upon. *Invocation.*  
 A *calling* or profession. *Vocation; sorte.*  
 Calling unto. *Huchant.*  
 Callimango (stuck.) *Bocassin.*  
 Callostrp. *Callostré.*  
 Calm. *Calme, tranquille, coy, paisible, bonace, bonasse; pacifique, serein, serein.*  
 A *calm* at sea. *Bonace, bonasse.*  
 To *calm*, or make *calm.* *Calmer, accoiser, assopir, pacifier, sereiner.*  
 Calm weather. *Serein.*  
 A *calm* wind. *Aguyon.*  
 Calmed. *Abonnasse, accoisé, pacifié.*  
 Calmp. *Calmement, coyement, pacifique-mement.*  
 Calmness. *Tranquillité, coyte, serenité.*  
 A *Caltrap.* *Chausse-trape; chausse-trappe, plantemalan.*  
 The *caltrap* herb, or star-thistle. *Chausse-trape.*  
 To *calbe.* *Veller, vestir.*  
 Calbed. *Vellé.*  
 Full of, abounding in *calbes.* *Veleux.*  
 Calbes. *Veaux, Plurier de Calbe; lequel voyez.*  
 To *calumniate.* *Calomnier, calumnier; fausement, et malicieusement accuser.*  
 Calumniated. *Calomnié.*  
 A *Calumniator.* *Calomniateur.*  
 Calumnise. *Calomnie.*  
 Calumnious. *Calomnieux.*  
 Calumniously. *Calomnieusement.*  
 Camamel (herb.) *Camomille. Voyez Camomil.*  
 Cambrich. *Toile de Cambray, toile baptiste.*  
 Came. *I came. Je venoy, je vins. L'Imperfect du verbe to come.*  
 Cameline (herb.) *Camamine, cameline, camemine.*  
 A *Camelion.* *Cameleon.*  
 A *Camelopardal.* *Giraffe.*  
 A *Camelade.* *Camelade.*  
 A *Camifado.* *Camifade.*  
 A *Cammel.* *Chameau, camelau.*  
 To *pace* like a *Cammel.* *Aller le camelin.*  
 Cammels-hair. *Poil de chameau.*  
 Cammoth, or Rest barrow. *Acuelle, bo-verande, arresse-bauf.*  
 Camomill (herb.) *Camomille.*  
 Bastard *Camomill.* *Mauvise.*  
 A *Campe.* *Camp.*  
 To *camp*, or pitch a *camp.* *Camper, campeger.*  
 Of, or belonging to a *camp.* *Campal.*  
 A fortified, or standing *camp.* *Camp arressé.*  
 A running *camp.* *Camp volant.*  
 A *campanel.* *Campanette, campanelle.*  
 Camphite. *Camphre.*  
 Camphite water. *Eau camphrée.*  
 To *camphire*, to make *ordres* with *camphire.* *Camphre.*  
 Camphited, made of, or drest with, *camphire.* *Camphre.*  
 Role *campton.* *Oillet Dieu.*  
 I *can.* *Je puis, je peux.*  
 Can it be so? *Se peut il faire.*  
 A *Can.* *Voyez à Camme.*  
 A *Canatic* bird. *Canarin.*  
 A *Canary* wine. *Vin de Canarie.*  
 To *cancel.* *Canceler, canceller, rayer, raser.*  
 A *cancelation.* *Cancelation.*  
 Cancelled. *Cancelé, rayé, cassé.*  
 A *canceller.* *Cassur.*  
 A *cancelling.* *Cancelation, casserie, cassure, cassure.*  
 Cancer. *Cancer, ou, l'escrovisse: un des signes celestes; ou, du Zodiaque.*  
 A *Canker*, (an ugly hard swelling not a blackish or blewish colour.) *Cancer, carcinome.*  
 To *candy*, or grow *candide.* *Se candir.*  
 A *Candle.* *Chandelle.*

A wax *candle.* *Gierge.*  
 Of, or belonging to, a *candle.* *Chandeleux, chandelier.*  
 By *candle-light.* *A la chandelle.*  
 A *candle-maker*, or *candle-setter.* *Chandelier.*  
*Candle* mas day. *La feste de la chandeleur, ou chandelier.*  
 To stick a low burnt *candle* on the edge of a *candlestick* nose. *Faire blies.*  
 Full of *candles.* *Chandeleux.*  
 A *candlestick.* *Chandelier, candelaire.*  
 A plate *candlestick.* *Plaque.*  
 A *Cane.* *Canne, calame.*  
 A little *cane.* *Cannule.*  
 The sweet, or sugar *cane.* *Canelle, acore, cannamelle.*  
 Hollowed like a *cane.* *Cannulé.*  
 A *Canker.* *Cancer, chancre; mal de S. Gilles, carcinome, Phagedaïne.*  
 To *canker.* *Enchancre.*  
 A *Canker* worm. *Chenille, Eruce.*  
*Canker*, or rust. *Rouille.*  
*Cankred.* *Erugineux.*  
 A *Canne.* *Cane.*  
 A little *canne.* *Cannette.*  
*Cannel*, or *Cinamon.* *Cannelle.*  
 The *cannel* bone (of the throat.) *Clavette.*  
 A *cannel*, or *channel.* *Canal. Voyez à Channel.*  
 A little *cannel.* *Canneline.*  
*Cannions* (of breeches.) *Canons de chausser.*  
 A *Canon*, or rule. *Canon, regle, constitution; Aussi, un Canon, (pièce d'artillerie.)*  
 A *Canon* pevier, or perrier. *Canon prier.*  
 To shoot off, or with a *Canon.* *Canonner.*  
 A *Canon* (in a Cathedral Church.) *Chanoine.*  
 A *canon* bit. *Canon.*  
 A *canonier.* *Canonnier.*  
 A *canonist.* *Canonique.*  
 A *canonizing.* *Canoniquement.*  
 A *canonist.* *Canoniste.*  
 To *canonize.* *Canoniser.*  
 Canonized. *Canonisé.*  
 A *canonizing.* *Canonization.*  
 A *canonist*, or the place of a *Canon.* *Chanoine, chanoine, canonica, benefice de simple tonsure.*  
 A *Canopy.* *Canopée; dais, dais.*  
 A *can* piece. *Panneau de doile.*  
 To *can.* *Truander.*  
*Cantering.* *Truandise.*  
 The *lie* *Cantharides.* *Cantharide.*  
 A *confection* of *Cantharides.* *Cantharidise.*  
 A *Cantharide*, or *cantharide.* *Cantharide, quignon.*  
 A small *cantharide.* *Eschamillon.*  
 To break or cut into *cantharides.* *Eschamiller.*  
 Broken, or cut into *cantharides.* *Eschamillé.*  
 To break of a small *cantharide.* *Eschamillonner.*  
 A *cantharide.* *Cantharide.*  
 To *cantharide.* *Cantharider, bernier.*  
*Cantharided.* *Berné; forbatu.*  
 A *canthariding.* *Cantharidement; cantharidiserie.*  
 A *cap.* *Bonnet, Corrette.*  
 A *flat* *cap.* *Bonnet à la turabaise.*  
 A *cap* case. *Esuy de honneur.*  
 A square three corned *cap.* *Bonnet à croupiere.*  
 A square four corned *cap.* *Bonnet à quatre bragues; ou, goustieres.*  
 A little *cap.* *Bonneton, berresin.*  
 A little *cap* to wear under a hat. *Calotte, calote.*  
 A night *cap.* *Bonnet de nuit.*  
 To put off the *cap.* *Bonner.*  
 The *cap* of a mans yard. *Mitre, mitre.*  
 A *capper*, or *cap* maker. *Bonnerier.*  
 Capable. *Capable.*  
 Kkkk 3 Capable.



Capableness, or capacity. *Capacité.*  
 Of good capacity. *Capable.*  
 A Caparison. *Caparasson, caperasson.*  
 To caparison. *Caparassonner.*  
 Caparisoned. *Caparassonné.*  
 A Cape (in the Sea). *Cap.*  
 The cape of a garment. *Collet; Rabat de manche.*  
 A Spanish cape (or short cloak with a hood for a cape) *Cappe à l'espagnole.*  
 To caper (in dancing.) *Cabrioter, caprioter.*  
 A caper. *Cabriolet, capriote, capriot.*  
 A cross caper. *Entrecroasse.*  
 To caper on the gallows. *Faire le demi sault.*  
 A caper tree, or shrub. *Caprier, capark.*  
 (The fruit) *Capres. Des capres, capres.*  
 A caper plot, or ground set with caper shrubs. *Capriere, caprier.*  
 Capered. *Cabriolé.*  
 A Capitate (stued meat, of veal, capon, chicken, partridge milted, &c.) *Capitotade.*  
 Capital. *Capital, capitulaire.*  
 A great (Capital) or text letter. *Cadeau.*  
 Capitally. *Capitulairement; Mortellement.*  
 Capitalness, or a capital offence. *Capitalesse.*  
 The Capitol in Rome. *Capitole.*  
 Capiton. *Voyez Course d'aveil.*  
 Capitular. *Capitulaire.*  
 A capitular decree, (a capital ordinance.) *Capitulaire.*  
 To capitulate. *Capituler.*  
 Capitulated. *Capitulé.*  
 Capitulating. *Capitulans.*  
 A capitulation. *Capitulation; Paçe.*  
 A capitularos. *Capituleur.*  
 A Capon. *Chapon.*  
 Made a Capon, gelt, or cut as a Capon. *Chaponné.*  
 To cut, or geld Capons. *Chapanner.*  
 A Caponet, or young Capon. *Chaponneau, beffoudeau, hufteudeau, huraudeau, herandeau, haisudeau.*  
 A cappe. *Comme Cap.*  
 A capper. *Voyez sous Cap.*  
 A Capitchio (a fantastical humour.) *Caprice.*  
 Capicious. *Capricieux.*  
 Capricorn. *Capricorne. Un des douze Signes du Zodiaque.*  
 The capriote sault (done by a horse.) *Capriote.*  
 The Capstane of a ship. *Cabestan.*  
 A Captain. *Capitaine; Adambour, mam-bour.*  
 A Chief Captain, or General. *General, capitaine general.*  
 A Captainship. *Capitainerie; le droit de Capitaine.*  
 Capitious. *Capitieux.*  
 Capitiously. *Capitieuxment.*  
 To capitchiate. *Capiturer, chetiver.*  
 A capitch. *Capit.*  
 Capitchip. *Capitiois.*  
 A capture. *Capture.*  
 A capuch (a Monk's cowl, a hood). *Capuchon.*  
 The rapuch, or hood of a cloak. *Coqueluchon, capeluchon.*  
 A Capucine Friar. *Capucine.*  
 A Capucine Friars. *Capucins.*  
 The profession, order, or life of a Capucine. *Capucinage.*  
 A Carat. *Caratere, caractere, Sing.*  
 To carat, or caratize, to make or print characters. *Caracterer.*  
 Caratized, or caratized. *Caratere.*  
 A carat. *Carat; la troisieme partie d'une once.*  
 A carbine, or carbent, light horseman. *Carabin; (Hergebuser & cheval.) Estradin.*  
 An assault, or action done by Carabines. *Carabinage.*  
 A Carbonado. *Carbonnade, Charbonnée.*

A carbuncle fore, or stone. *Escarboucle, anthrac, carboucle.*  
 A carbuncle in the eye. *Oeil rossi.*  
 A carcanet, or carcanet. *Carcan, carquan, carcan, gosaran, carquans.*  
 A card, or cards for wool. *Cardes.*  
 To card wool. *Carder la laine.*  
 A sea card. *Carte marine.*  
 Playing cards. *Cartes à jouer.*  
 Coat-cards. *Cartes figurées.*  
 A maker of (playing) cards. *Cartisannier, Bagatier.*  
 A maker of wool cards. *Cardier.*  
 Carded (as wool.) *Cardé.*  
 A carder of wool. *Cardier de laine.*  
 A Cardinal. *Cardinal.*  
 A little or young Cardinal. *Cardinalin.*  
 Redded, or in red, or scarlet habit, as a Cardinal. *Cardinalisé.*  
 A Cardinalship. *Cardinaler.*  
 Cardoons. *Cardons.*  
 Care. *Souci, souci, soing, cure, sollicitude, esmay.*  
 Carking care. *Esmay, esmay.*  
 To care, or take care. *Soigner, se soucier, songner, ou soucier.*  
 To care for. *Se soucier, ou soucier de.*  
 Care-taking. *Melancholie.*  
 Cared for. *Dequoy on a soing.*  
 Little cared for. *Nonchalu.*  
 Careful. *Soigneux, soigneux, soucieux, diligent.*  
 Carefully. *Soigneusement, songneusement, diligentment.*  
 Careless. *Mausigneux, nonchalant, nonchalant, sans souci, negligent, fingard.*  
 To be careless. *Nonchalant, negliger.*  
 Careless to himself. *Alode.*  
 A careless fellow. *Enfant sans souci, nonchalant, hoché bride.*  
 Carelessly. *Nonchalamment, nonchalamment, negligentment, par forme d'acquit seulement, à la française.*  
 Carelessness. *Nonchalance, nonchalance, mesgarde, negligence.*  
 Catable. *Portaif.*  
 Carriage. *Portage, voiture, voiture, charriage, charroy; Gestation; le cariage.*  
 Carriage, or buhaviour. *Port, portement, deportement, maintien, meurs, mauri.*  
 Ill carriage. *Mauvaise.*  
 The carriage of a Prince, Camp, or Army. *Bernage.*  
 Of good carriage. *Bien menagé.*  
 The carriage of a piece of Ordnance. *Affust, fust.*  
 Beasts of carriage. *Bestes de somme.*  
 Carriages for Artillery. *Affutage, pour l'artillerie.*  
 To carry. *Porter. Voyez to carry.*  
 Carion. *Charogne.*  
 Full of carion. *Charognieux.*  
 Feeding on carion. *Charognier.*  
 A carthals. *Un corps mort, carquasse.*  
 The carthals of a Fowl. *Granché.*  
 Carh, or carking care. *Souci, esmay, esmay, grand souci, sollicitude.*  
 To make to carh. *Soucier, mettre en souci.*  
 To carh. *Estre en esmay, estre en souci.*  
 The carline, or carline thistle. *Carline.*  
 A Carle. *Voyez Churlé.*  
 The Carlings, or comings of a ship. *Ail-leures. Deux glaz saizeaux, portez du long du pont sur les traversins, faisant un quarré avec iceux traversins, qui est la fenestre où l'on par lequel on accueille le bateau dedans le navire.*  
 A Carmelite Friar. *Carme.*  
 The Carmelites, (or white Friars.) *Carmelians.*  
 Carnal. *Charnel.*  
 Carnalship. *Charnement.*  
 Carnalness, or carnality. *Carnalité, char-nalité.*  
 Carnation colour. *Incarnat, incarnadin, couleur incarnate.*

Carnalship. *Carnalité.*  
 A Carroach, or carrosse. *Carosse, carozze, carrosse, carozze, carozze, carozze.*  
 A Carroach-man. *Carrossier, carrossier.*  
 The Carob, or Carobe Bean, called St. Johns bread. *Carobe, carrube, carroube, carroubier, garrobe, carouges, carrouge.*  
 The plant that bears it. *Carobier.*  
 A Carol, or Christmas Carol. *Noël, Noël.*  
 A Carouse of drink. *Carous.*  
 Tg carouse, or quaff. *Carousser.*  
 A Carp (fish). *Carp.*  
 The sea Carp. *Carp de mer.*  
 To carp. *Reprendre.*  
 A young Carp. *Carpau.*  
 A carper. *Repreneur, Mome.*  
 A carping. *Reprehension, mome.*  
 A Carpenter, *Charpentier.*  
 To play the Carpenter, or work Carpenters work. *Charpenter.*  
 An unskilful Carpenter. *Gaste bois.*  
 Carpenters herb. *Oingteroule.*  
 Carpentry, or Carpenters work. *Charpenterie.*  
 A Carpet. *Tapi.*  
 A spruce carpet Knight. *Muguet, musquin.*  
 A Turkey Carpet. *Cairin.*  
 Carriages for Artillery. *Affutages pour l'artillerie.*  
 A Carre. *Char.*  
 A Carr-man. *Charron, charrier.*  
 A carter. *Carriere, charriere.*  
 To carry. *Porter, gerer.*  
 To carry by cart, waine, chariot, or waggon. *Chariot, voiture, charroyer.*  
 To carry away. *Emporter.*  
 To carry back. *Reporter, rapporter.*  
 Carried. *Porté, geré.*  
 Carried by cart, &c. *Chariot, charroyé, voiture.*  
 Carried back. *Reporté, rapporté.*  
 Much carried up and down. *Carabessé.*  
 A Cartier. *Porteur.*  
 A Cartier by cart, waine, &c. *Voiturier, voiturier, roulier.*  
 A cartier of Letters, or post. *Messagier.*  
 Cartiers horses for draught or carriage. *Chevaux de voiture, chevaux de somme.*  
 Carriage. *Portage, voiture. Voyez Carriage.*  
 The carriage of ordinance. *Affust, affutage.*  
 To furnish (Ordnance) with carriage. *Affuster.*  
 A carrying. *Comme Carriage, au premier sens.*  
 A Carrieh. *Carraque, caraque.*  
 A small (strong) Carrieh. *Carracon, carra-quin.*  
 Carrieh. *Comme Carion.*  
 A Carrot root. *Carotte, Caroume.*  
 Carraway, or Carraway-seed. *Carvi, car-rotes.*  
 A cartoule. *Voyez Cartouche.*  
 A Cart. *Char, charroy.*  
 A cart-house. *Charet.*  
 A Brewers cart. *Haquet.*  
 A little vinegar cart. *Camion.*  
 The frame of a cart without wheels. *Chariot, charin.*  
 A catter. *Chariot, charin, roulier.*  
 A catters voice. *Hory bay, hayé, ba.*  
 A cart load. *Charide, charoyée.*  
 Cart making. *Charonnerie.*  
 A Carthusian Friar. *Chartreux.*  
 A Carroub, or full charge for a Pistol. *Carroube, carroube, carroube.*  
 A Cartridge, or cartouche. *Modillon, modelon, carouche, carouche.*  
 Cartular. *Cartulaire.*  
 A Cartwright. *Charrom.*  
 To carbe, or graye. *Grayer, enailler, ca-iller, diviner.*  
 To carbe, or cut. *Inciser, chasser.*  
 To carbe meat. *Couper, tailler, trencher, des-membrer.*  
 Carbed.



**Carbed.** Gravé, enaillé, trencé.  
**A Carbel.** Caravella.  
**A Carber.** Graveur, tailleur, sculpteur, en-  
 graveur, enaillieur, burineur; statuaire.  
**A Carber** (to carve meat). Escuyer, tren-  
 chant.  
**A Carbing.** Graveure.  
**Antick carbing.** Manequinage, manequi-  
 nage.  
**A Case.** Estuy; casse, cassette, capse.  
**A Surgeons case** of instruments. Pen-  
 nard de Chirurgien.  
**A case** (of tin or wood) wherein broken  
 members are inclosed. Berceau.  
**To case,** or put into a case. Estuyer.  
**A case,** or cause (in Lam). Cas.  
**The case** of a Noun. Cas de nom.  
**Cased,** or put into a case. Estuyé.  
**A Casemate.** Casemate, Barbacane, Barbe-  
 cant.  
**(The hollow in a pillar called) a Casemate.**  
 Gueule droite, nefille.  
**A Casement.**  
**A Merchants cash.** Casse de marchand.  
**A Cashier,** or cashere. Qui garde la casse  
 de l'argent d'un marchand.  
**To cashiers,** or cashere. Casser.  
**Cashiersd,** cashered, cased, or casedred.  
 Casse.  
**A Cash.** Cagne, fuste.  
**Cash.** Fustille.  
**To head a cash.** Fencer fustaille.  
**Tasting of the cash.** Fuste, jentla fust.  
**A cash,** casher, or kind of head-piece.  
 Casque, casquet.  
**A Casher.** Cassier, coffret, cassette, cabinet,  
 captein, capsule, cassole, cassoleite, casse.  
**A Cassation.** Cassation.  
**Cassia.** Cassé, canelle.  
**To cass.** Casser.  
**A Casser.** Casser.  
**A cased Soldier.** Malandrin.  
**Cassed.** Cassé.  
**Cas-word.** Voyez Shepherds-purse.  
**A casting.** Cassation, casseure.  
**Casting.** Cassone.  
**A Cask.** Casaque, gallevendine, gippon,  
 boqueron, boqueron, juppe.  
**A (short) Cask.** Gippon, jupon.  
**A cask** of course taffary. Capiteau.  
**A Souldiers cask.** Hoqueron de guerre.  
**A loose cask.** Mandé, mandille.  
**To cask.** Jester, jester, jester.  
**To cass** (or devise) a project. Minuer.  
**To cass anchor.** Anser.  
**To cass in ones dish.** Reprocher, objicer, ou ob-  
 jecter d, mettre sur.  
**To cass accompt.** Voyez Accompt.  
**To cass a mist over.** Obscurcir, obscurer.  
**To cass aunes-acc.** Faire ambages.  
**To cass away** (as a bow.) Forbasser, (comme  
 us etc.).  
**To cass or condemn.** Condemner, faire pro-  
 cès d.  
**A Cass away.** Frelure, frelure.  
**To cass down.** Saccader.  
**To cass forth.** Forbannir.  
**To cass with a sling.** Frelure.  
**Cass forth.** Forbannir.  
**To cass into a heavy sleep.** Assommer, assopir.  
**To cass into a slumber.** Assommer.  
**To cass off.** Abandonner, rejeter, abiquer.  
**Cass off.** Abandonné, rejeté, rejété, abject.  
**To cass off a Hawk.** Assommer un oiseau.  
**To cass the coat or skin.** Assommer.  
**Cass** (as a coat or skin.) Assommer.  
**To cass up a sum of reckoning.** Assommer,  
 minuter ses papiers de raisons.  
**To cass or vomit.** Vomir, vomir, tirer du  
 foie aux chiens.  
**A woman to cass her child.** Casser, desfar-  
 rier.  
**Cass.** Feste, jette.  
**Cass down.** Humilité.  
**A cass at dice.** Gest des des.  
**A cass or hurle.** Feste, jette.

**A Cassel.** Comme Chastel.  
**A cassier.** Icteur.  
**A cassier** of nativities. Genethiaque, ge-  
 naux.  
**A casting.** Fictement, get.  
**A casting down.** Dejection.  
**A casting out,** or forth. Forbannissement,  
 ejection.  
**A casting off.** Abandonnement, rejetement.  
**A studios casting** in the mind. Meditation.  
**A horses casting** his rider. Saccade.  
**The casting off** the coat, or skin. Mue.  
**A casting in the teeth.** Reproche.  
**Casting for a hawk.** Plume.  
**A bird that hath had casting** given her. Oi-  
 seau acuré.  
**The casting of a Deers head.** La Mue d'un  
 cerf.  
**A hawk casting.** Turonde.  
**A Cassis.** Chapeau.  
**A Cassie-keeper,** or Cassistain. Chapeletain.  
**To cassigate.** Chastier. Voyez to Chasten,  
 or chastise.  
**A Cassor.** Cassor.  
**Casual.** Casuel, accidentel, fortuit.  
**Casual.** Casuellement, par accidens, fortuite-  
 ment, accidentellement.  
**A casualty.** Accident, fort.  
**A casualist.** Casuiste.  
**A Cat.** Chat, chatte, matou, matouard, mi-  
 tourard.  
**A musk Cat.** Chentrel de musc, Fouant.  
**Apoll-Cat.** Fousine. Voyez Polecat.  
**At cat and trap.** Au quille, & au quillard.  
**A gib Cat,** or old male Cat. Marcon.  
**A great Cat.** Un gros marronelle, un chat fou-  
 belin, mittou.  
**The play cat and trap.** Quillela.  
**A Catalogue.** Catalogue, liste, nombre, de-  
 nombrement, nommée.  
**A little catalogue.** Lisseau.  
**A Cataract.** Cataracte, un saut de rivi-  
 ère.  
**A Catarre.** Catarre.  
**Troubled with a Catarre.** Catarre, ca-  
 rarré.  
**Full of Catarres.** Catarreux.  
**A Catastrophe.** Catastrophe.  
**The game cat and trap.** Martins.  
**To catch.** Happer, gripper, abredre, gripper,  
 herper.  
**A catch.** Happee.  
**A catch (song.)** Strambon.  
**A catch bit.** Lopepin.  
**To catch.** Empigner.  
**The catch door.** Manivel.  
**To catch in a net,** or snare. Prendre au file.  
**A catch** for dead bird to take a Hawk with-  
 al.) Casasse.  
**A catch-toin.** Grippe-minaud.  
**A catch that catch may.** Grippe, grosse.  
**A catcher.** Qui happe, gripper.  
**A catching.** Happerment, grippement, har-  
 pade.  
**A catching hold on.** Affichement.  
**Catching.** Harpi.  
**A Catch-poll.** Sergeant, crenquienier, offi-  
 cier.  
**Cates.** Frigalleries, companage, frantises.  
**To Catech.** Catechiser, instruire.  
**Catechised.** Catechisé, instruit.  
**A Catechism.** Catechisme.  
**A Cate.** Despensier, desfrayeur.  
**A Caterhauling.** Enjar.  
**A Caterpillar.** Chenille.  
**Cathedral.** Cathedral.  
**A Cathedral Church.** Eglise cathedral, la  
 maistrise eglise, monstier.  
**Cathegorical.** Categorique.  
**Categorically.** Categoriquement.  
**Catholic.** Catholique, universel.  
**A Catholic.** Un Catholique.  
**To be or become a Catholic.** Catholiquer.  
**The being,** or becoming a Catholic. Catho-  
 lisation.  
**Cattails.** Minons.

**Cat-mint.** Herbe aux chats, herbe au chat.  
**Cat-tail.** Des chatons, des catons; Flam-  
 bart, herbe à masses.  
**Cats-foot.** Patte de chat.  
**Cats-tail.** Macbe.  
**Cattel.** Bestial, bestial.  
**Great cattal** (as oxen, kine, &c.) Omaille.  
**A caudle.** Chaudau; Humer, caudelle.  
**A cave.** Cave, caverne, grotte, fourrière,  
 grotte, balme, grotte, grottesque, raniere, cavin.  
**To lurk in Caves.** Grottesquer.  
**A little Cave.** Caverneau, caveau, caverneau,  
 caverne.  
**A Cavesan,** or false rein. Cavesanne, cave-  
 sance.  
**A Cavelon,** or Cavelin for a horses  
 nose. Caveson, caveson, camorre, camorre.  
**Caught,** catched. Happe, grippi, pris, prins,  
 effiché, herpe.  
**To catch.** Caver.  
**A catch,** or catching. Caviation.  
**A caviller.** Caviillateur.  
**Cavilling.** Caviillatoire, capiteux.  
**Cavillingly.** Capiteusement.  
**A Cavity.** Cavité.  
**A Cauldron.** Chauderon, chaudron, coque-  
 mart.  
**A Cauldron full of.** Chaudronnée, chaudron-  
 née.  
**The Caul,** or kell wherein the bowels are  
 wrapped. Girbe.  
**The Caul,** or kell of a beast. Mariée.  
**A network caul.** Requil.  
**To caulk a ship.** Calfeutrer une navire, cal-  
 fater, calassier, calfeuter. Rab.  
**Caulked.** Calfeutré, calfeutré.  
**A caulker** of ships. Calfeuteur, calfeutreur  
 de navires.  
**The caulking** of a ship. Calfeutrie.  
**The Officer in a Galley,** that looks to caul-  
 king it. Calfer, calfeuteur.  
**That officers servant.** Calfasin.  
**Causatibelp.** Causativeness.  
**A cause.** Cause; motif, occasion.  
**For that cause.** Par ainsi.  
**To cause.** Causier; faire; occasionner.  
**To cause to be made,** or to be done. Faire  
 faire.  
**A shewing cause.** Aitiologie.  
**Caused.** Cause.  
**A Cause.** Cause, chaulcée, agger, passie-  
 re, turci, turcie.  
**A Causich.** Causique.  
**A caustel.** Causella, causeuse.  
**Cautelous.** Cauteloux, capiteux.  
**Cautelously.** Cautelusement, capiteusement.  
**A Cauters.** Cautere.  
**An actual cautere.** Cautere actuel.  
**The button cautere.** Cautere à bouton.  
**The circular cautere.** Cautere circulaire.  
**The date cautere.** Cautere daffaire.  
**The back cautere.** Cautere dorsal.  
**The knife cautere.** Cautere couteau.  
**The olive cautere.** Cautere olive.  
**The plate cautere.** Cautere à platine.  
**A potential cautere.** Cautere potentiel.  
**The punctual,** or pointed cautere. Cautere  
 punctual.  
**The sword cautere.** Cautere en sal.  
**The wimple cautere.** Cautere emporte piece.  
**A cauterisation,** or cauterizing. Cauteri-  
 fication.  
**To cauterize.** Cauterizer.  
**Cauterised.** Cauterizé.  
**A caution.** Caution; Fidejusseur.  
**To caulk.** Cesser, desfer.  
**Ceased.** Cessé, cessé.  
**A ceasing.** Cessation, cesse, cesserment, de-  
 ssement.  
**Without ceasing.** Sans cesse.  
**The cedar tree.** Cedre.  
**The great Cedar.** Cedresse pin, le grand cedre,  
 cedrelate.  
**The little, crimson,** or prickly Cedar. Ce-  
 dre aigu, cedre Phénicien, petit cedre.  
**The fruit or berry of the low Cedar.** Cedride.  
**A Cedule.**



## C H A

## C H A

## C H A

A **Ceaulte**. *Ceaulte*.  
 To **celebrate**. *Celebrer*.  
**Celebrated**. *Celebré*.  
 A **celebration**, or **celebrating**. *Celebration*.  
**Celebrity**. *Celebrité*.  
**Celestity**. *Celestité*.  
**Celestial**. *Celeste*.  
 The **Cell** of a Monk or Hermit. *Mandré*.  
 A **Cell**. *Cellule*.  
 A **Cellar**. *Celler*, cave, hypogée. Voyez *Sellar*.  
 A little **Cellar** (or cave). *Caveau*; *caveau*, *cavette*.  
**Celondine**. *Celondine*, *chelidoine*, herbe d'arondelles.  
**Celitude**. *Celitude*.  
**Cement**. *Cement*, *ciment*.  
 A **censhis**; (a certain greenish snake, or serpent.) *Censhis*, *censhis*, *censhis*, *ariste*, *censhis*.  
 A **cenotaph**. *Cenotaph*. Voyez a *Herse*.  
 To **centse** (or perfume with Frankincense.) *Encenser*.  
**Censé**. *Encensé*.  
 A **censing**. *Encensément*.  
**Censing**. *Encensier*.  
 A **censer**. *Encensoir*.  
 A **censoz**. *Censur*.  
**Censoz-like**. *Censur*.  
**Censual**. *Censual*.  
 A **censur**. *Censur*, *jugement*.  
 To **censur**. *Censurer*, *jurer*.  
 The **censur** of a Bishop in his Court. *Monitoire d'Evêque*.  
 A **Centaure**. *Centaure*.  
 A **Centre**. *Centre*; *mayau*.  
**Centimode**. Herbe de S. Innocent, herbe nouée, *centimode*.  
**Centop** (herb.) *Centaure*, *centop*, *erronée*, *jacotin*.  
 A **Centurp**. *Centurie*.  
 A **Centurion**. *Centurion*.  
**Ceremonial**. *Ceremonial*.  
**Ceremonious**. *Ceremonie*, *cerimonie*.  
**Ceremonious**. *Agiaux*.  
**Ceremonious**. *Ceremonieux*, *cerimonieux*.  
 To be very, or superstitiously **ceremonious**. *Faire beaucoup d'agios*.  
**Ceremoniously**. *Cerimonieusement*, *cerimonieusement*, *cerimonieusement*.  
 A **Ceror**. *Ceror*. Voyez a *Searcloth*.  
**Certain**. *Certain*, *manifeste*.  
**Certain**. *Acertes*.  
**Certainly**. *Certainement*, *certes*, à la *certe*, *manifestement*.  
 A **certainly**. *Certaineté*, *certitude*.  
 A **Certificate**, or a **certification**. *Certification*, *Geural*.  
 To **certifie**. *Certifier*, *accrément*.  
**Certified**. *Certifié*, *certifié*, *accrément*.  
 A **certifier**. *Certificat*.  
 A **certifying**. *Accrément*, *accrément*.  
**Ceruse**. *Ceruse*, *biaque*, *blanc d'Espagne*.  
 Full of **ceruse**. *Ceruseux*.  
 A **Cessation**. *Cessation*. Voyez a *Ceasing*.  
 To **Cesse**. *Tauxer*. Voyez *Aliefs*.  
**Cessed**. *Tauxé*.  
 A **Cessing**, or **cessment**. *Taux*, *cotisation*.  
 A **Cessur**. *Tauxeur*.  
 A **cessionary** Bankerout; which renounceth his goods in open Court, &c. *Cessionnaire*.  
 A **Cestierne**. *Cistierne*.  
 A little **Cestierne**. *Cisternon*.  
 A little **Cestian**, (or vessel) to rinse glasses, or cool wine in. *Hacquet*.  
 Of, or belonging to a **cestierne**. *Cisternin*.  
 A **Chace**. *Fugue*, *chasse*. Voyez a *Chase*.  
 A **chace** at tennis. *Chasse de jeu de paulme*.  
 A **chackstone**. *Cailliteau*.  
 To **chafe**. *Eschauffer*, *eschauffer*, *frotter*.  
 To **chafe** with anger. *Se despitier*, *airer*, *se marri*.  
 In a **chafe**. *Airé*, *despité*.

To set in a **chafe**. *Eschauffer le front à*.  
**Chafed**. *Eschauffé*, *frotté*.  
 A **chafet**. *Coquemars*.  
 A **chafegail**. *Soilure*.  
 A **chafing**. *Eschauffaison*, *eschauffement*, *eschauffure*, *eschauffement*, *frottis*; *Marrisson*.  
 A **chafing-dish**. *Eschauffette*, *eschauffette*, *chauffette*, *chauffette*, *reschaud*.  
**Chafing**. *Eschauffant*; *Marri*.  
**Chaffe**. *Paille*, *paille folle de bled*.  
 A **chaffe-beap**. *Paillier*.  
 A **chaffe-finch**. *Bevée*, *Grinson*, *Pinson*, *Guin-fon*.  
**Chaffe-weed**. *Herbe beurreuse*, *herbe à coston*.  
 To **chaffet**, **chaffeting**, &c. Voyez to *bargain*, *Bargaining*, &c.  
**Chaffer**. *Marchandise*, *mercerie*.  
 A **chain**. *Chaine*, *catene*.  
 A little **chain**. *Chainette*.  
 A **chain of gold**. *Collier*, *ou*, *chaîne d'or*.  
 A **flagon chain**. *Falen*, *jaegeran*.  
 A **counterfeit chain**. *Chaine de S. Philibert*.  
 An **iron chain**. *Cadene*.  
 To **chain**. *Enchainer*.  
**Chained**. *Enchainé*.  
**Chaining**. *Enchainement*, *enchainer*.  
 A **chair**. *Chaire*.  
 A **chair of state**. *Ders*.  
 A **chair with elbows**. *Chaire à accoudoirs*.  
 A **folding chair**. *Chaire brisée*.  
 A **folding chair of wood**. *Chaire de bois à mollette*.  
 A **calves chaldern**. *Fraige*, *ou* *frege de veau*.  
 A **calice**. *Calice*, *calyce*.  
**Calice-like**. *Calyce*.  
**Chalk**. *Craye*, *croye*.  
 To **chalk**, or **mark**; *white*; or *scour with chalk*. *Craier*, *croyer*.  
**Chalked**. *Crayé*, *croyé*.  
**Chalky**, full of **chalk**. *Croyeux*.  
 A **chaulking**, a **marking** or **scouring with chalk**. *Croyment*.  
 To **challenge**. *Chalenger*, *calenger*, *calanger*.  
 To **challenge** at tilting. *Assailir*.  
 To **challenge** into the field. *Defier*.  
 To **challenge** land. *Acquerir*.  
 A **challenge**. *Calenge*; *aussi*, *desfi*.  
 A **letter of challenge**. *Cartel*, *cartée*.  
**Challenged**. *Calengé*; *aussi*, *desfié*; *aussi*, *assillé*.  
 A **challenger** at tilting. *Assailant*.  
 A **challenger** of land. *Acquereur*.  
 A **challenging**. *Calangement*, *calenge*.  
 A **challenging** into the field. *Defiement*.  
 A **challenging** of witnesses. *Objet de desmoings*.  
 A **chamber**. *Chambre*.  
 A **dining chamber**. *Chambre haute*.  
 A **back chamber**, an **inner** or **withdrawing chamber**. *Arrière chambre*.  
 A **chamber of presence**, the **great chamber**, an **outward chamber** next the **bed chamber**. *Antichambre*, *chambre de parment*.  
 A **bed chamber**. *Chambre à lisi*, *chambre à coucher* & *dormir*. *Nicot*.  
 The **Kings privy chamber**. *Chambre privée*, *Cabinet du Roy*.  
 A **Bride chamber**. *Chambre nuptiale*; *ou* *des noces*.  
 The **Star-chamber**. *La chambre estoillée*; *Cour de Justice*.  
 A **chamber of nursery** for women. *Chambre des femmes*.  
 A little **chamber**. *Chambrette*, *chambillon*, *cabinet*.  
 A **chamber full**; or, a **company** lying in one **chamber**. *Chambrée*, *camerade*.  
 Loving or living in a **chamber**. *Chambreux*.  
 A **chamber-fellow**. *Camériste*.  
 A **chamber-maid**. *Fille de chambre*, *chambrière*, *achemeresse*.  
 A little young **chamber-maid**. *Chambillon*.  
 A **groom of the chamber**. *Homme de chambre*, *vale de chambre*, *cameraire*.

A **Chambotlain**. *Chambrier*, *chambellan*.  
 A **Chambotlain** of a City. *Tresorier*, *ou* *Receveur de ville*.  
 A **Chamelion**. *Camelion*. Voyez a *Camelion*.  
 The black **chamelion** thistle. *Chamaelon noir*.  
**Chamfered**. *Strié*.  
 A **chamfering**. *Chanfrain creux*; *canal*, *strieure*.  
 To **chamfer**, (or slope the edge of a stone, &c.) *Braser*.  
**Chamlet**. *Camelot*.  
 Watered **chamlet**. *Camelos à vides*.  
 Unwatered **chamlet**. *Camelot plénier*.  
 Waved like **chamlet**. *Cameloté*.  
 To become waved like **chamlet**. *Se cameloter*.  
 A **chamois**. *Chamois*. Voyez a *Shamoise*.  
 To **champ**. *Mascher*, *mordre*. Voyez to *Chew*.  
**Champed**. *Masché*, *mords*.  
 A **champier**. *Mascheur*.  
 A **bridle champier**. *Masche-frain*.  
 A **champing**. *Maschement*, *manducation*, *manducation*, *morsure*.  
 A **champion**. *Champion*.  
 A **champion**, or **plain field**. *Campaigne*, *champaigne*; *Guarigue*. *Rab*.  
 An **untilled champion**, (or **waste**.) *Meze*.  
 A **chance**. *Accident*, *fortune*, *advenue*, *advenement*, *adventure*, *fort*, *hasard*, *risque*, *cas fortuit*.  
 A **chance** at dice. *Sort des dex*.  
 By **chance**. *Fortuitement*, *d'adventure*, *accidentalemment*, *par cas fortuit*.  
 An **offence** hapning by **chance-medly**. *Cas fortuit*.  
 To **chance**. *Advenir*. Voyez to *happen*.  
**Chanced**. *Advenu*.  
 A **chancel**. *Voyez a* *Chauncel*.  
 A **Chancellor**. *Chancelier*.  
 A **Bishops Chancellor**. *Official*.  
 The **chancery**. *Chancellerie*.  
**Chancery-like** of, or **belonging to**, the **Chancery**. *Chanceleresque*.  
 A **Chanting** unto. *Advenement d'obvension*.  
 A **Chandler**. *Chandelier*; *ou*, *comme a* *Chaundler*.  
 A **change**. *Change*, *mutation*, *mué*, *muance*, *mutation*.  
 To **change**. *Changer*, *muér*, *alterer*.  
**Changeable**. *Muable*.  
**Changeable colour**. *Couleur changeant*.  
 A **changer**, or **banker**. *Changeur*.  
 A **changing**. *Changement*, *muement*, *mutation*.  
**Changeableness**. *Muabilité*, *mutabilité*.  
 A **channel**. *Canal*, *acenal*, *cuvier*, *gouttiere*.  
 The **channel bone**. *Fourcelle*.  
 The hollow **channel** of a wine-press. *Mer*.  
 To **channel** (stone or timber.) *Canaler*.  
 Saint Georges **channel**. *La manche d'Angleterre*.  
 The **channel**, whereby the urine of a new-born infant passeth. *Ouvrage*.  
**Channelled**. *Canelé*, *strié*.  
 A **channelling**. *Canelure*, *canelure*, *strieure*.  
 A **chanon**. *Voyez a* *Canon*.  
 A **chanter**. *Chanter*.  
 To **chap**. *Creuasser*, *se fendre*, *Creuer*, *fendiller*, *se jarrer*, *se ouvrir*.  
 A **chap**. *Creuasse*, *sense*, *gersure*, *gersure*, *jarsure*, *fendasse*, *jarsure*.  
 A **chap** (or bag of the cheek.) *Giffe*.  
 A **chape**. *Chappe de fourreau d'épée*.  
 A **Chaplain**. *Chaplain*, *capelan*, *capellan*.  
 A **chaplainship**. *Chaplainie*.  
 A **chaplet**. *Chapelet*, *chapelet*.  
 A **chapman**. *Marchand*, *chaland*.  
 A poor (or beggerly) **chapman**. *Mercandean*, *mercandier*, *mercand*, *allumettes*.  
 To **allure chapmen**. *Achalander*.  
 Frequented by **chapmen**. *Achalander*.  
**Chapped**. *Creuasse*, *creuasse*, *fendillé*, *gersé*, *gersé*, *jardé*.  
**Chapp**. *Fendu*.  
 A **chap**.

## CHA

## CHE

## CHE

A chapping. Fendement.  
 The chappes. Maschoires.  
 A Chapter. Chapitre.  
 The Chapter, or chapter of a pillar. Chapiteau.  
 A chapter (held by the officers of a Cathedral Church.) Assemblée Capitulaire, chapitre.  
 Of, or belonging to a chapter. Capitulaire.  
 In chapter, with full consent of the chapter. Capitulairement.  
 Having a voice in the chapter. Capitulant.  
 A character. Caractère. Voyez Caractère.  
 A charcoal. Charbon.  
 To charge. Charger, accuser, accouper, calonger; assaillir; mander, mettre sur à, mettre à su.  
 To charge, or load. Charger, bourder.  
 A charge. Charge; fonction, office; advoison, advoison; manement, negoce, cargue.  
 Charges. Despens, despenles, frais, mise, fraiz, frais.  
 Chargeable. Cousteux.  
 Charged. Chargé, mandé.  
 Charged with a crime. Accouper, accusé, calenge.  
 Charging. Chargeam.  
 A charge. Grand plat.  
 Charles. Caus, accort. Voyez Warie.  
 A chariot. Chariot, charette.  
 A small chariot. Chariote.  
 Charitable. Charitable, charitatif.  
 Charitably. Charitablement.  
 Charitie. Charité.  
 Charlatisme. Charlaterie. Voyez Mouncebank.  
 A charm. Charme, sort.  
 To charm. Charmer, forceler.  
 Charmed. Charmé, enchanté.  
 A charmer. Charmeur, forcier.  
 A the charmer. Charmeresse, forcier.  
 Charming. Sorcelerie, sorcelage.  
 Care charming. Charme-foué.  
 Grief-charming. Charme-peine.  
 Heart charming. Charme-cœur.  
 A charming of the coopiee. Esquille nouée.  
 Charmingly. Charmement.  
 A charnel house. Charnier.  
 A charter. Chartre, chartre.  
 Charvel, or charvil. Cerfueil.  
 A chafe. Chasse, suite, poursuite.  
 A chafe, or tennis. Chasse.  
 To chafe. Chasser, poursuivre.  
 Chafeable. Chassable.  
 Chafed. Chassé, poursuivi.  
 A chafar. Chasseur, chasseresse.  
 A chasing. Chasserie.  
 Chasing after. Poursuivant.  
 Chasse. Chasse.  
 To chasten. Voyez to Chastise.  
 To chastise. Chastier, corriger.  
 Chastisable. Chastiable.  
 Chastised. Chastie.  
 A chastiser. Chastieur.  
 A chastising, or chastisement. Chastiment.  
 Chat. Babill, caquer, jaserie.  
 Idle chat. Menus propos.  
 To chat. Babiller, causer, jaser.  
 A chatting gossip. Fausse, Babillarde, caquetteuse, coquette. Voyez Prate, pratling, &c.  
 A chattel. Cateu, cabel, cateu.  
 To chatter. Fargonner, farguiller, gaioler; caquer, coquer, babiller, jaser.  
 To chatter for cold. Friller, frissonner.  
 To chatter the teeth. Naquer les dents, claquier les dents.  
 A chatterer. Fargonneur.  
 A chattering. Falerie.  
 A Calves chaundron. Fraise.  
 A chaunte. Voyez Chance.  
 A chaunrel (or quire of a Church.) Cœur d'eglise.  
 A Chauncellour, and Chanterey. Comme Chancelier and Chancerie.

A Chaundier. Chandelier.  
 A chaunter. Chanter.  
 To chaw. Mascher. Voyez to chew.  
 To chaw slowly. Machonner, machoter.  
 Chawed. Masché.  
 Chawed meat (such as nurses give their children.) Masché.  
 A chawer. Mascheur.  
 A chawing. Maschement, manducation, manducation.  
 A chawone. Gésure, gésure, jasure, gésure, fente, fendasse, crevasse.  
 To chawone. Se fendre, gercer, crevasser, crever, se jacer.  
 Chawoned. Crevasse, crevasse, gercé, jarcé.  
 To cheapen. Barguigner, marchander, demander le prix.  
 Cheapened. Marchandé.  
 A cheapener. Barguigneur.  
 Cheap, or good cheap; dog cheap. Bon marché, à bon marché, grand marché, vil, à vil prix.  
 To be good cheap. Esre à bon marché.  
 Better cheap. A meilleur marché.  
 Chear, chearful, &c. Voyez Cheer, cheer-ful, &c.  
 To cheat. Tromper, tricher, gaber, villonner.  
 A cheat, or cheating trick. Fourbe.  
 Cheated. Gourde.  
 A cheater. Trompeur, imposteur, tricheur, gabeur, menteur, menteur sans queue.  
 A cheating. Tromperie, ripperie, nappes.  
 A cheating prank. Cassade. Voyez a coulen- ing-trick.  
 To check. Reprouver, reprendre, redarguer, rudoyer, tancer, tanter, vespérifier.  
 A check. Reprimende, reprehension.  
 The check at Chess. Esche.  
 Check mate. Esche et mat.  
 Checked. Reprins, repris, redargué; tanse, vespérifié.  
 A checker. Reprenant, reprenneur.  
 A checker-board. Eschequier.  
 Checker-work. Ouvrage, quarrelé.  
 Checkered (en blason.) Eschequé.  
 A checking. Redargution, rudoyement, tancement, tanson, tanson.  
 Cheefe. Chef, capital. Voyez Chief.  
 A cheefe, or cheefe man. Chef, principal.  
 The cheefe. Le plus principal.  
 Chiefly. Principalement, mesmement, notam- ment.  
 Cheeke by jowle. Hure à hure.  
 The cheeke. Joue, gifle.  
 Full cheeke, or puff cheeke. Giffard, gouju, joffe.  
 The whole cheeke from the eye-brow to the chin. Joue.  
 The cheeke teeth. Les dents machelières, dents mollières.  
 To cheepe (as chickens, or young birds.) Pailer, piailler, pioler.  
 A cheeper. Piolet.  
 The cheeping (of young birds.) Pioletement.  
 Cheere. Chère; monche.  
 Good cheere. Bonne chère.  
 To make good cheere unto. Faire bonne chère, se goguer, caresser.  
 To make poor cheere. Faire mauvaise chère.  
 Cold cheere. Maigre chère.  
 To cheere, or cheere up. Cherer, reconforter, resjouir, esbaudir, butter, rebouter.  
 To be of good cheere. Se resjouir, se recon- forter, s'esbaudir.  
 Cheere, or countenance. Chère, mine.  
 Cheered. Esbaudi, resjou.  
 A cheering. Reconfortement, caresse.  
 Cheertus. Alaière, gailard, esbaudi, aise, haie, haie, serin.  
 Cheersfull. Allégement, gailardement, de bon hay.  
 To look cheerefully. Se réjouir.  
 Cheersfullness. Gailardeté, haie, haie, ré- jouissance.  
 Cheese. Fromage fourmage.

A little cheese. Fourmageon.  
 Mouldy cheese (green.) Verry.  
 A cheese-cake. Talmouje, casse muscau.  
 Fresh cheese. Lait caillé.  
 A cheese-darie, or cheese-house. Fourmagerie.  
 A cheese-monger, or cheese-seller. Fourma- geur, fourmagier.  
 A cheese-pie, or cheese fat. Fourmagere, fourmagiere; eslisse, faisselle, cagerotte, ca- feter.  
 Cheese-wate. Fourmagerie.  
 Cheese tennet, or cheese-wort. Petit mu- guer.  
 Cheese-bottles. Favour.  
 Cheese, or full of cheese. Fourmageux.  
 To cherish. Cherir, chérir, caresser, ama- dourer, cadeler; aussi, fomentier, mignarder, mig- noter, alimenter.  
 Cherished. Cheri, caresse, amadour, cadelé; fomenté, mignardé, alimenté.  
 A cherisher. Qui chérit, mignardeur.  
 A cherishing. Fomentation; mignotise, ca- resse.  
 Cherishingly. Mignotement.  
 A cherp. Cerise, guise, guine.  
 The Agriot, (or tart) cherp. Agrionne, griotte.  
 A cherp-tree. Cerisier.  
 A sower cherp-tree. Griotier.  
 A cherp-garden. Cerisaye.  
 The revenue, or profit that comes by cher- ries. Cerisee.  
 Winter cherries (the berries of Night- shade.) Cerises d'oultre mer, visicair. Voyez Alkakengie.  
 A small bitter cherp. Merise.  
 The dwarf cherp-tree. Cerisier bas, ou pi- ziz.  
 Black sweet cherries. Grinches, Guisnes noires.  
 The small bitter cherp tree. Merisier.  
 Cherbil. Cerfueil.  
 Wild cherbil. Paigne de venus.  
 Mock cherbil, or great cherbil. Ciculaire, ai- guille de pasteur.  
 Cheese. Esche.  
 The cheese-men. Des eschees.  
 A cheese-board. Eschequier.  
 To play at cheese. Jouer aux eschees.  
 Cheese play. Jeu d'eschees.  
 A cheese-board. Comme Cheese-press.  
 A chess. Coffre, capse; casse, quaiasse, caisse.  
 A little chess. Coffret, capsetin, capsule, casse- rin, cassette, casselette.  
 A chess-keeper, or Casseer. Caisier, quaiiser.  
 A great chess. Casson.  
 To put into a chess. Coffrer.  
 Put into a chess. Coffre.  
 A chess-like cover (or case.) Cassard.  
 A chess-maker. Coffrier, caissier.  
 A chess wherein precious stuffs is horded. Ma- cault, magault, mugault.  
 A Chessnut. Chastaigne, gland de Jupiter, marron.  
 A chessnut tree. Chastaignier.  
 Horse chessnut (a kind of great black chess- nut.) Chastaigne chevaline.  
 The domestical great chessnut. Marron, Cha- staigne masle.  
 The great chessnut tree. Marronnier.  
 The small, or wild chessnut. Chastaigne se- melle, bochasse.  
 The water chessnut. Chastaigne d'eau, ou de ri- vière.  
 A plot, or orchard of chessnut-trees. Cha- staigneraie.  
 Chessnut colour. Chastain, castaign.  
 The rough shells of chessnuts. Callicu- les.  
 Chessnut leather. Cuir de chevreul.  
 A Chess (ship.) Monnier, cabeland, muni- er, musnier, restu.  
 A Chesson, or chesseron. Cheuron.  
 To Chess. Mascher.  
 To Chess slowly. Machonner, machoter.  
 To Chess the end. Ruminer.

Chev-



**Chetod.** Mâché.  
**A chetwer.** Mâchéur.  
**A chetwing.** Mâchement.  
**A chetwing the cud.** Ruminement.  
**A Chibboli.** Ciboule, five.  
**A Chiche peale.** Ciche, pois ciches.  
**Chichine.** Garvances, des sars.  
**A Chick, or chicken.** Poussin.  
**Chickens newly hatched.** Piaux.  
**To hatch Chickens.** Poussiner.  
**To count his Chickens before they be hatched.** Faire de ses œufs poules.  
**Chickweed.** Morgeline; mourron blanc, mauvais ail.  
**Bastard Chickweed.** Mourronbastard.  
**Ivie Chickweed.** Herbe au moineau. Voyez Henbir.  
**To Chide.** Tancer, tanser; businer, rioter, rudoier, noiser, objurquer, verseriser.  
**Chidden.** Tansé, verserisé.  
**A chider.** Qui tance, objurateur.  
**A chiding.** Tansement, tanson, objur-gation, riote, noise, tanson, busin, rudoie-ment.  
**Chiding, full of chiding.** Tansonnere, rio-teux, noisieux, objuratoire.  
**Chief.** Chef, principal, maître.  
**A chife.** (En blazon) la partie supérieure & plus noble d'un ecu.  
**Chieft.** Principalement.  
**A chieftaine.** Capitaine.  
**A child.** Enfant.  
**A little child.** Enfantson.  
**To play the child.** Enfantiller.  
**A fatherless child.** Orfelin, orfanin, orphelin.  
**A child brought forth before its time.** A-vorton.  
**Great with child.** Enceinte, grosse d'enfant.  
**To bring forth a child.** Enfanter.  
**Child birth.** Enfantement.  
**A child-bearing woman.** Femme enfanti-ere.  
**A woman in child-bed.** Accouchée.  
**A womans being in child-bed.** Accouchement d'une femme.  
**The child's shirt, coif, or biggin in-wrapping him in the womb.** La tunique aguellette, agneliere, agnellette.  
**Childhood.** Enfance.  
**Childish.** Pueril, enfantin, enfantin; ju-venil.  
**To use childish tricks.** Faire le garçon.  
**A childish part.** N'a fait d'enfant.  
**Childishness.** Enfantement, enfantement, juvenilité.  
**Childishness.** Enfantillage, puerilité; Ni-aiserie.  
**Children.** Enfants (plurier de Child.)  
**Chill, or chille.** Frilleux, froid, fridolet, froidilleux, froidureux.  
**A chill-blaine.** Galle, engelure.  
**Chille (Adverb.)** Froidelement.  
**Chillness.** Froideur, froid.  
**Chimerae.** Chimeres.  
**To chime bells.** Carillonner les cloches, sonner la gamme.  
**A chime, chiming, or chimers.** Appeaux, ca-rrillon; gamme.  
**Chimed.** Carillonné.  
**A chimist of Bells.** Carillonneur.  
**Chimital.** Chymique, chimique, chymisti-que.  
**A Chimit.** Chymique.  
**A chimney.** Cheminée.  
**Of, or belonging to, a chimney.** Cheminer.  
**A chimney-pipe, (of tapistry, or of Mafons work.)** Cheminée.  
**A Chimney-sweeper.** Ramonneur de chemi-nées.  
**Chimney-sweep.** (the cry of a Chimney-sweeper.) Haut & bas la cheminée.  
**The chime.** Eschine; eschine, eschison.  
**To chime.** Eschimer.  
**A chine of pork.** Eschinée de porc.  
**Chined.** Eschiné.  
**A chink.** Fente, gersure, gersure, jarsure.

**To chink.** Gerser.  
**Chinks.** Ecluse, argent, quinquaille, mon-roye.  
**Chinked.** Gercé.  
**The chinne.** Menton.  
**Of, or belonging to, the chinns.** Menton-ner.  
**The chinne-piece of an helmet, or a (La-dies) chinne-cloth.** Barbote, manonnere, nassil.  
**To chip, or chippe.** Chappier, cruper.  
**To chip bread.** Chaper du pain; chaper, ou chapper du pain.  
**A chip-axe.** Aiseau.  
**A chip.** Coupeau de bois, copeau.  
**Chipped.** Chappé, chapé, chappé.  
**A chipping.** Chappis.  
**Chippings of bread.** Chappis, chappeures de pain.  
**Chicomancy.** Chiromantie.  
**To chirp (as a bird.)** Garioler, garouiller, pioler, piper, cigaler.  
**Tot chirp (as a Cricket.)** Grefillomer.  
**A chirper.** Piolet, pipier.  
**The chirping of birds.** Pipee, piolemens, garouillis, garouil.  
**The chirping of Sparrows.** Garouillerie des passereaux.  
**Chirping, that chirpes.** Garouilleux, garou-illard.  
**A Chirurgeon.** Chirurgien, mire.  
**Chirurgie.** Chirurgie.  
**Of, or belonging to, chirurgers.** Chirur-gial.  
**A Chisel.** Ciselet, enclumpe.  
**To cut, or carve with a chisel.** Ciselet, cizeler.  
**Carved, or graved with a chisel.** Ciséle, cizelé.  
**Chisel-work.** Ciseleure, cizeleure.  
**A Joyners straight chisel.** Fremoir.  
**A chit, or chitch pease.** Voyez a Chick pease.  
**The chit (or meadow lark.)** Faloppe.  
**A chitche-fats, or chitche-fats.** Chichefats, visage de rebee.  
**A Chitcheeling.** Le gras boyau.  
**Small chitcheelings.** Friquenelles.  
**Chitcheerie.** Chevalerie.  
**Chiches.** Chettes, suettes, brelles.  
**A Chisel.** Voyez a Chisel.  
**To choke.** Estrangler, estouffer, suffoquer.  
**Almost to choke.** Anouer.  
**A choke-peate.** Peire d'estranguillon.  
**Choked.** Estouffé, estranglé, suffoqué.  
**Almost choked.** Anoué, agoué.  
**A choking.** Estouffement, estranglement, suffocation.  
**A choane.** Gersure, jarsure, fente, crevasse, Voyez a Chawne.  
**A choke under the chinne.** Hausse-bec, manonnere.  
**Chole.** Eslice, chois, election, eslection; trie, nomination.  
**Choler.** Chole, cholere.  
**Full of choler.** Cholereux.  
**Black choler.** Melancholie.  
**Cholerique.** Cholerique, cholereux, ver-reux.  
**The cholicks.** Colique. Voyez the Col-lick.  
**To choole.** Choisir, elire, eslire.  
**To choole out.** Cuillir, trier.  
**To choole rather.** Aimer mieulx.  
**A choole.** Elecieux; cuillieur.  
**A choosing.** Eslection, election.  
**A choosling out.** Cuillissement, cuillieur.  
**To choppe.** Hacher, charpentailier, chape-ler, chapper.  
**To choppe off.** Tranquer.  
**To choppe, or change.** Changer, troquer.  
**Chopped.** Haché.  
**A chopping.** Hachement.  
**A chopping-knife.** Couteau à hacher.  
**The Chorus of a Tragedy.** Choe de Tra-gédie.  
**Chorographie.** Chorographie.

**Chosen.** Esleu, choisi; cucillé, trié.  
**A chough.** Chouette.  
**A Cornish chough.** Graye, grôle.  
**A Chismatois.** Chismatoire.  
**Chisme, crisme, chisme, or crisme.** Chisme, crisme.  
**Chistal.** Cristal.  
**Chist.** Christ.  
**To chisten.** Chrestienner, baptiser.  
**Chistened.** Baptisé.  
**Chistendom.** Chrestienté, christianisme.  
**A Chistening.** Baptifere.  
**A Christian.** Chrestien.  
**A Christian turned Turk, or Jew.** Maran, marrane.  
**Christianitie.** Christianisme, christianité, chrestienté.  
**Christmas.** Noël, Nouel.  
**St. Christopher.** St. Christophe, ou Chri-stoffe.  
**The Chills-crois-rod.** Le crois de par Dieu, ou comme the Abce.  
**Chills-herbs, Chills-wort.** Herbe de Christ, veraire noire.  
**A Chronic.** Chronique, cronique, ou chro-niques, bisoire.  
**A Chonicler.** Chroniquer, chroniqueur, cbroniste, historien.  
**Chonographie.** Chronographie.  
**Chonologie.** Chronologie.  
**A Chismatois.** Comme Chismatoire.  
**A Chysocola.** Chysocolle, chysocolle.  
**A Chysolite.** Chysolite.  
**A chuet pie.** Goubeler.  
**A chusse.** Franc topin, masche fouyn.  
**A rich chusse.** Franc-gontier.  
**A fat chusse.** Un gros marroufle.  
**Chusle.** Giffard, goujon, joffu, joffu, mou-tu.  
**A Church.** Eglise, temple.  
**Church-men.** Gens d'Eglise.  
**A Church-warden.** Diacre, marguillier, gar-dien de l'église, gaiger, ardue, margueil-lier.  
**A Churchwardenship.** Marelle, marguille-rie.  
**A Church-yard.** Cimetiere, lavre.  
**A womans churching.** Relevailles, ou rele-vée d'une femme.  
**A Churle.** Rustaut.  
**A rich churle.** Un gros marroufle.  
**Churish.** Affre, rustique, revêche, mali-vole, mauvais, ruffage, rude, vilain.  
**Churish of countenance.** Affreux.  
**Somewhat churish.** Vilain.  
**Churish.** Affrement, rustiquement, mau-vairement, rudement, vilainement.  
**Churishness.** Affresé, rustauderie, revê-cherie, mesconnaissance, rudesse, vilanie, vil-lanie.  
**Churishness of look.** Affresé.  
**To churn.** Bariner, bariner, battre le beurre.  
**A churn.** Barette, beurrasse, beurrasse, beurrerie.  
**A churn-flask.** Bat-beurre.  
**Churned.** Baraté.  
**To chule.** Choisir, trier. Voyez Choole.  
**To chule.** Tanser. Voyez to Chide.  
**The Chylus.** Chyle, chile.  
**Chymical, and Chymist.** Comme Chimi-cal, and Chymist.  
**A Chibol.** Comme Chibbol.  
**A Ciatric.** Cicatrie.  
**To cicatrize.** Cicatrizer, cicatrizer.  
**Cicatrized.** Cicatrize, cicatrize.  
**Cicatrizing.** Cicatrizer.  
**Ciches, or chiches.** Ciches, chiches.  
**Cichelings, or chichings.** Cicerolles.  
**Cicbole.** Cicbole. Voyez Succorie.  
**A cickle.** Voyez a Sickle.  
**Cider.** Cidre, Pommé.  
**Cilerie, or Draperie.** Draperie. Voyez M. Cotgrave.  
**A Cylinder.** Cilindre, cylindre.  
**A Cymbal.** Cymbale, cimbale.  
**Cinders.**

**Cinders.** Des cendres des charbons de terre.  
**A Cinche.** Cynic.  
**Cinke** (arabic.) Cinq, quine.  
**Two cinches.** Quines.  
**Cinke-folle.** Cingue-sueille, quinte-sueille.  
**The Cinke-ports, or Cinque-ports.** Les Cinq ports. (Les Cinq ports principaux qui sont du côté oriental d'Angleterre, vers la France; de quels a charge.)  
**The Lord Warden of the Cinke-ports.** Le Seigneur Gardien, ou garde des cinq ports.  
**Cinnamon.** Cinnamome; canelle, cannelle.  
**Of Cinnamon, cinnamonod.** Cannelé.  
**A Cypher.** Voyez a Cypher.  
**Cypres.** Cypse.  
**The Cypus tree.** Voyez Cyprus.  
**A Circle.** Cercle, cerceau, cycle.  
**A little circle.** Cercle, cerceau, cycle.  
**A half-circle.** Demi-cercle, demi-cercle, hemicycle.  
**To circle about.** Circuire, cercler.  
**Circled.** Cercelé, cerclé, circuit.  
**A circle of wicker, &c.** (to set under a dish.) Garde nappe.  
**A Circuit.** Circuit.  
**To circuit.** Circuire.  
**A Circuition.** Circuition.  
**Circular.** Circulaire.  
**Circular motion.** Circuition, circumbilivagination.  
**Circularity.** Circulairement.  
**Circularité.** Circularité.  
**To Circulate.** Circuler.  
**Circulated.** Circulé.  
**Circulation.** Circulation.  
**Circulatorie.** Circulatoire.  
**A Circumbilivagation.** Circumbilivagation.  
**To Circumcise.** Circoncir.  
**Circumcised.** Circoncis.  
**A Circumcised Christian.** Marran, marrane.  
**Circumcision.** Circoncision.  
**A Circumference.** Circonférence.  
**A Circumflex accent.** Accent circonflexe, ou contourné.  
**A Circumlocution.** Circumlocution.  
**To Circumscribe.** Circonscrire.  
**Circumscribed.** Circonscrip.  
**A Circumscription.** Circonscription.  
**Circumspet.** Advise, accort, oculé.  
**Circumspet.** Accortement, advisement, l'œil tendu au bois.  
**Circumspection.** Circonspection, accortesse, accortise, advisement.  
**A Circumstance.** Circonstance, accessoire, accident.  
**Circumstant.** Circonstancié.  
**To Circumbent.** Circonvoluer.  
**Circumbented.** Circonvoluer.  
**A circumbent.** Circonvolution, mal en.  
**A Circumbolur on.** Circonvolution.  
**Cisers.** Ciseaux. Voyez Cizars.  
**The Plant called Cistus.** Ciste, garine.  
**A Citadel.** Citadelle.  
**A Citation.** Citation, adjournement.  
**To Cite.** Citer, adjourner; aussi, alleguer.  
**Cited.** Cité, adjourne; allugué.  
**A Citie.** Cité, ville.  
**A Citizen.** Citoyen, citadin, bourgeois.  
**A Citizenship.** the freedom of the City.  
**Citoyennerie.**  
**A Cistern.** Cistne.  
**A Citron, or pomecitron.** Citron.  
**A Citron tree.** Citronnier.  
**Of a citron.** citron-lithe. Citrin, citronnier.  
**Citron Basil.** Basilic citronnier.  
**A Citron, or pale Orange colour.** Couleur Citrin.  
**A Citrus, or Citrus Cowcumber.** Citrouille, citrulle; Concombre citrin.  
**Citres.** Sièvettes, cives, brelles, oignonnettes.  
**Civet;** also a Civet cat. Civette, Si-veste.

Perfumed with, or smelling of, Civet.  
**Civilien.**  
**Civil.** Civil; grave; honnête, humain, modeste.  
**The civil day.** Jour civil. Voyez Day.  
**Civilite.** Civilisé; gravité; honnêteté, humanité.  
**Civille.** Civilement; bonnestement, humainement, modestement.  
**To Civilize.** Civiliser, civiliser, affa-  
**iliser.**  
**Civilized.** Civilisé, affa-  
**ilisé.**  
**A Civilizing.** Affa-  
**iliser.**  
**Cizars.** Ciseaux, forcettes.  
**A little cizars.** Ciselet.  
**To clip with cizars.** Cifeler, cizailler, ci-  
**zeler.**  
**Clipped with cizars.** Cifelé, cizaillé.  
**A clipping or cutting with Cizars.** Cise-  
**lage, cizellage.**  
**A Clack.** Clac, claquet, claquette.  
**To Clack.** Claquer, claqueter, cliquer.  
**The clack of a mill.** Claquer de moulin, tra-  
**quet de moulin.**  
**Clacking.** Claquant.  
**A clacking.** Claquement, claquet, cliquet-  
**tement, cliquetis.**  
**To Clad.** Affubler, vestir. Voyez to Clothe.  
**Clad.** Affublé, vestu.  
**A Cladding.** Affublage, affublement.  
**Clagge.** Fotteux.  
**Clale.** Voyez Clay.  
**To Clame.** Clamer, calenger, calanger.  
**To clame land.** Acquérir.  
**A clame.** Claim, calenge.  
**Clamable.** Clamable.  
**Clamed.** Clamé, calengé.  
**A Clamer.** Clamant.  
**A clamed of land.** Acquéreur, clamant.  
**To Clamner.** Grimper. Voyez to Climb.  
**A Clamnering.** Grimpement.  
**Clammie.** Visqueux, gluex, agglutinatif,  
**gluex, gluant, jouteux, viside.**  
**Clammittels.** Glueur, glusosité.  
**Clamour.** Clameur; bruit, bruitement, bruit.  
**To clamour.** Hurler, faire bruit.  
**Clamorous.** Hurlant.  
**To clap.** Claquer; frapper, claqueter, cli-  
**quer, cliqueter, taper, taper.**  
**To clap with the hand.** Clappeter.  
**To clap down.** Mettre à la sac.  
**To clap hands.** Frapper des mains, applau-  
**dir.**  
**At one clap.** D'un train.  
**To clap on a piece.** Razonner.  
**To clap on the back.** Gallonner, galonner.  
**A clap.** Coup.  
**A wench that hath got a clap.** Fille femme.  
**Clapboard for cask.** Marrein, marrain.  
**Clapped.** Frappé.  
**Clapped on the back.** Gallonné, Galonné.  
**A Clapper.** Frappeur.  
**A clapper.** Clac, claquette, cercecelle, cli-  
**quette.**  
**A mill clapper.** Claquet de moulin, traquet de  
**moulin.**  
**A clapper of conies.** Clapier, glapier.  
**A lazars clapper.** Claquette, cliquet, cli-  
**quette.**  
**The clapper of a bell.** Batant, ou, batant de  
**cloche. Bateau.**  
**The clapper of a door.** Marteau, cliquet.  
**A Clapping.** Frappement; claquement,  
**cliquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.**  
**Clapping.** Claquant.  
**A clapping of the hands.** Battement des mains,  
**applaudissement.**  
**Claret, Claret wine.** Vin claret, claret, ou  
**cleret.**  
**Claricords.** Clavefins.  
**Clarie.** Orvals, bormin, hormale, route bon-  
**ne.**  
**To Clarifie.** Clarifier, appurer, esclaircir.  
**Clarified.** Clarifié, appuré.  
**A Clarifying.** Appurement.

**A Clarion.** Clairon.  
**To sound a Clarion.** Claironner.  
**A Clarke.** Clerc.  
**A petty, under, or young clarke.** Clergeau.  
**The clarke of the Market.** Agoranome.  
**Of a clarke.** Clerical.  
**A parish clarke, or clarke of a Church.** Sa-  
**cristain.**  
**The clarke of a Kitchen.** Escoier de cuisinier.  
**A writing clarke.** Scribe, Greffier.  
**Clarship.** Clericalment.  
**Clarship.** Clericalité.  
**To Clasp.** Agraffer, s'acrocher, agra-  
**pher.**  
**A clasp.** Agraffe, acroche, agrappe, bappe, bape.  
**The clasps of a book.** Les sermoirs, ou fre-  
**moirs, d'un livre.**  
**The hook of a clasp.** Happe, bape.  
**Clasped.** Acroché, agraffé, affré.  
**A Clasp.** Agraffement, accrochement.  
**To Clatter.** Claquer, claqueter, cliquer,  
**cliqueter.**  
**A Clattering.** Claquement, claquetis, cli-  
**quettement, cliquetis.**  
**Clattering.** Claquant.  
**Claver.** Comme Plaster Claver, Harts  
**Claver, Melior.**  
**Clavicords.** Comme Claricords.  
**A Clause.** Clause, article.  
**A little clause.** Clausule.  
**To Claw.** Agrapiner, gripper, graphigner,  
**grater, gratigner; galler.**  
**To claw gently.** Gallonner, galonner.  
**A claw.** Griffe.  
**Having great claws.** Griffu.  
**A dogs claw.** L'harpe d'un chien.  
**A claw-bath.** Adulateur, flateur, jacques.  
**Clawed.** Griffé, graphigné, gratiné, grisé,  
**gallonné, galonné.**  
**A Clawer.** Graphigneur.  
**A Clawing.** Griffade, gratement, grat.  
**Clawing.** Gravant.  
**Clap.** Artiller, artilier, terre artiliere.  
**Fine clap.** Argillette.  
**Potters clap.** Argille.  
**To clap, or daub with clap.** Artiller.  
**A clap-pit.** Argilliere.  
**Claped, or daubed with clap.** Artiller.  
**Clapish.** Gluex, argilleux.  
**Clapme.** Voyez Clame.  
**Cleane.** Net, pur, monde, munde.  
**To make cleane.** Mondifier, mundifier, fnetr.  
**Made cleane.** Mondifié, mondé.  
**Cleanly.** Nettement.  
**Cleanliness.** Neteté, purité.  
**Cleanseable.** Nettoiyable.  
**To Cleanse, or make cleane.** Nettoyer, mon-  
**der, esmonder, mondifier, mettre au net, puri-  
 fier.**  
**To cleanse from chaffe, husks, &c.** Esbour-  
**rer.**  
**Cleaned.** Nettoyé, purifié, esbourné, mon-  
**difié, mondé, esmondé, munde.**  
**A Cleanser.** Esmondier.  
**A Cleansing.** Nettoiyement, mondification,  
**esmondement.**  
**Cleansing.** Absterfif, mondificatif, mundifica-  
**rif.**  
**Cleansings.** Nettoyures, nettoyeures.  
**Cleare.** Clair. Voyez Cleere.  
**To Cleare.** Fendre, gercer, fendiller.  
**To cleare to.** Adherer.  
**A Cleaver.** Fendeur.  
**A wood Cleaver.** Boichevon.  
**A Cleaver.** Palrest. (¶ Biefien.)  
**A Cleaving.** Fendement.  
**A cleaving to.** Adhesif, adhérent, jouteux.  
**Cleaving.** Fendant.  
**Clette.** Clair, cler, serein, manifeste, mon-  
**de, net.**  
**Clette weather.** Le serain, ou serein.  
**To clette, or make clette.** Esclaircir, escler-  
**cir, clarifier, débrouiller, serein, mettre au  
 net, nettoyer, netter.**  
**To clette or purge.** Purger, decharger.



**Cleered.** Esclerci, esclairci, desbrouillé, de charpi, nettoyé.

**A Clearing.** Esclaircissement, esclercissement, desbrouillement; Deschargement.

**Cleerly.** Clairement, nettement.

**Cleeress.** Clarté, serenité, netteté.

**To Cleave.** Voyez to Cleave.

**Cleft.** Fendu, gerçé.

**A Cleft.** Fente, gerçure.

**Clemency.** Clemence.

**Clement.** Clement.

**To Clinch.** Comme to Clinch.

**A Clerk.** Voyez Clarke.

**The Clergy.** Le clergé; gens d'église.

**Of the Clergy.** Clerical.

**The privilege of his Clergy.** Privilege clerical, privilege de cléricature.

**A Clew.** Peloton.

**A clew of thread.** Loinseau de fil, remusseau.

**The Claws of Crabs,** or of Scorpions. Le bras de crevettes, &c.

**A Clasket.** Clas, claquette, cliquette, cercelette.

**A Client.** Client, juridicte.

**A Cliffe.** Roc, rocher, roche.

**Blackish cliffs.** Noirettes.

**Climable.** Montable.

**Climatical.** Climatique.

**The Climatical year.** L'an climacter, climacterie de 36 ans.

**A Climate.** Climat.

**To climb.** Gravir; grappir, grimper, ramper.

**To climb up unto.** Monter.

**Climbed.** Gravi, grimpe.

**A Climber.** Grimpeur.

**A Climbing.** Grimpement, grimpure.

**A climbing up.** Montée.

**Climbing.** Gravisant.

**The climb-wall.** Grimpemur.

**To clinch (a nail.)** River un clou.

**To clinch the fist.** Serrer le poing.

**Clinched.** Rivé.

**A Clinching.** Rivement.

**To cling together.** Se tenir ensemble.

**To cling unto.** Adhérer.

**To Clip,** or sheare. Tondre; couper.

**To clip short.** Accourcir.

**To clip money.** Ronger argent.

**To clip,** or coll. Accoller.

**Clipped.** Tendu; coupé.

**Clipped short.** Accourci.

**Clipped about neck.** Accollé.

**A Clipper.** Tondeur.

**A Clipping (or polling.)** Tonsure.

**A clipping short.** Accourcissement.

**A clipping or colling.** Accollée, accollade.

**Clippings.** Coupures.

**A Clifter.** Clistere, clystere.

**To make or apply a Clifter.** Clysteriser.

**Clistered.** Clysterisé.

**A Cloake.** Manteau. Voyez a Cloke.

**To Cloath,** or put on cloathes. Accoustrer, vestir habiller.

**Cloathed.** Accoustré, vêtu, habillé.

**Ill cloathed.** Mal vestu.

**Cloathing.** Habillement; vesture, vestement.

**A Clocke.** Horloge.

**The clocke,** or hour of the clocke. Heure.

**Quell heure est il?** What is it a clock?

**A Clock-maker.** Horlogier, horlogeur.

**To clocke (as a henne.)** Glosser, closter, clouclouquer.

**The clocking of a henne.** Glossement.

**A clocking henne.** Poule glossante.

**A Clod,** or clott. Glason, bloutre, glasse morte.

**A little clod.** Mottelet, mottelette, mottean.

**Cloddy.** Glasseux, bloutré, glasseux, motteux.

**A Clogge.** Cip.

**High wooden clogges.** Galloches.

**To clogge.** Empescher, empestrer.

**To Clois.** Voyez to Cloy.

**A Cloister.** Cloistre, Clovestre, Monastere.

**To cloister up.** Encloster.

**A cloister man (in an Abbey)** Clouistre.

**Cloistered.** Enclostré, mis en cloistre, au vivant dans un cloistre, ou monastere.

**A Cloke.** Manteau, mantel; involucre.

**A sleight cloke.** Manteline.

**A felt cloke (for raine.)** Gaban.

**A felt cloke-maker.** Gabaniste.

**A cloke with a capuch;** or hood. Cappe.

**A little cloke with a capuch hood.** Capette.

**A coarse and scanty country cloke.** Capot.

**A long cloke with sleeves.** Houplande.

**A cloke-bag.** Valize. Porte-manteau.

**A shepherds cloke.** Houplande, houplande, hoplande.

**To cloke.** Manteler; obscurcir.

**A Pilgrims cloke.** Scarvine.

**Cloked.** Mantelé; obscurci.

**Cloke,** or shut. Close, ferré.

**To cloke,** or shut. Clorre, ferrer, fermer, referrer; catir.

**Cloke,** or seeret. Secret, abstrus; obscur, occulte, ombreux.

**Cloke together.** Serré.

**To keep cloke.** Celer, tenir secret; abconfer, cacher, muser.

**To lie cloke to the ground.** Bloisir.

**Lying cloke,** kept cloke. Blois, blois.

**Kept cloke.** Célé, abconfé, tenu secret, caché, muser.

**A keeping cloke.** Cachement.

**To cloke together.** Serrer; agglutiner, agglutiner, aggluer; affermir, coalescer; aussi, se harper l'un à l'autre.

**To cloke up a wound.** Clorre, ou cicatrizer une plaie, consolider une playe.

**Clapped cloke unto,** cloke woven. Cati.

**A cloke,** or field enclosed. Clos, closture.

**A cloke-hool.** Chaire percée, ponceau.

**Cloked,** or shut. Clos, fermé, refermé.

**Cloked up.** Consolide.

**Cloked together.** Affermi, agglué.

**Clostinelle.** Obscurité.

**A Clotter.** Affermisseur.

**Closter.** Furtivement, secrettement, cachement, en cachette, à calimini, capicrement, à la desrobée, occultement.

**A Clotting up,** or shutting. Clotsture.

**A clotting together.** Agglutinement, affermissement, agglutinement.

**A clotting a wound.** Consolider.

**A Clotst.** Cabinet, verducade.

**A clotst (built out of a wall, with a hanging bottom.)** Trompe.

**A Clot of earth.** Comme a Clod.

**To clot,** or clottet. Cailler (comme sang froid.)

**A clott of congealed moisture.** Moisteau.

**A clott of congealed blood.** Caillon, grumeau de sang, grumeau de sang, thrombes de sang.

**The clote-butte.** Napolir. Voyez the butte-dock.

**Clotted.** Mattelé.

**Clotb.** Drap, toile.

**Linnen clotb.** Linge, toile.

**A clotb of Estare.** Dais, dais.

**A hearle clotb.** Drap mortuaire.

**Hufwifes clotb.** Toile de maison.

**Cloth of gold.** Drap d'or.

**Cloth rath.** Demi-drap.

**Cloth of hair,** or hair clotb. Haire.

**Cloth of tissue.** Drap d'or, ou d'argent.

**A staulking horse of clotb.** Toile.

**A leare clotb.** Cerot, cyronne.

**A Table clotb.** Nappe.

**A cloth-worker.** Drapier, drappant.

**To cloth.** Vestir. Voyez to Cloath.

**Clothes.** Vestemens. Voyez Cloaths.

**Clothed,** and clothing. Voyez Cloathed and cloathing.

**A Clothier.** Faiseur de drap.

**To Clotter.** Grumeler. Comme to Clott.

**Clottp.** Grumeux, grumeleux.

**A Clode.** Clon de giroffe, giroffe.

**A clobe-gill-flower.** Giroffe, Betoine Coronnaire.

**Stucke,** or sweetned with clobes. Giroffé. The heads of clobes. Capettes.

**A clobe of Garlick.** Gausse d'ail, cerneau d'aulx.

**Cloben Fendu,** fourchu, esbaillé.

**Cloben-fetted.** Pied fourchu.

**A Cloute.** Chiffe; gippon; baillon; Guenille, guenipe.

**A shooc-clout,** or a dish clout. Torchon, touillon.

**The clout of iron nailed on the end of an axletree.** Happe.

**To cloute,** or cut into clouts. Haillonner.

**To cloute,** (or set a patch on.) Taconner.

**Cut,** or made into clouts. Haillonner.

**A clout-nalle.** Clou à bappe.

**Cloude.** Nuée, nue, nuéux.

**A thick storm threatening cloude.** Nuage.

**To cloude.** Nuager, obnubiler; obscurcir.

**A little cloude.** Nuette, petite nue, neble.

**Cloude in painting.** Nuage.

**Cloudy,** full of cloudes. Nubileux; nebuleux.

**Cloudy weather.** Temps nubileux, temps morne.

**Cloudy.** Mornement, obscurément.

**Clouded.** Nué.

**A Cloudiness.** Nubilosité; obscurité.

**A Clow.** Rustaut, paisan, franc-ropin, galochier, vilenot, casois, gavache, cageois, pied-gris, pique-bœuf, magnan, manant.

**To play the clow.** Galocher.

**A company of clowes.** Friquelles.

**Clowes treacle.** Ail.

**Clowish.** Agreste, rustique, rouassier, rude, malduiff, gavache, galochier.

**A clowish fellow.** Hardeau, un gros rouasse.

**Clowishly.** Rustiquement, en son tourdois, rudement.

**Clowishness.** Rustanderie, rusticité.

**To Clow.** Saouler.

**To clow with words.** Obtundre de paroles.

**Clowed.** Agoué, saoul, saoulé.

**A Clowing.** Saoulement, saouleté, saoulure.

**A Clowst.** Comme Cloister.

**A Club,** or clubbe. Massue, galimassue, masse.

**A little clubbe.** Massuette.

**A club (at cards.)** Treuffe, treffle.

**Club-footed.** Bigne.

**As sure as a club.** Gros comme le bras.

**To clubbe.** Mettre, ou despendre à l'egal d'un autre.

**Clubbish.** Rustre. Ou comme Clowish.

**To Clucke (as a henne.)** Glosser. Voyez to Cloude.

**A clue.** Comme Clew.

**A Clumperton.** Voyez a Clowne.

**Clumps.** Entombi, bavi de froid.

**A Clunch.** Casois. Voyez a Clowne.

**A Cluster of grapes.** Grappe de raisin, grappe, Turcée de raisins.

**Cluster-gathering.** Grappage.

**A little cluster of grapes.** Grapillon, grappillon.

**A cluster.** Grume.

**A clusterist.** Un gros marrouffe, un gros rouasse, caloie.

**Clusterp.** Grumeleux, grumeux.

**Cluster,** or full of clusters. Grappu.

**Cluster of congealed blood.** Grumeaux de sang, thrombes de sang.

**A cluster of flegme.** Caillon de flegme.

**A cluster.** Grume.

**Cluttering.** Grumeleux, grumeux, grumeleux.

**A Clifter.** Clystere. Voyez a Clifter.

**A Coacervation.** Coacervation.

**A Coach.** Coche.

**A coach-man.** Cochier, cochier, carocher, carosfier, carozzier, carrochier, carrocier.

**A coach-house.** Cochier.

**A coach woman.** Cochiere.



Of a roach. *Cocher*.  
 A roach-house door. *Porte cochere*.  
 A Coach-jute. *Coadjuteur*.  
 A Coadjuration. *Coadjuration*.  
 To Coagulate. *Coaguler, cailler*.  
 Coagulated. *Coagulé, caillé*.  
 A Coagulating. *Caillement*.  
 A Coagulation. *Congulation*.  
 A Coale. *Charbon*.  
 A burning coal. *Braie, braiser*.  
 Sea coals, or pit coals. *Charbon de terre*.  
 Marked, collowed, or blacked with coals. *Charbonné*.  
 To mark, collow, or black with coals. *Charbonner*.  
 A coals-pit, or coals-mine. *Charbonnerie*.  
 Allo,  
 A coals-house. *Charbonnerie*.  
 A coals-taker. *Fourgon*.  
 That will carry no coals.  
 Coal, of coals. *Charbonnesque*.  
 Coals, or full of coals; all collowed with coals. *Charbonneux*.  
 A Coape. *Voyez Cope*.  
 To coape with. *S'attacher à*.  
 A Coard. *Corde. Voyez à Cord*.  
 A Coare. *Voyez à Core*.  
 A Coast of the Sea. *Coste de la mer*.  
 A coast (or quarter). *Marée*.  
 To coast along. *Costoyer*.  
 Coasted. *Costoyé*.  
 A Coate. *Coite, saye, syon, robe*.  
 A sleeveless long coate (or jacket). *Tunique*.  
 A long hide coat, or cassock. *Gatverdine, juppe, calaque*.  
 A wattle coat. *Camifole*.  
 A sleeveless coat (for one of the guard). *Hoguerton, boqueton, argenté*.  
 A coat-armour. *Coite d'armes, Hoguerton de guerre, temporelle, tunique*.  
 A coate of maille. *Coite de mailles, jacque maille*.  
 A horric coat, or haire. *Manteau de cheval*.  
 A Princes coat-armour. *Théumille*.  
 A coate, or cottage. *Voyez à Cote*.  
 Heralds coats. *Temporales*.  
 Coated. *Coité*.  
 A (rich) Cob. *Homme bien riche & aisé*.  
 A sea cob. *Mouette, bedouau, bedoual, bique, ganiard. Voyez le Gros Sea*.  
 A herring cob. *La teste d'un barang sorti*.  
 Cobitons. *Chevents*.  
 A cobiton. *Roissoir*.  
 A Cobler. *Savetier, bobelineur, mache-rives, grolier, grossier, mache-rives*.  
 To Cobble. *Bobeliner, raconner*.  
 Coblet. *Bobeline, raconné*.  
 A Cobweb. *Araignée, toile d'araignée*.  
 Cobweb-lawne. *Cresse*.  
 A Cothal. *Garignon*.  
 The play cothal. *Jeu des offelets*.  
 A Cockatrice. *Coquatrice, basilic, aussi, Putain, gaulier*.  
 A Cock. *Cog, gal, jau, geau*.  
 The cock stone. *Aleffaire*.  
 A cocks long, or crowing. *Chant du cog, coquelicon, coquelicoq, Alefforophoneme*.  
 A Turkie cock. *Cog d'Inde*.  
 To set cocks a fighting. *Faire jouter les cogs*.  
 Cock-fighting. *Foute de cogs*.  
 A cock of hay. *Moulon de foin, meulon de foin, mouceau de foin, villote*.  
 A cork of a cestern, fountain, or conduit. *Canelle, robinet, marmoset, marmosier*.  
 To make up into corks (of hay). *Meulonner*.  
 A weather cork. *Cog d'égilse, coquer, grynou, groette*.  
 A little cork of hay. *Meulot*.  
 The cork of a gun. *Serpentine*.  
 A rock boat. *Cogues, esquif, nasselle, sarric, nacelle, nancelle*.  
 A little rock boat. *Nasselle*.  
 A rocks-comb, or corcombe. *Cresse de cog, aussi, un sot. Voyez à Coxcomb*.  
 To set cock-a-boop. *Se goguer*.

Cockal. To play at cockal. *Jouer aux gari-gonnons, ou offelets*.  
 Cockal (play). *Jeu des Fales*.  
 To cocker. *Coqueler un enfant, cadeler, mignarder, mignardiser, mignoter*.  
 Cockered. *Coqueline, cadèle, mignardé*.  
 A cockerel, or cockerel. *Hélandeau, Hélandeau, bélandeau, bestondeau, bairondeau, hundaudeau*.  
 A Coketing. *Coquelinement, mignardise*.  
 Cockit. *Accresté, acressé, cogueta, bupé, bupé*.  
 To wax cockit. *Accresté, bupé*.  
 Cockit. *Toroye, toroyé, aleffier, nele*.  
 To cockle (or rumple). *Foupir. Voyez to rumple, to crumple*.  
 A Cockle (fish). *Coquille, coque, bannou*.  
 A Cockney. *Niais, mignot, calbette*.  
 A waspish cockney daine. *Gueprière*.  
 A Cockle. *Codicile*.  
 Codinriack. *Coignade. Voyez Conserve, or marmalade of Quinces*.  
 The cod, or coad (of a man or beast). *Couillon, couille, testicule*.  
 The outward skin of the cods. *Caillette*.  
 The cod of a Ramme. *Couillon de better, caillette*.  
 A cod, or husk. *Gouffre, casse*.  
 A wild Bore cods. *Suines, fuites*.  
 The cod (fish). *Morue, goberge, capelan, capelan, morue, morue, moule, a testu*.  
 Fresh Cod. *Cabrillau, cabilan*.  
 The spotted Cod (whereof Haberdine is made). *Moufdebout, moufdebout*.  
 A Cods-head. *Teste de bonf, caillette*.  
 A cod-piece. *Braguette, gaudépise*.  
 Wearing a cod-piece. *Gaudépise*.  
 To untie the cod-piece point. *Desbraguetter*.  
 Coddie, or huskie. *Gouffre*.  
 Coqual. *Coëque, coëgal*.  
 Coeternal. *Cœternel*.  
 A Coffee. *Coffre, casse, capse*.  
 A little coffee. *Coffres, capsetin, capsule*.  
 A coffee-maker. *Coffrier*.  
 Coffetier to the King. *Coffrier au Roy*.  
 A Coffin (for a corps). *Cercueil, capulaire, sarcueil, casse, capsule, caillette*.  
 A Coffin of paper. *Cornes de papier, cartouche, cartuche*.  
 To Cogge. *Gaber, flater, afflater, sadayer, bailler le fil, jouter, jouter, repaceler, men-fonger, & mensir*.  
 The cogge wheel of a mill. *Roues dentelées, tympan dentelé*.  
 To cogge a Die. *Casser la noiffille*.  
 A cogger. *Gabeur, flateur, adulateur, l'engiev, gabeloux, jouter, menteur, nostradamé*.  
 A Cogging. *Adulation, flatterie, menterie*.  
 Full of cogging. *Adulatoire*.  
 A cogging deceiver. *Affrateur*.  
 Cogitation. *Cognition, pensée*.  
 Cognissance. *Cognition, La cresse des armoiries des nobles, que leurs serviteurs souloyent jadis porter sur les manches de leurs livrées, timbre*.  
 A Coheite. *Coheritier*.  
 Coherence. *Coherence*.  
 Cole, colly, coineffe. *Voyez Coy, coily, &c.*  
 A Colfe. *Coëffe, coiffe, calotte, coiffure*.  
 A Net-work colfe. *Coiffure de Lassis*.  
 To colfe, to wear, or put on a colfe. *Coëffer, coiffer*.  
 Colfed. *Coëffé, coëffé*.  
 H Colls. *Crabuge, sabas, noife*.  
 A tumultuous colfe. *Vacarme*.  
 To keep a foul colfe. *Crabuger*.  
 To colfe a cable. *Virillonner une cable, viriner une cable*.  
 Colps. *Monnoye*.  
 Bale colpe. *Billon, monnoye de billon*.  
 To colpe mony. *Coigner, monnoyer, barre argent*.  
 To Colpe false mony. *Bailler mornisse sur le levres du Roy*.

A colpe, or colmer. *Colin*.  
 Colned. *Monnoye*.  
 A Colnet. *Forgent, ou batteur d'argent, monnoyeur, monnoyer*.  
 A false colter, or colnet of false mony. *Faux-monnoyeur*.  
 A colning of money. *Monnoyement, monnoyage*.  
 A Colte Pale. *Voyez à Quoin*.  
 Cokers. *Bottasser*.  
 A Cokes. *Fangipon, jobilia*.  
 A good filly cokes. *Homenar*.  
 Cold. *Froid, froidereux, froideur*.  
 Cold of nature. *Frilleux*.  
 To be cold. *Avoir froid*.  
 That hath taken or caught cold. *Morsendu*.  
 To make cold. *Refroidir, Voyez to Cool*.  
 A cold, or taking cold. *Froidure, morsondure, morsondement*.  
 That hath taken, caught, or got a cold. *Morsendu*.  
 To catch, take, or get cold. *Se morsandre*.  
 Coldish. *Froidereux*.  
 Colby. *Froidement*.  
 Coldness. *Froidure*.  
 A Cole. *Charbon. Voyez à Coale*.  
 A Cole, or colewort. *Chou, brastine, chou, herbe chandelerie*.  
 White headed, or Cabbage Cole, or Colewort. *Chou blanc, chou cabu*.  
 Red cabbage Cole. *Chou cabu rouge*.  
 Curled garden coles, or coleworts. *Choux cressus*.  
 The sea role, or colewort. *Chou marin*.  
 Colewort flowers, or collyfory. *Choux fleuris, fleurs, & sporis*.  
 The rape colewort. *Chou nouveau*.  
 The bitter, red, or garden cole. *Chou rouge*.  
 The wild colewort. *Chou sauvage*.  
 A Coletraffe. *Tide*.  
 Coltander seed. *Voyez Coriander*.  
 To Coll. *Accoller*.  
 A Collar. *Collier*.  
 A dogs collar. *Collier aux chiens*.  
 A horse collar. *Collier aux chevaux*.  
 An iron collar for an offenders neck. *Carcan*.  
 A collar of effes. *Carquan, collier, ou chaîne d'or ouragée d'effes*.  
 The collar (or neck-piece of a garment). *Gorgerin*.  
 Collateral. *Collateral*.  
 A Collation. *Collation, gousfer. Voyez à Nuncions*.  
 A short collation. *Collation morcellaire*.  
 To Collect. *Collecter, cueillir*.  
 Collected. *Cueilli*.  
 A collecting. *Cueilliment*.  
 A Collection. *Collection, cueilleries*.  
 A Collector. *Collecteur*.  
 A collector of tributes. *Collecteur des tailles, Peagier, gabellier*.  
 A tollage of Taxes, Subsidies, &c. *Metentier, maltantier*.  
 Collets. *Collettes. Prières mises devant les Epistres & Evangiles, en la Liturgie Angloise*.  
 Colled. *Accollé*.  
 A Collet. *Qui accolle. Ou comme à Collar*.  
 The Collet, or bezail of a Ring. *Chaton (dedans quoy est la pierre precieuse enbassée) Cabochon de pierre precieuse, caston*.  
 The Collich. *Colique; cholique*.  
 Of, or belonging to, the collich. *Colique*.  
 Full, or subject to, the collich. *Coliqueux, choliqueux*.  
 The collich and stone. *Cholique pierreuse*.  
 The collich of the stomach. *Majcion*.  
 A Collier. *Charbonnier*.  
 A colliers wife, or wench. *Charbonnière*.  
 Coll-flats. *Choux fleuris. Voyez Colewort-flowers*.  
 A Colling. *Accollée, accollade*.  
 To Collogie. *Blandir, flater, sadayer, repaceler*.  
 A Collogue. *Blandisseur, flateur*.



A Colloquy. Blandissement.  
 A Collop. Riblere.  
 A Collop of Bacon, Charbonade de lard, riblere.  
 Collops, Gribleres.  
 Collops and eggs. Des œufs à la riblere.  
 To Collop. Charbonner, goïfler.  
 Colloped. Charbonné, poïflé.  
 All to be colloped. Charbonneux.  
 A collosing. Poïflure.  
 To collose. Colluder.  
 Colluding. Colludant.  
 A collusion. Collusion.  
 Colombine (herb.). Colombine.  
 A Colonel. Colonel.  
 A Colony. Colonie, peuplade.  
 Colopant, or colopant. Colopant.  
 Colocynth. Colocynth.  
 A Colosse, or Colossus. Colosse, Colisse.  
 Statue de hauteur & grandeur égale.  
 Colot. Couleur, aussi, ombre, pretexte.  
 A false colour. Fard.  
 Under colour of. Sous ombre, sous pretexte, sous couleur.  
 A dead, or whitish colour. Blâment.  
 Somewhat decayed in colour. Blaffard.  
 A meak, pale, or decayed colour. Couleur bastard.  
 To colour. Colorer.  
 A deep colour, (in any kind.) Couleur chargée.  
 A vaded imperfect colour. Couleur pâle.  
 A flea-bitten, menild, or spotted colour of horses, dogs, &c. Tordille.  
 A whitish purple, or Mallow-flower colour. Couleur de calcidoine, couleur de gris violant.  
 A bright skie colour. Couleur de ciel serein.  
 A flame colour, Couleur flamboyante, hautez couleur.  
 A carnation colour. Couleur incarnat.  
 A hufwifes dark gray colour. Couleur de minime.  
 Blew, or watchet colour. Couleur pers.  
 Skie colour. Couleur perse.  
 Moufe (dun) colour. Couleur de poil de souris.  
 Dark, crimson, or murrey colour. Couleur de roses seiches.  
 A Turkey stone colour, or Venice blew. Couleur Turquine.  
 A sea-green colour. Couleur de verd de mer.  
 Straw colour. Couleur de jaune paille.  
 A dark, and smoake colour. Couleur d'enfir, noir brun enfumé.  
 Coloured. Coloré.  
 Dead coloured. Blâme, blême.  
 To wax dead coloured. Blefmer.  
 A Colliasse Tiré.  
 A Colt. Poulain, cheval.  
 A mare-colt. Poulaïne. Voyez à Fillie.  
 Colts-foot (herb.). Pied de poulain, Cabaret, herbe aux paties, raconne, racomex.  
 Columbine (herb.). Columbin, ancolie, ancolie.  
 A Columne. Colonne, Pilier.  
 Full of colunings. Colonneux.  
 A combatant. Combatant.  
 A combate. Combat, melle.  
 A single combate. Duel.  
 To combate. Combate.  
 Combated. Combate.  
 A Combate. Combate, combateur.  
 Combating. Combateur.  
 A combe. Peigne.  
 Ladies combe. Peigne de Venus.  
 To combe. Peigner.  
 To combe flax. Broffer du lin; Seraner, ou serencer du lin.  
 A combe-milker. Peignarre, peignarre, peignier.  
 A combe-brud. Nettoier.  
 A combe-cake. Peignoir, peignoir.  
 A flax combe. Seran, broffe.  
 A curry-comb, or horse comb. Estrille.  
 To curry-comb a horse. Estriller.  
 The combs of a cock, or a cocks combe.

Cresse de cog; aussi, un fol, sor. Voyez Cox-combe.  
 A honey-comb. Raxon de miel, Bourgal de miel, goffre. Voyez le sous Honie.  
 Combed. Peigné.  
 A comber. Peigneur.  
 Combined together. Monopolé.  
 To combine together. Se joindre ensemble, monopoliser.  
 A combining, or combination. Combinage.  
 A factious combination. Monopole.  
 Combustible. Combustible.  
 A combustion. Combustion.  
 To make a combustion against. Entrer en combustion avec.  
 To come. Venir.  
 To come after. Suivre.  
 To come in a good hour. Adhorer.  
 To come to himself again. Revenir à soi.  
 To come in. Entrer.  
 To come out, or forth. Sortir, Issir.  
 To come down. Descendre.  
 To come nigh, or near. Approcher.  
 To come to pass. Advenir.  
 To come again. Revenir.  
 To come unto. Venir à, arriver à.  
 Falsly come by. Obreptice, subreptice.  
 To come up. Monter, monter en haut.  
 To come unfortunately unto. Malarriver.  
 To come together (as worms.) Accueillir.  
 Come. Venu. (Participe.)  
 Come again. Revenir.  
 Come down. Descendre.  
 Come in. Entrer.  
 To come in place. Occurrer.  
 Come nigh, or near. Approché.  
 Come to pass. Advenir.  
 Come to. Arriver à.  
 Come up. Monter, monter en haut.  
 A Comedie. Comédie, fable.  
 A Comedian. Comédien, historien, comique.  
 Comelp. Decent, bien-seant, gentil, advenant, godin, adestre, galbe, bien galbe; banestle.  
 To make comelp. Accointer.  
 Comelp. Advancement, Honnêtement.  
 Comeltness. Bien stance, galbe, agreableté, galbe.  
 Comestible. Comestible.  
 A Comet. Comète, comette.  
 Like a Comet, or a Comet, full of Comets. Cometeux.  
 Comfers. Dragées, Drageries, confitures.  
 A Comfat box (of Silver.) Drageoir, dragoir.  
 A Comfat-maher. Suerjer.  
 Comfat. Consolation, confort, soulas, reconfort.  
 To comfat. Conforter, consoler, reconforter.  
 Comforted. Consolé, reconforté.  
 A Comforter. Consolateur.  
 Comforting. Consolation.  
 Comfortless. Sans confort, ou consolation; Desconsolé.  
 Comfrep. Confre, consolle, consoude, consourde.  
 Middle comfrep. Confre moyenne.  
 Great comfrep. La grande confre.  
 Comital. Comie, comique.  
 Comings in a ship. Atteuvres. Voyez the Carlings.  
 To command, Commander, mander.  
 A command, or commandement. Commandement, command.  
 Commanded. Commandé, mandé.  
 A Commander. Commandeur.  
 A Commander (or water-pile sledge.) Hie.  
 A Commandereffe. Commandereffe.  
 A Commandement. Commandement, justification, mandement.  
 The ten Commandements. Decalogue.  
 Commemorable. Commémorable.  
 To commemorate. Commémorer.  
 Commemorate. Commémoré.  
 A commemoration. Commémoration.

To commence. Commencer.  
 To commence, or take degree. Prendre degré de Bachelier, maître aux arts, ou Docteur en l'Université de Cambridge.  
 To commence lute against one. Intenter action, ou proceç contre quelqu'un; Agir.  
 Commenced. Commencé.  
 The Commencement at Cambridge. L'acte de prendre degré à Cambridge; ou, le temps quand l'acte se fait.  
 To commend. Louer, applaudir, louer.  
 To commend highly. Magnifier, exalter.  
 To commend, or recommend him to one. Se recommander à quelqu'un.  
 To commend, or recommend to one. Recommander à quelqu'un.  
 Commendable. Louable.  
 Commendably. Louablement.  
 Commendation. Louange, Applaudissement, applaudissement.  
 Commendations. Recommandations.  
 Commended. Loué, Louagé.  
 Highly commended. Magnifié, exalté.  
 A commender. Loueur.  
 A commenderesse. Louresse.  
 To commend. Commender.  
 A comment, or commentary. Commentaire, glose.  
 Commented on. Glosé, commenté.  
 A Commentator. Glossatur, commentateur.  
 A compar. Qui vient.  
 Commerce. Commerce, trafique, accointance avec, habitude avec.  
 To commerce with. Trafiquer avec, avoir commerce avec, avoir habitude avec.  
 A Comet. Voyez Comet.  
 The Comminalty. Communauté.  
 A Commination. Commination.  
 Commination. Commination.  
 A coming. Venu.  
 A coming against. Obvencion.  
 A coming in. Entrée.  
 A coming out or forth. Sortie.  
 A coming down. Descente.  
 A coming up. Montée.  
 A coming again. Revenir.  
 A coming after. Suite.  
 A coming to. Advancement, arrivée.  
 Coming in the way. Occurrent.  
 Commiseration. Commiseration.  
 A Commissary. Commissaire, commis, Officiel.  
 A Commission. Commission, mandement.  
 Special Commissions. Lettres des commissions.  
 A Commission of summons. Adjour.  
 A Commissioner. Commissaire, commis.  
 A Commisute or seam in a bone. Commisfure.  
 To commit. Commettre.  
 To commit himself to. Se commettre à.  
 To commit in trust. Accroire.  
 To commit to prison. Emprisonner, mettre en prison.  
 To commit an offence. Commettre un crime.  
 Committed. Commis.  
 A Committer. Un commis.  
 A commission. Commission.  
 Commodious. Commode, aïlle, gaignable.  
 Commodiously. Commode.  
 Commodity. Commodity, utilité; Proufit, gain; aïsse, aïse.  
 Commodities. Marchandise.  
 Common. Commun, vulgaire; general.  
 A common, or common field or pasture. Champ bésale, ou Bésale.  
 The common people. Commun peuple, le populaire, la commune, le menu peuple.  
 The Common Pleas. Cour de Justice, ainsi nomme.  
 A Common-wealth. Republique, le bien public.  
 A Common. Pissance commune, ou ordinaire.  
 A Com-



## CON

To compromise, or put unto compromise.  
Compromettre. *Compromettre.*  
To compromise. *Commettre à Compromettre.*  
Compromitted, or put unto compromise.  
Compromis. *Compromis.*  
Heto whom a Controversie is compromitted.  
To Compromise. *Compromettre.*  
To Compt, or account. *Compter. Compt.*  
To Count. *Compter.*  
Compt, or Account. *Compter. Compt.*  
gent, godin, fringant, sode, mignard, mignot, miffle.  
A Compt youth. *Fringuerien, mignot, moudine.*  
Comptly. *Commettement, gensement, d'admettement.*  
Comptness. *Comptesse.*  
A Comptroller. *Payer & Contrôler.*  
Computation. *Comptabilité, comptabilité.*  
Computation. *Comptation, comptation.*  
Nicol. *Nicot.*  
A computator. *Comptateur.*  
A computation. *Comptation, calcul.*  
A Computist, or computatist. *Comptiste, calculateur.*  
To concubinate. *Concubiner.*  
Concubinate. *Concubine.*  
A concubination. *Concubination, concubination.*  
Contrade. *Contrade, tress.*  
Made Contrade. *Concave.*  
A contrade. *Concave.*  
To conceal. *Celer, receler, cacher, tenir secret, reconfer, absconfer, muffer, absconfer, absconfer.*  
Conceal. *Celer, receler, absconfer, cacher, reconfer, absconfer, muffer, absconfer, absconfer.*  
A concealment. *Recelle.*  
A concealer. *Cacheur, receteur, occultateur.*  
A concealress. *Recetteuse.*  
A concealing. *Abconferment, recelation, recelation, reconferment, occultation.*  
To concealmate. *Concelebrer.* *Nicot.*  
A conceit. *Conception, apprehension, jugement.*  
A fantastical conceit. *Caprice.*  
Pretty conceit. *Geniliffis, roquerie.*  
A good conceit (upon the first essay.)  
Out of conceit with himself. *Desconceit.*  
A witty conceit. *Mor de rencontre.*  
Full of pleasant conceits. *Sorneteux.*  
To bring out of conceit with himself. *Desconceit.*  
A sportful conceit. *Sornetse.*  
Conceited. *Orgueilleux.*  
To be well conceited of himself. *S'enfaire accroire.*  
To conceive. *Concevoir, encedre, apparcevoir.*  
Conceive (a child, or young.) *Concevoir.*  
Conceived. *Concu.*  
A consent. *Accord en musique.*  
A concepract. *Concepract.*  
A conception, or conceiving. *Conception, apprehension.*  
To conceive. *Concevoir, saucer.*  
Conceived me. *Il me touche, il me concerne.*  
Concerning. *Toucheur.*  
A concitation. *Conciliation.*  
A conciliatory. *Conciliatrice.*  
A concit. *Concili.*  
A concitation. *Concitation, incitation.*  
A concitately. *Concitatrice.*  
To concite. *Conciter, inciter.*  
Concited. *Concité, incité.*  
A Concilabe. *Conclave.*  
To conclude. *Conclure, debouer, faire fin.*  
Concluded. *Conclu, adché.*  
A conclusion. *Conclusion, catastrophe.*  
To consume. *Diger, miser.* *Payer to Di.*  
Consumed. *Digéré.*  
Consumption. *Consumption, digestion.*  
Consumptant. *Consumance.*  
Consumed. *Consumé, accord, convenance, ad-*



## CON

## CON

## CON

To consent, or agree together. *Conceder, accorder ensemble. Payer à Agree.*  
 A consent in Music. *Accord en musique, accordance.*  
 Concordance, or concordant. *Concordat, accord, accordance.*  
 Concordant. *Accordant.*  
 Concrete. *Concret.*  
 A Concubine. *Concubin, ou, concubine.*  
 Concubinage, or the keeping of a Concubine. *Concubinage.*  
 A Concubine's bastard. *Enfant concubinaire.*  
 To consulate. *Consuluer.*  
 A consultation. *Consultation.*  
 Concupiscence. *Concupiscence.*  
 To conspire. *Accorder ensemble.*  
 Conspect. *Accord.*  
 A conspect. *Conspiration.*  
 A concurrent. *Concurrent.*  
 Concurrent. *Concurrent.*  
 Consistent. *Consistent.*  
 A consulsion, (or public Extortion.) *Consulsion, extortion publique.*  
 A consulsionary, (or public extortioner.) *Consulsionnaire, extorcteur.*  
 To condemn. *Condamner, condamner.*  
 Condemnation. *Condamnation, condamnation.*  
 Condemnatory, or condemning. *Condemnatoire.*  
 Condemned. *Condamné, condamné.*  
 Condense. *Condense. Payer Thick.*  
 To descend. *Descendre; Oroyer.*  
 Descended. *Descendu; Oroyé.*  
 Condigne. *Condigne.*  
 Condignity. *Condignité.*  
 A condition. *Condition; Case.*  
 An (inbred) condition. *Nature, naturel.*  
 Conditional. *Conditionnel.*  
 Conditionally. *Conditionnellement.*  
 To condition with. *Convenir sous quelques conditions.*  
 A conditionned. *Mal conditionné. Ni-cot.*  
 Conditions. *Mœurs; mœurs.*  
 To condole. *Condolain, condolir.*  
 To conduct. *Conduire, accompagner, guider, mener.*  
 A conduct. *Conduite, conduite.*  
 Conducted. *Conduit, guidé, mené.*  
 A conducting. *Ménage.*  
 A Conductor. *Conducteur, conducteur, guide.*  
 A Conductress. *Conductrice.*  
 A Conduit. *Aqueduc, conduit, conduit.*  
 A Conduit-pipe. *Canal.*  
 The conduit of a water-mill. *Gorgue de moulin.*  
 A Cone. *Cone. Forme conique qui va toujours s'amenuisant en point, plus ronde, ou saussée un peu que la pyramide. Nicot.*  
 To confer, (or preserve.) *Confire.*  
 Confessed. *Confit.*  
 Fit to be confatted. *Confissable.*  
 A confetter, (or preserver.) *Confiseur, confiseur.*  
 A confiding. *Confiance.*  
 Confidant. *Confiance, confiance.*  
 A confession, a confounding. *Confession, confession.*  
 A confederate. *Ligue.*  
 Confederates. *Confédérés, ligueurs.*  
 To confederate. *Entrer en confédération, faire une ligue, ou se liquer ensemble.*  
 A Confederation. *Confédération.*  
 To confer. *Conférer.*  
 To confer together. *Conférer ensemble, disputer ensemble.*  
 To confer with by word of mouth. *Aboucher.*  
 To confer, or compare. *Accomparer.*  
 To confer upon. *Payer to bestow.*  
 A Conference. *Conférence; abouchement; propos, devis; conférie.*

Pleasant conferences. *Menus propos.*  
 To confesse. *Confesser.*  
 Confessed. *Confessé; confes.*  
 A confession. *Confession, confession.*  
 Auricular Confession. *Confession auriculaire.*  
 To go to confession. *Aller à la messe.*  
 Confessionary. *Confessionnaire.*  
 A Confessor. *Confesseur, beau pere.*  
 Confidence. *Confiance, confiance, assurance, hardiesse.*  
 To have, or put confidence in. *Se fier en, se confier en, s'assurer sur.*  
 To put small confidence in. *Mesroire.*  
 Having confidence in. *Confier, se confier.*  
 Confident. *Confident, assuré, hardi.*  
 Confidently. *Assurément, hardiment.*  
 To affirm confidently. *Acréteur.*  
 To confine, or abut upon. *Confiner, aboutir.*  
 Confined upon. *Abouti.*  
 Confining, or bordering upon. *Confins, confinant, aboutissant.*  
 Confines. *Confins, marches.*  
 A confirmation. *Confirmation.*  
 Confirmative. *Confirmatif.*  
 To confirm. *Confirmer, confirmer, ratifier, affer, affermir, habiliter.*  
 Confirmed. *Confirmé, confirmé, affermi, affermir, habilité.*  
 A Confirmer. *Affermisseur.*  
 A confirming. *Affermissement, afferment.*  
 To confiscate. *Confisquer.*  
 Confiscated. *Confisqué.*  
 A thing confiscated. *Confiscé.*  
 A confiscation. *Confiscation, confiscé.*  
 A Confagration. *Confagration, braslement general.*  
 A confist. *Confist; escarmouche, meslée.*  
 A violent confist. *Huirs, hurs.*  
 To confound. *Confondre.*  
 Confoundable. *Confondé.*  
 Confoundably. *Confondément.*  
 Confounded. *Confondu.*  
 A confounder. *Confomateur.*  
 A confounding. *Confomation.*  
 Confomity. *Confomité.*  
 To confound. *Confondre, détruire, ruiner; mettre en route.*  
 To confound together. *Confondre, ou brouiller ensemble.*  
 Confounded. *Confus; Brouillé, ébrulé.*  
 To confront. *Confronter, acarer; mettre en barbe, mettre en teste.*  
 Confronted. *Confronté, acaré.*  
 Confronting. *Confrontation, acarement, acaration.*  
 Confused. *Confus; brouillé, indistinct.*  
 Confusedly. *Confusément, sans ordre, pestement.*  
 A confutation. *Refutation; contr'escript.*  
 To confute. *Confuter, refuter; contr'escrire.*  
 Confuted. *Confuté, refuté; contr'escript.*  
 A Congar (fish.) *Congre.*  
 Congedeller. *Congé d'eslire* Permission du Roy donnée au Doyen & Chaplain d'eslire un eveque.  
 To congel. *Congeler, se congeler, cailler, cailloter; geler, glacer.*  
 Congealed. *Congelé, congrée, caillé, caillotté; gelé, glacé, glacial.*  
 A congelating, or congelation. *Congelation, congrément, saillément, gelament.*  
 To congelutinate. *Conglutiner, coller ensemble.*  
 Conglutinated. *Conglutiné.*  
 A congelutination. *Conglutination.*  
 To congratulate. *Congrater, se congratuler, se congratuler.*  
 Congratulated. *Congratulé, congrats.*  
 A congratulation. *Congratulation, congratulation, congratulation.*  
 To congratulate. *Congratuler, se congratuler.*  
 Congregate. *Congrèger.*  
 Congregated. *Congrégé.*  
 A Congregation. *Congrégation.*  
 Congregation with other. *Congrégation.*  
 Congruit. *Convenance.*

A Conle. *Payer à Connie.*  
 To conjecture. *Conjecturer, diviner.*  
 A conjecture. *Conjecture.*  
 Conjectural. *Conjectural.*  
 A conjectural in judgment of things. *Divination.*  
 Conjecturally. *Conjecturalement.*  
 Conjectured. *Conjecturé.*  
 To conjoin. *Conjoindre.*  
 Conjoined. *Conjoint.*  
 Conjoining. *Conjoignant.*  
 Conjugal. *Conjugal.*  
 A Conjugation. *Conjugaison. Framboisere.*  
 A Conjunction. *Conjonction, conjonction, accomplissement.*  
 Conjunction. *Conjonctif.*  
 A Conjunction. *Conjoncture, accomplage.*  
 A Conjurat. *Conjurat, adjuration.*  
 To Conjure. *Conjurer, adjurer, obsester.*  
 Conjurations. *Mors de la Grimoire.*  
 Conjured. *Conjuré, adjuré.*  
 A Conjuror. *Nigromancien, magicien; exorciste.*  
 A book of Conjurings. *Grimoire.*  
 Conjuring. *Nigromance; exorcisme; magie.*  
 Connatural. *Connaturel.*  
 To Conn. *Apprendre par cœur.*  
 Conned. *Apprins par cœur.*  
 A Connexion. *Connexion, connexion.*  
 A Connie. *Connil, connin.*  
 A Doe connie. *Connille.*  
 An old female connie. *Hase, baze.*  
 To Connitach. *Tromper, decevoir, piper, villonner.*  
 Connitached. *Trompé, gourré, decu, pitié.*  
 A Connitatcher. *Trompeur, imposteur, flageoleur, mastois, Nostradame, villon.*  
 A Connitaching. *Tromperie, imposture, ripperie, tricherie, villannerie.*  
 A connitaching trick. *Fourbe.*  
 Connitought. *Gourré. Ou comme Connitached.*  
 A Connitg, or Warren of Connies. *Conneniere.*  
 A connie-hole, or connie-botto. *Connil-lière, Doyere.*  
 To connie. *Conniver.*  
 Connitied at. *Connivé.*  
 A Connivence. *Connivence.*  
 To Conquer. *Conquerir, conquiesse, conquiesse.*  
 Conquerable. *Conquerable.*  
 Conquered. *Conquiesse, conquis.*  
 A Conqueror. *Conquerant, conquereur.*  
 A Conquest. *Conquiesse.*  
 Camanguinitie. *Camanguinité, proximité de sang, parente, parentelle.*  
 The conscience. *Conscience.*  
 A very large conscience. *Conscience à pont levis; homme de large conscience. Nicot.*  
 To make conscience of. *Faire conscience de.*  
 Hardness, or seariness of conscience. *Le cal de la conscience.*  
 To burthen his conscience. *Charger sa conscience.*  
 Which is conscionable. *Conscientieux, of a good Conscience, or full of Conscience. Conscientieux.*  
 Conscionably, or with a good conscience. *Conscientieusement, en bonne conscience.*  
 To Consecrate. *Consacrer, sacrer.*  
 Consecrated. *Consacré, sacré.*  
 Consecration. *Consécration, dedace.*  
 The consecration of a Prelate. *Sacre d'un Prelat.*  
 Consecutibe. *Consecutif, consequif.*  
 To consent. *Consentir, accorder, greer, homologuer, Oroyer.*  
 A consent. *Consentement, accord, agreation, gré.*  
 Consented. *Consenti, accordé, homologué, oroyé.*

A con-



## CON

To contend. Contendre, esfriver.  
 Contended against. Contrasté, contrelus-té.  
 A Contender. Esfriveur.  
 A Contending. Comme Contention;  
 Contentr. Content.  
 Full content. Aise.  
 To content. Contenter; suffire.  
 To give content to. Plaire, complaire, con-senter.  
 The contents. Le contenu.  
 Contented. Contenté, aise.  
 Contentment. Contentement; Suffisance.  
 Contention. Contension; Debat, butin, buti-nement, Desaccord, contraste, riote.  
 Contentious. Contentieux, butineux, esfriveux, rioteux, noieux, turbulents.  
 A contentious person. Adayeur, aime-noise, esfriveur, barceleur.  
 Contentiously. Contentieusement;  
 To contest. Conester.  
 To contest with. Affronter.  
 A Contestation. Contestation.  
 Contested. Contesté.  
 Contested with. Affronté.  
 A Contest. Conteste.  
 Continence. Continence.  
 Continent. Continent.  
 The continent, or maine land. Terre fer-me.  
 Continual. Continuel, continu.  
 Continually. Continuellement.  
 To Continue. Continuer, durer; persister.  
 Continued. Continué.  
 A continuance, or continuation. Continu-ation, continué, continué.  
 Of little continuance. De peu de durée; mo-mentaine.  
 A Contortion. Contorsion.  
 A Contract. Contraste, contract, pache, pacti-on; accord, paix, convenant, convention.  
 To Contract. Contraster, pactionner, pacti-ser, convenancer.  
 Contracted. Contrasté, convenancé, conven-tionné, conventionnel, accordé; accourci.  
 Contracting. Pactionner, contrabants.  
 A contracting together. Contraction, ac-courcissement.  
 Contraction. Contrasture.  
 To Contradict. Contredire, contrevénir.  
 Contradicted. Contredict.  
 Contradicting. Contredisant.  
 A Contradiction. Contradiction, contredict, contredite, contredise, contrevension, contra-vention.  
 A Contramure. Avant-mur.  
 Contraries. Contraire, repugnant; ba-gard.  
 To contrarie. Contrarier, contrerarrer.  
 A contrary wind. Contre-vent, ou vent con-traire.  
 Contraried. Contrarié.  
 Contrarist, or contrariwise. Au contraire à rebours, à contre-fil, à contrepoil.  
 Contrariety. Contrariété.  
 Contributable. Contribuable.  
 To contribute. Contribuer.  
 Contributed. Contribué.  
 A Contributor. Contributeur.  
 A Contribution. Contribution.  
 Contribute. Contribut, penitens.  
 Contraction. Contraction.  
 To Contribute. Controuuer, inventer, ma-chiner, tramer, ourdir.  
 Contrived. Inventé, controuvé; machine, ourdi.  
 A contriver. Inventeur; Machinateur; our-disseur.  
 A contriving. Machination, ourdisseuse.  
 To controll. Contre-roller.  
 Controlled. Controrollé.  
 A controller. Controroller.  
 The Controller (or Steward) of a family. Oeconome.  
 A Controlement. Contrerolle, contrerol-le.



The controulletship of a family. *Economant.*

Controberſie. Controverſe.  
Controberſed, or in controverſie. Controverſe.

Contumacy. Contumace.  
Contumacious. Contumax.  
Contumeliſ. Contumelie.  
Contumeliſious. Contumelieus.  
Contumeliſouſp. Contumeliſeuſement.  
A contuſion. Contuſion.  
To contuſe. Porter; charrier.  
To contuſe away. Cacber, emporter, ſoubtraire.

Contuſed. Porté, charrié.  
Contuſed away. Furiſſe, emporté; muſſe.

A contuſing, or contuſingance. Portement.

A contuſent. Convenance, aſſance.  
Contuſent. Convenable, advenant.  
Contuſentſp. Convenablement.  
A contuſent. Conventicule, conciliabule.

Converſation. Converſation, accoinſance.

Ill converſation. Malverſation.

To converſe. Converſer, avoir habitude avec.

To converſe together. S'entr'accompagner.

Eaſe to be converſed with. Accompannable.

A converſion. Converſion.

To converſe. Convertir.

Converſed. Converti.

A converſing. Converſiſſement.

A converſite. Converſ.

To converſe. Voyez to Converſe.

To converſe, or converſe. Convenir.

Converſed, converſed. Convenir.

Converſion. Conviſion.

A Convoation. Convocation.

The Convoation-houſe. Maſon dans laquelle ſ'assemble le Clergé d'Angleterre pour conſulter des choſes Eccleſiaſtiques.

A Convo. Convo, conduiſt.

To Convo. Convoier.

Convoed. Convoyé.

A Convoſion. Convoſion, gouſte crampe, ou crappe.

A Cooke. Cuiſinier, Queux, Guen.

A roſting cooke. Roſtiſſeur.

A cooke ſh. Mère de mir.

A baking cooke. Paſſiſſeur.

A woman cooke. Cuiſiniere.

The cooke room. Foyer de galere.

The rook-room of a ſhip. Fougou (fogou) d'une navire.

Under cooke in Monafteries. Gallopins.

To cooke; or play the cooke. Cuiſiner, faire la cuiſine.

A roſting cooke's wife. Roſtiſſure.

A cooke's ſee or vails. Avarie.

To ſtarve in a cooke's ſhop. Voyez to Starve.

Cookery. or a rookſting, or playing the Cooke. Cuiſinement, roſtiſſerie.

A book of cookery. Livre cuiſinal.

Fit for cookery. Cuiſineux.

A roſting cooke's ſhop. Roſtiſſerie.

A coole place. Froidier.

To coole. Effroidir, refroidir.

Coole. Frais, frez.

Cooled. Effroidi, refroidi.

Cooleſ. Freſcheur, fraiſcheur, frez.

A cooleſt, or veſſel of ſtone with water to cool pots, glaſſes, &c. Non.

A Brewer's cooleſt. Floſte.

A cooleſting. Refroidiſſement.

Cooleſp. Freſchement, fraiſchement.

A coope. Geve, mué, poulier, voliere.

To coope. Carder la poulaillerie en geve, ou mué.

A Cooper. Tonnelier, fuſtaillier.

A Coopers toole (of iron) to draw on the chief hoops. Tournoire, ou traifoire de tonnelier.

A Coote. Coteé, fouque, gelinette d'eau, foulcre, Pellegue, foulque.

The (Scottiſh) Coote. Magot.

A horne-Coote. Fouque cornue.

A ſea Coote. Fodelle, foudarde, Macrouille, diable de mer.

A Copartener, or copartener. Frereſcheur, frereſcheur, un parſonſſier.

To cope (jut, or lean out.) Forjeſter.

A Cope. Chappe, chape; chaſuble.

To cope together. Se harper l'un d'l'autre.

To cope. Troquer.

Coped together. Adouez homme d'homme.

The coping of a wall. Le larmier d'une muraille, forjeſture, forjeſture.

Copper-noted. Couterole.

Coperoſe. Coperoſe.

Mingled or dreſſed with coperoſe. Coupe-roſe.

A copie. Copie, exemplaire.

The copie of any writing. Doubleure, le double, tranſcript, copie.

To copie out. Doubler, copier, tranſcrire.

Copie, or copiouſneſſe. Copie, abondance.

Copied out. Copié, doublé.

Copious. Copieux, abondant.

Copiouſp. Copieuſement, abondamment.

Copiouſneſſe. Copioſité, abondance.

A Copie, or copie. Taillie.

A ſmall copie, or copie. Anabede.

A Cope. Creſte, huppe, huppe.

Copped. Accreſté, acreſté; hupé, hupé.

To grow copped. Accreſter, s'huper.

A (goldſmiths) Coppel. Coupelle.

Copper. Cuivre, cuivre.

Copper to make Ordnance of. Halebarde, meſſelle.

A Copper-knith. Maignen.

Copperas. Voyez Coperoſe.

A Copie. Taillie. Voyez a Copie.

Coral. Corail.

Of, or like to coral. Coralin.

Coralline, or coral-moſſe. Coralline.

A Corbel (in maſonry.) Corbeau; jambe.

A folding corbel (or bracket.) Modillon, modelon.

Corbels. Mutules.

A Cord. Corde.

A ſmall cord. Cordelle, cordelle.

To make into cords. Cordeler, cordonner.

Made into cords. Cordelé, cordonné.

To pack up with cords. Corder. So to meſſure with a cord. Corder.

A cord-maker. Cordier.

Corange. Cordage.

Small cordage in a ſhip. Finage.

Corde, cord-ſake, or full of cords. Cordeloux.

A cordeler. Voyez a Gray-fryar.

Corbial. Cordial, cordiaque, cordileuſe.

Corbialſp. Cordialemens.

Corbialneſſe. Cordialité.

The corbals (or ſtrings) of a Trumpet.

Les cordons d'une trompette.

Cordeban leather. Cordouan, cuir de chevre paſſe le tan.

A cordwainter. Cordonnier. Voyez a Shoo-maker.

The core (wthin fruit.) Troignon.

Coriander (herb, or ſeed.) Coriandre.

Corbe. Liege.

The corbe tree. Subier.

To corbe, ſtop, or raiſe with corbs. Lieger.

A corbe hoop. Soulier Liégé.

Corbe. Liégé.

A Corbeant. Corbeau d'eau, Corbeau de mer, corbeats peſcheret, corbeigau, corman, cormorant, Diable de mer.

A corbeant, or devouring glutton. Gulaſfre, glouſon, Galiſfre.

The corbeline, or corbis-ſtone. Cornaline.

Corne. Bled, blé, grenage.

Standing corne. Dablée, dablée.

Corne grounds. Terres chargées de bled, terre blediere.

A corne country. Pais de bled.

Corne growing or in ſheaves. Abays.

The beard of corne. Arefte. Voyez beard.

An ear of corne. Voyez Eare.

Meſlin, or moulture corne. Bled bernage, bled meſtail, bled moulture.

Saint Peters corne. Bled lecar; bled poullars, & poule.

March corne. Bled Marſés, bled tremés, marſeche, Marcey, les mars, bled marſois.

A corne-loſt. Grenier.

Starch corne, or amel Corne. Bled ruguet.

Turkie-corne. Bled de Turquie, maye.

Of, or belonging to, corne. Bledier.

Corne-ripe, ready to be reaped. Meſſines.

To fill with corn, the Mill-hopper. Agrener le moulin.

To fill or inſeam with corne. Aggrener, agrener.

Filled, or inſeamed with corne. Aggréné, aggréné.

Come ground. Multure.

Corne roſe. Aleſnes.

Corne-flag, corne-ſedge, or corne-gladden.

Glaiul, glaiul, glais, glaiel, eſpée.

Corne-fallade. L'aſſin de cheveres.

A corne of ſalt. Grain de ſel, Brin de ſel.

A corne on feet, or toes. Cor durillon, agaffin; cal, calles, frouille.

Cornelius tub (for the pockie.) Le pais de ſuérie.

A Cornel tree. Cornillier, cornodier.

Cornel berries. Cornilles, cornodilles.

A corner. Coing, corniere, canion, angle, angles.

To ſhut up in a corner. Angler, enfermer dans un coing.

The corner of the noſe towards the noſe.

Grand angle de l'ail.

The corner of the eye towards the temple.

Petit angle.

Full of corners. Angleux, angleux.

A ſecret corner. Muſſe, muſſette, muſ; Verducade.

Of a corner, ſet in a corner. Angulaire.

Corner-toſſe. Angleux, angleux.

The corner of a way. Le ſurt d'un chemin.

Corners of land abutting on other lands. Affrontailles.

A Cornet, or little horn. Cornet.

A muſical cornet. Cornet à bouquin, Cornabon.

A little cornet. Cornuſes.

To ſound a cornet. Corner.

The cornet of a French hood. La cornette d'un chaperon.

A cornet of horſemen. Cornette de chevaux.

A cornet (or coffin) of paper. Cornet de papier, carionche, cartuche.

A cornil tree. Cornillier, cornodier, cornodier.

Cornil berries. Cornilles, cornodilles, cornodilles, cornelle, cornes.

The juyce or ſyrup of cornil berries. Corniat.

The Corniſh, or brow of a pillar or wall.

Cornice, corniche.

A Corniſh Chough. Cheuſſe, rouge, graye, grole.

Cornwal. Cornouaille, cornaille, Province en Angleterre.

A Corollaire. Corollaire, corollaire, corollaire.

Coronal. Coronal.

The coronal ſuture. Commiſſure coronale.

A Kings Coronation. Inauguration du Roy, ſacre du Roy.

A Coronel, or Colonel. Colonel.

The coronel General of the foot. Colonel general de l'enſanterie.

A coroner. Officier du Roy, qui ſ'enquiert touchant la mort de ceux qui ſont tuez, ou autrement ſont trouvez morts.

A Corporal. Corporal, cap d'eſcadre.

The

The corporal (of fine linnen wherein the Sacrament is put.) *Corporail*.

A box for that corporal. *Corporalier*.

Corporal, (or bodily.) *Corporel*.

Corporallp. *Corporellement*.

A Corporation. Corps, société, communauté, hanse.

A copulation. Coporation, corporence, corpage.

La grandeur, forme, ou constitution du corps.

A corps. Corps.

A dead corps, or corpse. Corps mort.

Corpulentie. Corpulence.

Corpulent. Corpulent, corporu, corsu.

Corpus Christi-day. La feste Dieu, le jour du sacre.

A Coracle (a little round skiff of oziers covered with raw hides.) Carabe.

Corral. Corail. Voyez Corail.

To correct. Corriger.

Correct. Correz, corrèze.

Corrected. Corrigé.

A Correcter. Correcteur.

Correction. Correction.

Correctly. Correctement.

Correlative. Correlatif.

To correspond. Correspondre.

Correspondence. Correspondance.

Correspondent. Correspondant.

Corrigible. Corrigible.

A corribal. Contrequerant, rival.

To corribate. Corroborer.

Corroborated. Corroboré.

To corrode, or gnaw. Corroder.

Corroded. Corrodé, corrodé.

A corrosion. Corrosion, corrosivité.

Corrosive. Corrosif.

Corrosiveness. Corrosivité.

A Corrugation. Corrugation.

To corrupt. Corrompre, gâter, heudrir, vicier.

Corrupt, or corrupted. Corrompu, gâté, heudrir, fardé, vicieux, vicié.

A corrupter. Corrompeur.

Corruptible. Corrompable, corripible.

A corrupting. Corrompre.

Corruption. Corruption, Corruptelle, Gâtement, Vice.

Corruptly. Corruptement, vicieusement.

A corruptress, or corruptrix. Corrompeuse, corrompeuse, Corruptrice.

A Coseler. Un corps de cuirasse, balacret, ou Halacret.

A coseler, or pikeman that wears a coseler. Halacret.

Cosen, or cosin, cosinage, &c. Voyez Cousin.

The Corypheus, or prime man. Coryphe.

A Cosmographer. Cosmographe.

Cosmographie. Cosmographie. La description du monde.

Cost. Cost, costage, fres. Voyez Coût.

The costs of a lute. Les despens, les descharges d'un procès.

To cost. Coûter.

Cost, Coûté. Participe.

A Costard. Pomme Appie.

A Costardmonger. Fruittier.

Costive. Constipe.

Costly. Cher; Somptueux, de grand coût, coûteux.

Costliness. Somptuosité.

Costliness in apparel. Braverie, somptuosité d'habits.

Costmarie. Cost, costamer, s'engage romaine.

The sweet root Costus. Coiffeur.

A cote, or cottage. Hure, hure, begude, loge, cabane, case, casier, casine, carot.

A shepherds cote, or cottage. Couenne de bergier.

A sheeps cote. Bergirie.

To build, to lodge, in a cote, or cottage. Hurer.

A Cottage. Hure, begude, cabane, cabure, cabutelle.

A little cottage. Cabutelle.

A Cottageer. Cageois.

Cotton. Cotton.

Cotton cloth. Cotton, revêche, rouleau.

To bumbast, or stuff with cotton. Cottonner.

Bumbasted, or stuff with cotton. Cottonné.

Full of cotton; cotton-like. Cottonneux.

Cotton-weed. Cottonniere, l'herbe à cotton.

Cottonp. Cottonneux.

A Couch. Couché, couchette, accubes, giste, grabat.

To couch. Coucher.

To couch in writing. Mettre par écrit.

Couched. Couché.

A coucher. Coucheur.

A coucher-book, or terrier. Chartulaire, cahereau.

Couch grass. Gramme, gramen, gramig-ne.

A couching. Couchement.

A Covenant. Convention, pact, paction, pache.

To covenant. Convenancer, pactionner, passifir.

Covenanted. Pactionné; convenancé, conventionel, convenu.

Covenanting. Pactionieux, convenance.

A covenant. Convent de moines, Monastere.

Contented before a Judge. Convenu devant le juge.

To cover. Couvrir; Receler; Accouper; Adombrer; accouper; abrier, ombrager.

To cover with clothes. Affubler.

To cover the head with. Se capionner de.

A cover. Couverture; couverte; involucre.

A horse to cover a mare. Couvrir, saillir la jument.

The cover of a crutable; Moufle.

Cover. Secrec, occulter.

Covered. Couvert; accouvé, adombré ombragé.

Covered all over with earth. Oubré.

A little cottage. Cabutelle.

A Cottageer. Cageois.

Cotton. Cotton.

Cotton cloth. Cotton, revêche, rouleau.

To bumbast, or stuff with cotton. Cottonner.

Bumbasted, or stuff with cotton. Cottonné.

Full of cotton; cotton-like. Cottonneux.

Cotton-weed. Cottonniere, l'herbe à cotton.

Cottonp. Cottonneux.

A Couch. Couché, couchette, accubes, giste, grabat.

To couch. Coucher.

To couch in writing. Mettre par écrit.

Couched. Couché.

A coucher. Coucheur.

A coucher-book, or terrier. Chartulaire, cahereau.

Couch grass. Gramme, gramen, gramig-ne.

A couching. Couchement.

A Covenant. Convention, pact, paction, pache.

To covenant. Convenancer, pactionner, passifir.

Covenanted. Pactionné; convenancé, conventionel, convenu.

Covenanting. Pactionieux, convenance.

A covenant. Convent de moines, Monastere.

Contented before a Judge. Convenu devant le juge.

To cover. Couvrir; Receler; Accouper; Adombrer; accouper; abrier, ombrager.

To cover with clothes. Affubler.

To cover the head with. Se capionner de.

A cover. Couverture; couverte; involucre.

A horse to cover a mare. Couvrir, saillir la jument.

The cover of a crutable; Moufle.

Cover. Secrec, occulter.

Covered. Couvert; accouvé, adombré ombragé.

Covered all over with earth. Oubré.

Covered with clothes. Affubler, vestu.

Covered with mantle; footcloth, or blanket, Houffe.

A Covering. Couverture; affublement; recelation; adombrément; vesture.

The covering of a bed. Flasse, couverture de lit.

The covering of a house. Toit, couverture de la maison.

A Coverlet. Flasse, bouffe; castaloigne.

A covert (for Deer.) Ombrage, abri, couvert, cachette, cachot, ombrageux, ombreux, ombre.

Covertly. Couvertement; en tapinois, à la dérobée, occultement, obscurément, cache-ment, enrobette, recellement, ombrageu-ment.

Covertness. Obscurité.

Covertab. Covertable.

To covert. Covertier, appeter.

Coverted. Coverté, appété.

A coverting. Covertement.

Coverting. Covertant.

Covertous. Covertieux, avaré, avarisieux; avide.

Covertousp. Avarément; avarisieuxment; havement.

Covertousness. Covertise, avarice; avidité, vilénie, villanie.

The cough. La toux, mal de S. Quemin.

To cough. Toussir, toussir.

The chin cough. Toux de l'eschine.

The cough of the lungs. Toux de regnard.

A cougher. Toussur.

Coughing. Toussant.

A couple of Partridges. Coups de Perdrix.

Cobine. Fraude, collusion, concine.

Could. Froid. Voyez Cold.

Could, as I could. Se pourvoit (imperfect du verbe I can.)

A Coule, or couleasse for two to carry water on. Tint. Un gros bûton, dequoy deux

hommes portent sur leurs épaules, ou de l'eau

ou du moult en vindanges. Nicot.

A Friars coule. Capuchon.

A Coult. Consumé. Voyez a Cullis.

The Coult of a Plough. Soe, coultre.

A Coultel. Concile.

A general coultel. Concile generale.

Coultelle, or coultel. Conseil, à voir.

To coultel, or give coultel to. Conseiller, a-voir, donner conseil, ou avis.

To give ill coultel. Forconseiller.

To ask coultel. Consulter, demander conseil, ou avis, se conseiller.

To keep coultel. Tenir secret.

The Kings Privy Council. Conseil privé du Roy, conseil des affaires, conseil d'Etat.

Counseled. Conseillé.

Ill counseled. Mal conseillé, forconseillé.

A Counsellor. Conseiller, conseiller.

A Privy Counsellor. Un du conseil privé du Roy, Conseiller du Roy en son conseil privé.

A Counsellor at Law. Avocat, conseiller.

Countable. Comptable.

A count. Compte, conte. Voyez Account.

To count. Compter, conter, nombre.

Counted. Compté, conte, nommé.

To countenance. Comtancer; Main-tenir.

A crabbed countenance. Minoir.

A countenance. Comtance; faire, mine, myne, visage, caire; & (quelque fois) credit, ou estimation; maintenance, maintenue.

Small, or sorry countenance. Maigre mine.

Out of countenance. Abont, penux.

Countenanced. Maintenu.

Put out of countenance. Decontenté.

A Counter, or reckoner. Compteur, nom-breur.

A counter (or table for account.) Comptoir.

Also a counter. Casse d'un marchand, dans la-quelle il met son argent; repatoire.

Counter, in hunting. Contrepied.

The counter (of a ship.) Arasse, culasse.

A counter (to cast with.) Jelson, jetron, esca de palais, mereau.

A full set of counters. Gcâ.

Counters. Gestons, gestons, monnoye de baso-che.

The counter (prison.) Le nom d'un prison à Londres.

A counter-acquittance. Comrequisence.

A counter-affirmation, or counter-abouch-ment. Contrefirme.

Counter-affirmed, or counter-abouched. Contrefermé.

A counter-antidote. Contre-antidote.

To counter-balance. Contre-balancer.

A counter-balance. Contre-balance.

Counterbalanced. Contrebalancé.

A counter-barré, (or long bar for shop-windows, and double-leaved doors.) Contrebarre.

Counter-barré, or shut in with a bar on the out-side. Contrebarré.

A counter-bate (the lowest part of a ba-lis.) Contrebate.

Counter-bow. Contre-souffle.

A counter-bond. Contre-obligation, contre-pleigement.

A counter-change. Contrechange, contref-change.

To counter change. Contre-changer, contr'eschanger.

Counterchanged. Contrechange, contr'es-change, contreschange.

To counterchange (or interchange each other.) Contrecharger.

A Counter-therk. Mandement contraire.

Counter-cunning. Contrefinesse, contre-rule.

A counter-crypt. Contre-chiffre.

A counter-essay. Contre-effort.

Counterfelt. Contrefait; Nothe, forgé, falsifié.



A counterfeit Jewel. *Voyez Jewel.*  
 To counterfeit. Contrefaire, adulterer, abastardir; contr'imiter; contrepeter, hypocriser.  
 To counterfeit devotion, or holiness. Casarder, capbarder.  
 Counterfeit goodness. Hypocrisie.  
 To make counterfeit. Adulterer.  
 A counterfeit companion. Hypocrite.  
 Counterfeited, Contrefaict, adulteré, abastardi.  
 A counterfeitet. Adulterateur, abastardisseur.  
 A counterfeitet of devotion and religion. Casard, capbard.  
 A counterfeititig. Abastardissement.  
 A counterfeititig of devotion and holiness. Casardie, casardise, capbarderie.  
 A counter-gage. Contregage.  
 To counterbit, or counterdash. Contr'elider.  
 A counterinbeditive. Contr'investive.  
 A Counter-letter. Contre-lettre.  
 A counter-maund. Contremand, contremandement.  
 To countermaund. Contremander.  
 To countermaund a summons. Contresommer.  
 Countermaunded. Contremandé.  
 A countermark. Contremarque.  
 A countermines. Contremine.  
 To countermines. Contremine.  
 Countermined. Contreminé.  
 A countermines. Avant-mur, contr'escarpe.  
 Counterminned, or counterminned. Contrepigné.  
 To counter-open, (or open oppositely.) Contr'ouvrir.  
 A counter-opening. Contr'ouverture.  
 The counterpane of a Scedule. Contrecedule, contrecedule.  
 A counter-pavans. Contregage.  
 A counter-player. Contrejoueur.  
 To counterpelle. Contrepeler.  
 Counterpelled. Contrepelé.  
 Counterpelling. Contrepellant.  
 A counterpoint. Contrepoint, contrepont.  
 A counterpoint-maker. Contrepointier.  
 A counterpoint-makers shop. Contrepointerie.  
 Counterpoise. Contrepoids, contrepoids.  
 A counterpoison. Contrepoison.  
 A counter-pond, or back poole. Contr'estang.  
 Counter-potentie. Contrepotencé, (en blazon.)  
 Counterpyched. Contrepieque.  
 A counterscarfe, or countermines. Contr'escarpe, contrescarpe.  
 A counter-sleight. Contr'usage.  
 To counter-squeeze. Contr'elider.  
 Counterstrength. Contrecarre.  
 To counterstrike. Contr'elider.  
 A Counter-treasure. Contre-pleige.  
 To give a counter-treasure, or counter-bond to a surety. Contrepleiger.  
 The counter-tenor part in musick. Contretaille, contreteneur, haute-contre, hautes-contre.  
 A counter-thinker. Contrepenseur.  
 A counter-travelling, or countertravelling. Contretraversion.  
 A counter-treason. Contretrahison.  
 To counter-trench. Contretrancher.  
 To counterball. Contrepeler.  
 Counterballing. Contrepellant.  
 A Counterwarden, or under warden. Contregarde.  
 A counter-window, or out-window. Contre-fenestre, contrevoitre.  
 A Countess. Comtesse.  
 A Countess. Comté, comté.  
 Counting, or reckoning. Comptant, comptant.  
 A counting. Comptement, nombrement.

A counting-house. Comptoir, cabinet, dans lequel un marchand fait ses comptes.  
 A Countrep. Pais, contrée.  
 Our countrep. Patrie, nostre pais.  
 The countrep. Les champs.  
 A father, or protector of the countrep. Patriot.  
 A countrep-man. Contadin, païsan, rustie, homme des champs, magnan, manant.  
 My countrep-man. Mon compariote.  
 My countrep-men. Mes nationaux.  
 A Couple. Couple, paire.  
 To couple. Coupler, accoupler, apparier, s'apariier, apparier.  
 A couple for dogs, or pair of dog-couples. Couple, ou collier; dont on accouple les chiens.  
 Coupleable, or fit to be coupled. Accoupleable.  
 Coupled. Couplé, en couple, accouplé; apparie.  
 A Coupling. Accouplage, accouplement, copuland. ¶ Rab. Copule.  
 Courage. Courage, générosité, animosité, hardiesse.  
 Lacking courage. Puslanimité, lasche; de lasche, ou petit courage.  
 Lack of courage. Puslanimité; lascheté.  
 Courageous. Courageux, magnanime, preux, hardi; vaillant, brave, animeux.  
 Courageous. Courageusement; bravement, animeusement, avec courage, hardiment.  
 Courageousness. Animosité. Ou comme Courage.  
 A course. Cours, course; carrière.  
 A course, or way. Moyen.  
 A course of life. Cours, ou ordre de vie.  
 A good course. Bon ordre, bon moyen.  
 A course of meat. Mets.  
 The last course (or service at table.) Le des-sers.  
 To course. Poursuivre, chasser & faire courir; aussi, Batre, bastonner, accommoder.  
 To course a Hare. Chasser le Lièvre.  
 To course up and down on horseback. Faire la cavalcade.  
 To follow the course of the time. S'accommoder au temps.  
 By course. Par tour, tour à tour.  
 A course of water, or water-course. Voyez le sous Water.  
 Course (not fine.) Gros.  
 A Course. Course, desfric.  
 Belonging to a course. Course.  
 A horse course. Maquignon.  
 The course (part of the hatches) in a Gallery. Course.  
 A Court of Law, or Justice. Cour de justice; For.  
 A court leet, or Baron. Cour feudale, la cour des pairs.  
 The chiefest Courts, from which there is no appealing. Cours souverains, desquels n'y a point d'appel.  
 In the hearing of the whole Court. En pleine Cour.  
 By the consent, opinion, or sentence of the court. De par la cour.  
 The Court of a Prince. La cour, haute cour.  
 Budge-a-court. Bouche à court.  
 A Prince to keep open Court. Tenir court, tenir court pluniere.  
 Of the court, belonging to the court, Curial.  
 Court holy-water. Eau benist de cour.  
 A court Baron. Cour Foncier.  
 To court, or wooe. Faire la cour à, courisier, muguet, muguetter, faire l'amour à.  
 A Lady, or Gentlewoman of the Court. Courisane.  
 A court, or yard. Cour d'une maison.  
 A court Roll. Papier terrier.  
 Courted. Courtisé, mugueté, mugueté.  
 A courtier of wenches. Muguet.  
 A Courtier. Courtisan, curialiste.

A young, little, or poultry courtier. Courtisaneau.  
 An effeminate or perjured courtier. Mufquin.  
 Courteous. Courtois, gracieux, bening, benigne, benevole, accessible, affable, gentil, debonnaire, debonaire, candide, honeste, humain, mansuet, officieux.  
 Courteously. Courtoisement, mansuetement, affablement, benignement, honestement, humainement.  
 A courtelas. Courelas.  
 A Courtelan. Voyez a Courtisan.  
 Courtesie. Courtoisie, Gracieuseté; civilisé, affabilité, candeur, benignité, curialité; honesté, humanité, mansuetude.  
 A Courtier. Courtisan. Voyez le devant.  
 Courtship. Courtisannie, curialité.  
 Cousinage. Comme Cousining.  
 A cousin. Cousin.  
 To claim for cousin. Cousiner.  
 To take, or acknowledge for cousin. Accousiner.  
 Taken, or acknowledged for cousin. Accousiné.  
 A cousin germaine. Cousin germain, cousin frereux.  
 To cousin. Tromper sous pretexte de parenté, ou d'affinité; abuser, tricher, affiner, villener.  
 To cousin to their face. Affronter.  
 Cousined. Trompé, effiné, gourré.  
 A cousinier. Trompeur, imposteur, affineur, barateur, tricheur, flageoleur, decerveur, bailleur de soie à la mule, narquois, narquin, nerquois, nostradame, villain.  
 A cousinier to their face. Affronteur.  
 A cousining, or cousinage. Affinement, tromperie, fraude, imposture, tricherie, ripperie, malengin, malice, narsité, villenerie.  
 A cousining trick. Fourbe, affront, forbe, cassade.  
 A Coto. Vache.  
 A little coto. Vachette, vachette.  
 A young coto. Jeune vache.  
 A coto with calf. Vache pleine, vache prain.  
 A milch coto. Vache laitiere, vache à lait.  
 A coto that hath a calf running after her. Vache borrière.  
 A barren coto. Vache sterile.  
 A coto that longs for the Bull. Taureliere.  
 A coto-herd, or coto-keeper. Vachier, bouver.  
 A coto-house. Vacherie, estable à vaches, ou à bœufs.  
 Coto-heat. Bled frime.  
 A coto-turd, or coto-dung. Bouse de vache ou de bœuf.  
 A cotward. Conard; lasche, poltron, coyon.  
 To play the cotward. Poltroniser, faire le chien couchant, coniller, coniller, couarder.  
 To make a cotward. Acouarder.  
 Cotwardly. Poltronique, craintif, conard, Malhardi (Adjectif.)  
 Cotwardly. (Adverb.) Poltroniquement, couardement.  
 Cotwardly, or cotwardliness. Conardise, poltronie, lascheté, festerdisse, festerdisse; mollesse, neantise.  
 A cotwumber. Concombre. Voyez Cucum-ber.  
 A Monks cotole. Capuchon, cagoule. ¶ Nor.  
 Froc de moine.  
 The back point, or flap of a Friars cotole. Cabuier.  
 To cotole down. Croupir, s'accroupir.  
 Cotolied. Croupy, accroupi.  
 The cotolip. Herbe de paralysie.  
 Cotolips. Arthetique, braves de coen, herbe à coen.  
 A Cotombr. Fol, sot, Godelureau, Baudant, Naudin.  
 A proud cotombr. Prelingant, goguelureau.  
 A cope. Cope, benest, guilmin, homenas.  
 To be cop. Faire la salinette.  
 To be cop. Faire la sucree.  
 Cop. Depisonné, mineux.



## C R A

## C R E

## C R O

A top dame. *Mesprisereffe.*  
 Copip. *Desdaigneusement.*  
 Copneste. *Desdain.*  
 Coppe, copne, &c. *Voyez Coife, coine, &c.*  
 A copre. *Palet. Voyez a Quoit.*  
 A crab. *Pomme de bois, ou de bosquet, pomme sauvage, pomme de franguillon.*  
 A crab tree. *Pommier sauvage.*  
 The (greatest kind of) crab-fish. *Maie.*  
 A crab-fish. *Cancere; escrovisse.*  
 The crab-fish called a Pungar. *Crape.*  
 A crab louse. *Morpion.*  
 Crabbed. *Fascheux.*  
 A crabbed person. *Grimauld.*  
 Crabbedly. *Fascheusement.*  
 Crabbedness. *Proteruie, proteruite, perverfite; ou comme: Frowardness, Lequel Voyez.*  
 A crack, or thing that cracks. *Crac.*  
 To crack. *Craquer, craquer.*  
 To crack a nut. *Casser la noixille.*  
 To crack often. *Craquer.*  
 A graceless crack-rope. *Relasche de pendu.*  
 A crack (or flaw). *Creveure.*  
 A crack-nut. *Casse-noix.*  
 To crack so. *Crever, crevasser.*  
 To crack (or boast). *Se grayer. Voyez to Boast.*  
 A crackat. *Fufee.*  
 Cracking. *Craquant.*  
 A cracking in pieces. *Cassure, cassure.*  
 A cracking. *Craquement.*  
 Cracking often. *Craquant.*  
 An often cracking. *Craquetis.*  
 To crackle. *Gretiller, greziller, grinsler.*  
 Cracked. *Grezille.*  
 A crackling noise. *Grezillement.*  
 A cracknel. *Craquelin, gauffre.*  
 A crack piece. *Fille femme.*  
 A crackle. *Berceau.*  
 A crafts, or trade. *Mestier; art; artifice.*  
 A crafts-man. *Artisan, homme de mestier, ouvrier.*  
 Craft. *Ruse, finesse, astuce, cautele, affecterie, affecterie, astivete, artifice, gaile, malengin.*  
 Crafty. *Fin, caut, ruse, cauteleux, affecte, affecte, capiteux, gallant, homme, malicieux.*  
 Crafty. *Cautelement, cautelement, capiteusement; Par finesse, ruse, ou cautele, malicieux.*  
 Craftiness. *Finesse, ruse. Ou comme Craft.*  
 A Crag. *Roc, roche.*  
 Craggy. *Pierreux, raboteux, lieux, caillouteux, ripideux, ripideux.*  
 A crate-fish. *Escrovisse; branchue, canceller.*  
 To crate. *Vancer, se vanter. Voyez to Boast.*  
 A craker. *Vanter.*  
 A craking. *Vanterie.*  
 To crammie. *Farcir, engraisser; guder, empasteler.*  
 Crammed. *Farci, engraisse, gorge, guede, empastelle.*  
 The round pellet wherewith Capons are crammed. *Turonde.*  
 Cramping. *Farcisseure, engraissement.*  
 The crampe. *Cramp, spasme, goute crampe.*  
 Troubled with the crampe. *Spasmatique.*  
 Cramp-breeding. *Spasmeux.*  
 A crampe in the mouth. *Convulsion canine.*  
 Fall of the cramp. *Spasmeux.*  
 A cramp-fish. *Torpille; Torpin. & Marceillois. Tremble, trouble.*  
 Cramped. *Spasme, gramp.*  
 A cramp-iron; a hook or cramp of iron. *Crampon, harpon.*  
 To joyn, or fasten together with Cramp-irons. *Cramponner.*  
 Joyned, and fastned with Crampirons. *Cram-Cramponne.*  
 A little crampiron. *Cramponnet.*  
 Cranage. *Ce qu'on paye sur une Quaye pour l'usage de la grue.*  
 A Crane. *Grue, (oiseau) aussi.*  
 The crane (or instrument to lift up heavy things). *La grue (engin dont on leve les choses pesantes).*

The Barrel, or axletree of a crane. *Fuzee.*  
 A cranes bill (an instrument wherewith Surgeons pull out bullets, &c.) *Bic de grue.*  
 Of a crane, made for the crane. *Gruyer.*  
 Cranes bill (herbe.) *Col de grue, Bec de grue, reste de grue.*  
 To crunkle, or creak like a crane. *Gruir.*  
 A young crane. *Gruau.*  
 A cramp. *Cren, cran.*  
 To be crank. *Se goguer.*  
 Crank. *Recoquille. Voyez Lusty.*  
 The crank of a well. *Voyez Winch.*  
 Crankings (or wrigled flourishings) in carving. *Fringoteries.*  
 To crash, or crash in pieces. *Froisser, fracasser, casser.*  
 Crashed. *Fracasse, froisse, casse.*  
 A crashing. *Froissement, froissis, froissure.*  
 Crashing. *Srident.*  
 Crasse. *Maladis, indispos, indispose, mal, malade, mal sain.*  
 To make crasse. *Affoiblir.*  
 Crassness. *Indisposition.*  
 A cratch. *Creiche, cresphe.*  
 Cratches in horses legs. *Creuasses d'un cheval.*  
 To trade. *Demander importunement, mendier. Voyez to Ask, to Beg.*  
 A trader. *Demandeur importun.*  
 A Craden. *Coward. Voyez Coward.*  
 To craule. *Voyez to Crawl.*  
 The crato of a bird. *Gave, jabot.*  
 The crato bone. *Fourcelle.*  
 To crawl. *Gravir, gravir, ramper, grimper.*  
 Crawl. *Gravi.*  
 A crawler. *Grimpeur.*  
 Crawling. *Gravissant.*  
 A crawling up. *Grimpement, grimpeure, rampement.*  
 The trap (in hawks.) *Mal de craye.*  
 A trap-fish. *Escrovisse.*  
 To crase. *Accraser.*  
 Crasie, and crasinelle. *Comme Crasie and Crasinels.*  
 To crash. *Craquer, craquer.*  
 To crash (as a shoe.) *Griffer.*  
 A crashing. *Craquement; craqueris.*  
 Crashing. *Srident.*  
 Cream. *Creime, creme.*  
 Creamed. *Creime.*  
 To create. *Creer.*  
 Created. *Creé.*  
 A Creation. *Creation.*  
 A Creator. *Créateur.*  
 A Creature. *Creature.*  
 A living creature. *Animal.*  
 Credence. *Creance, as Letters of credence. Lettres de creance.*  
 Credible. *Croyable, credible.*  
 Credibly. *Croyablement.*  
 Credit. *Credit, foye, creance; reputation, honneur.*  
 Credit given. *Foy donnee; croyance.*  
 To credit, or give credit to. *Croire, donner credit à, faire foy de.*  
 To put into credit. *Acrodit.*  
 Put into credit. *Acrodit.*  
 To touch in credit. *Noter.*  
 To grow in credit by a thing. *S'en faire accroire.*  
 Touched in credit. *Noté.*  
 To pawn his credit on. *Affier.*  
 That hath pawned his credit on. *Affidé.*  
 A man of no credit. *Mariauter.*  
 Not to be credited. *Mescreable.*  
 A Creditor. *Crediteur, creancier.*  
 A Creditrix. *Creanciere.*  
 Credulous. *Credule.*  
 Credulity. *Credulité.*  
 The Creed. *Le Symbole des Apostres, le Credo.*  
 A Creek of the sea. *Cale, calle.*  
 To creep close to the ground, or on the ground. *Se traver sur terre, ramper.*  
 To creep up. *Grimper, grapir.*  
 To creep along. *Glisser.*

A creepet up. *Grimpeur.*  
 A creeping on the ground. *Trainement, rampement.*  
 A false creeping in. *Subreption.*  
 A creeping up. *Grimpement, grimpeure.*  
 A maker of crepins. *Gimpier.*  
 The crepin of a French hood. *Guimpe, guimpe, guimpe.*  
 Crept. *Grimpe, glisse, (Participe du verb) to Creep.*  
 Falstly crept in. *Abreptice.*  
 A cressant, or half Moon. *Croissant.*  
 Cresses. *Cresson. As garden Cresses. Cresson aleois, Cresson de jardin, nasi-ort.*  
 Winter cresses. *Herbe de sainte Barbe, berbe Sainbarbe, ou Barbarée.*  
 Sciatica cresses. *Nasitor sauvage.*  
 Bank cresses. *Tortelle.*  
 Dock cresses. *Ravelle.*  
 Water cresses. *Cresson d'eau, Cresson de ruisseau.*  
 A cresset, or cresset light. *Falos, Phalos, Phanos.*  
 A cress. *Cresse; hupe, huppe; Timbre.*  
 To raise, or set up his crest against. *Huper.*  
 Having a great crest. *Accrescé.*  
 Crest-fallen. *Halbrenné.*  
 Crested. *Acrescé, acrescé, hupé, huppé.*  
 Crestmarin. *Cresse marine; Bacille, Fenouil marin, herbe de S. Pierre.*  
 A crebelle, or crebis. *Creuasse, sente.*  
 A crebice. *Ejcreuisse.*  
 A sea Crebice. *Escrovisse de mer, gambre; Cammare, Homar.*  
 A Cratuit. *Voyez Cruet.*  
 A Cratuit. *Voyez a Cryance.*  
 A Criddle. *Creiche. Voyez Cratch.*  
 A Criddle. *Cerebez a Sieve.*  
 A crich. *Une douleur de ne pouvoir tourner le col.*  
 A Cricket. *Grillon, ou Crinon de criminee, Grefillon, grillon, gryllon.*  
 To chirpe like a cricket. *Grefillonner.*  
 A cricket-ratcher. *Grilleuer.*  
 To trie. *Crier, crier, aussi, Pleurer, plorer.*  
 To trie out upon. *Hayer, hmer.*  
 To trie (or yawl out aloud.) *Howailler, monner.*  
 A trie. *Cri.*  
 A trie of hounds. *Meute de chiens, meute de chiens.*  
 Cried. *Crie, crieillé.*  
 Cried out upon. *Huyé, bué.*  
 A Crier. *Crieur.*  
 A criers fee; also, a criers office. *Criage.*  
 A ceping. *Cerchez le en son lieu.*  
 A crime. *Crime, forfait, forfait, offense, offense.*  
 Criminal. *Criminel.*  
 A criminal action. *Criminalité.*  
 Criminally. *Criminellement.*  
 Crimison. *Cramoisi, Phenice.*  
 A crimson face. *Face gobeline.*  
 A crippe. *Boureux, boiffeux.*  
 To criske. *Cresser, cressiller, cressillonner, grediller.*  
 Crisped, or crisp. *Cresse, cressé, crepelet, crespelu, crespillé, crespu, cressillonné, gredillé.*  
 A crisping. *Cressillure.*  
 A crisping-iron. *Fer à cresser ou friser.*  
 Crisill. *Crystal, cristal.*  
 Crisilline. *Crystallin, cristallin.*  
 A critch. *Crisiqueur.*  
 To play the critch. *Crisiquer.*  
 A crie of iron. *Pince. Voyez Crow.*  
 To croake (as a raven, or toad.) *Crouasser, crouasser, crouiller, crouquer, corbiner, grenouiller, Grailler.*  
 To croak (as once guts.) *Gribouiller, Grougouler.*  
 A croaker. *Crouilleur, crouasseur.*  
 A croaking (of a raven, or toad.) *Crouailment, crouailerie, crouaillement, crouas, crouacement, croac.*  
 Croaking. *Crouaceux, crouailleux, grouilleux.*  
 The croaking of the guts. *Gribouillis.*



A **Crocodile**. Crocodile, Crocodille.  
An old **croone**. Vieille, accroupie.  
**Chronicle**, **chronicler**, &c. Voyez **Chronicle**,  
(**chronicler**, &c.

To **crook**, **crooke**, or **mourn** as a Dove, or  
Pigeon, Geindre comme un pigeon ou Colomb,  
Gemir.

To **crook**. Voyez to **Crouch**.

A **crook**, (or **hook**.) Croc, crochet.

To **crook** (or **bow**.) Courber, cambrer, gam-  
bir; accourbir, accourbir.  
**Crook-backed**, or **Crook-shouldered**. Bossu,  
Courbassé.

**Crooked**, (or **hooked**.) Croché, crochu.

**Crooked** (or **howed**.) Courbé, cambré, cam-  
bré, gambi, crochu; Oblique.

A **crooked piece of timber**. Courbe.  
A small **crooked rafter** or piece of timber.  
Courbette.

**Crookedly**. Obliquement.

**Crookedness** (or **hookedness**.) Crochure.

**Crookedness**. Obliquité, courbure.  
The **crookedness**, or out-bending of the  
teeth. Crochement des dents, croquement des  
dents.

A **crooking** (or **bowing**.) Courbement, cour-  
bure, cambrure.

The **crop** (of a bird.) Fabor.

A **crop of corn**. Gaignage, gaigne, dablée,  
dabblée.

To **crop off**. Esmonder; Esbarber.

A **later crop**. Revivre.

**Cropped**. Esbarbé.

A **cropping**. Esbarbement.

A **Croquet**, (or **Bilhop's staff**.) Croce, croffe.  
A **Croffe**. La Croix; aussi, Affliction, ad-  
versité; aussi, oblique.

To **croffe**, or make the sign of the **croffe**.  
Croiser, faire la croix, ou le signe, de la  
croix.

A little **croffe**. Croissete.

To **croffe**, or be **croffe** to. Contrarier, contra-  
dire, repugner, contrevénir.

A **croffe**. Obliquement.

**Croffe**. Contraire, reversé, pervers, traversé, en-  
rebour, bagard, révers, bargneux, malheureux,  
mauvais.

**Croffe**, **atrosse**, or **croffe-wile**. Travers, tra-  
versaire, transversal, transversal, traversain, en-  
croix, à la croisée.

To **croffe over**. Traverser.

To **croffe out**. Rayer, canceler, canceler.

To **croffe legs**. Entrejamber.

The **croffe** bar of a window. La croisée d'une  
fenestre, meneau de fenestre.

**Croffe-barred**. Entreilluré.

The small **croffe-bars** of a window. Les croi-  
sillons d'une fenestre, meneau de fenestre.

The **croffe-bars** of a sword. Les croisés  
d'un épée.

**Croffe-barred**. Billebarré.

A **croffe-beam**. Traversin.

A **croffe-bow**. Arbaleste.

A **croffe-bow** Coup donné à la renverse.

A **croffe-bow maker**. Arbalestier, arbalestrier.

The shooting in a **croffe-bow**. Arbalestrage.

A **croffe-bow man**. Arbalestier, arbalestrier.

To set a **croffe-bow** in the flock. Monter un  
arbaleste.

A **croffe-sloth**. Frontal.

A **croffe-blow**, or **croffe-misfortune**. Tra-  
verse.

A **croffe-point** (in dancing.) Ingargouillar.

A **croffe-rafter**. Traversin.

A **croffe-salle**. Case pleine.

The **croffe-tow**. La croix de par Dieu, l'Alpha-  
bet.

A **croffe-wap**. Traversé, carrefour, canton.

A meeting of **croffe-waps**. Adresse.

**Croffe-wort** gentian. Croix e, croissete.

**Croffer**. Croiser; aussi, contrarier, contrevénir,  
aussi, affliger.

**Croffed over**. Traversé.

**Croffed out**. Rayé, cancelé.

A **Croffier**. Croisadeur, croiseur.

**Croffing**. Traversant.

A **croffing**. Croisure, croise, contrevénir.

**Croffings**. Croisades.

To use many **croffings**. Faire beaucoup d'agi-  
es.

A **croffing over**. Traversement.

A **croffing**. Rayement, rayure, cancelation.

**Croffelp**. De travers.

**Croffennelle**. Morosité, perversité, perversité.

A **crochet**. Crochet (en musique) minime  
noire.

His head is full of **crochets**. Il a beaucoup de  
crinons en la teste; il a la teste pleine de sablon  
mouvant, il a force grillons (ou) rintonins en la  
teste; il a des moucheron en teste.

To **crochet**. S'accroupir, croupir.

**Crouched**. Accroupi, croupy.

With **crouching** and **creeching**. Humble-  
ment.

**Crouching**. En rapinois, croupant.

A **crouching**. Accroupissement.

**Crouching** and **creeching**. Humble.

A **croud**. Foule, presse, mouée de gens.

To **croud**. Presse; fouler.

A **croud** (hidle.) Vieille

**Crowded**. Pressé, foulé.

A **crouding**. Pressement.

A **crown**. Corneille.

A little young **crown**, or **neat crown**. Cornil-  
las.

The **Roiston crown**, or **winter crown**. Corne-  
ille emmantelée, corneille sauvage.

A **night crown**. Corbeau de nuit.

A **white bild crown**. Graillat, graille, graye,  
grole.

A **scarce crown**. Espouventail.

To **crown** (as a cock.) (Un coq) chanter.

**Cock crown**. Chant du coq.

**Crown-foot**. Plantain, Pied de corneille.

The **flower crown-foot**. Gobelet, bassinet, gre-  
nouillette, grenouillette dorée.

The **herb crown-foot**. Bacinnet, bassinet, ulcé-  
raire.

**White crown-foot**, or **Urchin crown-foot**. Bassi-  
nets blancs, grenouillette beriffonnée, grenouil-  
lette petite.

**Water crown-foot**, or **marsh crown-foot**. Bassi-  
nets d'eau, grenouillette aquatique.

**Wood crown-foot**. Grenouillette de bois.

**Double crown-foot**. Bascilles doubles.

To make the **crowns** of cask. Fabler.

A **crow of iron**. Pince de fer.

The **crowes**, or **crowes** of a piece of cask.  
Fables.

**Crown**, and **crowd**. Voyez **Crouch** and  
**Croud**.

A **Crowns**. Couronne, couronne.

A **crown of flowers**, or **garland**. Couronne,  
de fleurs, chapelet de fleurs.

A **Priests shaven crown**. Couronne de clerc.

(The flower) **Imperial crown**. Couronne Im-  
periale.

**Crown-like**; of, or belonging to a **crown**.  
Coronal.

A **crown** (of money.) Escu; couronne.

**Crownation**. Voyez **Coronation**.

**Crowned**. Couronné.

A **crownet**. Voyez **Coroner**.

A **crownning**. Couronnement.

To **crucifie**. Crucifier, mettre en croix.

**Crucified**. Crucifié, crucifix, mis en croix.

A **Crucifix**. Crucifix.

A **crucifying**. Crucifient.

**Crude**. Cru, crud.

**Crudite**. Crudité.

To **crud**, **crud**, or **cruddle**. Cailler.

**Cruds**, or **cruds**. Caillé, caillat, caillebot.  
Voyez **Curd**, and **Curdle**.

A **Crue**. Brigade; flotte de gens, harpail,  
harpail, caterve.

A **base crue**. Canaille, belistraille, harpaille.

A **crue of rogues**, **rascals**, and **scoundrels**.  
Canaille, truandaille, ribaudaille, frequenelles,  
surfanterie, harpaille.

A **crue of shitten**, or **stinking knaves**. Mer-  
daille.

**Cruel**. Cruel, gothique, garou, maupiteux.

**Cruelly**. Cruellement.

**Molt cruelly**. Baurallément.

Used **cruelly**. Cruelisé.

**Cruelly bent against**. Acharné contre.

**Cruelly**. Cruauté; maltraitement.

A **Cruet**. Cousturon, Boial, Phiole

**Crumbly**, or **crumbly**. Esmiabie.

To **crumble** into pieces, or **crumblers**. Fra-  
iller, frouer, affrouer, menaiser, triturer.

**Crumbled**. Fraillé, effroué, esmié, trituré.

**Crumbly**. Esmiabie.

A **Crumme**. Mie, miette, mieche.

To **crumme**. Effrouer, esmier, frouer.

The **crumme** of bread. Mie de pain.

The **crumme** side of a loaf. Beseau. ¶ Pa-  
risien.

**Crumbled**. Esmié; ou comme **Crum-  
bled**.

A **crumming**, or **crumbling**. Esmiure, esm-  
miettement, menusement, trituration.

**Crump-shouldered**. Courbassé.

**Crump-footed**. Bigne.

A **Crump**. Francis.

To **crumple**. Fronser, froncer, greziller, sou-  
pir, grediller.

**Crumpled**. Froncé, froncé, grezillé, gode-  
lure, soupi, encharboute, gredillé.

A **crumpling**. Fronsure, fronceure.

To **crumple**, or **creak** like a Crane. Gru-  
ir.

The **crupper** (of a horse.) Croupiere de  
cheval.

A **crupper** of an ass or mule. Bacul.

A **Crue**. Cruche.

A little **crue**. Cruchette.

To **Crush**. Froisser, escracher, fracasser; de-  
froisser, soupir, gourfouler, meurtrir, accrager.

A **crush** that is black and blew. Machéure.

**Crushed**. Froissé, fracassé, escraché, defrois-  
sé, soupi; gourfoulé, boyé, meurtri.

**Crushed by feet**. Foulé.

**Crushed black and blew**. Machéure.

A **Crusher**. Fracasseur, escracheur.

A **crushing**. Froissement, fraisure, froissis,  
frac, escrachement, escrachure, gourfoulement,  
meurtrissement.

A **Crust**. Crouste.

To **crust**. Crouster.

A **great crust**. Crousteau.

**Crustis**. Crousteux, crousteleux.

The **crust** piece of a loaf. Grignon de pain.

**Crutches**. Biquilles, callibordes.

A **Crupace**. Villière, rien-le-bien.

To **crup**, a **crup**, &c. Voyez to **Crje**,  
Hue and **crp**. Voyez **Hue**.

A **Crup**. Cri, crailerie, glai.

A **cruping out**. Huée, buerie.

**Crupmatie**, **crupine**, **cruplone**. Comme **Chri-  
matorie**, **Chrimie**, &c.

**Crupocolla**, **crupolite**, **crupial**. Comme **Chri-  
socola**, **chrisolite**, and **chrisal**.

A **Cubbe**, or young Fox. Renardeau.

A **Cube**. Cube.

**Cubeb**. Cubeb.

**Cubical**. Cubique.

**Cubical**. Cubilaire.

**Cubical**. Cubital.

**Cuchannet**. Couchenil.

A **Cuching**, **hooie**, or **cuch-hooie**. Selle à  
ribaudes, selle à ricaldes. Engin pour punir les  
ribaudes, en les plongeant dans l'eau.

A **Cuchold**. Cocu, cornard, coupeau, cheva-  
lier de cornouaille, jan jan.

A **cuchold** **titral**. Cocu cocué.

A **cuchold** **maket**. Cocu, cocuans.

**Cucholded**. Cocu.

**Cucholding**. Cocuant.

**Cucholdip**, or **cuchold-like**. Cornalique.

**Cucholdip**. Cornardise.

**Cucholdip**, or the being a **cuchold**. Co-  
cuage.

A **Cuchow**, or **cuchoe**. Caucon, cocu.

**Cuchow-bread**. Pain de cocu.

A **cuchqueane**. Femme cocue.

A **Cucumber**. Concombre, coucombre.

A bed of **Cucumbers**. Concombrerie.



**Cud**, as to chew the cud. *Ruminer.*  
 A chawing of the cud. *Ruminement, ronge.*  
 Casts that chew the cud. *Bestes ruminantes.*  
**Cudgel.** Baston, brassier, billart.  
 A short cudgel. *Tribart.*  
**To cudgel.** Bastonner, battre, froter, accommoder, estriller, fustiguer, fustiger, gauler.  
 A cudgel wherewith Carriers strain their packs. *Garrot.*  
**Cudgelled.** Bastonné, batu, fustigué, froissé, estrillé.  
**To be soundly cudgelled.** Amasser la disme de l'ail.  
**A cudgelling.** Bastonnement, fustigation, gaulée.  
**A Cue.** La moitie d'un fardin : mot usé seulement des escoliers d'Oxford.  
**A Cuffe.** Manchette.  
**A cuffs on the ear.** Soufflet. *Voyez a Buffet.*  
**To cuffs.** Donner de soufflets, battre à coups de poing, rengourmer le groin d, grommer, salemouler.  
**To cuffs one another.** S'entrebattre à coups de poing.  
**A cuffs on the mouth.** Gourmade, mornifle, salemoulee.  
**Cuffed.** Gromé, grommé.  
**A Cuirats** (armour for the breast and back.) *Cuirasse, cuirace.*  
 Armed with a cuirats. *Cuirassé.*  
 A sleight cuirats, for a light horseman. *Cuirassine.*  
 Of, or belonging to, or serving with a cuirats. *Cuirassier.*  
**Culage.** Curage. *Voyez Arsemart.*  
**To Cull.** Choisir; Esplucher; cullir, trier.  
**A Cullander, or Cullender.** Couloire; coloir, colloire, couloir.  
**Cullander-like,** of, or belonging to a Cullander. *Couloir.*  
**Culled.** Cucilli, choisi, espluché, trié.  
**A Culler.** Cueilleur, esplucheur.  
**A Culling.** Cucilleure, choisi, espluchement, cueillement, trie.  
**The cullions.** Couillons.  
**A Cullis.** Coulis, potage coulis, consommé, pressis.  
**Culpable.** Coupable; Malfaisant.  
**Culture.** Culture, cultivation.  
**A Culter dove.** Colomb, ramier, colomb-biser, manart. Ou comme a Stock dove.  
**A Culbertin.** Colovrine, couleuvrine.  
**To cumber.** Encombrer; molester.  
**A cumber.** Encombrier; Negoce.  
**Cumberstone.** Molestie.  
**Cumberstomelp.** Molestement.  
**Cumberstomesselle.** Molestie.  
**Cumbied.** Encombré, molesté.  
**A cumbering.** Encombrement.  
**Cumin** (the herb or seed.) *Cumis, Commis.*  
**Wild Cumin.** Cumin sauvage.  
**Cunstation.** Cunstation.  
**A Cundist.** Conduist. *Voyez a Conduite.*  
**Cungar.** Congre. *Voyez Conger.*  
**A Cunnie.** *Voyez a Connie.*  
**Cunning** (Substantive.) *Scavoir, art; habilité, malistrise; aussi, finesse, ruse, astuce, cautele, habilité.*  
**Cunning** (Adjective.) *Expert, accort; fin, rusé, caus; gallant homme; habile, magistral.*  
**A cunning trick.** Fourbe, forbe.  
**Cunningly.** Accortement; habilement; magistralement.  
**A Cunnible.** *Voyez Constable.*  
**A womans ee.** Con, vire, fiquette, clitorh.  
**A Cuntrep.** *Voyez a Countrey.*  
**A Cupi.** Coupe, coupe, calyce, calice, hanap.  
**A standing cup.** Grande coupe, ou Tasse, qui a son couvercle.  
**A cup-brarer.** Eschanfon.  
**An earthen cup.** Godes.  
**To be cup-botten.** Estre yuvé; dechausser Bertrand, se forboire.

**Cupbotten.** Forbeu.  
**A cup-board.** Buffet, garde-manger; repository.  
**A cup-board of plate.** Credence d'argent.  
**A keeper of the cupboards of plate.** Credencier.  
**Little cups.** Calicules.  
**The little cup of an Acorn.** La cupule d'un gland.  
**The cup of a Rose.** Le calice d'une rose.  
**To cup,** or apply cupping-glasses. *Ventoser.*  
**Cupiditie.** Cupidite. *Voyez Lust.*  
**Cupped with a cupping-glass.** Ventoussé.  
**A cupping-glass.** Ventose, ventouse, vesicatoire.  
**A Curate.** Curé.  
**A poor Curate of a Chappel.** Capelan; capellan.  
**To curb.** Gouverner, gouverner, tenir en gouverne, gourmester; Couper les ongles d.  
**A curbe.** Gourmeste.  
**Curbed.** Gourmé, gourmété.  
**To curb, or curdle.** Cailler, cailloter.  
**Curbed milk,** or curbs of milk. *Laiff caillé.*  
**Curbs.** Caillé, caillar, caille-bottes, caille-botes, callebottes, mottes.  
**Full of curbs.** Caillebotieux.  
**A skie curbled,** or full of curbled clouds. *Ciel Mannoné.*  
**Curbed, or curbled.** Caillonné; caillé, callebotté, mottelé.  
**Curdis.** Grommeleux.  
**A curding, or curdling.** Caillement.  
**A Curo** (or charge of souls.) *Cure, paroisse.*  
**To cure.** Guair, guerir, curer, medecin, medicamenter.  
**A cure.** Guarison, guerison, cure, curation.  
**Cured.** Guari, guerri, curé, guery, medecin.  
**Curable.** Guarissable, guarissable, medicinnable.  
**A Curer.** Guerisseur.  
**Curfew.** La sonnerie d'une cloche à huit ou neuf heures de soir, appelée Carfou.  
**A curing.** Curasion, guarisson, medecine, medicament, medication.  
**Curious.** Curieux; affecté, affecté, precie, mir.  
**Too curious.** Capricieux.  
**Curiously.** Curieusement, precisément.  
**Over curiously.** Capricieusement.  
**Curiousness, curiosity.** Curiosité, affecterie, affecterie.  
**To curse.** Frizer, friser, frizuer, crepper, crepiller, crepillonner, crepiller, grepiller, grediller, calamistrer.  
**Curled.** Frisé, friqué, friqué, frisé, crepse, grepille, gredille, crepe, crepéles; crepelu.  
**A curled lock.** Crespon.  
**A curlew.** Corlieu, corlie.  
**A curling.** Friseure, frizure, crepelure.  
**A curling iron.** Fer à friser.  
**Curlingly.** Crespiement.  
**Curians.** Raifine de Corinthe.  
**Curant money.** Monnoye courable.  
**A curanto.** Couranté.  
**A curanto, or bill of monthly news.** Gazette.  
**A Curte.** Chien, mastin, mastine.  
**A current** (of waters.) *Canvat.*  
**To curp** (leather.) *Courroyer, conroyer.*  
**To curp** (a horse.) *Estriller un cheval.*  
**A curp-comb.** Estrille.  
**Curled.** Courroyé, conroyé.  
**Curled** (as a horse.) *Estrillé.*  
**A Currier.** Courroyeur, conroyeur.  
**Curish.** Maltivoie, ruffage.  
**A curish fellow.** Mastin.  
**Curishly dealt with.** Mastiné.  
**To use, or deal curishly with.** Mastiner.  
**A curping.** Conroyement.  
**To curse.** Maudire, maudire; execrer, maudire.

**A curse.** Malediction, maudisson, mandisson, maugrement.  
**To curse unto the pit of hell.** Anathematiser.  
**A solemn curse of the Church.** Anatheme.  
**Curled.** Maudist, excreté, execrable.  
**Curled to the pit of hell.** Anathematisé.  
**A cursing.** Comme a Curse.  
**Curting.** Maudissant.  
**An extreme curting,** or devoting to the Devil. *Anathematisation, execration.*  
**Curst.** Facheux, mauvais, meschant, rude.  
**Curstly.** Meschamment.  
**Curstness.** Mauvaise, radeffe.  
**A Curtaine.** Courtine.  
**A little curtaine.** Courtineau.  
**A curtaine-rod.** Tyingle.  
**Curtaines.** Coursinages.  
**A curtaine for a bed.** Custode de liff.  
**A Curtal.** Courtant, courtaux.  
**A leane ill-favoured curtal.** Haire.  
**A strong curtal,** or middle sized horse. *Double courtaux.*  
**Curtal** (Adjective.) *Courtaud, courtaude.*  
**To curtal** (a horse.) *Bertaider, bertourder, bertoufer; accourcir, abbreger, escourter; moucher la queue d'un cheval.*  
**Curtailed.** Bertaudé, bertaudé; accourci, abbrege, abbrege, escourté, mouché.  
**A curtailing** (or shortning.) *Accourcissement; mouchement.*  
**Curteous, curteousy, &c.** *Voyez Courteous, Courtesie, &c.*  
**A Curtesan.** Courtesanne.  
**To curter.** Pannader.  
**A curter.** Courbette, pannade.  
**The curbettings of lusty horses.** Pannades.  
**A cushion.** Coussin.  
**A little cushion, or cushioner.** Coussinet.  
**Full of, or stored with cushions,** as soft as a cushion. *Coussineux.*  
**A Ladies cushion-cloth.** Desabiller.  
**Cushion canvas.** Gaze.  
**A Cushard.** Flan.  
**A little cushion.** Flanner.  
**Cushods.** Garde.  
**Custom.** Coustume; habitude; accoustumance; guise, mode, maniere.  
**A foregoing a customs.** Desaccoustumance.  
**To, customs, or use.** Accoustumer, habiter.  
**A customs gotten.** Habits, habitation.  
**Customs** (or imposition.) *Customs, gabelle.*  
**Customs.** Meurs, maners.  
**To customs, or pay customs.** Payer la custume, gabeller.  
**A place where customs is to be payed.** Customerie.  
**A paying of customs.** Gabellage.  
**A levier of customs.** Gabellier.  
**A customs taking, or customs levying.** Customerie.  
**The customs, or tolls levied in Fairs, or Markets.** Foraines.  
**To customs a shop, to get customs, or customs to it.** Achalander une boutique.  
**Without customs.** Deschalandé.  
**To deprive of customs.** Deschalandé.  
**Customary.** Coustumier, habituel; rituel.  
**A customary tenant.** Coustumier.  
**Customarily.** Coustumierement.  
**Customed or used.** Accoustumé.  
**Customed.** Gabellé.  
**Customed** (as a shop.) *Achalandé.*  
**A Customer, or customs-taker.** Gabellier.  
**A customer** (or buyer.) *Chaland.*  
**To drive away customers.** Deschalandé.  
**Without customers.** Deschalandé.  
**To cut.** Couper, railer, trencher, trancher.  
**To cut, grave, or carve.** Graver.  
**To cut as a Tally.** Osber.  
**To cut over the face.** Balaffrer.  
**To cut in pieces.** Hacher en pieces.  
**A cut off** (speech.) *Couper, brocher.*  
**Cut** (Participle.) *Coupe, saillé, trenché, taillé, frétaillé.*



**Cut**, graven, or carved. *Gravé.*  
 The cut of a Talley. *Oche.*  
**Cut** over the face. *Balafré.*  
**Cut** as a Talley. *Oche.*  
**Cut** into pieces. *Haché en pièces.*  
**A cut**. *Coupeure, taillade, coupe.*  
**A cut** over the face. *Balafré.*  
**Cut** close by the ground. *Coupé à tire et à aire.*  
**Cut** off. *Abscis, sincopé.*  
**A down-right cut**. *Estramason.*  
**A cut-purle**. *Coupe-bourse, coupeur de bourses, coupeur de cuir; mattois.*  
**A deep cut**. *Berlaffe, berlasse.*  
**To cut** off. *Sincoper.*  
**To cut** the air. *Hacher l'air (comme fait un oiseau.)*  
**To cut** short. *Accourcir; Couper broche à.*  
**Cut** short. *Accourci.*  
**To cut** small. *Mincir, mynsfer.*  
**A cut**, or lot. *Sors.*  
**Cut-throat-lie**. *Meurtrièrement.*  
**To draw cuts**. *Tirer au sort.*  
**A cut-throat**. *Meurtrier.*  
**A cutter**. *Coupeur, tailleur.*  
**A cutter**, carver, or graver. *Gravure.*  
**A cutter** (or swashbuckler). *Balafré, taille-bras, fendeur de naseaux.*  
**A cutting**. *Coupement, tailement, trenchement, balafure.*  
**A cutting** (craving, or graving). *Gravure.*  
**A cutting** in pieces. *Hachement.*  
**The cutting**, felling, or lopping of wood. *Coupe de bois.*  
**A cutting** short. *Accourcissement.*  
**A Shoemakers cutting** knife. *Tranchet d'un cordouannier.*  
**A Cuttle** (fish). *Seiche, cornet, seche.*  
**A little cuttle** (fish) or sea-cut. *Corniche, glangion.*  
**A Cutler**. *Coutelier.*  
**A cutlers** shop, or work-house. *Coutellerie.*  
**A Cylich**. *Cyric, cynique.*  
**A Cypber**. *Chiffe, zero, note.*  
**To Cypber**. *Chiffer, chiffrer.*  
**To expound cypbers**. *Decchiffer.*  
**Cypbered**. *Chifé.*  
**Cypurus**, or **cypurus** galingale. *Cypere.*  
**Cypres**. *Cresse.*  
**The Cypus tree**, or **cypus** wood. *Cypres.*  
**The Candian cypus tree**. *Cypres de Candie.*  
**Garden cypus**. *Cypres de jardin.*  
**Of**, or belonging to **cypus**. *Cypressier.*

## D

**To dabble** in the dirt. *Patroniller en la fange.*  
**Dabbled**. *Patronillé.*  
**A dabbling**. *Patronillement.*  
**Dad**, or **dada** (fish). *Saiffe, vengeron, vendois, vandoise, durre.*  
**Dad**, **daddle**. *Baba, Papa, (voin d'enfant.)*  
**A dabbish**, or **dabbish**. *Apbodile, apbrodille, apbrodille, darsisse.*  
**The yellow dabbish**. *Campanotte jaunie de bourgoigne.*  
**A dagger**. *Pistolet.*  
**A great** (horseman's) **dagger**. *Pistolet.*  
**A dagger**. *Dague.*  
**A great dagger**. *Dagasse.*  
**A little dagger**. *Daguener, daguette.*  
**A Scotch**, or **dugon** hast **dagger**. *Dague à rochet.*  
**To daggle**. *Croiser, enboner, ensanger.*  
**Daggled**. *Croisé, emboué.*  
**A Dagging**. *Croisement.*  
**Dagging**. *Croiser.*  
**To daine**, or **daine**. *Foyer à Deigne.*  
**Dainy**. *Delicieux, friand; affiné, affiné, mignard, mignardelet, mignon, mol.*

**Dainty** meats. *Friandise, frizalleries.*  
**A dainty feeder**. *Friand, frigaler, friandean, fricet.*  
**Pretty dainties**. *Mignotises.*  
**Daintily**. *Delicatement, mignardement.*  
**To feed daintily**. *Friander, frigaler.*  
**Daintiness**. *Delicately, délicatesse, affecterie, affectie, mignardise.*  
**Daintiness** of feeding, or of taste. *Friandise.*  
**A daisy**. *Laiterie.*  
**A daisy-man**. *Laitier.*  
**A daisy woman**. *Laitière.*  
**A Daisy**. *Marguerite, posquette, cassander.*  
**The great white daisy**. *Marguerite blanche.*  
**The little, white, and wild daisy**. *Marguerite des prez.*  
**A Dale**. *Val, vallée, vallée, vallon.*  
**A daller**. *Daller. Foyer à Doller.*  
**To dally**. *Follaster, dandiner, fuir; s'esbarer.*  
**Dalliance**. *Esbat, esbatement.*  
**Foolish dalliance**. *Follastrement.*  
**Wanton dalliance**. *Saffrét.*  
**Full of dalliance**. *Saffre.*  
**Dallising**. *Esbatement.*  
**A wanton dallising**. *Saffrét.*  
**Oyle Damascene**. *Huile de Damas.*  
**A Damascen**, or **damsen**. *Plum, Damaisine, prune de Damas.*  
**Damash**. *Damas.*  
**Damash** (or sweet) water. *Eau de Damas.*  
**The damash** or **muske Rose**. *Rosa de Damas.*  
**Of damash**, wrought-like unto **Damash**. *Damasquin.*  
**To damash**, or **work damash** work. *Damasquiner, damasser.*  
**Damash-work**. *Damasquinage.*  
**Damashed**. *Damassé, damasquiné.*  
**Damasking**, or **damash-work**. *Damasceure, damasquineure.*  
**A kind of Varnish** like unto **damasking**. *Damastic.*  
**A Dame**. *Dame; Maitresse.*  
**Stately, costly dames**. *Femmes à la grande gorge.*  
**Dammage**. *Dam, (damage. ¶ Pic.)* **Dammage**, nuisance, perte, detriment, discommodation, endommagement, jacture, mal offense, offence.  
**To dammage**, or **bring dammage**. *Endommager, discommoder.*  
**With dammage**. *Dommageable, nuisif.*  
**Dammageable**. *Dommageablement.*  
**A dam**. *Femelle qui a des petits; procreatrice, paron.*  
**A dam**. *Aggere.*  
**A dam** or **planks** (to break the force of water). *Moile.*  
**A mill-dam**. *Foyer le soubz Mill.*  
**A pool-dam**. *Contr estang.*  
**To dam**, or **make a dam**. *Faire un aggere, ou moile.*  
**To damne**. *Damner.*  
**Damnably**. *Damnably.*  
**Damnation**. *Damnation.*  
**Damned**. *Damné.*  
**To damnify**. *Endommager; offenser, offendre, offenser.*  
**Damnified**. *Endommagé.*  
**Damnifying**. *Endommageant.*  
**A damps**. *Kapour, exhalation, exhalaison.*  
**Dampish**. *Vapide, muere.*  
**A damsel**. *Femme fille, pucelle, ou vierge.*  
**A damsen**. *Foyer Damascen.*  
**To dance**. *Foyer à Dance.*  
**Dandelion**. *Dent de lion, piss en lié.*  
**A Dandipat**. *Nain, nimble, bavet, homme au, manche d'estrille. Aussi une petite pièce de moynne, de long temps hors d'usage. Foyer à Dwarf.*  
**To dandle**. *Mignoter, dodeliner, engeronner, mignarder, mignardiser; Danser un petit enfant.*

**Dandied**. *Dodeliné, engeronné, mignardé.*  
**A dandier**. *Mignardeur.*  
**A dandling**. *Mignotise, dodelinement, mignardise.*  
**A dandling** (child) or **fondling**. *Mignot.*  
**Dandiffe**. *Furfures, crasse de la teste, sinfeluches.*  
**Full of dandiffe**. *Furfuré.*  
**A Dane**. *Danois. ¶ Nicot.*  
**Dane-moot**. *Hieble, yeble, fuseau bas, fuseau femelle, Hyeble.*  
**Danger**. *Danger, peril; accessoire, risque.*  
**Dangerous**. *Dangereux, perilleux, offensible.*  
**Dangerously**. *Dangereusement, perilleusement.*  
**To dangle**, or **hang dangle**. *Brandiller.*  
**To dangle up and down**, or **go dingle dangle**. *Triballer.*  
**A dangleing**. *Brandillement.*  
**Dang-wallet**. *Plus qu'assez, en excès.*  
**Dank**, or **dankish**. *Moist, vilain.*  
**Dankishness**. *Relant, relateur.*  
**A dapper** little fellow. *Freluquet.*  
**Dapper**. *Propelet, godinet.*  
**A low dapperling**. *Nimble.*  
**A dapple-grap**. *Gris pommelé.*  
**A dapple-grap horse**. *Aubere, bobere.*  
**To dare**. *Oser, avoir la hardiesse de.*  
**To dare**, or **out-dare one**. *Provouquer.*  
**Dazed**. *Osé.*  
**Daring**. *Hardi.*  
**Darke**. *Obscur, tenebreux, caligineux, opaque; obscur, abstrus; fusc, nuictieux, ombreux.*  
**A darke brown colour**. *Noir-brun.*  
**To wax darke**. *S'obscurcir.*  
**A darke sentence**. *Enigme.*  
**Darke weather**. *Temps obscur, nubileux, ou morne.*  
**To darke**. *Obscurcir, obscurcir, noircir, obscurcir, obscurcir, obscurcir, obscurcir.*  
**Darke**. *Obscurcir, obscurcir, obscurcir.*  
**A darke**. *Noircisseur.*  
**A darkening**. *Obscurcissement, noircissement, obscurcissement.*  
**Darke**, or **darksome**. *Un peu obscur; fusc; tenebreux.*  
**Darke**. *Obscurcissement, ombrageusement.*  
**Darke**. *Tenebres, obscurité, opacité, caliginosité, noircure, noircissure, nuit.*  
**Full of darkness**. *Tenebreux.*  
**Darke** of weather. *Nebulosité.*  
**A Darling**. *Mignot.*  
**Darnell**. *Turay, jure, gasse, jure.*  
**Red darnell**. *Turay sawage.*  
**A dart**. *Dard, javelus.*  
**To dart**, or **throw darts** very fast. *Dardiller.*  
**Hurt with a dart**. *Dardé.*  
**To dart**, or **cast a dart**. *Darder, lancer un dart, s'irer.*  
**Darted**. *Dardé.*  
**A darter**. *Dardeur.*  
**A woman darter**, that throws darts. *Darderesse.*  
**A darting**. *Lancement de dard.*  
**To dash** against. *Elider; heurter, ou choquer d'encontre, buter.*  
**A dash** against. *Heurt, choc, heurtade, sic, heurtade, but, butte.*  
**To dash** with water or dirt. *Gascher d'eau; croquer.*  
**To dash** on the lips. *Talemoufer.*  
**To dash** out of countenance. *Abonsir.*  
**To dash** in pieces. *Fracasser.*  
**A dash** on the lips. *Mornisse, talemoufe.*  
**Dashed** against. *Heurté, chocqué contre.*  
**Dashed** out of countenance. *Abonsi, discommodé.*  
**Dashed** with water. *Gasché.*  
**A dashing** against. *Heurtement, heurtis.*  
**A dashing**, or the **dashing** of water. *Gaschement, Gaschin d'eau.*  
**A dastard**. *Coward, craintif.*  
**Dastardly**.



# DAY

# DEA

# DEC

**Dastardly.** Couardement.  
**Dastardly.** Couardise.  
**Dastardly** (Adjective.) *Malhardi.*  
**A date** (of writing.) *Date.*  
**To date** (a Letter, or Writing.) *Dater.*  
**Out of date.** Descrié comme la vieille monnoye.  
**A date** (fruit.) *Datte, dâsse, dâsil, dâsyle, palmule, tamarind, figue royale, caryore.*  
**Of, or belonging to, a date, date-like.** *Dâsilaire.*  
**A date-tree.** *Dattier, dattier, palmier.*  
**An Indian date.** *Tamarind.*  
**The Indian date-tree.** *Dattier d'Inde, tamarinde.*  
**Little date stones.** *Noisillons des dattes.*  
**The date's case.** *Le cas dâsil.*  
**To daube.** *Voyez To Dawbe.*  
**A daughter.** *Fille.*  
**A daughter in law.** *Belle fille, bru, nore, gen-dresse.*  
**A step daughter.** *Filiastre, bestee, fille.*  
**A little daughter.** *Fillette.*  
**A god-daughter.** *Filleule.*  
**A daunce.** *Dansé, bal, branle.*  
**To daunce lively.** *Danser en balle.*  
**To daunce.** *Danser, baller, baler, trespigner, caroller.*  
**Daunce-loving, given to dauncing.** *Aime-danser.*  
**Daunood.** *Dancé, trespigné, trespiné.*  
**A daunter.** *Danseur.*  
**A common daunter.** *Balladin.*  
**A woman daunter.** *Danseresse.*  
**A dauncing.** *Danserie, dansement, bal.*  
**To daunt.** *Descourager, ôter le cœur à, ab-baïsser le courage à, faire esbahir.*  
**Daunred.** *Descouragé.*  
**A daw, or a Jack-daw.** *Choucas, chouca, chouchette, chucas, chue, chonette, gay.*  
**To dawbe.** *Enduire, bousiller.*  
**Dawbed.** *Enduit.*  
**A dawber.** *Enduiseur, Plâtrier.*  
**A dawbing.** *Enduisement, enduit.*  
**To dawbe.** *Poindre.*  
**The dawne, or dawning of the day.** *L'aube, l'aube du jour, le point du jour.*  
**A Day.** *Four.*  
**The artificial day.** *Four artificiel; depuis le soleil levé, jusques à son coucher.*  
**The civil day.** *Four civil; Commence à mi-nuit, & continue 24 heures.*  
**Candlemas day.** *Four de la Chandeleur.*  
**A Hall, Court, or Law day.** *Four de loy, jour de palais, jour de toille.*  
**All-souls day.** *Four des morts.*  
**The natural day.** *Four naturel.*  
**The Twelfth day.** *Four de Roys.*  
**Crouchmes, or holy-crofs day.** *Four de la sainte croix.*  
**Corpus Christi day.** *Four du S. sacrement, la feste Dieu.*  
**Shrovetues-day.** *Four de pain perdu, Mardi-gras, Quaresme entrant, careme prenant.*  
**The three dapes next before Easter.** *Les trois jour de tenebres.*  
**High day, broad day, far day.** *Haut jour, grand jour, haute-heure.*  
**Not to day.** *Mes-buy, mes-buy.*  
**The holy dapes of Christmas, Easter, and Whitfouride.** *Les bons jours de Noël, de Pasques, & de la Pentecoste.*  
**A holy day.** *Four de feste.*  
**A day appointed for hearing.** *Four servant, journée servante.*  
**On a day certain.** *A jour nommé.*  
**In the day time.** *De jour, en plein jour.*  
**Day to break.** *Faire jour, s'ajourner, s'ajourner.*  
**At day break.** *Au point de jour.*  
**The day breaks.** *Le jour poind, le jour s'avance.*  
**At day shutting in.** *A jour couché. Ni-cot.*  
**This day.** *Ce jour d'buy, hui, buy.*  
**From day to day.** *De jour en jour.*

**Vacation dapes.** *Jours de cessation.*  
**The dog dapes.** *Jours caniculaires.*  
**Ember dapes, or fasting dapes.** *Jours maigres, jours de poisson.*  
**Every day.** *Tous les jours.*  
**Workie dapes, or working dapes.** *Les jours ouvriers.*  
**At noon day.** *En plein jour, à midi.*  
**To day.** *Aujourd'hui, hui, buy.*  
**Two dapes ago.** *Devant hier.*  
**The dawning of the day.** *L'aube du jour.*  
**It waxeth day.** *Le jour commence à poindre.*  
**Yester-day.** *Hier.*  
**Mid-day.** *Midi.*  
**A day-labourer.** *Gaigne-denier, gaigne-journée.*  
**Dapes-men.** *Arbitres, personnes interposées.*  
**For workie dapes, or for every day.** *Pour à tous les jours.*  
**A day-Lillie.** *Li sauvage.*  
**A Dapne.** *Voyez Dairie.*  
**A Dapite.** *Voyez Daisie.*  
**To dayle.** *Esbaïsser, esblouer les yeux.*  
**Dazled.** *Esbaïssé, esbloui.*  
**Dazing.** *Esblouissant.*  
**A dazing.** *Esblouissement, esblouïsson.*  
**A Deacon.** *Diacre.*  
**A deaconry.** *Diaconie.*  
**Dead.** *Mort, defunct, trespasé.*  
**To dead.** *Admorrir, amorrir; mortifier; ma-ter.*  
**To dead, or make dead.** *Mortifier. Ou comme devant.*  
**Dead-pates.** *Mortes payes.*  
**Half Dead.** *Demi-mort.*  
**As one that is dead.** *Mortement.*  
**A dead body.** *Corps mort.*  
**Dead of itself (without being killed.)** *Morienne.*  
**Dead drunke.** *Extremement yvre.*  
**Dead nettle.** *Archange.*  
**Deaded.** *Mas mortifié.*  
**Deadly.** *Mortel, lethal, funebre, funeste, ex-tial, lethean, mortifere.*  
**Drably** (Adverb.) *Mortellement, morte-ment.*  
**Deafe.** *Sourd.*  
**Somewhat deafe, or deaflish.** *Sourdault, sour-din, sourdastre.*  
**To deafen, or make deafe.** *Affourdir, faire sourd.*  
**To wax deafe.** *Devenir sourd.*  
**Deafened, or made deafe, grown deafe.** *Affourdi, devenu sourd.*  
**Deafely.** *Sourdement.*  
**Deafness.** *Sourdesse, sourdeté, sourdisse.*  
**A deafening, or making deafe.** *Affourdisse-ment.*  
**The Deale tree.** *Sapin femelle, suisse.*  
**Deale planks, or deale boards.** *Bois de sa-pin.*  
**To deale.** *Distribuer.*  
**To deale falsely.** *Prevariquer.*  
**To deale in business.** *Negocier, traffiquer, des-mesler un fuseau.*  
**To deale with.** *Faire traver, traïster avec.*  
**A small deale.** *Tantinet.*  
**A filehy deale.** *Mallement.*  
**To deale cards.** *Donner les cartes.*  
**A great deale.** *Beaucoup.*  
**A Dealer.** *Distributeur.*  
**A false dealer.** *Prevaricateur.*  
**A dealer** (in business.) *Agent, negociateur.*  
**Dealing.** *Distribuij. (Adjectif.)*  
**A dealing.** *Distribution.*  
**Double dealing.** *Malengin.*  
**False dealing.** *Prevarication.*  
**Hard dealing.** *Maltraïttement.*  
**Dealing.** *Negoe, negociation, negociation.*  
**Ever dealing.** *Negocioux.*  
**Dealt.** *Distribué.*  
**Dealt in.** *Negocié.*  
**A Deane.** *Doyen.*  
**A deanerie, or deanethip.** *Doyenné.*  
**Deare.** *Cher.*

**To make deare.** *Encherir.*  
**Dearely.** *Cherement.*  
**A Deareling.** *Voyez Darling.*  
**Deareness, or deareth.** *Cheré.*  
**To dearene up** (a rent.) *Rentraire.*  
**Dearene.** *Rentrai.*  
**A dearene up** (of rents in cloth.) *Rentrai-eur, rentrayeur.*  
**A dearene up.** *Rentrai.*  
**Deare.** *Mort, decez, trespas.*  
**The deare** (or fall) of a Stag. *Massacre.*  
**Deato.** *Rosse. Voyez Dew.*  
**To debarre.** *Debouser.*  
**Debarred.** *Debousé; Forclos.*  
**A debarring.** *Debarrement; forclusion.*  
**To debase.** *Abbaïsser, ra-aller, avaller, aviler, mettre au bas.*  
**Debased.** *Avilé, avili; abbaïssé.*  
**A debaser.** *Abbaïsser.*  
**A debasing.** *Avilissement; abbaïssement.*  
**To debate, or hold debate.** *Debate; rio-ter, contendre, noiser.*  
**To debate a business.** *Demesler un fuseau.*  
**Debate.** *Debat, noise, riote, convention, ca-stille.*  
**A small debate.** *Noisette.*  
**A debate maker.** *Qui fait debat.*  
**Debateable.** *Debateable.*  
**Debated.** *Debatu.*  
**A debater.** *Debateur.*  
**Debateful.** *Contentieux, noisieux, rioteux, noiff.*  
**Debatefull.** *Contentieux.*  
**A debating.** *Debatement.*  
**Debile.** *Debile. Voyez Weak.*  
**To debilitate.** *Debilitier.*  
**Debilitated.** *Debilité.*  
**A debilitation.** *Debilitation.*  
**Debilitrie.** *Debilité.*  
**Debolit.** *Voyez Debolshed.*  
**Debonnate.** *Debonnaire, Qui est doux de nature. Voyez Meek, Courteous.*  
**Debonnateily.** *Debonnairement.*  
**Debonnaitie, or debonnaiteneis.** *Debon-nairété.*  
**To debold.** *Desbaucher.*  
**Debolshed.** *Desbauché.*  
**A debolst courtse.** *Desbouche.*  
**A debolshment.** *Desbauchement.*  
**To debout.** *Debouter. Voyez To put or drive from.*  
**Debouted.** *Debouté.*  
**A debt.** *Debre.*  
**Debts which we owe to others.** *Débtes pas-sives.*  
**Debts which are owing to us.** *Débtes actives.*  
**Personal debty.** *Débtes personnelles.*  
**To run, or grow in debt.** *S'endebter.*  
**To rid out of debt.** *Desdebter.*  
**In debt, or indebted.** *Endebté.*  
**A Debtor.** *Debiteur.*  
**A decade.** *Decade.*  
**Decate.** *Voyez Decay.*  
**The Decalogus.** *Decalogue. Voyez Com-mandment.*  
**To decapitate.** *Decapiter, descoller. Voyez To behead.*  
**Decapitated.** *Decapité, descollé.*  
**A decap.** *Decadence, descheance, esboulement, desches, deschet; jacture.*  
**Decap of wares or Merchandise.** *Ava-rie.*  
**To decap.** *Deschoir, descheoir; empirer; ala-cbir.*  
**To decap in colour.** *Se destaindre.*  
**Decaped.** *Decheu, descheu; esboulé.*  
**Decaped in strength.** *Affoibli, alachi.*  
**Decaped with age.** *Cassé de vieillesse.*  
**A decaping.** *Alachissement; descheute, décli-nation.*  
**Decaping.** *Descheant.*  
**To decause, (or depart this life.)** *Deceder, mourir.*  
**A decause.** *Decer.*  
**Decased.** *Defunct, decedé.*

Di-cell,



# DEC

**Deceit**, or deception. *Deception; abuson, abus d. l. de croance; guile, malengin, malice.*  
**Deceitful**. *Deceptif, decevable, abusif, frauduleux, malicieux.*  
**Deceitfully**. *Capricieusement, malicieusement.*  
**Deceptive**. Comme *Deceitful*.  
**A deceitful trick**. *Cassade.*  
**Deception**. Comme *Deceit*.  
**To deceive**. *Decevoir, tromper, abuser, tricher, biffer, bessler, bassouet, faire faillie, bailer du son en corne, affiner.*  
**To deceive openly**, impudently to ones face. *Affronter.*  
**Deceivable**. *Deceptif, decevable, frauduleux, fraudulent, abusif, capicieux, malengineux.*  
**Deceived**. *Dececu, abusé, affiné, bassoué, bassoué.*  
**A deceiver**. *Deceveur, trompeur, affineur, abusif, flagitieux, tricheur, bailleur de fibres à micra, bailleur de soin à mule.*  
**A deceiving**. *Deception, abusement, tricherie, affinement.*  
**December**. *Decembre.*  
**Decency**. *Decence, bienfiance, honsteté.*  
**Decent**. *Decent, bien seant, sortable, advenant.*  
**Decentip**. *Decimment, decentement, convenablement, seamment, advenamment, sortablement; honestement.*  
**To decree**. *Voyez to Decree.*  
**To decide**. *Decider.*  
**Decided**. *Decidé.*  
**A decision**. *Decision.*  
**A decisive**. *Decisif.*  
**Decisive**. *Decisive.*  
**To deck**. *Orner, decorer, accointer, accoustir, achemmer, achemer; garnir, atinter; habiller, garber, mettre à point, vestir.*  
**Decked**. *Decoré, orné; accoustre, achémé, affaité, garni, atinté; oblé.*  
**A woman d.cket** (of brides). *Achemmeresse.*  
**A decking**. *Decoration; accoustrement, garnissement.*  
**A declamation**. *Declamation.*  
**Declamatory**, or declaiming. *Declamatoire.*  
**To declaim**, or d. c. aimé. *Declamer.*  
**A declamator**. *Declamateur.*  
**A declaration**. *Declaration; harangue; manifeste, narration, narré.*  
**Declarator**, or declaratory. *Narratif.*  
**To declare**. *Declarer, manifester, monstrier, narrer, noncer.*  
**Declared**. *Declaré, monstrier, narré.*  
**A declarer**. *Narrateur, narrer, noncer, nonciateur.*  
**A declaring**. *Monstrement, narrement.*  
**Declaring**. *Declarant.*  
**A declension** of a Noun. *Declinaison de Nom. ¶ Framboisière.*  
**To decline**. *Decliner, flechir.*  
**Declined**. *Decliné, desourné.*  
**A declining**. *Declin, déclinement, flechissement, manquement.*  
**Declining**. *Declinant, manque.*  
**Half declining**. *Mipanché.*  
**A declination**. *Declination.*  
**To decorate**. *Decorer.*  
**A decoration**. *Decoracion.*  
**A decorum**. *Honsteté.*  
**To decrease**. *Decroistre, diminuer, descroistre.*  
**Decreasing**. *Decroissant.*  
**A decreasing**. *Descroissement.*  
**A decree**. *Decret, ordonnance.*  
**To decree**. *Decerner, ordonner, decreter.*  
**Decreed**. *Decerné, decreté.*  
**Decreasing**. *Decresant.*  
**Decrepit**. *Decrepité, decrepitéux; vieillard, qui est sur le bord de la fosse.*  
**Decrepitish**. *Decrepitinde.*  
**The decrepitals**. *Decretales.*  
**A decrustation**. *Decrustation.*

# DEF

**To decipher**. *Deschiffre.*  
**Deciphered**. *Deschiffré.*  
**A decipherer**. *Deschiffreur.*  
**Deceitful**, or maze-like. *Deceitful.*  
**To dedicate**. *Dedier, consacrer, sacrer.*  
**Dedicated**. *Dédié, sacré.*  
**A dedicating**, or dedication. *Dedicace, dedicasse, dedication, consecration.*  
**The Dedication of a Church**. *Le sacre d'un Temple, ou Eglise.*  
**To deduce**. *Deduire.*  
**Deducted**. *Deduit.*  
**A deduction**. *Deduction, deduite.*  
**A deed**. *Fait, acte, action; Oeuvre.*  
**The deed of a contract**. *Acte.*  
**In-deed**. *De fait; vrayement, certes, en bonne verité.*  
**In-deed** ? *En bonne foy ? Pour vray ?*  
**A good deed**. *Bien fait.*  
**A sinful deed**. *Melchance.*  
**An evil or ill deed**. *Malfait, malice.*  
**Deeds** (of contracts). *Escriptions de contrats.*  
**To deem**. *Penser, imaginer; juger, estre d'avis.*  
**Deemed**. *Pensé; imaginé; jugé.*  
**A deemer**. *Penseur; Qui juge, ou dit son avis.*  
**A deeming**. *Pensément, pensée; jugement.*  
**Deep**. *Profond; fond; haut.*  
**To search**, or pierce *Deep*. *Profonder.*  
**To thrust deep into**. *Enfoncer, enfoncer.*  
**Sunk deep**. *Enfoncé, enfoncé.*  
**To deepen**, or make more deep. *Approfondir.*  
**Deeply**. *Profondement, hantement.*  
**Deepened**. *Profondé.*  
**Deepness**, or depth. *Profondeur, profondité.*  
**Deere**. *Voyez Deare.*  
**A deere**. *Cerf, Daim.*  
**Deere**. *Bestes sauvées.*  
**A fallow deere**. *Daim, dain.*  
**A raine deere**. *Cerf ramé.*  
**A red deere**. *Cerf.*  
**A tame deere**. *Daim mignon.*  
**A young fallow deere**. *Dainté, Dainté.*  
**A keeper**, or overseer of deere. *Harpailleur.*  
**To deface**. *Defacer, desfacier; demolir, gaster; canceler; desuisager, despeindre, abolir, mettre à néant.*  
**Defaced**. *Defait; démolé, gaste, desuisagé; despeint; aboli.*  
**A defacer**. *Gasteur; gasteresse.*  
**A defacing**. *Abolissement, gasteement, cancellation.*  
**A defamation**. *Diffame, diffamation, deshonneur, laidage.*  
**To defame**. *Diffamer, deshonorer, denigrer, dénigrer, noter.*  
**Defamed**. *Diffamé, deshonore, denigré, dénigré, noté.*  
**Defamatory**. *Diffamatoire.*  
**A defamer**. *Diffamateur.*  
**A defaming**. *Deshonoration, desniguration, desnigrement. Ou comme Defamation.*  
**To defaulk**. *Desfalquer, defalquer, deduire.*  
**Defaulked**. *Desfalqué, defalqué.*  
**A default**. *Desfaillie, defaillement, default, vice.*  
**A defeat**, or defeature. *Defaite, desfaite, desconfiture, perle de bataille ou de victoire.*  
**To defeat**. *Desfaire, desconfire.*  
**Defeated**. *Desfait; desconfit.*  
**A defeature**. *Desfaillie, desconfiture, abatis. Ou comme a Defeat.*  
**A defect**. *Defaillance, defaillie, defaillement, default, défaut, defectuosité, manque, manquement; non valeur, non valoir, vice.*  
**A defaction**. *Defaillance.*  
**Defective**. *Defaillant, defectueux, malaisié, manque.*

# DEH

**To be defeated**. *Manquer.*  
**A defence**, or a defending. *Defence, defence, garde; protection; garantie; apologie; avoison, avoison.*  
**Defences in fortification** (as flanks, casemats, &c.) *Defences, defences.*  
**A defendant**. *Defendant, defendeur.*  
**To defend**. *Defendre; Protéger, garder, garantir, maintenir.*  
**Defendable**, or defensible. *Defensible, defensible.*  
**Defended**. *Protégé; maintenu.*  
**A defender**. *Defenseur; defendeur, defendant, protecteur.*  
**A defendess**. *Protectrice, defendresse.*  
**A defensitive** (medicine). *Defensif.*  
**Defensive**, or defending. *Defensif.*  
**Defensory**, which defendeth. *Defensoire.*  
**To deferre**. *Differer delayer, envoler, remettre la besogne, faire muser.*  
**Deferred**. *Différé, delayé, envoler.*  
**A deferrer**. *Delayer, muser.*  
**A deferre**. *Delay, delayement, dilation.*  
**Deferring**. *Delayant, dilatoire.*  
**A Letter of defiance**. *Cartel de défi, canie.*  
**To defie**. *Defier, desfer.*  
**Defied**. *Defié.*  
**A defying**, or defiance. *Defiement, défi, defiance, desfi, defiance.*  
**A deficiency**. *Inhabilité, non-valeur, non-valoir.*  
**To defile**. *Polluer, contaminer, souiller; gaster, blotter; desluer, enordir, ensallir, entacher, vilenier, vicier.*  
**Defiled**. *Pollué, contaminé, souillé; gaste; desluer; enordir; ensallir, vilenier, vilenier, vicier.*  
**Defilement**. *Pollution; gasteement, souillure, ensallissement.*  
**To define**. *Definir.*  
**A definition**. *Definition.*  
**Definitive**. *Definitif.*  
**To deflower**. *Defleurir, desfluer, desfluer, desfluer, effleurir; depuceler, depuceler.*  
**Deflowered**. *Defleuré, desfluré, effleuré; depucelé, depucelé, depucelé.*  
**A deflowering**. *Defloration; depucelage, depucellement.*  
**Deflowering**. *Effleurant.*  
**To deform**. *Deformer, desfigurer, desuisager.*  
**Deformed**. *Deformé, difforme, desfiguré, laid, contrefait, desuisagé, malaisié, soudre.*  
**Deformedly**. *Laidement.*  
**A deforming**. *Deformation, desfigurement.*  
**Deformity**. *Difformité, laid.*  
**To defraud**. *Defrauder, frauder.*  
**Defrauded**. *Defrauté, fraudé.*  
**A defrauder**. *Defraudeur, fraudeur, fraudeur.*  
**A defrauding**. *Defraudement, fraudation.*  
**To defray**. *Defrayer, desfrayer.*  
**Defrayed**. *Defrayé, desfrayé.*  
**A defrayer**. *Defrayer.*  
**A defraying**. *Defray, desfray, desboursement.*  
**Dest**. *Gresle. Voyez Pretty.*  
**To despoil**. *Voyez to Despoil.*  
**To degenerate**. *Digenerer, forligner, s'abastardir.*  
**Degenerated**. *Degeneré, forligné.*  
**A degenerating**. *Forlignement, abastardissement.*  
**Degenerating**. *Forlignant.*  
**To degrade**. *Degrader, desgrader, exautborer.*  
**Degraded**. *Degradé, desgradé, exautboré.*  
**A degrading**, or degradation. *Degradation, degradation; exautboration.*  
**Degrading**. *Degradant.*  
**A degree**. *Degré, calibre.*  
**Preferred to a degree**, or that hath taken degree in schoole. *Gradué.*  
**By degrees**. *Par degré, de degré en degré, petit à petit, pas à pas.*  
**To dehort**. *Desenhorir.*



A debor'ation. Desenbortement.  
 Debor'ted. Desenborté.  
 A dehoz'ge. Desenborteur.  
 To deject. Dejecter; abbaïsser, rabaiſſer le menton à, mettre au bas.  
 Dejected. Dejecté; peneux, deject, abbaïssé.  
 A dejecter. Abbaïsseur.  
 A dejection, or dejecting. Dejectionement, abbaïssement.  
 Dejectip. Peneusement.  
 To deſie. Deſier.  
 Deſied. Deſie.  
 A Deſing. Deſication.  
 The Deſip. Deſie.  
 To deſigne. Daigner.  
 Deſigning. Daignant.  
 A deſap. Delay, delayement, prolongement, mulardie.  
 To deſap. Delayer, diſſerer; fuir; dilayer, faire le long.  
 To deſap a ſute. Accrocher un procez.  
 Deſaped. Delayé; marchandé.  
 A ſute deſaped. Procés accroché.  
 A deſaper. Delayeur, mulard.  
 A deſaping. Delayement, prolongement, retardement, delay, attente, dilayement, dilataſion.  
 Deſaping. Delayant, dilayant, dilatoire, mulard.  
 A deſaping a ſute. Accrochement de procés.  
 Deſettable. Deſettable.  
 Deſetation. Deſetation. Voyez Delight.  
 To deſegate. Deſeguer.  
 The deſegates. Deſeguez.  
 Deſegated. Deſegué.  
 A deſegation. Deſegation.  
 To deſibitate. Deſibiter.  
 Deſibitated. Deſibité.  
 Deſibitately. Deſibiter à penſée.  
 A deſibitation. Deſibitation.  
 Deſibitative. Deſibitatif.  
 Deſiccate. Deſiccateſſe, mignardie, mignonne-  
 té, molleſſe.  
 Deſiccate. Delicac, mignard; mol, molle.  
 Deſiccates, or dainties. Friandiſes, friggalleries, delices.  
 Deſiccatelp, or deſiccatelp. Deſiccatement, deſiccatieusement.  
 Deſiccatenels. Deſiccateſſe, deſiccate, deſiccaté.  
 Deſiccatious. Deſiccatieus, friand, mielleux.  
 Deſiccatiousneſs. Deſiccateſſe; friandiſe.  
 Deſiccatulp. Mielleusement.  
 Deſignt. Deſetation; Plaïſir, deduit, ſou-  
 las, erbar, aïſe; oblectation, paſſeremps.  
 Aſſected deſignt. Mignoniſe.  
 To deſignt. Deſetier, recréer, oblecter, ſola-  
 cier, donner du plaïſir.  
 Deſighted. Recrée.  
 Deſightful. Deſettable, ſolacieuſ, Acroa-  
 matique, gentil, aïſé; plaïſant, deſiccatieus, re-  
 creatif.  
 A deſightful exerciſe. Recreation.  
 Deſightful, or with deſight. Recreative-  
 ment.  
 Deſightſome. Deſiccatieus, ſolacieuſ.  
 Deſightſomelp. Deſiccatieusement.  
 To deſineate. Pourtraire.  
 A deſineation. Deſineation.  
 A deſineature. Deſineature.  
 A deſinquent. Deſinquent.  
 To deſiber. Livrer, delivrer; ſauver; deſ-  
 peſter.  
 To deſiber from ſervitude. Affranchir.  
 A deſiberance. Delivrance.  
 Deſibered. Livré; delivré.  
 A deſiberer. Delivreur.  
 A deſivering. Comme a Delivrance.  
 To deſlube. Abuser quelqu'un, ou ſe jouer de  
 luy; tromper, ſe moquer de.  
 Deſluded. Abusé, moqué, trompé.  
 A deſluſion. Tromperie, abus, moquerie.  
 To deſlube. Honer, beſcher. Voyez Digge.  
 Deſluded. Beſché, boué.  
 A deſlube. Beſcheur, boueur.  
 A deſlbing. Beſchements, bouemens.  
 A deſluge. Deſluge, inondation, cataclyſme.  
 Rab.

A dema'ne. Domaine, demaine.  
 Ancient demesne, or Crown land. Domaine  
 de la couronne, domaine du Royaume.  
 The Kings drmaine. Domaine du Roy.  
 Of, or belonging to, a demaine. Domaniel,  
 demanier.  
 The owner of a demaine. Domancier, demai-  
 nier.  
 To demand, or demaund. Demander; re-  
 querir, interroguer.  
 A demaund. Demande, requête, interrogati-  
 on.  
 Demanded. Demandé, interrogué.  
 A demaunder. Demandeur, interrogateur.  
 A demaunders. Demandereſſe.  
 Demanding. Demandant, interrogant.  
 A demanding. Interrogat.  
 To demeanne himſelf. Se comporter.  
 Demeanour. Comportement, maintien.  
 Demerite. Demerite.  
 Demi. Demi, demie. Voyez Half.  
 A demi-god. Demi-dieu.  
 A demi-canon. Demi-canon.  
 A demi-lance. Eſtradior.  
 To demisse. Fermer.  
 Demissed. Fermé.  
 Demiss. Peneux.  
 Demissip. Peneusement.  
 Democraſie. Democraſie; gouvernement po-  
 pulaire, Principauté du peuple.  
 To demolish. Demolir.  
 Demolished. Demoli.  
 A demolishing. Demolition.  
 To demonstrate. Démonſtrer.  
 A Demonſtrance, or demonſtration. De-  
 monſtrance; monſtre.  
 Demonſtrated. Démonſtré.  
 A demonſtrating. Monſtrement.  
 Demonſtrative. Démonſtratif.  
 A demonſtrator. Démonſtrateur, monſtreur.  
 Demure. Modeſte; bonheur.  
 Demurelp. Modeſtement.  
 Demureneſs. Modeſtie.  
 A denette. Denier, dixain.  
 A degeneration. Degeneration.  
 A denial, or denying. Deni, Negative, de-  
 niement, neance, un ni, negation, niance.  
 To denie. Nier, denier; reſuſer, rebuter.  
 To deny the faith. Apoſtate, delaiſſer ſa reli-  
 gion, renoncer ſa foy.  
 To deny with an oath. Abjurer.  
 Denied. Nié, denié.  
 A deniet. Nieu, nieur.  
 A denying. Denegation, neance, negation, ni-  
 ance, niement.  
 Denying. Negatif, negatoire, niant.  
 Denmarke. Dannemarck.  
 To lurk in dens. Grotteſquer.  
 A den. Caverne, taniere, grotte, balme, ca-  
 chette, cachot, grotteſque, Trappaudiere.  
 A little den, cavern or hole. Grotton, caver-  
 neau, caverne.  
 To denominate. Denommer.  
 Denominated. Denommé.  
 The denominator of an Arithmetical fra-  
 ction. Nommateur.  
 Denomination. Denomination, nomination.  
 To denounce. Denoncer.  
 Denounced. Denoncé.  
 A denouncer. Denonciant.  
 A denouncing. Denoncement.  
 A denunciation. Denonciation.  
 A dent. Voyez a Dinto.  
 To deny, a denial, &c. Voyez to Deny, a de-  
 nial, &c.  
 To depart. Partir; departir; s'en aller.  
 To depart this life. Decéder, mourir, treſ-  
 paſſer, aller de vie en treſpas.  
 Departed. Departi, parti.  
 Departed this life. Treſpaſſé, deſunt.  
 A departing, or departure. Partement; de-  
 partement, depart, departie, departissement.  
 A departing forth. Exiure.  
 A departing out of this life. Treſpas.  
 To depend. Dependre.  
 A dependant. Dependance.

Depending. Dependant.  
 Depilatorie. Depilatoire.  
 Deploable. Deſplorable.  
 To deplore. Deplorer.  
 Deploied. Deploré, deſploré.  
 Deploing. Deplorant.  
 A depumatation. Depumatation.  
 To depopulate. Deſpeupler, depopuler.  
 Depopulated. Depopulé, deſpeuplé.  
 A depopulation. Deſpeuplement, ſac.  
 Depoſitions. Depoſitions.  
 To depole. Depoſer; deſceptrer; mettre au bas.  
 To depole by oath. Depoſer par ſerment.  
 Depoſed. Depoſé, dégradé.  
 A thing laid in depoſits. Choſe depoſée, de-  
 poſ, choſe miſe en depoſit.  
 Depoſition of witneſſes. Depoſition de tes-  
 moings.  
 A Deprobation. Obtreſtation, ſugillation.  
 To deſtate. Deſtraver, deſtraver; corrom-  
 pre, gaſter, deſtracquer, deſtriquer; meſdire,  
 meſparler de, ſugiller.  
 Deſtated. Deſtravé; gaſté, corrompu, de-  
 ſtriqué, deſtracqué, mauvaſ, ſugillé.  
 A deſtater. Corrompeur, gaſteur, obtreſtateur.  
 A deſtating. Deſtravation, corrompue, ga-  
 ſtemens; meſdiſſon, meſdiſſon, meſdiſſance.  
 A deſtication. Deſtication.  
 To deſiechend. Surprendre.  
 Deſiechended. Surpris.  
 To deſiſs. Deſiſſer, abbaïſſer.  
 Deſiſſed. Deſiſſé, abbaïſſé.  
 Deſiſſion. Deſiſſion. ¶ Nicot. Abbaſe-  
 ment.  
 To deſiſſe. Priver; deſuener, deſpauiller, ſe  
 deſſaiſir de.  
 To deſiſſe of life and ſpirit. Deſanimer.  
 Deſiſſed. Privé, deſnué, deſpauillé; deſ-  
 ſaiſiné.  
 Deſiſſed of life and ſpirit. Deſanimé.  
 A deſiſſing. Privation, privement, deſpau-  
 illement; deſſaiſine.  
 Depth, or deepneſs. Profondeur, profondité,  
 fond.  
 A ſwallowing, or unſatiable depth. Vorage;  
 To depucelate. Depuceler. Voyez to deſbowr.  
 Depucelated. Depucelé, deſpucelé.  
 A depuration. Depuration. Voyez a Par-  
 ging, or purifying.  
 Depurgatelp. Depurgatoire; Qui purge.  
 To depure. Depurer.  
 Depured. Depuré.  
 A Depuris. Deputé, miniſtre.  
 A Lord Depury for the Prince of ſome Pro-  
 vince. Adelantade. Lieutenant du Roy.  
 To deracinate. Deſraciner. Voyez to root out  
 A derce (ſub.) Gal.  
 To deride. Se moquer de, gaber, gaſſer, goſ-  
 ſer, railer, naſarder, bernier, reſanner, mettre ſur  
 les rangs, mouber, veſſerifer.  
 Derided. Gauſſé, moqué, naſardé, berné, veſ-  
 ſerifié.  
 A derider. Gauſſeur, gabeur, moqueur, goſ-  
 ſeur.  
 A deriding. Goſſerie, railerie. Ou comme  
 Deriſion.  
 Deriſion. Deris, deriſion, moquerie.  
 Deriſative. Deriſatif. ¶ Framboiſiere.  
 To deriſe. Deriver.  
 Deriſed. Derivé; deſcendu.  
 A deriſing, or deriſation. Derivation.  
 To derogate from. Deroger, deroguer.  
 Derogated from. Derogé.  
 Derogating from. Derogement, derogent.  
 A derogation. Derogation.  
 A derogation, or act of derogation. Dero-  
 gation.  
 Derogatory. Derogatoire.  
 A deſaſter. Voyez a Diſaſter.  
 To deſcant, or ſing deſcant. Deſchanter; ſe-  
 donner, paſſager.  
 A deſcant. Fredon, deſcant.  
 Deſcantred. Deſcanté.  
 To deſcend. Deſcendre.  
 Deſcanted. Deſcendu, naſif, naſ.  
 Deſcended from. Naſif de.



D I C

**Deboire.** Devoir, devoir. Voyez Duty.  
**To debote.** Devouer.  
**To debote himself unto** Se mettre à.  
**Deboted.** Devoûé, devotienne.  
**A deboring unto.** Devouement.  
**Debotion.** Devotion.  
**Full of debotion.** Devociux.  
**Counterfeit, or hypocritical debottor.** Cafardie, cafardise, capharderie.  
**To deboute.** Vorer, devorer; hauffer, gober, galiffrer, goularder, gourmander, gousser; absorber, morfiiller.  
**Debouted.** Devoré; goulardé, gouffé, absorbé.  
**A greedy Debourer.** Devoreur; alcofi bas, galiffré, gobequinaut, glouton, goulard, harpye de cuisine, galaffre.  
**A debouring.** Gloutonnie, galaffrerie, gourmandise.  
**Deboursing.** Glout, gloutonnaire, goulard, goul, harpi.  
**Debout.** Devot; devotieux.  
**Debout only in shew.** Cafard.  
**Deboutly.** Devotement, devotieusement.  
**Deboutness.** Comme Devotion.  
**Deuteronomie.** Deuteronomie. Le cinquième & dernière livre de Moïse.  
**Deto.** Rose, Roufée.  
**To deto.** Arrouser, arroser.  
**The deto-lap of a beast.** Faron.  
**Deto-claws.** Herigotes, ergots.  
**The deto-claw of a dog.** Argo.  
**The deto-claws of a wild boar.** Les gardes d'un sanglier.  
**Deto-clawed.** Herigoté, ergoté.  
**A deto-fnall.** Cagouille.  
**The having of deto claws.** Herigoteure, ergosure.  
**Deto-grafs.** Capriole.  
**Detwed.** Arroûsé, arrosé.  
**A detwer.** Arroiseur.  
**A detwing.** Arroûsement, arroûsage, arrofsement.  
**Detwle.** Deux.  
**Detwle ats.** Deux & az.  
**Dexterity.** Dexterise; habileté, habilité.  
**Diabolical.** Diabolique.  
**Diabolicalty.** Diaboliquement.  
**A Diadem.** Diademe, bandeau royal.  
**Diaconal.** Diaconal. Voyez a Deacon.  
**Diagonal.** Diagonal. Voyez Corner.  
**Diagonalty.** Diagonalement.  
**A dialst.** Dialecte, Idioms.  
**A Dial.** Horloge.  
**A Sun Dial.** Quadran, horloge au soleil.  
**A water dial.** Horloge d'eau, clepsidre.  
**A Pilots dial,** or Mariners Compaſs. Boussole.  
**A dial-maher.** Horloguer, horloger, horologeure, horlogier.  
**The hand of a clock-dial.** La montre d'un Horloge.  
**A Dialogue.** Dialogue, colloque.  
**A Diameter.** Diametre.  
**A Diamond.** Diamant.  
**Of a diamond, hard as a diamond.** Diamantin.  
**A ballard diamond.** Strin.  
**The diamond at Cards.** Quarreau.  
**A Diapason.** Diapason.  
**To diaper.** Diaprer.  
**Diaper-work.** Diaprerie.  
**Diaped.** Diapre.  
**A diapiing.** Diapreure.  
**A diarie;** or journal. Diaire, Papier journal.  
**A dibble.** Houäü, boyäü, boue, boue pläte.  
**A Gardeners dibbel.** Fische.  
**Dice.** Dez; ( Plurier de Die. )  
**A dicker** (of leather.) Dixaine de cuirs.  
**To ditate.** Dicter.  
**Dicated.** Dicté.  
**A Dictator.** Dictateur. Anciennement le souverain & plus grand magistrat de Rome; Il estoit extraordinaire; seulement crée en temps d'extreme necessité, &c. ¶ Nicot.



The Dictatorship. Dictature. L'autorité & office d'un tel magistrat.  
 A Dictionary. Dictionnaire.  
 Dictionaries. Calepinages.  
 A diddop. Castagneux.  
 A Die. Un Dé, ou, Des. En pluriel Dice, Dez, ou, Dets à jouer.  
 A blank Die. Dé blanc.  
 To play at dice. Jouer aux dez.  
 A cast at dice. Fess.  
 A dicer, dice-player. Joueur aux dez.  
 Dicing. Jeu de dez.  
 A dicing-bottle. Berlin.  
 The keeper of a dicing-bottle. Berlandier.  
 To didder with cold. Friller, frissonner, grelotter.  
 A diddering. Frisson.  
 To die. Mourir ; iressasser, passer le pas, fourir aux taupes, mourir.  
 Ready to die. Prest à mourir, au point de mourir, moribonde, mourable.  
 To die (colours.) Teindre. Voyez to Dye.  
 A diet. Diète, régime de vivre.  
 Dieted. Alimenté.  
 Dogs diet. Pain & eau, viande aux chiens.  
 To diet. Alimenter..  
 To difame. Diffamer. Voyez to Defame.  
 To difat, or difagree from. Differanter, desaccorder, estre different, ou divers, differenter.  
 Differed. Differanté.  
 A difference. Difference, diversité, à dire, Noife, debat.  
 A difference, or controverfie. Different, desaccord.  
 Different. Different, divers.  
 Made different from. Differencié.  
 Differently, or with a difference. Differentement.  
 Differing. Different.  
 A differing. Desaccordance.  
 Difficult, difficile. Difficile, mal-aïse, ardu.  
 To difficultate, difficultate, or make difficult. Difficulter.  
 A difficultly. Difficulté, malaisance.  
 Full of difficulties. Difficultueux.  
 Difficultly, or with difficultly. Difficilement, malaisement.  
 A diffidence. Desfiance.  
 A diffiation. Diffiation.  
 To diffufe. Esparde.  
 Diffused. Diffus, epars, obscur.  
 Diffused. Diffusément.  
 Diffusedness. Obscurité.  
 To dig. Voyez to Digge.  
 To digest. Digerer, faire la concoction, cuire la viande dans l'estomac, mûirifier.  
 Digested. Digeré.  
 Digestion. Digestion.  
 Want of digestion. Indigestion, cachymie, mauvaife digestion.  
 Digestible. Digestif.  
 A digger. Digite.  
 To dig. Fouir, fossayer, caver, fouffer, bescher, bucer, marrer.  
 To dig up. Hober, marrer.  
 To dig with the nose. Fouiller.  
 To dig with the fingers. Grattonner.  
 Digged. Fossé, foui, besché, marré, cavé.  
 Digged up. (into, or about.) Houé, marré.  
 A digger. Fouisseur, fossyeur, bescheur.  
 A diget up. Houeur.  
 A digger of graves. Guenaud.  
 Digging (with a mattock.) Marrant.  
 A digging. Fouissement, fossyure, fossyement, fouisseur, beschement, beschage, bouage, caverment.  
 A digging up, (into, or about.) Houement, bouage.  
 To dight Orner. (vieux mot.)  
 To digntiffe. Digntifier.  
 Digntiff. Digntiff. Office.  
 To digress. Faire digression.  
 To digress from. Desmentir.  
 Digressed from. Desmentir.  
 A digression. Digression.

A dike, to dike. Voyez a Ditch, to ditch.  
 To dilacerate, or rend in pieces. Dilacerer, decbirer.  
 Dilacerated. Dilacéré, decbiré.  
 A dilaceration. Dilaceration.  
 To dilapidate. Dilapider.  
 Dilapidated. Dilapidé.  
 A dilapidation. Dilapidation.  
 To dilate. Dilater ; Eslargir ; Estendre.  
 Dilatable. Dilatable.  
 Dilated. Dilaté.  
 A dilatation. Dilatation.  
 A dilatator. Dilatateur.  
 A dilatatoep. Dilatatoire. Instrument des chirurgiens.  
 Dilatoep. Dilatoire.  
 A diluo. Godemiche.  
 Diligence. Diligence.  
 Diligent. Diligent, soigneux, officieux.  
 Diligently. Diligemment.  
 Dill. Anet, Aneth.  
 Wild Dill Anet sauvage.  
 Of the herb Dill. Anethin.  
 A dilling. Mignon, mignoi. Voyez a Darling.  
 A dimension. Dimension.  
 A distillance. Demilance. Voyez a Demilance.  
 To diminish. Diminuer, atténuer ; apétisser, amoindrir, minuer.  
 Diminished. Diminué, atténué ; apétissé, amoindri, minué.  
 A diminishing, diminishment, diminution. Diminution, atténuation ; apétissement, amoindrissement ; desbaance, decbet.  
 Diminutive. Diminutif.  
 Dimms. Obscur, caligineux.  
 To dimme, or make dimme. Obscurer, obscurcir.  
 To dimme the eyes. Esberluer, esblouir.  
 Dimmed. Esberlué, obscurci, esbloui, obscurci.  
 A dimming. Obscurcissement, offuscation.  
 Dimly. Obscurément.  
 Dimness. Caliginosité, obscurité.  
 Dimness of sight. Esblouissement, esblouison, berlué, berluement.  
 A dimple. Fossète, gelasin.  
 Dimpled. Fosselu.  
 To dine. Diner.  
 Dined. Dîné.  
 Ill dined. Mal-dîné.  
 A dining Chamber, or dining Room. Chambre haute, sale ou lon prend ses repas.  
 The ding dong of bells. Dindan, tintant, le son, ou tintement des cloches.  
 To ding against the wall. Fesser en violence contre la muraille, froisser contre la muraille.  
 To dingle-dangle. Triballer.  
 A dinner. Dîner.  
 To dint, (bruise, or batter inward) a vessel of metal. Boffeler.  
 A dint. Boffeleure.  
 A diocles. Diocèse.  
 A dipthong. Diptongue. ¶ Frambois.  
 To dippe. Tremper.  
 Dipped. Trempé.  
 A dipper. Trempet.  
 A dipping. Trempement, trempé.  
 Direct. Droit, direct.  
 To direct. Diriger, dirécter, adresser, mener.  
 To direct the right way. Adresser au droit chemin, guider.  
 Directed. Dirigé, adressé ; mené ; mené.  
 Directed to, or in the right way. Acheminé, adressé au chemin ; guidé.  
 A director. Directeur ; guide, modérateur.  
 Directing, or directing. Directoire, adressant.  
 A direction. Direction, adresse.  
 A directing. Adressement.  
 A directing in the way. Acheminement.  
 Directly. Directement, droitement.  
 Directness. Droiture.  
 Directs. La service des morts.

Dir. Fange. Voyez Durt.  
 A disabillity. Inhabilité, non valleur, non valloire.  
 To disable. Inhabilitier, minuter.  
 Disable. Inhabite. Voyez Unable.  
 Disabled. Inhabilité, maleficié, malhabite ; minuté.  
 A disabling. Inhabilitation, inhabilitement.  
 To disabuse. Desabuser.  
 Disabused. Desabusé.  
 To disacommodate. Desacommoder, desagencer.  
 Disacommodated. Desacommodé.  
 To disaccorde. Desaccorder.  
 Disaccorded. Desaccordé.  
 A disacording. Desaccordance.  
 To disaccussions. Desaccoustumer, desustter.  
 Disaccustomed. Desaccoustumé.  
 Disaccustomedness. Desaccoustumance.  
 To disacquaint. Desaccointer.  
 Disacquainted. Desaccointé.  
 To disadap. Desagencer.  
 Disadapred. Desagencement.  
 To disadjust. Desadjuster, desagencer.  
 Disadjustad. Desadjusté, desagencé.  
 A disadjusting. Desagencement.  
 To disadmonish. Desadmonester.  
 Disadmonished. Desadmonesté.  
 Disadvantage. Desavantage.  
 To disadvantage. Desavantager.  
 Disadvantage by scarcity. Desblé.  
 Disadvantaged. Desavantage.  
 Disadvantageously. Desavantageusement.  
 To disadbest. Desadvestir.  
 A disadbestiture. Desadvesti.  
 To disadbot. Desadvoüer, desavouër, descognoître, Nier.  
 Disadbotow. Desadvoüé, desavoué, descogneu, nié.  
 A disadbotowing. Desadveu, desadvoüement, niement.  
 Disagreeable. Desagreeable.  
 To disagree. Desaccorder.  
 Disagreed. Desaccordé.  
 A disagreeing. Desaccordance.  
 Disagreeing. Desaccordant.  
 Disagreement. Desaccord ; noife, debat.  
 To disallow. Desadvoüer, desflower.  
 Disallowed. Desadvoüé, desflower.  
 A disallowing. Desadvoüement ; blasme.  
 To disanker. Desanker. Voyez to weigh anker.  
 Disankred. Desancré.  
 To disannul. Annihiler, annuler, annuler ; abolir, abroger.  
 Disannulled. Annulé, annilé ; aboli, abrogé.  
 A disannulment. Nullité.  
 A disannulling. Annulement, abolissement, abrogation.  
 Disappointable. Destituable.  
 To disappoint. Desappointer, faire faillie à, frustrer ; destituer, abuser, se moquer de.  
 Disappointed. Desappointé, frustré, destitué, abusé, moqué.  
 A disappointing, or disappointment. Frustration, destitution, abusément, abus, abusson.  
 To disappt. Desadjuster.  
 Disapred. Desadjusté.  
 To disarm. Desarmer ; desbastonner.  
 To disarm a ship. Desmonter une navire.  
 To disarm a horse of service. Desbarder un cheval, ou desfrier.  
 Disarmed. Desarmé, desbastonné.  
 Disarmed (as a horse of service.) Desbardé.  
 A disarming. Desarmement.  
 To disarm. Desarmer, desfrayer, desaranger, desfranger.  
 To disarm, or disarm. Descoiffer, deshabiller, deshabiller.  
 A disarm. Desarmé ; desfordonnant, desfray.



**Disarraped.** Desarroyé, desarrangé, desroé, desfrangé.  
**Disarraped, or unclothed.** Deshabillé, desponillé.

**A disarraping.** Desarrement.  
**To disassemble.** Desassembler, dessembler.  
**Disassembled.** Desassemblé, dessemblé.  
**A disaster.** Desastre, mesadventure, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, malheureté.  
**Disastrous.** Desastre, infortuné, malheureux.

**Disastrous.** A la malheure, malheureusement, misérablement.

**To disassociate.** Desassocier.  
**Disassociated.** Desassocié.

**To disassure.** Desasseurer.  
**Disassured.** Desassuré.

**To disattire.** Descoiffer.  
**To disaugment.** Desaugmenter.

**To disauthorize.** Exauchoirer.  
**To disband.** Desbander, desbender ; se desbander.

**Disbanded.** Desbandé.  
**A disbanning.** Desbandage, desbendage.

**To disburden.** Descharger.  
**Disburdened.** Deschargé.

**A disburdening.** Deschargement.  
**To disburse.** Desbourser.

**Disbursed.** Desboursé.  
**A disburser.** Qui desbourse.

**A disbursing, or disbursement.** Desboursement, desbours, mise, mission.  
**To discamp.** Descamper, Lever le camp.

**Discamped.** Descampé.  
**A discamping.** Descampement.

**To discard.** Casser, degrader.  
**Discarded.** Cassé, dégradé.

**A discant.** Descanté, descendue. Voyez a Descant.

**To discern.** Discerner ; descoverir.  
**To discern from others.** Entrecognoistre.

**Discerned.** Discerné ; Descoverir.  
**Discerned from others.** Entrecogneau.

**A discerning.** Descoverement, descoverte.  
**To discharge.** Descharger, quitter, acquiescer ; desfrayer ; desintereffer ; desfrayer ; desobliger ; deslacher ; desdommager ; casser.

**To discharge from a crime or fault.** Descouter, descenculper.

**A discharge.** Descharge, quittance.  
**A discharge from lute.** Main levée.

**Discharged.** Deschargé, quitté, descalongé ; desdommagé, desintereffer, desfrayé, cassé.  
**Discharged from blame.** Descoulpé, descenculpé.

**A discharger.** Qui quitte, qui quitteur.

**A discharging.** Deschargement, casserie, cassure, cassure.

**To dischevel.** Descheveler, heruper, heruper.

**Dischevelled.** Deschevelé, herupé, herupé.

**A Disciple.** Disciple.  
**Discipline.** Discipline ; observance.

**To discipline.** Discipliner.  
**Martial discipline.** Aguerrement.

**To disclaim.** Desadvoquer.  
**A disclaim.** Desadveu.

**Disclaiming.** Desadvoquer.  
**To disclaim.** Descler, descler, descler, descler ; desfermer ; accuser, monstrier.

**Disclaimed.** Desclé, descler, desclé ; desfermé ; accusé.

**A secret disclaimed.** Secret descler.

**A disclaim.** Descler.  
**A disclosing, or disclosure.** Descachement, descouverture ; acculement.

**To discolour.** Descolorer.  
**Discoloured.** Descoloré, descouluré.

**A discolouring.** Descoulouement.  
**To discomfite.** Descouffre, desrouer, mettre en route, desfaire une armée ; desarroyer, tourner en fuite.

**Discomfited.** Descouffé, desfait, desroué, mis en route, desarroyé, tourné en fuite.

**A discomfite.** Descouffure, desfait, desroué, route ; desarroy, rouse.

**To discomfite.** Descouffre, contrister, desconsoler.

**Discomfited.** Descouffé, desconvenue.  
**Discomfited.** Descouffé, desconsolé.

**To be discomfited.** Se desconsoler.  
**Discommendation.** Vitupere.

**To discommend.** Deslouer, blasmer, vituperer, meslouer.

**Discommended.** Desloué, blasmé.  
**A discommender.** Vitupereur.

**A discommending, or discommendation.** Blasme, vitupere.

**To Discommode.** Discommoder, incommoder.

**Discommoded.** Discommodé.  
**Discommodious.** Incommode.

**A discommodity.** Incommodité.  
**Disconsolate.** Descouffé.

**Discontent, or discontented.** Malcontent, ennuyé, marri.

**To discontent.** Mescontenter, ennuyer, donner ombrage à.

**To be discontented with.** Se formalizer, se marri, se mescontenter de.

**Discontentment.** Mescontentement, malcontentement, ennuy, marriison.

**To discontinue.** Discontinuer, desufter, entrelasser, entremettre la besogne.

**To discontinue the custom of.** Desaccoustumer.

**Discontinuance.** Discontinuation, desustation, desusage ; desaccoustumance.

**Discontinued.** Discontinué, desusté, entrelassé.

**Discontinuingly.** Discontinûement.  
**Discord.** Discorde, desaccord ; noise.

**A discord in Musick.** Dissonnance, discord.  
**To discord.** Desaccorder.

**A discordance.** Desaccordance.  
**Discordant.** Desaccordant, desaccordé.

**To discolor.** Descolorir, deceler, descler, descler, desfermer ; desmasquer, manifester, monstrier.

**To discolor the humour of.** Halener.  
**Discolored.** Descoloré, decelé, desclé, desfermé, manifesté, monstrier, nud.

**A discolorer.** Decoleur, decoleur.  
**A discoloring.** Descouverture.

**To discounsel.** Descoussiller.  
**Discounsellled.** Descoussillé.

**To discountenance.** Descoutenancer.  
**Discountenanced.** Descoutenancé, qui a perdu contenance.

**To discourge.** Descourager.  
**Discouraged.** Descouragé, peueux.

**A discouraging, or discouragement.** Descouragement.

**To discourse.** Discourir, raisonner, desduire, narrer.

**A discourse.** Discours ; desduite, narration, narré.

**An idle discourse.** Riote.  
**A pleasing discourse.** Acromasie.

**Dry, or shallow discourse.** Maigre propos.  
**Discourted.** Discouru, desduité.

**Discourteous.** Descourtois, discourtois.  
**Discourtesy.** Descourtoisie, discourtoisie.

**Discredited.** Deshonneur, honte.  
**To discredit.** Descrier, descroire ; deshonorer, desnigrier, denigrier.

**Discredited.** Deshonore, descrié, desnigrier, denigrier.

**A discrediting.** Deshonoration, deshonorement, descriement, desnigrement, desnigation.

**Discreet.** Discret, accort, aduisé ; sage, sage, sage, réservé, meur.

**A discreet man.** Homme retenu.  
**Discreetly.** Discrettement, bravement, accortement ; aduisement, sagement, meurement.

**Discrepant.** Desaccordant.  
**Discretion.** Discretion, accortesse, accortise, aduisement, sagesse.

**To discuss.** Discuter, debatre, examiner, disputer.

**Discussed.** Discuté, debatu, examiné.

**A discuss.** Discuteur.  
**A discussion.** Discussion, disction, examination.

**Disdainable.** Desdaignable.  
**Disdain.** Desdaing, mespris.

**To disdain.** Desdaigner, avoir en desdaing, Mespriser.

**Disdained.** Desdaigné, desdaigné, mesprisé.

**A disdainner.** Desdaigneur, mespriseur.  
**Disdainful.** Desdaigneux, desgouste, hautain, hautain.

**Disdainfully.** Desdaigneusement, hautainement.

**Disdainfulness.** Hautaineté, hautaineté.

**A disdainning.** Desdaignement, mesprisement.

**A disease.** Maladie, desaise, malaise.  
**Disease.** Malaise, mal, mesaise.

**Diseases breeding.** Morbifique.  
**To disease.** Malaiser.

**Diseased.** Desaisé ; malade, mal.  
**To disesteem.** Desestimer, despriser, mesestimer, mespriser.

**Disesteem.** Despris.  
**Disesteemed.** Desestimé, desprisé, mesprisé.

**A disesteemer.** Despriseur, mespriseur.  
**A disesteemere.** Despriseresse.

**A disesteeming, or disestimation.** Desprisement, mespris, mesprisement.

**Disesteeming.** Mesprisant.  
**To disfabour.** Desfavoriser.

**Disfabour.** Desfaveur, malgrace, malegrace.  
**Disfabour incurred.** Malalent.

**Disfaboured.** Desfavorisé.  
**To disfigure.** Disfigurer, desvisager, mascler.

**To disfigure his face.** Se chauffer le visage.

**Disfigured.** Disfiguré, desvisagé ; havé, maleficié.

**To disfranchise.** Desfranchir.  
**Disfranchised.** Desfranchi.

**To disfigure.** Desgarnir.  
**To disfigure of movables.** Desmeubler.

**Disfigured.** Desgarni.  
**Disfigured of movables.** Desmeublé.

**To digamish.** Desgarnir ; desmunir.  
**Disgamish.** Desgarni ; desmuni.

**To digest.** Digestion, digester, &c. Comme Digest, digested, and digestion, &c.

**To digorge.** Degorger.  
**Disgorged.** Degorgé.

**A disgorging.** Degorgement.  
**Disgrace.** Deshonneur ; honte.

**To disgrace.** Deshonorer, bassouer, descrier, vilener, vilainier.

**Disgraced.** Deshonore, bassoué, basoué, descrié, viléné, vilané.

**A disgracer.** Vitupereur.  
**A disgracing.** Deshonoration, deshonorement, descriement.

**Disgraceful terms.** Laide vilénie.  
**To disgrace.** Degrader. Voyez to Degrade.

**To disguise.** Deguiser.  
**Disguised.** Deguisé ; Masqué.

**A disguising.** Deguisement, deguisure ; masqueure.

**To disgust.** Voyez to Distaste.  
**A disgust of stomach.** Desapetit, desgoustement.

**To fall into disgust of.** Desaimer.  
**Fallen into disgust of.** Desaimé.

**A dish of.** Plat, escuelle ; greau. ¶ Bourg.  
**A little dish.** Plaqueau.

**A Potage dish.** Voyez a Pottinger.  
**A chafing-dish.** Chauffette, chauffette.

**A dish-tout.** Esuieau, finge.  
**A dish of meat.** Un mets, un mets.

**Pretty dishes of meat at table.** Le menu.

**A dish-bearer.** Porte-plat.  
**A dish full.** Placée ; escuelle ; greau.

**¶ Bourg.**



A dish-washer. Guigne queue, lavandiere, bochequene.

To disherite. Voyez to disinherite.

Dishonest. Deshoneste.

Dishonestly. Deshonestement.

Dishonour. Deshonneur.

To dishonour. Deshonorer, vituperer.

Dishonourable. Deshonorable, deshoneste, ignominieux, honteux.

Dishonourably. Deshonestement.

Dishonoured. Deshonore, vilene.

A dishonouring. Deshonorement, deshonoration.

To disembark. Desbarquer, desembarquer.

Disembarked. Desbarque, desembarque.

A disembarking. Desembarquement.

To disembellish. Desembellir.

Disembellished. Desembellir.

To disempeach. Desempecher.

Disempeached. Desempeche.

To disemprison. Desemprisonner.

Disemprisoned. Desemprisonne, desprisonne.

To disinchant. Desenchanter, desforce-ler.

Disenchanted. Desenchante, desforcele, des-enguigne.

To disinclose. Desclorre.

Disinclosed. Desclos, desbouche.

To disincumber. Descombrer, desempescher, desblayer.

Disincumbered. Descombre, desempesche, des-blaye.

A disincumbering. Descombrement.

Disinforced. Desenforgé.

To disingage. Desengager, desgager.

Disingaged. Desengage, desgage.

A disingager. Desengageur.

A disingaging. Desengagement.

To disinhabit. Deshabiter, despeupler.

Disinhabited. Deshabite, despeuple.

To disinherite. Desheriter, exhereder, desad-vestir.

Disinherited. Disherité, exherede.

A disinheriting. Desadvest, desheritement, desheriance, exheredation.

To disintangle. Desembarrasser, desmesler, desbrouiller, dessempescher, deschevestir.

Disintangled. Desembarrasse, desmesle, des-empesche, desbrouille, deschevestre.

Disintangling. Desmeslement, desbrouille-ment.

To disinterte. Dessevelir.

Disinterted. Desseveli, desenterré.

To disintreat. Desprier.

To disintreat. Desprier.

Disintreated. Desprie.

A disintreating. Desprie.

To disjoin. Desjoindre, descoupler, desunir, desaccoupler, dessembler, desassembler.

Disjoined. Desjoint, desuni, dessemble, des-assemble.

A disjoining, or disjunction. Desjonction, desjoingement, disunion.

To disjoin. Desjoindre, desboiser, desbo-ter.

Disjoined. Deshoiste, desboite, desboete.

A disjunction. Desunion, abstrait. Voyez a disjoining.

Disjunctive. Disjunctif.

Disjunctive. Disjunctif.

To disjoin. Desjoindre, descoupler, desunir, desaccoupler, dessembler, desassembler.

Disjoined. Desjoint, desuni, dessemble, des-assemble.

A disjoining, or disjunction. Desjonction, desjoingement, disunion.

To disjoin. Desjoindre, desboiser, desbo-ter.

Disjoined. Deshoiste, desboite, desboete.

A disjunction. Desunion, abstrait. Voyez a disjoining.

Disjunctive. Disjunctif.

Disjunctive. Disjunctif.

Disposal. Desloyal.

Disposally. Desloyalement.

Disposally. Desloyalement.

Disposal. Desloyal.

To dismant. Infortuné, malencontreux.

To dismantle of ones cloak. Desmantel-ler.

To dismant. Infortuné, malencontreux.

Desmanteler, demanteler, desmanteller.

Dismantled. Demantelé, demantelé.

A dismanteling. Desmantellement, demante-lement.

To disman. S' esmaye, aburrir, estonner.

Dismaned. Estonné, peneux, esmayé, eston-né.

To dismember. Desmembrer, despiecer, des-cherir.

Dismembred. Desmembré, despiecé, desché-rembré.

A dismembering. Desmembrement, despiece-ment, deschirement, deschirure.

Dismembering. Deschirant.

To dismit. Congedier, donner congé, des-mettre, forclorre.

Dismitted. Congédié, desmis, forclos.

A dismissing, or dismissal. Dismission; for-clusion, manumission.

To dismount, or unhorse. Desmonter, desar-çonner.

To dismount a Canon. Desbraquer un canon, desmonter un canon, desclaveter un canon.

Dismounted. Desmonté, desarçonné, des-claveté.

Disobedience. Disobeissance.

Disobedient. Desobeissant.

To be disobedient. Calcirer.

A disobedient prank. Desmanchement.

Disobediently. Par desobeissance.

To disobey. Desobeir.

Disobeyed. Desobéi.

To disoblige. Desobliger.

Disoblige. Desobligé.

Disorder. Desordre, accessoire, desordon-nance, desarray, desbordement, desbord, des-reegtement, desroy.

A general disorder. Desbaux.

To disorder the hair. Heruper.

To disorder. Desroyer, desruiner, brouiller, des-ajuster, desagencer, desarranger, desarrayer, desbagouler, desemparer, desmancher, desfiler, desfranger.

To disorder himself. Se desreigler.

A house of disorder. Berlan.

Disorderable. Desseparable.

Disordered. Desreiglé, deroyé, desruné, des-filé, desrangé, desrayé, desordonné, desagencé, desajusté, desarrangé, desarrayé, desbagoulé, desempare, desbaraté, desbordé, enormé.

Disordered hair. Crin desbagoulé, ou herupé.

Disorderedly. Desreiglement, desordonné-ment.

Disorderedly. (Adjectively.) Desordonné, desmanché.

Disorderly. (Adverb.) Desordonnement, a la desbandade.

A disordering. Desagencement, desarrange-ment, desemparement.

Disordinate. Comme Disordered, or disor-deredly. (Adject.)

Disordinately. Comme Disorderedly, or disorderly. (Adverb.)

A disordinate prank. Demanchement.

To disparage. Desparager, descrier, vitupe-rer.

Disparaged. Desparagé, descrié.

A disparager. Vitupereur.

A disparagement. Disparagement, vitupe-re.

To dispar. Desparquer, desclorre, desbou-cher, desboucher.

Disparhed. Desclos, desbouché.

A disparhing. Desbouchement.

To dispatch. Despescher, despescher, expedi-er.

To dispatch a business. Desmesler un affaire, desmesler un juleau.

To dispatch out of the way. Desgourdir.

To dispatch his hands of. Se desfaire de.

A dispatch. Despesche, despesche, expedition; acquit, desfaite.

Dispatched. Despesché, despesché, expedie; desmeslé.

Dispatched out of the way. Desgourdi.

A dispatcher. Qui despesche, ou, se despesche.

A dispatching. Despesche; desmeslement.

Dispatching. Expeditif.

Dispendes. Despens, despens.

To dispend. Despendre, despeser, despen-der.

Dispended. Despendu, despensé.

A dispending. Dispenle.

A dispensation. Dispensation, dispense.

A dispensator. Dispensaire.

To dispense. Dispenser.

Dispensed. Dispensé.

A dispenser. Dispenseur, dispensateur.

To dispeople. Despeupler.

Dispeople. Despeuple.

To desperse. Esparde, dissiper.

To disperse a company out of their chamber. Deschamber.

Dispersed. Dispersé, espar.

A dispersing. Esparde, dispartion.

To displace. Desplacer, desmettre, desmou-voir.

Displaced. Desplacé, desmis.

A displacing. Desmission.

To displant. Desplanter, deplanter.

Displanted. Desplante.

To display. Desplier, desployer, desveloper, esterner, mettre au large.

Displayed. Desplié, desployé, desvelopé, esterni.

A displaying. Despiement, desveloppement, esternissement.

To displease. Desplaire, desagrée, mesconten-ter.

Displeased. Desplai, marri.

To be displeased. Se marri.

Displeasing, or displeasing. Displaisant, desagreable, ennuyeux, offensif.

A displeasure. Desplaisir, desplaisance, mal-grace, malegrace, mesfait; molestie, offence, offense.

To do displeasure to. Nuire.

To dispoile. Voyez to Despoile.

Dispoit. Desduit, deduit, jeu.

To dispoit. Jouer.

To dispo. Disposer, assortir.

To dispo of a matter. Se faire acroire.

Dispo. Disposé, assorti.

Ill disposed. Maladif.

A dispoer. Dispositeur.

A disposition. Disposition; mouvement; na-ture.

The disposition of the body. L'habitude du corps.

Ill disposition. Mal-aise.

A good disposition. Moderation.

A disposing. Assortiment, assortissement.

To dispo, or dispoit himself of. Mancip-er, desposseder, desposseder, desadvestir, des-emparer; Se desaisir, se desvestir, desmaison-ner.

Disposited. Desposé, despossédé, desaisi, desvesti, desempare; desmaisonné.

A dispoition, or dispoition. Desadvest, desaisine, desemparement.

Dispoitable. Vituperable.

To dispoite. Deslouer, vituperer, meslouer, mesparer de.

Dispoite. Vitupere.

Dispoited. Desloué, vituperé.

A dispoiter. Vitupereur.

A dispoition. Vituperation.

Dispoit. Dommage, incommodité.

To dispoit. Incommoder, endommager.

A dispoition. Endommagement.

To dispoit. Confuter, refuter.

Dispoit. Refuté, confuté.

A dispoit. Refutation.

A dispoportion. Disproportion.

To Dispoportion. Desagencer.

Disproport-



**Disproportioned.** Disproportionné.  
**Disputable.** Desputable.  
 To dispute. Disputer.  
**A dispute.** Dispute.  
**Disputable.** Disputable.  
**A dispute.** Dispute.  
 To dispute fondly. Disputailler.  
**Disputed.** Disputé.  
**Disputed fondly.** Disputaillé.  
 To dispute. Inquiéter; grever, troubler, businer, ennuyer, harceler, herler, hoguiner, Faire mille haïres à, malaisier, molester.  
**Disquiet, or disquietful.** Inquietude, inquiéter; busin, businement, ennuy, malaise, molester.  
**Disquieted.** Inquieté, gravé, ennuyé, hoguiner.  
**A disquieted.** Inquieteur, molesteur.  
 To disquiet. Desranger.  
**Disquieted.** Desrangé.  
**A disquiet.** Dissection.  
 To disquiet. Desvestir, se desvestir, de separer; desmaisonner; de desvestir.  
**Disquieted.** Desaisi, desvesti; de separe, desberité; de; maisonné.  
**A disquieted.** Desaisine, desadvest, desberitance.  
**A disquieted.** Desberitement, desemparement.  
 To dissemble. Dissimuler, hypocriser, se desguiser, faire le mison.  
**Dissembled.** Dissimulé, desguisé.  
**A dissembler.** Dissimulateur, hypocrite, mison.  
**Dissemble-like.** Hypocritement.  
**A dissembling, or dissimulation.** Dissimulation, desguisement, desguiseur, effetterie, hypocrite.  
**Dissembling.** Affeté, affecté.  
**A dissent.** Dissentiment.  
 To dissent. Dissentir.  
**A dissent.** Dissension, discorde.  
**A dissent.** Dissentir. Surseneur de noises.  
**Disservice.** Deservice, deservice.  
 To disserve. Sparer, mettre à part; escarter, esquarter, dessever.  
**Dissevered.** Desseuré.  
 The dissimilar parts of the body. Les parties dissimilaires du corps; Les parties composées.  
**Dissimulation.** Dissimulation.  
 To use dissimulation. Comme to Dissemble.  
 To dissipate. Dissiper; esparde sa & la.  
**Dissipated.** Dissipé.  
**A dissipation.** Dissipation.  
**A dissipator.** Dissipateur.  
 To dissolve. Dissoudre; desnouer.  
 To dissolve Society. Desassocier.  
 To dissolve a great family. Desmenager, desmenager.  
**Dissolved.** Fusé; desnué.  
**A dissolving.** Dissolution.  
**Dissolute.** Dissolu, desbauché, mondain.  
**Dissolutely.** Dissolument.  
**Dissoluteness.** Desbauche.  
**A general dissoluteness.** Desbaux.  
**A dissolution.** Dissolution.  
**Dissuade.** Dissuader, desconseiller, desensorter, desadmonester, despersuader, destourner.  
**Dissuaded.** Dissuadé; destourné, desensorité, despersuadé, desconseillé, desadmonesté.  
**A dissuader.** Desconseiller, desensor-  
 teur.  
**A dissuading, or dissuasion.** Dissuasion, destournement.  
**A dissuade.** Quenouille.  
**A dissuading.** Quenouille de filace.  
 To dissuade. Desseindre, desseindre; souiller, polluer, gaster, corrompre, maculer.  
**Dissuaded.** Desseint; souillé, pollué, gaste, corrompu.  
**Dissuaded with blood.** Tremper en sang.  
**A dissuading.** Souillure, gasterment.

**A distance.** Distance, un entre deux, entre-moyen.  
**Distant.** Distant.  
 Far distant. Eien loin.  
 To distaste. Desgouster, desaperissier, desmordre; ennuyer.  
**A distaste.** Desgoustement, desaperissance.  
**Distasted.** Desaperissé.  
**A distasting.** Desgoustement.  
**Distasteful.** Desgousté; ennuyeux.  
 To distemper. Facher, barasser.  
**Distemper.** Ohie, diordre du corps.  
**Distempered.** Habeliné; maladi, ohie.  
**A distempered stomach.** Estomac desvoyé.  
**A distemperature.** Intemperature, indisposition.  
 To distend. Estendre sa & là, eslargir.  
**Distended.** Estendu, eslargi.  
**A distention.** Distension.  
 To distillate. Desbroner, desbroner, desbroner.  
**Distillated.** Desbronné.  
**A distill.** Distique.  
 To distill. Distiller; alambiquer, alembiquer, degoutier.  
**Distillable, or fit to be distilled.** Distillable.  
**Distilled.** Distillé, alambiqué, alembiqué, degouté.  
**A distilling, or distillation.** Distillation, distillement, degoutement.  
**Distilling.** Degoutant.  
**Distinct.** Distinct.  
**Distinctly.** Distinctement.  
**A distinction.** Distinction.  
 To distinguish. Distinguer.  
**Distinguished.** Distingué, distinct.  
**A distinguisher.** Qui distingue.  
 To distrust. Distrare; destourner.  
**Distract, or distrust.** Distract.  
**One distracted.** Insensé.  
**A distraction.** Distraction; destournement.  
 To distrust. Distraindre; gager, garnir sa main.  
**Distracted, or taken for a distrust.** Gagé.  
**A distraining.** Gagerie, garnison de main.  
**Distrain.** Namps.  
**Distrain.** Destresse, destrai, misere.  
 To distrust. Mettre en destresse.  
**A distrust.** Namps.  
**A distrust.** Gage, gagerie.  
**Distracted, or in distrust.** En destresse.  
**Distracted.** Miserable.  
**Distractedly.** Miserablement.  
 To distribute. Distribuer.  
**Distributed.** Distribué.  
**A distributor.** Distributeur.  
**A distribution.** Distribution.  
**Distributive.** Distributif.  
 To distribute. Extriquer.  
 To distrust. Se desier, se messier de.  
**Distrust.** Desfiance, mesfiance, mesfiance.  
**A distrust.** Desfiance.  
**Distrusting.** Desfiance, desfiance.  
**A distrust.** Destourbier.  
 To distrust. Destourber; grever, inquieter, oburber.  
 To distrust one another. S'entr'empescher.  
**Distrusted.** Destourbé, inquieté.  
**A distrust.** Destourbeur, inquieteur.  
**A distrust.** Destourbement.  
 To distrust. Desjoindre; desjoindre.  
**Distrusted.** Desuni, desjoind.  
**A distrust.** Dissimilation, or dissimilation. Desunion, desjoignement, abstrait.  
**Distrust.** Desusage.  
 To distrust. Desuser, dejuster, desaccoutumer.  
**A distrust.** Desaccoutumance, desuétude.  
**Distrust.** Desusé, desaccoutumé, inhabitué; desbané.  
**A distrust.** Desusasion.  
**Distrust.** Distante, Distame, gingembre de jardin, herbe poyrée.

**To ditch in.** Fossailir, fossayer.  
**A ditch.** Digue, fosse, fossé.  
**Ditches.** Bouches, Boclus.  
**Ditched in.** Fossaili, fossyé.  
**A ditcher.** Fossayer.  
**A ditching.** Fossagement, fossayer.  
 To ditch. Ditcher. Voyez to Indire.  
**A ditch.** Air, chanson.  
 To ditch. Plonger, se plonger.  
**Ditch.** Plongé.  
**A ditch.** Plongeur.  
**A ditching.** Plongement.  
**A ditch dapper.** Petit plongeon, merge.  
**Ditchers.** Divers; tout oultre, bigarre.  
**Ditcher.** Diversement.  
 To ditcher. Diversifier, varier, changer, bigarrer.  
**Ditcher.** Diversité.  
**A ditcher.** Diversification, bigarrement.  
 To ditcher. Diversifier, destourner.  
**Ditcher.** Diversifier, destourné.  
**A ditcher, or ditcher.** Destournement.  
**A ditcher.** Destour de chemin.  
 To ditcher. Diviser, parir.  
 To ditcher into two equal parts. Mipartir.  
**Ditched.** Divisé.  
**Ditchedly.** Divisément.  
**A ditcher.** Dividem.  
**A ditching.** Divison.  
**Ditching.** Divination.  
**Ditching by air.** Acromantie.  
**Ditching by the belly.** Gastronomie.  
**Ditching by barley meal mixt with wheat.** Alebromantie.  
**Ditching by a cock, or cock stone.** Alebromantie.  
**Ditching by earth.** Geomantie.  
**Ditching by fire.** Pyromantie.  
**Ditching by lots.** Sorcellerie.  
**Ditching by smoke.** Capnomantie.  
**Ditching by water.** Hydromantie.  
 To ditcher. Diviner, presager, presager.  
**A ditcher, or ditcher.** Divin.  
**A ditcher, student, or professor in Divinity.** Theologien.  
**Ditcher Service.** Service divin, office, Lythurgie.  
**Ditcher.** Divin.  
**Ditcher.** Diviné, presagé.  
 The Ditcher, or Godhead. Deité, divinité.  
**Ditcher.** Theologie.  
**Ditcher.** Divinement.  
**A ditcher.** Presage.  
**Ditcher.** Divisible.  
**A ditcher.** Divison.  
 An dishonest, or unfit ditcher. Mespartement.  
**A ditcher.** Divorce, repudiation, separation.  
 To ditcher. Repudier, divorcer, faire divorce, desmarier, separer.  
**Ditched.** Desmarié.  
 To ditcher, or divulgate. Divulguer, publier, manifester.  
**Ditched.** Divulgué, publié, manifesté.  
**A ditcher.** Divulgateur, publicur.  
**A ditching.** Publication.  
 To ditcher. Esourdier.  
**A ditcher.** Esourd.  
**Ditcher.** Esourd, vertigineux, vertigineux, avertineux.  
**Ditcher.** Vertige, vertiginosité; tournement, ou virement de teste, esourdement, mal de S. averin.  
**A ditcher.** Daim.  
 To ditcher. Radoter, resuer.  
**A ditcher, or ditcher.** Radoteur, resuer.  
**A ditcher, or ditcher.** Radotement, resuerie, marmouiserie.  
**Ditcher.** Babulaire.  
**A ditcher.** (a little water fowl.) Castagneux.  
**Ditcher.** Docile.  
**Ditcher.** Docilité.

## DOL

## DOU

## DRA

**Docilité.** Docilité.  
**A dock** (for ships.) Haute.  
**The dock-bur,** or bur-d'ck, Bardane.  
**A dock** for a horse's train. Sarcocelle, saque-relle, troisi-quenê.  
**A Doctor.** Docteur.  
**A Doctorship.** Doctariat.  
**A Doctors act** or commencement. Docto-rande.  
**Doggine.** Dogrine, erudition.  
**A document.** Document, enseignement.  
**Dodder,** dodder-grass. Agouré de lin, pia-let, goutte de lin, Podagre de lin.  
**To dogge.** Harceler.  
**A dogger.** Chiche-maille, cagueasse.  
**A dogskin.** Petite pièce de monnoye non usi-tée.  
**Doable.** Faissible.  
**To doe.** Faire; gerer; actionner.  
**To doe his best.** Faire le mieux qu'il pour-ra.  
**To doe his worst.** Faire le pis qu'il pour-ra.  
**To doe wrong.** Faire tort.  
**To doe and undo.** Faire le fait, & le des-fait.  
**Much to doe.** Bien à faire.  
**To doe his duty or office.** Faire son estat.  
**To doe a thing unwillingly.** Faire corvée.  
**Doe** so no more. N'y retourner plus.  
**How doe you?** Comment vous portez vous?  
**A Doer.** Faiseur.  
**A doing.** Action; gestion, aêe.  
**Doing.** Faillant.  
**To doff.** (C'est à dire, to doe off, to put off.)  
**Off.**  
**Doff your hat.** Otez votre chapeau.  
**Doff your cloths.** Deshabillez vous.  
**Doff your hose and shoes.** Deschauffez vous.  
**A dogge.** Chien.  
**A little dogge.** Chiennet, petit chien, chien de damoiselle, cagnot, cagnot.  
**A setting dogge.** Chien couchant.  
**A ban-dogge.** Dogue, chien dogue, chien de metaire.  
**The lesser dogge-hat.** Avant-chien.  
**The dogge-haps.** Les jours caniculaires.  
**Dogges,** a kennel, or crue of dogges. Canaille.  
**A dogge-kennel,** or dogge-house. Chien-nerie.  
**A dogge-fish.** Chien de mer, cagnole, cagnot blau, aguillade, aguillar, bernadet, humanthin, misandre.  
**A whitish (the best) kind of dogge-fish.** Nissole.  
**To dogge.** Aguetter.  
**A dogge-collar.** Collier de chien.  
**A dogge of Iron.** Harpon de fer pour retenir & arrêter un poultre.  
**Dogges-leather dressed.** Aucaigne, ocaigne.  
**Dogges-leather gloves.** Gans d'ocaigne, ou, d'aucaigne.  
**Dogges-bane** (herbe.) Chien-rage, mort aux chiens, chienrêe.  
**Dogges-cold,** or dogges Mercury. Chien de chien.  
**Dogges-millions,** or dogges-stones. Caill-lons de chien, couilles de chien, testicule de chien.  
**Dogges-grass.** Dent au chien; dent de chien, herbe au-chien.  
**Dogges-leech.** Porreau de chien, Oignon de chien.  
**Dogges-tongue.** Lange de chien; chienrent; ou comme Dogges-grass.  
**Dogge berry tree.** Corneiller femelle, verge languine.  
**Dogged,** or doggish. Canin, malivole, ruf-fage.  
**Dogged** (or followed.) Agueté.  
**Dogged** (or cuttrishly) dealt with. Ma-stance.  
**To speak dogger.** Parler cagne-sque.  
**A dole.** Aue donnée; Largeesse, ou distributi-on d'argent, des pains, ou de vivres, au peuple,

ou aux pauvres, faite aux funerailles de quel-que Stigneur, ou homme riche.  
**Doleful.** Funebre, aduill; aduill, plein de dueil.  
**Dolefullp.** Funebrement.  
**A dollar.** Daler, daldre. Piece d'argent d'Al-lemaigne, ou de Flandres, ou d'Espagne, valant environ quatre Schelins & demy, c'est à dire, cinquante quatre sols.  
**Dolour.** Douleur.  
**Dolours.** Douloureux.  
**A Dolphin.** Daulphin, dauphin, Bec d'oye.  
**The Dolphin,** or eldest Son of the French King. Le Daulphin, le fils aîné de France.  
**A dolt.** Badault, lordault, besma, Guil-laume jobbelin, michon, nigaud, nigauld, nigeur, viedaze.  
**Dorish.** Goffe.  
**A dorish fellow.** Benet, benest, benoist, be-noist.  
**Dorish things.** Bobulaires.  
**Dorishness.** Badauderie, badaudise.  
**Domestical.** Domestique.  
**Domesticallp.** Domestiquement.  
**Domination.** Domination  
**To domineer.** Dominoriser, dominer, faire le dessus.  
**To domineer over a weak one.** Gresser sur le persil gourmander.  
**Domineered over.** Dominoré.  
**A domineering housewife.** Femme re-fusé.  
**Domincal.** The Domincal Letter. La let-tre Domincale.  
**Domintion.** Domintion.  
**A donation.** Donation, donaison.  
**A Donatthe.** Donatthe.  
**Done.** Fait & geré. Participe du verbe To do.  
**A doer.** Faiseur, facteur, agent.  
**A doome.** Jugement, sentence, arrest.  
**A doomesman.** Juge, arbitre.  
**Doomes-day.** Le jour de jugement.  
**A dooz.** Porte, huis, huys.  
**A little dooz.** Huiffet.  
**A back-dooz.** Huis de derriere, la porte des champs.  
**A folding,** or two leaved dooz. Une porte à deux batans.  
**A dooz-keeper.** Portier.  
**A dooz-keeper of a Court.** Huiffier, huys-fier.  
**A dooz-bar.** Barre.  
**A dooz-keeper (woman.)** Huiffiere.  
**Dooz checks or posts.** Les jambes d'une porte.  
**A dooz-sill.** Sueil de l'huis, ou de la porte.  
**A dooz-piece,** (or piece of tapistry hung be-fore an open door.) Garde-porte, huis verd.  
**A Dooze** (fish.) Dorce, jan.  
**Dooze.** Dorique.  
**A dozman,** or great beam Treinc.  
**A dozmous.** Ratneul, raveul, liron, ratliron, lerot, loir, gliron, glux.  
**A doze bee.** Baradon, Abeilland.  
**A dozer.** Doroir.  
**A dose.** Dose.  
**To carry a dozer.** Hutter.  
**A dozer.** Hotte, hottereau.  
**A dozer-carrier.** Horreur, bossier.  
**Dossers.** Hottailles.  
**A dot of flegme.** Gligou; caillon; mor-vat.  
**Dotall.** Dotall.  
**A dotard,** to dote. Voyez Doatard, and Doate.  
**Doub's.** Double; malengineux.  
**Somewhat double.** Doublecan.  
**To double.** Doubler, geminer; mettre en deux.  
**To half double.** Micourber.  
**A double-duckar.** Double ducat.  
**Doubled.** Doubler.  
**Doub ing.** Doublement.  
**A doubist.** Pourpoint; doubler.  
**A doubling.** Doublement.

**The doubings of a pursued Hare,** or Deer. Hauraris.  
**Doub-able.** Doubable.  
**A doubt.** Doute, doutance, doubance.  
**To doubt.** Doubter, hesiter.  
**Doubted.** Doute, hesité.  
**Doubtful.** Doubteux.  
**Doubtfullp.** Doubteusement.  
**Doubtfulness.** Doubtation, hesitation.  
**A doubting.** Doublement.  
**Doubtlez.** Sans doute.  
**A doubtet.** Flanner.  
**The doubts of a Deer.** Dainiers.  
**A Dobe.** Contomb, colomb, columbe, cou-lon.  
**A ring-dobe.** Palombe.  
**A turtle-dobe.** Tourterelle.  
**A stock-dobe.** Grand colomb, fuyard, colom-bifer.  
**A young dobe.** Colombreau, colombelle.  
**A dobe-house,** or dobe-cote. Colombier, cou-lombier; voliere.  
**Dobe-colour.** Coulombin.  
**A rough-footed dobe.** Pigeon de palette.  
**Dough.** Pâte.  
**Doughie bread.** Pain gras.  
**Doughtie.** Valiant, preux, hardi.  
**To douke.** Plonger, se plonger sous l'eau.  
**Douked.** Plongé.  
**A douker.** Plongeur.  
**A Doucimer.** Comme Dulcimer.  
**Doune.** Voyez Downe.  
**To doute.** Voyez to Doubt.  
**A Dowager.** Douairière.  
**Dowe.** Comme Dough.  
**A dower.** Douaire.  
**Downe.** En bas, la bas.  
**Downe to the ground.** Jus.  
**To beat down.** Albatre. Voyez to Beat.  
**To go down.** Descendre en bas.  
**To stoop down.** S' Abbaïsser.  
**Downe of feathers.** Duver.  
**Downe of thistles.** Fleur de chardons.  
**Downe about fruits.** La mouffe, ou Lanostre, qui vient sur aucuns fruits.  
**Downe of flowers.** Floquet.  
**Downe of the first beard.** Le poil follet (qui vient le premier sur la face des jeunes hommes) la premiere barbe.  
**A downe.** Dune, dunette, dun; coustan, sa-laire.  
**Down-right.** A plomb.  
**A down-right fall.** Precipice.  
**Down the water.** Avas l'eau.  
**The going down of the Sun.** Le coucher du soleil.  
**Downe,** soft as down. Duvet, dume-té.  
**A downle.** Douaire, doft, dor.  
**Given in downle.** Dotal.  
**Downets.** Voyez Doucets.  
**A doze.** Gueuse, gueuse, gueusse, truande, maraude.  
**A dozan.** Douze.  
**A drab.** Fusain, pailarde; Droleresse, gaul-tiere.  
**Drabled.** Comme Dabbled.  
**A drabler.** Bonnetie traineresse. C'est une tierce bonnetie (ou surcroy de voile) qui s'ad-juste au papasif du grand mast. Nicot.  
**Draffe.** Lavailles, mangeaille des pource-aux.  
**A drag.** Traîne, trainoir, croc; Tirefiens, train.  
**To drag.** Trainier, tirer, trainasser, tirer, arainer.  
**A drag,** or draught horse. Cheval de trait.  
**A drag-naf.** Traineau, trainon, traîne, verveul, tirasse.  
**Dragant,** or dragagant. Dragant, ou Dra-gagant.  
**Draggage.** Tirage.  
**Dragged.** Trainé, trainassé.  
**A dragging.** Trainement, trainasserie, bou-ppement.  
**Draggling.** Trainant.



## D R A

A flutish raggletale. Houssepaille.  
 A dragon. Dragon.  
 A young or little dragon. Dragonneau.  
 The sea-dragon. Dragon marin. Voyez a Vi-ver.  
 Dragons-blond. Sang de dragon.  
 Dragons-flor. Draconite.  
 Herb dragons, or dragon-woot. Dragonée,  
 Dragoncelle.  
 Small dragon-woot. Dragonée mineur.  
 Dragonp. Dragonné (en blason.)  
 A drake. Voyez a Dray.  
 To draine. Escouler, mettre à l'effor.  
 Drainable. Escoulable.  
 Drained. Escoulé.  
 A draining. Escoulement, escoulant.  
 A Drake. Canard, Canart.  
 A wild drake. Malart.  
 Fire drakes. Flammerolles.  
 A dram. Drachme, drame, dragme.  
 A draper. Drapier.  
 A Woollen Draper. Vendeur de drap de laine.  
 Drapier. Marchand de draps.  
 A linen Draper. Vendeur de toile.  
 A Draught, or first draught of a writing.  
 Extraist, protocole, minute.  
 A draught, (pull, pluck, &c.) Tirade, tire,  
 tirée, traicte.  
 The draught-tree of a Chariot. Aiguille de  
 chariot.  
 A Draught (with a net.) Tirade, geff.  
 A draught (of drink.) Un traiff.  
 A draught, or privy. Retraiff.  
 Draughts (a play.) Dames, jeu des dames;  
 aussi, furas.  
 To drab. Tirer; traire.  
 To drab back. Retirer, retraire; retrainer;  
 retrainer.  
 To drab forth. Extraire.  
 To drab out the half of. Mi-tirer.  
 To drab by fair means. Attraire. Voyez to  
 allure.  
 To drab a draught of writing. Minuter.  
 To drab near, or nigh to. Approcher, acco-  
 sfer.  
 To drab near unto the ears of, or with the  
 ears. Accouster.  
 To drab in length. Prolonger, alonger.  
 To drab or limn. Pourtraire.  
 To drab in. Induire, introduire.  
 To drab pullets. Vuidier les poulets.  
 To drab water. Puisser de l'eau.  
 A drab net. Trameau. Voyez Dragnet.  
 To drab the sword hastily. Sacquer l'espée.  
 A draber of broad cloth. Retraieur, ren-  
 trayeur, rentreur.  
 A drabster. Tireur.  
 A (wine) drabster. Qui tire du vin en une ta-  
 verne.  
 A draber of water. Puisser de l'eau.  
 Drabers (course stockings to draw over  
 others.) Housseaux, bouse, bouseaux, bouse,  
 heuse, bouseaux.  
 To put on drabers. Se bouser, se bouser.  
 That hath drabers on. Housé, bousé.  
 A drabter back. Retrayeur.  
 A drabter (under a table, or cupboard.) Ti-  
 rouër, tirouër.  
 Drabters (or boxes) in a Cabinet or Pres.  
 Casserins.  
 A drabting. Tirée, tirade, tirement.  
 A drabting back. Retirement, retirée.  
 A drabting away. Abstraction.  
 A drabting forth. Extraction.  
 A drabting by fair means. Allichement.  
 A drabting near, or nigh to. Approchement,  
 approche.  
 A drabting in length. Traicte, alongement, pro-  
 longement.  
 A drabting near with the ear, or unto the  
 ear of. Accoufement.  
 A drabting in. Induction.  
 A drabting, or limning. Pourtraicure.  
 A drabting water. Puisement d'eau.  
 A hasty drabting, or offer to draw the sword.  
 Sacquement d'espée.

## D R I

Drabon. Tiré, traicte.  
 Drabon. Retiré, retraiff, retrait.  
 Drabon (as a writing.) Minuté.  
 Drabon forth. Extraiff.  
 Drabon near to. Approché, accosté.  
 Drabon in length. Alongé, prolongé.  
 Drabon up (as water.) Puisé.  
 Which may be drabon back. Retrayable.  
 A drap. Train, traineau, haquet, hacquet,  
 trainoir.  
 A drap-man. Traineur, haquetier, hacque-  
 tier.  
 To dread. Craindre, avoir peur.  
 Dread. Espouvent, espouventement, peur, crain-  
 te, hieut, horreur.  
 Dreaded. Crain.  
 Dreadful. Espouventable, espouventable; ha-  
 vé, hideux.  
 Dreadfully. Espouventablement.  
 Dreading. Craignant, craintif.  
 A dream. Songe.  
 To dream. Songer; muser.  
 Dreamed. Songé.  
 A dreamer. Songeur, songeur; musard.  
 A dreaming. Musardie.  
 A dreaming coxcomb. Songe-cieux, guillos le  
 songeur; musard.  
 Diego. La lie, fonderille, effonderille, feces,  
 marc.  
 The Diego of oyl. Le marc d'huile.  
 The Diego of the people. Racaille, canail-  
 le.  
 Full of Diego, or Diego. Feculent; fecal,  
 plein de lie, ou de feces.  
 The Diego of courtest sugar. Malece.  
 A diench. Bruvage, dont on medicine des be-  
 stes.  
 To diench, or give a diench to. Donner un  
 bruvage à.  
 To diench, or wet. Mouiller, tremper.  
 Dienced. Trempe.  
 To diens (or prune) a vine. Narquetter.  
 Voyez to Prune.  
 To diens. Habiller, adouber, vestir, affaïter,  
 agencer; attourer, orner, accouftrer, achemmer,  
 achemer, attourner, mettre à point.  
 To diens up a chamber. Faire une chambre.  
 To diens meat. Appareiller, ou cuire la viande,  
 faire la cuisine.  
 To diens or stiffen with wire. Affiler.  
 Diessed. Accouftré, achémé, attourné, affaïté,  
 agencé, habillé.  
 Diessed with wire. Affilé.  
 Diessed (as a vine.) Margotté.  
 A diesser. Attourneur, addoubleur.  
 A diesser of meat. Cuisinier, Qui appareille la  
 viande.  
 A diesser of leather. Affaïseur de cuirs.  
 A diesser of old things. Fripiér.  
 A diesser-board. Dressoir.  
 A diessing. Accouftrément, attournement,  
 affaïserie; agencement.  
 A new diessing of things. Interpolation.  
 A diessing with wire. Affilement.  
 A diessing of meat. Cuisinement.  
 Diessings for women. Achemes.  
 The diessing of pulen (as pulling, draw-  
 ing, &c.) Habillage de poullailles.  
 Die. Sec.  
 To die, or be dried up. Tresaler.  
 Die, or thirsty. Qui a soif.  
 To die. Seicher.  
 To die in the Sun. Seicher au soleil, soleil-  
 ler.  
 To die in the smoak. Enfumer.  
 To die (or wipe) the hands. Essuyer les  
 mains.  
 To die and season herrings for the barrel.  
 Varander.  
 Died. Seiché.  
 Died in the Sun. Soleillé, seiché au soleil.  
 Died up. Essuié, mazi, tresalé.  
 Died in the smoak. Enfumé.  
 Dielp. Seichement.  
 Diensers. Seicheresse, Seicheresse, seicheur,  
 tresalé.

## D R O

A drift. Ce à quoy on tend, pretend, ou vise.  
 Driping up by extreme heat. Tresalant.  
 A drill. Forc, toures.  
 A stone-cutters drill. Trappan.  
 Drink. Boisson, breuvage, bruvage, boire,  
 pids.  
 To drinke. Boire.  
 To drinke by sips. Buveret, beuveret, buve-  
 ter.  
 To drinke up all. Boire aloud, esboire tout.  
 To drinke excessively. Beurvailler, cabalan-  
 zer.  
 To drinke unto. Boire à, faire un brigue à.  
 I drinke to you fir. A vostre bonne grace Mon-  
 sieur, à vos bonnes graces Monsieur.  
 Good drinke. Eau beniste de cave.  
 To drinke up, (or swallow up.) Absorber.  
 A drinke made of cold hard wine and hony.  
 Bergerette.  
 A drinker. Beuveur.  
 A great wine drinker. Sac à vin.  
 A water drinker. Boileau, boileue.  
 An excessive drinker. Grand beuveur.  
 A drinking. Buverie.  
 Excessive drinking. Beuverie.  
 A drinking. Collation.  
 To drip. Degoutter.  
 Dipped. Degoutté.  
 A dripping. Degouttement.  
 The dripping of meat. Le degout du roff.  
 A dripping-pan. Lecheffre.  
 To drisel. Voyez to Drizel.  
 To drise. Chasser, pousser, pousser.  
 To drise down (piles, or stones.) Hier.  
 To drise away. Chasser, deschasser.  
 To drise out. Forbannir.  
 To drise back. Repousser, rechasser.  
 To drise before him. Mener basant.  
 To drise toward. Achasser.  
 To drise off time. Delayer, faire le long, faire  
 muser.  
 To drise a cart, wain, or waggon. Rouler.  
 Drisen away. Chassé, deschassé.  
 Drisen down. Hié.  
 Drisen back. Repoussé, rechassé.  
 Drisen out. Forbanni.  
 A driser. Qui chasse, deschasse, pousse, ou de-  
 boue.  
 A driser away. Deschasser.  
 An Als-drise. Asnier.  
 An Oxe-drise. Pique-bauf.  
 A drising. Poussement.  
 A drising of stones, or piles. Hiement.  
 A drising away. Chasserie.  
 A drising forth. Forbannissement.  
 To drisel. Baver.  
 Drisel. Bave.  
 A driseller. Bavard, baveur.  
 A driselling. Baverie.  
 To drizle. Gressiller.  
 Drizled on. Gressillé.  
 A drizling. Gressil.  
 A dromedary. Dromadaire.  
 A drone. Bourdon, baradon; saineant.  
 To droop. Languir; accrouer, flestrir.  
 Drooped. Languit, accroué; flestré.  
 Drooping. Hallebrené.  
 A drooping. Languer, languisson, flestrif-  
 seure.  
 A drop. Goutte.  
 Drop after drop, one drop after another.  
 Goutte à goutte.  
 To drop. Degoutter.  
 A little drop. Goutteron.  
 To drop from a house eaves. Agoutter.  
 Dropped. Degoutté.  
 A dropping. Degouttement, degout.  
 The dropping of the house eaves. Stilli-  
 cide.  
 The dropping of the nose. Reupe, reuppe.  
 The Droppie. Hydropisie, hypofarque.  
 That hath the droppie. Hydropique.  
 The white droppie. Leucophlegmasie.  
 Droffe. Fonderille, escume de metal.  
 Droffe of Iron. Mache-fer, macheure de fer,  
 malschesser, merde de fer, merdiser.

A **Droble**. Troupeau de gros bestail.  
 A **drobier**. Revendeur de gros bestail.  
**Drowth**. Soif; ou, comme drinefs.  
 To **drown**. Noyer, noier, nayer en l'eau, submerger, sommerger.  
**Drowned**. Noyé, noyé, obrué, submergé.  
**Drowned** in debts. Noyé in dettes.  
 A **drowning**. Noyement, submersion.  
**Drowsie**. Sommeilleux, sommeillard, dormilleux, dormillard, faitard, festard, gourde.  
 Made, or become **drowsie**. Affetarde.  
 To make **drowsie**. Affetardir.  
 A **drowsie** companion. Dormant.  
**Drowsip**. Faisardement.  
**Drowsiness**. Faisardise, festardise, invigilance, faineantise, faineance.  
 A **Dudge**. Balayuse, souillon, souillonne, vilain.  
 A **base dudge**. Frotte-botte.  
 To **dudge**. Abanner, se barasser, faire une grande courvée, ou, corvée.  
**Dudget**. Souillonnerie, sommage.  
 To put to much **dudget**. Angarier.  
 Put to much **dudget**. Angarié.  
 A **dudging** days work. Corvée.  
 A **dugge**. Drogue.  
**Dugges**, **duggettes**. Drogueries.  
 To **dugge**. Droguer.  
 A **Duggist**. Drogueur.  
 A **Dum**. Tabour, Tambour, tabourasse, tabourin; caisse.  
 To **dum**, or strike up the **dum**. Tabourer, tabourder, tabouriner.  
 A **brass dum** used by Moorish horsemen. Atabale, atabal.  
 A little, or child's **dum**. Tabourinet.  
 A **dummer**. Taboureur, tabourdeur.  
 A woman **dummer**. Tabourinasse, tabourineuse, tabourinière.  
 A **drumming**. Tabourrement.  
**Drunk**, **drunken**. Yvre; aussi, Beu.  
**Drunk** up. Absorbé.  
 To be **drunk**. Etre yvre, yvrongner, deschauser Bertrand, se forboire.  
 A **drunkard**. Yvrongne.  
**Drunk**. Yvre, chargé du vin.  
 A **drunken** gulch. Sac à vin.  
 A **drunken** woman. Yvrongneuse.  
 Somewhat **drunken**. Yvrongnet.  
**Drunkness**. Yvrongnerie, yvresse, Mal de pippe, mau de pipe; yraison.  
 To **drub** a Knight. Adouber, faire chevalier, donner l'accolade.  
**Drubbed** Knight. Fait Chevalier.  
 A **drubbing**. Accolade.  
 A **Duchels**. Duchesse.  
 A **Duchie**. Duché, ducat.  
 A **ducker**. Ducat.  
 A **duck**. Cané, canar.  
 A young **duck**, duckling. Canet, caneton, canette, canichon-canon.  
 The wild **duck**. La petite cane, canet, canette.  
 Of a **duck**, like a **duck**. Canetier.  
 A young wild **duck**, or old wild **duck** that mootes. Albrent, allebrent, halebant, halebrent, halebran.  
 To **duck**, or hunt the wild **duck**. Albrenter.  
 To breed young **ducks**. Caneter.  
 Catching, or feeding on **ducks**. Canetier.  
 To **duck**. Plonger, se plonger dedans; baisser la teste, faire la cane.  
 To waddle, or go like a **duck**. Caneter.  
 A **duck** and a drake (made by skinning a stone on the water.) Ricochis.  
 A **ducker**. Plongeon.  
 A **ducking**. Plongement.  
**Ducking** for fear. En tapinois.  
 A **dugeon** haft of a dagger. Dague à roelles.  
 To take in **dugeon**. Se formalizer.  
**Due**. Deu.  
**Duetie**. Voyez Dutie.  
 A **duell**. Duell, monomachie.  
 A **bug**, or **dugge**. Mammelle.

Of, or belonging to **dugges**. Mamillaire, mammillaire, mameleux.  
 A little **dugge**. Mamelette.  
 Having great **dugges**. Mammelu, Mameleux.  
**Duggiship**. (in fashion like a **dugge**.) Mammellement.  
 A **Duke**. Duc.  
 A **Dukedom**. Duché, Ducat.  
 A **Dukimer**. Douciné.  
**Dull**. Lourde, gosse; mousse, hebeté, fingard, gourde, gros, morne; mouffe; nice, obtus.  
 To **dull**, or make **dull**. Hebeter, reboucher, assopir; affetardir; eslourdir, obtundre, agacer, morner.  
 A **dull** girl. Pucelle nictre.  
 To wax **dull**. Devenir mouffe, hebeté, ou, festard.  
 Made or become **dull**. Affetardi; eslourdi; agacé.  
 A **dull** horse. Galier. Voyez Jade.  
 A **dullard**. Lourdaud, madouze, michon, faineant.  
**Dulled**. Hebeté, agacé, mouffe, assopi, morne.  
 A **dulling**, or making **dull**. Agacement, eslourdement, assopissement.  
**Dullp**. Mornement, nicement, obtusement.  
**Dulness**. Faineantise.  
**Dumbe**. Muét, mut.  
 A **dumbe** man. Un muet.  
 A **dumpe**. Musardie, muse.  
 In a **dumpe**. Peneusement.  
 To put into **dumps**. Donner la muse à, faire musier.  
 One in a great **dumps**. Songe-cieux.  
 In **dumps**. Morne.  
 A **dunce**. Lourdaud, michon, viedaze.  
 To **dunce** upon. Metagrabouiser.  
**Dung**. Fiens, fiente, gadoué, matiere fecale, myenne.  
 To **dung** the ground. Fumer la terre.  
 To **dung** (or scumber.) Fineter.  
 Full of **dung**. Fienteux.  
 A **dungbill**, or heap of **dung**. Fumier.  
 Mans **dung**. Merde.  
 A little **dungbill**. Fumeron.  
 Raised from the **dung-bill**. Relevé du fumier.  
 A **dung-cart**. Benet.  
 A common **dung-cart**. La charrette de la gadoué.  
 Of **dung**. Fumier.  
 A stable full of **dung**. Etable fumiere.  
 A **dung-farmer**. Gadouard, maistre, sy sy, maistre des basses œuvres.  
**Dunged**. Fienté; aussi, fumé.  
 A **dunging**, or manuring with **dung**. Fumage, fumement.  
 A **dungeon**. Dongeon, donjon, cul de fosse; garite.  
**Dunne**. Fusque, noirastre, noirault, noires.  
 A **dunns** horle. Fauveau.  
 The **Dunns**-neth. Verdade, verdon, verdale.  
 A **dunle**. Voyez Dunce.  
**Durable**. Durable.  
 Of little **durance**. Momentaine, momentane, momental.  
 To **dupe**. Durer, endurer.  
**Duted**. Duré, enduré.  
 A **during**. Endurement, durée.  
**Durt**. Boué, bourbe, fange; gadoué, fiens, myenne.  
 A heap of **durt**. Fanges.  
 A **durt-dawber**. Voyez Dawber and Plaitter.  
 Full of **durt**. Bourbeux.  
**Durtis**, **Fangeux**, boueux, bourbeux.  
 A **durt** slough. Fangeas, fangeas.  
**Duskis**, **duskish**. Fusque, basané, basenné, basennier, neigre, noirault, noirastre, noires, obscur, tannée, tané.  
 To make **duskis**. Basaner, basaner.  
**Duship**. Obscurément.  
**Dushmels**. Obscurité.  
**Dust**. Poudre; archool; Poudriere, poudre.

Small **dust**. Pouldrette.  
 A **dust**, or thumpe. Horion.  
 Mill **dust**. Farine folle.  
 File-**dust**. Limure.  
 Full of **dust**. Pouldreux.  
 A **dust-bor**. Poudrier.  
 A **dust-bag**. Poudrier.  
 To **dust**, or bedust. Poudrer.  
 Thick **dust**. Poussiere, poussier.  
**Dusted**. Poudré.  
**Dustis**. Pouldreux.  
**Dustiness**. Poudriere.  
 A **duster** (made of a Fox tail.) Vistem-pénard.  
**Dusted** (with a Foxe tail.) Vistem-pénard.  
 A **Dutchman**. Aleman; Flemman.  
**Dutch-land**. Allemagne; les pais bas.  
 A **Dutchels**, and **Dutchis**. Voyez Duchels, and Duchie.  
**Dutie**. Devoir, office, observance.  
 To be dutiful to. Obeir.  
**Dutiful**. Officieux, plein de devoir; fait au bols, obsequieux, obédient, obéissant.  
 A **dutiful** observing of. Obeissance, obedi-ence.  
**Dutifully**. Officieusement, obediement, obéissamment.  
 A **dwarte**. Nain, nainre, nambot, nimbot, hommeau, un manche d'estrille.  
 A nimble **dwarte**. Freillon.  
 A she **dwarte**. Nain, naintresse, nabote, nabotte.  
 A spruce **dwarte**. Freliquet.  
 An ill favoured **dwarte**. Nabos; nabotte, nabote.  
 To **dwell**. Demeurer, habiter, herberger, berberger; herberger.  
 A **dweller**. Habitant, manant, manfonnier, menfonnier.  
 A **dwelling**. Demeurance, demeure, habitation, herbergage, herbergement, herbergerement, herbergerie, manance.  
 A **dwelling** house, or place. Manfon, habita-cle, habitation.  
**Dwell**. Habité, herbergé.  
 To **dye** (colours.) Teindre.  
 A **dye** (or tincture.) Teint, teins.  
 A **dye-house**. Teinturerie.  
**Dyed**. Teint.  
 A **dye**. Teinturier, tainsturier.  
 A **dye's** Vatt. Chaudiere de teinturier.  
 A **dye's** Wife. Teinturiere.  
 A **dyping**. Teinture.  
**Dyping**. Mourant, moribonde.  
 He is a **dyping**. Il est prest à mourir, il ne bat plus que d'une aile.  
**Dyping** a natural death. Morienné, mourant.  
 To **dye**, a **dypall**. Voyez to Die, a Diall.

## E

**E**ch. each one. Chacun, chacun, chaque.  
**Eager**. Aigre, acre, acide, ardent, ardem, agu, fervent, avide.  
**Eager** (or earnest.) Aigre, violent.  
 To make **eager**. Aigrir.  
 To wax **eager**. S'aigrir, s'en aigrir.  
 Somewhat **eager**. Aigre.  
**Eager** desire. Avidité.  
**Eagerly**. Aprement, aigrement, ardamment, ardemement, fervement, avidement.  
**Eagerness**. Acidité, acrimonie, aigreur, appreté, aigresse, aprise, ardeur, ferveur, avidité.  
 An **Eagle**. Aigle.  
 Of an **Eagle**, like an **Eagle**. Aquilin.  
 A sea **Eagle**. Aigle de mer. Voyez an Osprey.  
 An **Eagles** stone. Pierre aquiline, pierre d'aigle.  
 An **Eaglet**, or young **Eagle**. Aiglet, aiglas.



**E F F**

A bank of **earth**. *Terrasse.*  
Fullers **earth**. *Terre de laver, terre à dégraisser, terre de savon.*  
The **earth**, or hole of a Fox, or Badger. *Goules, mere.*  
A bulwark of **earth**. *Terrau, terraul, terrasse.*  
A platform of **earth**. *Terre plein, terrasse.*  
Fat **earth**. *Terre grasse, terreau, argille.*  
To overthrow, fell, or cast down to the **earth**.  
*Terrasser, atterrer, atterver.*  
Felled, overthrown, or cast down to the **earth**. *Terrassé, atterré.*  
An overthrower to the **earth**. *Atterrasseur.*  
A felling, overthrowing, or casting down to the **earth**. *Terrassement, atterrassement.*  
**Earth** bred. *Terre-né.*  
Covered with **earth**. *Atterré.*  
**Earth**-gall. *Sacotin, fiel de terre.*  
An **earth** nut. *Noix chasteigne.*  
An **earth**-planet. *Gaste pavé, bateur de pavé, villorier, villoteur.*  
An **earth**-quake. *Tremblement de terre, terre-tremble, mouvement de terre.*  
An **earth**-worm. *Ver de terre.*  
To rot into **earth**. *S'atterrer.*  
**Earth**, **earthly**. *Terrenx, terrestre, terrien.*  
To grow **earthly**, or full of **earth**. *S'atterrer.*  
**Earthliness**. *Terrestreité, terrestreté.*  
**Ease**. *Aise, aisance, allegé, soulas, allégeance.*  
To **ease**. *Soulager, alléger, accoi(er), mitiger, descharger.*  
To take his **ease**, or live at **ease**. *Aiser, estre à son aise, vivre à son aise, passer son temps, passer le temps.*  
At **ease**. *Ociure, aise.*  
With **ease**. *Facilement, à l'aise.*  
**Eased**. *Allegé, accoié, soulagé.*  
**Easeful**. *Aisé, avamagéux.*  
To be **easeful**. *Aiser.*  
**Easfulness**. *Avantageusement.*  
**Easier**. *Facile, aise; gent, mol.*  
**Easily**. *Facilement, aisément, aisément, gentement; mollement.*  
**Easiness**. *Aisance; mollesse.*  
An **easing**. *Soulagement, allègement, accoiement, deschargement.*  
An **easement**. *Allègement, allége, soulagement, ou comme an easing.*  
A house of **easement**. *Aisance, chambre aisée, chambre basse, privé, retraits. Voyez a Jakes, a Privy.*  
The **Easi**, or **easi** part. *Orient, Est, levant, Oest.*  
The **Easi**-wind. *Le vent d'orient, vent oriental; vent de levant, vent d'amont, l'oest, vent solaire.*  
A house well set towards the **Easi**. *Maison bien orientée.*  
**Easier**. *Pasque, Pasques.*  
**Easierly**. *Oriental, Matinier.*  
An **easierly** wind. *Vent d'amont.*  
**Eatable**. *Mangeaisif.*  
To **eat**. *Manger; gousser, mascher, paistre.*  
To **eat** away. *Ronger.*  
To **eat** greedily, or ravenously. *Gourmander, gober, goularder, bauffrer.*  
To **eat** much. *Goussir.*  
An **eat**-bee. *Goussier.*  
To **eat** groups with cattel. *Pasturer.*  
An **eat**-flesh. *Sarcophage.*  
**Eat**-all. *Pamphage.*  
**Eaten**. *Mangé, goussé, paissu.*  
**Eaten** away. *Rongé.*  
An **eater**. *Mangeur, mascheur.*  
A great, greedy, and ravenous **eater**. *Gourmand, bauffreur.*  
**Eating**. *Mangeant.*  
**Eating** of Pasture grounds. *Pasturage.*  
An **eating**. *Manducation, maschement.*  
Great **eating**. *Manducité. ¶ Rab.*  
An **eating** away. *Rongement, manducation.*  
**Eating** stuff. *Manger, Mangeaille.*  
The **eates**, or **eatings** of a house. *Severonde, agoutis, severondes, avant toit, le rabas des couvertures de maisons.*  
To **eates**-drop it, or play the **eates**-drop-

**per. Moucharder, estre aux escoutes.**  
**An eaves-dropper.** Mouchard, mousche, mouschard, escouteur.  
 The **ebbe, or ebbing** of water. **Ebe**, contre-fus de la mer, Harfcur, bebbe de la mer.  
**Ebene, or Ebony** wood. **Hebene, Ebene.**  
 Made of **Ebonp.** Hebené.  
**Of, or belonging to, Ebony.** Hebenin.  
**Ebriety.** Ebriété. Voyez Drunkenness.  
**Ebriosity.** Ebriofité.  
**An ebullition.** (or boiling up.) **Ebullition, ebullition.**  
**Ecclesiastical.** Ecclesiastique.  
**An echo.** Echo.  
**An eclipse.** Eclipse.  
**To eclipse.** Eclipser.  
**Eclipse.** Eclipsé.  
**An eclipsing.** Eclipsement.  
**The eclipsick line.** Ecliptique.  
**An Eclog.** Eclogue, egloue.  
**The edge (or brim) of a thing.** Le bord, marge.  
**To make an edge (or brim.)** Marger.  
**The edge of a weapon, knife, &c.** Le trenchant, le taillant, le fil, l'affleure.  
**To set an edge on.** Afliser, aguiser.  
**To set the teeth on edge.** Acher, agacer, agasjer les dents.  
**To set an edge on a knife.** Bailler le fil à un couteau.  
**That hath an edge set on it.** Aflé, aguisé.  
**A setter of an edge on.** Aflieur.  
**A setting of an edge on.** Aflément, aguisement.  
**Ser on edge (as the teeth.)** Agacé, Agassé.  
**A setting the teeth on edge.** Agacement des dents.  
**The edge of a garment.** Le bord d'un vestement.  
**That hath two edges.** Trenchant de deux costez.  
**With the edge.** De taille.  
**To edge with edging lace.** Border.  
**The edge (or border) of any place.** L'orée de quelque lieu.  
**Edge-long.** A sponde.  
**Edged, bound with an edging.** Bordé.  
**An edging.** Bordure.  
**Edgels.** Otrus. Voyez Dull and blunt.  
**An Edict.** Edict, ordonnance.  
**To edifice.** Edifier.  
**Edification.** Edification.  
**An edifice.** Edifice, bastiment.  
**Edified.** Edifié.  
**An edifier.** Edificateur.  
**An edifying.** Edification.  
**An Edition.** Edition, publication.  
**To Educate.** Esléver, nourrir.  
**Education.** Education, nourriture, eslevation.  
**Educated.** Eslevé, nourri.  
**An education.** Edition.  
**To Eke.** Augmenter, amplifier, accroître.  
**Voyez to Augment, to Increase.**  
**Eked.** Augmenté, amplifié, accru.  
**An Eeking.** Augmentation, accroissement.  
**Voyez an Augmenting.**  
**An Eris.** Anguille.  
**A little Eris** or grig. Anguillette.  
**An Eris-pout.** Secbor, barbot, lote d'eau douce, mustelle.  
**An Eris-peat.** Fourcho fiere.  
**A male Eris.** Margaignon. ¶ Langued.  
**A female Eris.** Anguille fine.  
**A lash with an Eris, or Eris-shin.** Anguillade.  
**To efface.** Effacer, canceler, canceller.  
**Effaced.** Effacé, cancellé.  
**An effacing.** Cancellation.  
**An effect.** Effect.  
**To take effect.** Sortir effect.  
**To effect, bring to effect.** Effectuer, mettre en effect, accomplir, faire, achever, actionner, agir.  
**Effected, brought to effect.** Effectué, accompli, mis en effect, achevé, actionné.

An effecter, or bringer to effect. Accomplisseur.  
An effecting. Accomplissement, achèvement.  
Effectual. Sans effect.  
To make effectual. Anuller. Made effectual. Anullé.

An effectual. Effectrice.  
Effectual. Effectueux, efficaceux, actual.

Effectually. Efficacement; efficaciously.

To effectuate, and effectuated. Comme to Effect, and Effected.

Effeminate. Mollesse, mollice, molleté.

Effeminate. Effemine, muliebre, mol, mollet.

An effeminate youngster. Va muguet.

To effeminate. Effeminer, acouhardir, amollir.

Effeminated. Amolli.

Effeminating. Amollissant.

Effeminate. Effeminement, muliebrement, mollement.

An effemination, or effeminate. Effemination.

Efficacy. Efficace.

With efficacy. Efficacement.

Efficient. Efficient.

An effort. Effort.

An effusion. Effusion.

Effusion. Souvent, Souventes fois.

An egge. Oeuf; la journée d'une gelée.

A new-laid egge. Oeuf frais.

A wind-egge, a soft-held egge. Harde, oeuf hardé.

Pasch egges, or egges given at Easter. Oeufs de Pasques.

A potched egge. Oeuf poché.

Collops and eggs. Oeufs à la riblette.

An egge-pie. Flan.

An addle egge. Oeuf abortif. Voyez Addle.

A Pancake of eggs. Omelette, aumelette, œuf molette.

Shaped like an egge. Oval.

An egge-like shape or form. Une ovale.

To egge forward. Aguillonner, adayer, stimuler, agacer, agasser, avaler.

Egged on, or forward. Adayé, aguilloné, agacé, agassé, avalenté.

An egger on. Adayer, aguillonneur, stimulateur, agasseur.

An egging on, or forward. Adayement, aguillonement, agacement, agassure, stimulation, stimule.

Egglantine. Esplantier, Aiglantier, Arglantier, Anglantine.

Egregious. Egrege, excellent, enorme.

Egregiously. Excellamment, énormément.

Egregiousness. Excellence, grandeur, énormité.

Eggs. Sortie, exiture.

Eggs. Aigremoine.

Egypt. Egypte.

An Egyptian. Egyptien.

A counterfeit. Egyptian. Voyez Gyp-sic.

The Eye. L'œil, Voyez Eye.

Eight. Huit, huit.

An eight, or proportion of eight. Offensaire, offensaire.

Eight times. Huit fois.

Eight daies hence. A huitaine.

Eight times doubled. Octuple.

Eighteen. Dix-huit.

The eighteenth. Dix-huitième.

Eighty. Offante; quatre vingts, huitante.

The eightieth. Offantisme.

The eighty. Le huitième; huitaine, huitième, offave.

An eight proportion (in Music.) Mese.

Eight On.

Ela. Ela; la plus haute note de la Gamme.

To Elaborate. Elaborer.

Elaborated. Elaboré, élaboré.

An elaboration. Elaboration.

An elaborator. Elaborateur.

The elbow. Coude, coude; olecrane.

The tip end of the elbow. Olecrane.

Elbow-toise crooked. Coude.

Elbow-room. Coudees franches.

To jog, jolt, or juggle with the elbow. Couder, couloyer; pousser du coude.

The elbow, or out-bearing branch of a bit. Coude de la branche.

Elbowes of land. Acrotaires, acroteres.

An Elder tree. Su, sureau, jureau, du bus, fuser, suin, sul, suls, su, sus.

Oyl of elder flowers, or berries. Huile sambusine.

Elder Vinegar. Vinaigre susas.

The water Elder, or Marsh Elder tree. Obier, opier.

An Elder-sich. Canon de suls.

Dwarfe Eldern. Hieble, byeble.

Of elder, or elder flowers. Susas.

Elder. Plus vieil, Comparatif de Old.

Our elders. Nos peres, ou Ancestres.

Eldership. Preciput, aînéage, aînesse.

Eldest. Le plus vieux, ou ancien, superlatif de Old.

The eldest son. L'aîné, le fils aîné.

The eldest brother (that gives equal shares of the land to his younger brothers.) Parageur.

Elcampane. Enlecampane, Aulacé, campané, belaine.

To elect. Eslire, opter, choisir.

Elect, or elected. Esleu, choisi.

Election. Election, election, eslite; nomination; option, achoison, choix.

Elective. Electif.

An Elector. Electeur.

The Electorship. Electorat.

An Electuary. Electuaire.

Elegancy. Elegance.

Elegant. Elegant, Aignon.

Elegantly. Elegamment, disertement.

Elegiacal. Elegiaque.

An Elegy. Elegie.

Eligible. Esligible; digne d'estre esleu.

An Element. Elements; (Comme l'eau, la terre, le feu, ou l'air;) aussi, Le principe ou fondement de quelque art, ou science.

Elemental, elementary. Elementaire.

An Elephant. Elephant, orifant.

A young Elephant. Elephanteau.

Elephantine, of, or belonging to, an Elephant. Elephanin.

To elevate. Eslever, hausser, hausser.

Elevated. Eslevé, haussé, haussé.

Fit to be elevated. Esleuable.

An elevator. Esleveur, eleveur.

An elevating. Eslevation, esleveur.

An elevator. Elevatoire.

Elden. Onze.

The eleventh. Onzesme.

An else. Manche d'estrille. Nambor. Voyez a Dwarf.

Elias. Elie. Nom de Prophete.

The Elisian fields. Les champs Elisiens.

An Elixir. Elixir, elixir, Quintessence, pierre Philosophale; poudre de projection.

The Elms. Ellend. Basse formidable, melancholique, fort & viste, &c.

An Elm. Aulne. L'aulne, ou Elm, d'Angleterre contient en longueur trois pieds & trois quarts, ou trois pieds & neuf poulces.

To measure by the elm. Aulner.

Elm-measure. Aulnage.

Elleboze. Voyez Helleboze.

A grove of Elms. Ormaye.

The elm tree. Orme, ypreau, oulme.

The little young elm tree. Ormeau, ormedeau, olmeau.

The white or yolk elm. Orme blanc.

The mountain elm. Orme de montaigne, orme sauvage.

The ordinary elm. Orme champetre.

Elocution. Elocution; ou comme Eloquent.

Eloquence. Eloquence, faconde.

Of Eloquence. Oratoire.

Eloquent. Eloquent, facond, discret.

Eloquenty. Facondement, oratoirement, disertement.

Else. Autrement; sans cela.

Or else. Ou bien, ou autrement.

Elsewhere. Ailleurs, autre-pars.

An Emaciation. Emaciation, emaciati-on.

Emancipation. Emancipation. Voyez Enfranchissement.

Emballage (or package.) Amballage.

An Embassador. Embassadeur, messagier, solennel Orateur ou Agent.

An Embassage. Embassade; message.

To embalm. Voyez to Imbalm.

Embers, hot embers. Braise, brasier.

To embeyel. Voyez to Imbeyel.

An emblem. Embleme.

An emblemizing. Emblemature.

To embolden. Voyez to Imbolden.

To embowel, to embrace, or embrace. Cercez to Imbowell, Imbrace, Imbrew.

An Embryo, or embryon. Embryon, em-bryon.

Embruying daies. Vigiler, les quatre temps, jours de jeun.

An embrocation (a fomenting.) Embrocation.

An emendation. Emendation. Voyez an Amending.

An Emerald, or Emerald. Esmerau-de.

Like an Emerald, belonging to an Emerald. Esmeraudin.

The Emerald, or Emerald stone. Emerill, Esmeril, Esmeril.

The Emeralds. Voyez Emrods.

An eminent. Eminence, hauteur, haulteur, outrepasse, outrepassement, outrepasse, apparoissance.

Eminent. Eminent, haut, haut, apparent.

An eminent thing. Outrepasse.

Eminently. Eminemment, haultement, haultement.

Emolument. Emolument. Voyez Profit.

An emmot. Fourmis. Voyez an Ant, a Pif-mire.

An Emundary. Emundaire.

To empanel a jury. Voyez to Impanel.

To impeach. Voyez to Impeach.

An Empetres. Imperatrice, emperiere.

An Empetour. Empereur.

An emphasis. Emphase.

Emphatical. Emphasique.

Emphatically. Emphasiquement.

An Empire. Empire.

An Empirical. Emperique.

To emplatet. Voyez to Plaster.

An emplatration. Emplatration.

To employ, to empourish. Voyez to Im-ploy, to Impourish.

Empy. Vide.

To empy. Vider, evacuer.

To empy out of one vessel into another. Survider.

Emptied. Vuidé, exinané.

Emptied out of one vessel into another. Survidé.

An emptier. Vuidier.

Emptiness. Vuidité, vuidange, vuideté, exinanition.

An emptying. Vuidement, vuidence.

Emptying. Vuidangier.

The Emroids. Hemorrhoids, hemorrhoids, crevasses du fondement, morene, mourraes, Hemorrhoids.

To emuliate. Emuler; enjurer.

An emulation. Emulation.

Emulated. Enjurer, emulé.

An emulator. Emulateur.

The Emundaries. Les emundaires.

To enable. Habiller, avigourir.

Enabled. Habilité, avigouri.



An enabling. *Habilitation.*  
 To enact. *Decretter, instituer, ordonner.*  
 Enacted. *Decreté, institué, ordonné.*  
 An enactor. *Ordonnateur, ordonneur.*  
 To enamel. *Emailer, esmailler, neller.*  
 Enamel. *Esmail, encauste, netteure.*  
 Enamelled. *Esmailé, emailé, encastillé.*  
 An enameller. *Esmailleur.*  
 An enamelling. *Esmailure, emailure.*  
 To grow enamoured of. *S' enamourer de.*  
 Enamoured of. *Enamouré de.*  
 Foolishly enamoured of. *Enfolâtré.*  
 To enchain. *Voyez to Inchain.*  
 To enchain. *Enchainer.*  
 Enchained. *Enchainé.*  
 To enchain. *Enchasser en or, Enchâtonner.*  
 Enchained. *Enchassé.*  
 An enchaining. *Enchainement.*  
 Enchainment. *Enchainement, enchâssement, enchâsseur.*  
 To enchain. *Enchaîner, Voyez to Inchain.*  
 To encline. *Encliner. Voyez to Incliner.*  
 To encline. *Enclorre, enchâsser, enfermer.*  
 Enclined. *Encloré, ensermé, ou, serré dedans.*  
 Enclined in a Chamber. *Emchambé.*  
 An enclosing. *or enclosure. Enclosure, enclos.*  
 To encumber. *Encombrer. Voyez to Incomber.*  
 To encompass. *Encercler, entourer, compasser.*  
 Encompassed. *Encerclé, encerclé, encerché.*  
 Encompassing. *Environnant, entourant.*  
 To encounter. *Encourter, escomoucher.*  
 An encounter. *Rencontre. Voyez to Incounter.*  
 To encourage. *Encourager. Voyez to Incourage.*  
 To encrease. *Accroître. Voyez to Increase.*  
 To encrease. *Voyez to Increate.*  
 To encrease. *Encourir. Voyez to Incurre.*  
 To endamage. *Endommager, nuire.*  
 To endamage one another. *S'entrenuire.*  
 Endamaged. *Endommagé.*  
 An end. *Fin.*  
 To bring, or draw to an end. *Abouter, aboutir.*  
 Drawn, or brought to an end. *Abouti.*  
 In the end. *En fin; finalement, à la parfin, à la longue, au long aller, au cul du sac.*  
 Up an end. *Sus bout.*  
 A growing towards an end. *Abouissement.*  
 The end of a thing. *Le bout de quelque chose.*  
 To end fully. *Parfaire.*  
 To the end that. *Afinque, à fin que.*  
 To end. *Finir, achever, parachever, faire fin, finir.*  
 From one end to the other. *De fil en aiguille.*  
 Ended. *Fini, achevé, parachevé.*  
 Endless. *Sans fin, perpétuel, perpennel.*  
 An ending. *Fin, achèvement.*  
 To endeavour. *Talcher. Voyez to Indevour.*  
 To endite. *Voyez to Indite.*  
 Endite. *Endite.*  
 Curled endite. *Endive creste.*  
 Great garden endite. *Endive grande.*  
 Wild endite. *Pisse en liti, endive sauvage.*  
 To endamage. *Voyez to Endamage.*  
 To endow. *Douir, endouir.*  
 Endowed. *Doué, endoué, doté.*  
 An endowment. *Dotation.*  
 To endure. *Voyez to Indure.*  
 To endure. *Endurer. Voyez to Indure.*  
 An enemy. *Ennemi, adversaire.*  
 Enmity. *Inimie.*  
 To enfeeble. *Affoiblir, enervé, infirmer, débilité, anéantir.*  
 Enfeebled. *Affoibli, enervé, alenti, alléni, débilité, anéanti.*

To be enfeebled. *Alentir, alantir, allentir.*  
 An enfeebling. *Affoiblissement, enervation, alentissement, débilitation, affoiblissement; anéantissement.*  
 Enfeebled. *Affoiblé, anéanti.*  
 To enfeeble. *Voyez to Infeeble.*  
 To enforce. *Enforcer; aussi, ( & plus souvent ) forcer, contraindre.*  
 Enforced. *Enforcé; contraint, forcé.*  
 An enforcement. *Contrainte, forcement.*  
 To enfranchise. *Affranchir, émanciper.*  
 Enfranchised. *Affranchi, émancipé.*  
 An enfranchiser. *Affranchisseur.*  
 An enfranchisement. *or enfranchising.*  
 Affranchissement, manumission.  
 To engage. *Engager. Voyez to Ingage.*  
 To engage himself in an action. *S'embarquer en une entreprise, ou, affaire.*  
 To engender. *Engendrer. Voyez to Ingen-der.*  
 An engine. *Machine, engin.*  
 An engineer. *Ingénieur.*  
 Engaged. *Anglé, angler.*  
 An English man. *Un Anglois.*  
 To engrave. *Grafer. Voyez to Grasse.*  
 To engrave. *Engraver. Voyez to Ingrave.*  
 To engrave. *Voyez to Ingrois.*  
 To enhance the price of. *Mestre à l'en-cher, encherir, hausser le prix.*  
 Enhanced. *Encheri, Mis à l'encher, Haus- sé du prix.*  
 An enhancer. *Encherisseur.*  
 An enhancing of the price. *Encheriment, haussement du prix, encher.*  
 To inherit. *Voyez to Inherit.*  
 An enigma. *Enigme. Voyez Riddle.*  
 Enigmatical. *Enigmatique.*  
 Enigmatically. *Par énigmes.*  
 To enjoy. *Fouir, occuper.*  
 Enjoyed. *Fouir; occupé.*  
 An enjoying. *Fouissance; occupation.*  
 An enjoyer. *Occupeur.*  
 To enjoy. *Enjoindre. Voyez to In-join.*  
 An enjoyer. *Ordonnateur.*  
 To enlarge. *Eslargir. Voyez to Inlarge.*  
 To enlighten. *Illuminer. Voyez to Inligh-ten.*  
 Enmity. *Inimie; haine.*  
 To ennoble. *Ennobler, anoblir.*  
 Ennobled. *Ennobli, anobli.*  
 An ennobling. *Ennoblement, anoblisse-ment.*  
 Enormous. *Enorme.*  
 Most enormous. *Enormissime.*  
 Enormously. *Enormément.*  
 Enormity. *Enormité.*  
 Enough. *Assez; bala; suffisamment; suffi- sance, suffisant.*  
 To give enough unto. *Suffire.*  
 It is enough. *C'est assez, il suffit.*  
 Enquest. *to enquire, and enquisition. Vo- yez Inquest, Inquire, and Inquisition.*  
 To engage. *Engager.*  
 Engaged. *Engagé.*  
 To be engaged. *Esire engagé.*  
 An engaging. *Engagement.*  
 To enrich. *Enricher. Voyez to Inrich.*  
 To enroll. *Enroller, enrôler. Voyez to In- roll.*  
 An example. *Exemple, exemplaire.*  
 An ensigne. *Enseigne.*  
 An ensigne, or Ensign-bearer. *Port en- seigne, Gonfanier.*  
 To ensnare. *Enlacier. Voyez to Insnare.*  
 To install. *Voyez to Install.*  
 To ensue. *S'ensuivre.*  
 Ensued. *Ensui.*  
 Ensuing. *Ensuivant.*  
 To entail. *Voyez to Intail.*  
 To entangle. *Embrouiller, entortiller, em- barasser, &c. Voyez to Intangle.*  
 To enter. *Entrer; acheminer.*  
 To enter a young beginner. *Apprimer.*  
 Entered into. *Entré, acheminé.*  
 An intercourse. *Commerce.*

To interchange. *S'entrecanger.*  
 Interchangeable. *Par vicissitude.*  
 Interchanged. *Entrecangé. Voyez to In-terchange.*  
 To interfere. *Voyez to Interfere.*  
 To interlace. *Voyez to Interlace.*  
 To enterline. *Entreligner. Voyez to Inter- line.*  
 An interlude. *Comédie, fable.*  
 To interpose. *Entreprendre, attenter.*  
 An interpose. *Entreprise, emprise; assi- on.*  
 Interposed. *Entrepris, attenté.*  
 An interposer. *Entrepreneur.*  
 Interposing. *Motivation.*  
 To interpose. *Entrer. Voyez to Interre.*  
 To interpose. *Entresoir.*  
 Entertained. *Entretenu.*  
 Fit, or worthy to be entertained. *Accepta- ble.*  
 An entertainer. *Qui entretient.*  
 Entertainment. *Entretènement, entretien, Acceptation, accueil.*  
 To enthral. *and to enthron. Voyez to In- thrall, and to Inthron.*  
 To entice. *Allécher, attirer, &c. Voyez to Intice.*  
 Entire. *Entier.*  
 Entirely. *Entièrement.*  
 Entireness. *Entiereté.*  
 To entitle. *Entituler.*  
 Entitled. *Entitulé. Voyez to Intitle.*  
 To entomb. *Voyez to Intombe.*  
 The entrails. *Entrailles. Voyez Intrailes.*  
 Entramelled. *(as outdrawn locks of hair.) Passéfilé, passéfilonné.*  
 An entrance. *Entrée, entree; orifice; over- ture.*  
 To entrap. *Entraper, attraper. Voyez to Intrappe.*  
 To entreat. *Voyez to Intreat.*  
 Entred. *Entré, acheminé.*  
 To entrench. *Voyez to Intrench.*  
 An entry. *Entrée, entrer, introit; passage, acce.*  
 An entry unto a place. *Advenué.*  
 To give an entry unto. *Acheminer, entamer le pas.*  
 An entry. *Entrée, acheminement.*  
 An enticement. *Enticement.*  
 To envy. *Envier, porter envie à.*  
 Envy. *Envie.*  
 Envid. *Envie.*  
 Envious. *Envieux.*  
 Enviousness. *Envieusement.*  
 To environ. *Environner, engironner, cir- conder, entourer, entourner, circuir.*  
 Envisioned. *Environné, encerclé, encerné, enclos, entouré, circuit, entouré.*  
 An envisioning. *Environnement, entou- rement, entourer.*  
 To enumerate. *Ennombrer, annombrer.*  
 Enumerated. *Ennombré, annombré.*  
 An enumeration. *Enumeration.*  
 An enunciation. *Enunciation.*  
 To ensue. *Accoutumer, habituer; adurer, amatur.*  
 Ensured. *Accoutumé, habitude, acall, aduré, amati.*  
 An ensuring. *Accoutumance, assuesciti- on.*  
 To ensue in. *Affubler.*  
 Entwapped in. *Affublé.*  
 An entwapping. *Affublement, affublage.*  
 The Epast. *Epaste.*  
 An Epimerides. *Epimeride.*  
 The dilect Epialtes. *Ephialte. Voyez the Nightmare.*  
 An Ephod. *Ephod. Vestement de prestre en- tre les Juifs.*  
 The Epicene Gender. *Genre epicene.*  
 An Epicure. *Epicure, epicurien.*  
 An epicycle. *Epicycle.*  
 Epidemical. *Epidémique.*  
 The Epigastrium. *Epigastrium.*  
 An Epigram. *Epigramme.*  
 Epigram.



**Epigram-like, or Epigrammatical.** Epigrammatique.

An **Epigrammatist.** Epigrammatiste.

The **Epilepsie.** Epilepsie.

An **Epilogue.** Epilogue.

The **Epiphany.** (or twelfth day.) Epiphanie, apparition, Le jour des rois, l'Épiphanie.

**Episcopal.** Episcopal.

An **Epistle.** Epître.

An **Epitaph.** Épitaphe.

An **Epithalamium.** Epithalme, chant de mariage.

An **Epithete.** Épithète.

An **Epitome.** Epitome, abrégé.

To **Epitomise.** Abbréger.

**Equal.** Egal, égal, equal, equable, esqual,

equitable, sortable, pair, pareil.

To **equal,** or **make equal.** Egaler, égaler,

égaliser, equaliser, esgaler, esgaller,

paragonner, apparier, assortir; equiparer, ac-

comparer, aller au pair avec.

**Equal value.** Voyez Equipollent, and Equi-

valent.

To **equal himself to.** Se calibrer d'après.

**Equal terms.** Pariage.

An **equal rater,** or **taxer of others.** Pere-

quant.

**Equalled.** Egalé, equalisé, esgalé, esgallé,

apparié, assorti, equiparé.

Fit to be **equal unto.** Equiparable.

An **equaling.** Egalisement, equalisement,

esgulation; apparition, assortiment, assortisse-

ment, peréquation.

**Equalty.** Equiparaison; equité, égalité,

parité, parité.

To **equalize.** Comme to equal.

**Equalty.** Egalément, également, égale-

ment.

The **Equator.** Equateur.

The **Equinoctial.** Equinoxe, Nuit-égal.

**Equipage.** Equipage, équipage, arrement.

In full **equipage.** Ordonné, arroyé.

The **equipage of a Princes Court,** or **Camp.**

Bernage, Barnage.

To put in **equipage.** Arroyer.

To **equippe** (or **store with furniture;**) E-

quiper, equiper, ordonner.

**Equipped.** Equipé, équipé, ordonné.

**Equipollency.** Equipollence.

**Equipollent.** Equipollent.

**Equitable.** Equitable.

**Equity.** Équité.

**Equivalent.** Equivalent, equipollent.

To be **equivalent to.** Equipoller.

**Equibocal.** Homonyme.

To **equibocate.** Equivoquer.

**Equibocated.** Equivoque.

An **Equibocator.** Qui parle par equivoque, ou

par paroles de double sens.

**Equibocation.** Equivoque, homonyme, homo-

nymie.

To **eradicate.** Defracer, eracer.

**Eradicated.** Defraciné, esfraciné.

An **eradicating.** Defracinement.

**Ere.** Ains, ains.

**Erewhile.** N'aguere, n'aguere, n'y aguere, na-

guere.

**Ere,** or **before.** Devant.

**Ere I came.** Devant que je vins.

To **erect.** Eriger, hausser, dresser quelque fois;

aussi, basir, ou eriger quelque bastiment; esto-

rer.

**Erected.** Érigé, hauslé, eslevé, dressé; érigé,

ou basit (comme quelque edifice), estoré.

An **erector.** Dresseur; Qui erige, dresse, ou,

basit.

**Erectile.** Erectif.

An **erecting.** Erection; bastiffage.

**Erecting.** Bastissant.

The **ermeline.** Ermine.

The **fur ermine.** Ermine.

To **fur with ermines.** Erminer.

**Furred with ermines.** Erminer.

An **errand.** Messager.

An **errand-giver.** Messager, messagier.

**Errant.** Comme an errant knave. Homme

tres-meschant. (C'est toujours usurpé en mau-  
vaise part.) Voyez Arrant.

**Errant or wandering.** Errant, erratique.

To **erre.** Errer, faillir, mesprendre, four-

voyer.

**Erred.** Erré, failli; fourvoyé.

An **erring.** Faillité; fourvoyement.

**Erroneous.** Erroné, plein d'erreur, mendeux,

vicieux.

**Erroneously.** Erronément, abusé-

ment.

To be in an **errour.** S'abuser.

An **errour.** Erreur; méprise, un faux pas;

abus.

In an **errour.** Abusé.

**Erudition.** Erudition.

**Eruption.** Eruption.

**Eryngus,** or **Eryngus.** Eryngus.

Field **Eryngus.** Panicum.

To **escape.** Escapper, eschapper.

A means to **escape by.** Eschappatoire.

An **escape.** Escapade, eschappée.

To **escape a misfortune.** Passer fortune.

**Escaped.** Eschappé.

An **escaping.** Comme an Escape.

**Eschatage.** Aubaine, droit d'aubaine; au-

baineté, aubaineté, eschatage, aubainier, es-

chatier.

To **escheto.** Eschever, éviter, garer, fuir.

**Eschewed.** Évité, eschevé; fuir.

An **eschewing.** Eschevement, éviter, évi-

tation.

**Especial.** Special; principal.

**Especially.** Specialement, principalement, par

especial, mesme, mesmes, nommément, no-

tamment.

To **espie.** Espier, explorer; observer, apper-

cevoir, guetter.

An **espie,** or **espial.** Espie, explorateur, guet-

ter.

**Esquied.** Espié, guet.

An **espying.** Espiement, guettement.

An **esposale.** Esposaille.

To **espose.** Esposer.

An **espose.** Epoux, esposée.

**Esposed.** Epouse, esposée, mariée.

An **esposing.** Mariement.

An **esquise.** Esquisse.

To **essay.** Essayer, attenter.

An **essay.** Essay; monstre d'imitation.

The **essay of a Deer.** Hampe.

To take the **essay of a Deer.** Fendre à noy-

au.

**Essayed.** Essayé, assenti.

An **essayer.** Essayeur.

**Essaying.** Essayant.

An **essence.** Essence; Nature.

To bring, make to be, or to become of the

same **essence.** Essencier, essencier.

Made, or become of one essence with ano-

ther. **Essencie,** essencie.

**Essential.** Essentiel.

An **essence.** Essence.

To **essoin.** Exoner, exonerer, essoiner.

**Essoined.** Exoné, exoné, essoiné.

An **essoiner.** Exonerer, exonéur.

To **establish.** Establi.

**Established.** Establi, autorisé, établi.

An **establisher.** Establisser.

An **establishing,** or **establishment.** Establis-

sement.

An **estandard.** Voyez a Standart.

**Estare.** Estar.

Of good **estate.** Aisé en son ménage; Qui a bon

estat.

The **cloth of estate.** Vêtement d'estat.

The **estate of the body.** L'habitude du corps.

**Estimable.** Estimable.

To **estimate.** Estimer, observer; apprécier.

A man of no **estimate.** Maraisier.

**Estimated.** Estimé, observé.

An **estimator.** Estimateur.

To **estimate.** Apprécier.

An **estimate,** estimation, or **estimate.** Estime,

estimation; appréciation; autorité.

An **estimator.** Comme an estimator.

To **estrange.** Estranger, aliener.

**Estranged.** Estrange, miné.

An **estranging.** Estrangement, alienai-

on.

**Eternal.** Eternel, sempiternel, sempiter-

neux.

**Eternally.** Éternellement.

To **eternize.** Eterniser, perenniser.

**Eternized.** Eternisé.

An **Ethiopian.** Éthiopien.

An **Ethnic.** Ethnique, Payen.

An **Etymology.** Étymologie.

To **etymologize.** Étymologiser.

To **evacuate.** Evacuer, vider.

**Evacuated.** Evacué, exanté, vidé.

An **evacuation.** Evacuation, vidange, qui-

dement, vidure, exantation.

An **Evangelist.** Évangéliste.

To **evaporate.** Evaporer, balancer.

**Evaporated.** Evaporé.

An **evaporating.** Évaporation, balance-

ment.

To **evade.** Évader.

An **Evasion.** Évasion.

Cunning **evasions.** Alibi-forains.

The **Eucharist.** L'Eucharistie, Le Sacre-

ment du corps & du sang de Jesus Christ; La

sainte Cène.

**Ev,** or **Eba.** Eve; la femme d'Adam.

**Ev,** or **Eba.** Vigile, ou veille de quelque

feste, Christmas Ev; La veille ou veille de

Noël.

The **Even,** evening, or **eventide.** Soir, ve-

spre, vespre, le serain; la serée, jerein.

Good **even.** (Corruption, prononcé Gooden.)

Bonsoir.

**Evening,** or **evening Prayer.** Vespres, prières

du soir, ou de vespre.

**Even.** Égal, égal, égal, Pair, pareil,

sortable.

To **even,** or **make even.** Egaler, equaliser, es-

galer, equaliser, equaliser; aussi, applantir; appla-

ner.

**Even with.** A pair de.

An **even piece,** or **plot of ground.** Aire.

An **even plot** or **piece of ground.** Parterre.

**Even.** Mesme.

**Even as,** **even so.** Ainsi, ainsi que, tout ainsi que,

tout de mesme que, par ainsi, pareillement.

**Even now.** Tous à cette heure; aussi, n'aguere

néguere.

**Evened,** **made even.** Egalé, esgalé, égalé,

esgalé, esgalé, esgalé, égalisé, égalisé, égalisé;

applant, applant, applant.

The **evening.** Soir, vespre; serée, forné.

An **evenings work,** task, or **exercise.** Se-

rée.

To draw towards **evening.** Avefper.

The **evening** approacheth. Il avefper.

A drawing towards **evening.** Avefperment.

An **evenings** or **making even.** Egalise-

ment, egalisement, equalisation; applantisse-

ment.

**Evenly.** Egalément, également, égale-

ment.

**Evenness.** Égalité, parité.

An **event.** Evénement, événement.

**Ever.** Toujours, onc; jamais.

For **ever.** A jamais, à grand jamais, à tout

jours.

**Everlasting.** Eternel, perenne, perennel.

To **make everlasting.** Eterniser, perenniser.

**Everlastingly.** Éternellement.

**Everlastingness.** Éternité, perennité.

**Every.** Chascun, un chascun.

**Every one** as he likes. Chascun a sa guise.

**Every where.** Partout, en tout lieu, par mer

& par terre, par monts & par vaux.

To **evict.** Convoier.

**Evicted.** Convoié.

An **eviction.** Eviction.

**Evident.** Évident.







**F A C**

A leering **eye**. *Oeil de carré.*  
A Cats **eye** *Oeil de chat.*  
A Whall, over-white **eye**. *Oeil de chevre.*  
An often twinkling **eye**. *Oeil d'hypocrisie.*  
A dusky dark **eye**. *Oeil de loup.*  
A great out-trouting **eye**. *Oeil de morue.*  
A small pinke **eye**. *Oeil de ras.*  
Wistly to **eye** in the face. *Advisser.*  
A squint or leering **eye**. *Oeil de travers, oeil de carré.*  
The **eye**-ball. *Prunelle.*  
The **eye**-teeth. *Les oeillieres.*  
**Eye**-sight (herb.) *Enfaisie.*  
Having great **eye**-brows. *Sourcilieux.*  
Of, or on, the **eye**-brows. *Sourcilier.*  
The **eye**-hole, or hole of the eye. *Orbite.*  
To move the **eye**-brows up and down. *Sourciller.*  
To **eye** often, affectionately, or wantonly. *Oeillader.*  
The hair of an **eye**-lid. *Cil.*  
**Eye**d often, or affectionately. *Oeilladé.*  
The white of the **eye**. *Le blanc de l'oeil.*  
A lustful or passionate cast of the **eyes**. *Oeillade.*  
A theeps **eye**. *Oeillade.*  
The **eye**-lids. *Paupieres.*  
To cast a sheeps **eye** at. *Oeillader.*  
A pretty cast or jert of the **eye**. *Oeilladerie.*  
The **eye**-sight. *La venue de l'oeil.*  
Of, or belonging to, the **eye**-sight. *Optique.*  
The **eye** of a needle. *Le cul d'un aiguille.*  
The blinding board, hung before the **eyes** of unruly beasts. *Orbiere.*  
The brim of the **eye**-brows. *Aire de poils.*  
An iron **eye** for a curtain rod. *Piton.*  
To **eye**. *Oeillader.*  
To have an **eye** to. *Tenir l'oeil à, prendre garde à.*  
**Eyes** hollow, drained, and sunke in. *Teux Caves.*  
**Eye**d. *Oeilladé; Qui a des yeux.*  
Blare-**eye**d. *Chasseux.*  
One-**eye**d. *Borgne, monocule, monocle.*  
Squint-**eye**d. *Qui a les yeux de travers, bigle, biglesse, louche.*  
**Eye**ing often, affectionately, and wantonly. *Oeilladerie.*

**F**

**A** *fabile. Fable ; mensonge.*  
 A significant *fabile. Apologue.*  
 To tell *fabiles, to fabis. Fableyer.*  
 Full of *fabiles. Menteux.*  
 A *fabier*, or teller of *fabiles. Fabuliste, menteur, menteur au.*  
 A *fabling. Menterie.*  
 To *fabricate. Fabriquer, fabriquer.*  
*Fabricatib. Fabriqué ; formé,*  
 A *fabrication. Fabrication.*  
 A *fabricator. Fabricateur.*  
 A *fabrick. Fabrique, fabrique.*  
 The *fabrick* of a Parish Church, *Fabrice, fabric d'un temple.*  
*fabuliste. Fabuleux, mensonger.*  
*fabuloussib. Mensongerement.*  
*fabulousness, or the invention of fables.*  
*Fabuliste.*  
 To set a good *face* on a bad matter. *Faire bonne mine & mauvais jeu.*  
 To set a good *face* on't. *Faire bonne mine.*  
 The *face. La face ; mine.*  
 To look, or behold, earnestly in the *face. Advisager.*  
 Beheld earnestly in the *face. Advisagé.*  
 A wry *face*, or look. *Grimace ; minois, morgue.*  
 An extreme redness or pimples in the *face. Goutte-rose.*  
*Face to face. Hure à hure, buze à buze.*  
 A red fiery *face. Face d'Abbe.*  
 To make a *face. Grimacer, faire mines, faire des mines, morguer, faire les mines.*



# FAI

Plump-faced. Gouju.  
**Facetious.** Facetieux.  
**Facile.** Facile, aisé.  
**To facilitate.** Faciliter.  
**Facilitated.** Facilité.  
**Facility.** Facilité, aisance, aise.  
**With facility.** Facilement.  
**A fact.** Aise, fait.  
**A faction.** Faction, secte; partialité, partie.  
**A private faction.** Menée.  
**Factionous.** Factieux, factionnaire, mutin, partial.  
**To be factious.** Partialiser.  
**Factiousness.** Partialité.  
**A factour.** Facteur, négociateur.  
**Factotum.** Factotum, factotum, factotum.  
**The facture of a thing.** Facture.  
**Faculty.** Faculté.  
**To fade.** Fester, se fester, se faner, se faner, se fener, Alachir, agannir, s'avachir, passer.  
**Faded.** Alachi; festri, fané, sené; flache, aganni, amavi, avachi, passé.  
**A fading.** Alachissement; festrisseure.  
**Fading.** Faneant.  
**A fadome.** Brasse, brasse, embrassée, orgie; toise, pas geometrique.  
**To fadome.** Mesurer par la brasse, ou brassée, toiser.  
**A fadomer.** Toiseur.  
**A fadoming.** Toilage.  
**A fag end of cloth.** Ruff, &c. Le pire bout d'une piece de toile, effosse, &c.  
**A fagot.** Fagot, fassine.  
**A great heavy fagot.** Falourde.  
**To make into fagots.** Fagoter.  
**Made up in fagots.** Fagot.  
**Fagot-making.** Fagotage.  
**A fagot-maker.** Fagoteur.  
**To faille.** Faillir, faire faute à; alachir, succomber, agannir; s'alangourir, s'avachir.  
**To faille of duty.** Fecher, forfaire.  
**To faille of.** Manquer.  
**Fallid.** Failli, succombé, alachi, avachi.  
**A falling.** Faillance, faillité; faux, feu, alachissement.  
**To fatne.** Feindre, feindre, simuler, faire semblant; mentir, menonger.  
**Fained.** Feint, feint; menonger, menti.  
**A fainting.** Feintise, faintise.  
**Faintingly.** Feintement.  
**To fatat.** Languir, perdre sa force, s'alangourir, succomber.  
**Faint.** Langoureux, flaque, flache; Nice, obé.  
**To grow faint.** S'alangourir, s'attendrir, s'avachir.  
**Faint-hearted.** Pusillanime, Qui a faute de cœur, faitard, affectard, fessard, malbaradi.  
**To make faint.** Obier.  
**Faint-heartedly.** Faitardement.  
**Faint-heartedness.** Pusillanimité, faitardise, faineantise, fessardise, faineance.  
**To make faint-hearted.** Accoubarir, affectardir.  
**Fainted.** Alangouri, languir.  
**A fainting, or faintness.** Languer, languisson.  
**Fainting.** Alangouri.  
**Faintly.** Feintement; morément, nicement, faineement.  
**Faintness.** Obie, languer.  
**Faire.** Bel, beau, belle, candide, serain, serain, alme.  
**To wax faire.** Sertiner.  
**Faire and softly.** Bellement, tout beau, tout en paix, pausement, posément.  
**A faire.** Foire.  
**Fairely.** Bellement, candidement.  
**Faireness.** Beauté, serenité.  
**A fairp.** Fée.  
**Fairings.** Lendits.  
**Fairly.** Bellestre, bellor.  
**Faith.** Foy.  
**Of a right faith.** Orthodoxe.  
**To violate his faith given.** Se parjurer.  
**Faithful.** Fidele, feal, loyal.

# FAL

**Faithfully.** Fidelement, Loyalement.  
**Faithfulness.** Fidelité, foy, loyauté, seanté, seanté.  
**Faithless.** Mescreant, sans foy.  
**To fall.** Cheoir; tomber; avaler.  
**A fall.** Cheute, avallage.  
**To fall in flesh, or fall away.** S'amaigrir.  
**To fall away.** Descheoir, descheoir.  
**To fall away from his Religion.** Apostasier, apostater, apostasier.  
**To fall down plump.** S'aplomber.  
**To fall backwards.** Tomber à l'envers, tomber, ou cheoir à la renverse.  
**To fall out.** Avenir, occurrer, advenir, survenir.  
**To fall down through weakness.** Alachir, succomber.  
**To give a fall to.** Donner le croc en jambe à.  
**Ready to fall.** Caduque.  
**The fall, (or death of a stag.)** Massacre d'un cerf.  
**To fall under a burden.** Succomber au faix.  
**A fall from a horse.** Saccade.  
**To fall out unlookingly for.** Mescheoir à.  
**To fall over, or upon.** Surtomber.  
**To fall out with.** Se courroucer contre, contredire avec.  
**To fall unto (or go in hand with.)** Se mettre à, s'arroller.  
**A great fall of rain.** Cad d'eau.  
**The stars do fall (or shoot.)** Les estoilles se mouvent.  
**Fallen.** Cheu, Tombé; avalé.  
**Fallen away.** Decheu, Descharré.  
**Fallen away from his Religion.** Apostasi.  
**Fallen out.** Avenu, advenu.  
**Fallen down through weakness.** Alachi, succombé.  
**Fallen behind hand.** Arriéré.  
**A falling.** Tombement; avallage.  
**A falling away.** Desfection.  
**A falling away from his Religion.** Apostasie.  
**Gently falling.** Ches-doux.  
**A falling down through feebleness.** Alachissement.  
**A falling of the hair.** Pelade.  
**A falling out with.** Contention, debat, courroux.  
**A great falling down, as of earth, &c.** Avalanche, avallanche.  
**Fallings of tides in the sea.** Le basses de la mer.  
**The falling sickness.** Le mal caduque, mal de terre, Epilepsie, le mal de S. Jean, le gros mal, le haut mal, mal d'Alcide, mal des Comices, mal de Mabomet, mal de S. Valentin, maladie de S. Jean, Mauluber, maluber.  
**A fallacy.** Fallace, abus, abus.  
**Fallacious, or full of fallacies.** Fallacieux.  
**Fallow.** A fallow field. Fachere, guerret.  
**Old fallow ground.** Terre garée, terre de guerret vieux, terre en friche.  
**To lay fallow.** Guerret.  
**Laid fallow.** Guerret.  
**Fallow.** Terres de repos, nouvelles, nouvelles.  
**A fallow Deer.** Daim, dain.  
**Fall.** Faux, faux, malengineux, malicieux, menonger, fallacieux.  
**A false report.** Mensonge.  
**A false trick.** Faux-bond.  
**To deal false with.** Meffaire.  
**She hath plaid false.** Elle a fait un faux-bond.  
**A false-hap (in fortification.)** Falcebraye.  
**Falseness, or fallens.** Falseté, malice, barat.  
**Full of falseness.** Faussement.  
**Falsely.** Menusement, fausement, menongement, falement, malicieusement.  
**Falsity.** Falsifiable.  
**A falsification.** Falsification.  
**To falsify.** Falsifier, fausser, fausser, appeler.  
**To falsify by mixture.** Mistionner, mixtionner.

# FAR

**Falsified.** Fausse, falsifié.  
**A falsifier of writings.** Fausaire, faussaire.  
**A falsifying.** Falsification, faux.  
**A falsifying of evidences.** Fauonnerie.  
**To fable with the mouth.** Begueyer, begayer, beguayer, parler-brutif.  
**Fambling; a fambler.** Begué.  
**A fambling.** Begueyement, begayement, beguoyement.  
**Fame.** Fame, bruit, renom, renommée, bonneur, Nom; opinion.  
**A family.** Famille; maisonnée; (aussi) maison, meigne, meigne, meigne, meigne; parenté.  
**Familiar.** Familier, privé, domestique, accessible; accointé, accoint.  
**To grow familiar with.** Familiariser, accoster, se familiariser, s'accointer de, accoster.  
**Grown familiar with.** Familiarisé, accosté.  
**To grow familiar together.** S'entr'accointer.  
**To make familiar.** Accointer, domestiquer, apprivoiser.  
**Made familiar.** Accointé, adomestiqué, apprivoisé.  
**Familiarity.** Familiarité, babirude.  
**Familiarly.** Familiarément.  
**A famine.** Famine.  
**To famish.** Affamer.  
**Famished.** Affamé.  
**A famishing, or famishment.** Affamement.  
**Famous.** Fameux, celebre, renommé, notable.  
**To make famous.** Celebrer, renommé.  
**Made famous.** Renommé, célèbre.  
**A making famous.** Celebration.  
**Famousness.** Renommée, célébrité.  
**Fancy.** Fantaisie; opinion, arbitre, amour.  
**To fancy.** Fantasier; affecter, appeler, aimer.  
**Fancies.** Fantosmeries.  
**To fill with, or feed on, idle fancies.** Fantastiquer.  
**A fancy unto.** Appétit, amour.  
**Fancied.** Fantaisie, affecté, appété, aimé.  
**A fane.** Girouette, girouet, girouet, girouette, pannonneau.  
**Furnish with a fane.** Girouetter.  
**A fanne.** Esventail, esventoir, esventoire.  
**A little round fanne.** Ombelle.  
**To fanne.** Esventer, esventiler.  
**Fanned.** Esventé, esventilé.  
**A fannel, or manple.** Fanon. Voyez Maniple.  
**A fanner.** Esventeur.  
**A fanning.** Esventement.  
**The fantase.** Fantase.  
**A fantase, or vision.** Fantosme, fantasma.  
**Fantastical, or fantastick.** Fantastique, fantasque, capricieux, cabochard, cabochoux, aime-nouveauté, pelerin.  
**He is fantastical.** Il a du Mercure à la teste, il a le cerveau un peu gaillard.  
**Fantastical tricks.** Fantastiqueries.  
**To be fantastical.** Mercurialiser.  
**Fantastically.** Fantastiquement.  
**Fantasticalness, or fantastickness.** Fantastiquerie.  
**The water fartp (in a horse.)** Loupe, loupe, mal de ver.  
**Fard.** Du fard.  
**To fard.** Farder.  
**Farded.** Fardé.  
**A farding with fard.** Fardement.  
**A fardingale.** Versugalle.  
**A fardle.** Fardeau; fais, paquet.  
**A little fardle.** Fardeler, balon, ballon, balot, ballon.  
**To make into fardles.** Fardeler, emballer, emballer.  
**Fare.** Chere.  
**Good fare.** Bonne chere.  
**To fare well.** Faire bonne chere.  
**Bad fare.** Mauvaise chere.  
**How fare you?** Quelle chere? Comment vous portez vous?

A (watermans, boat-mans, or ship-mans)  
**Fare.** *Marcelage, naulage, naulage, nautelle.*

To pay his fare. *Naulager.*

**Farewell.** *Adieu.*

**Farmable.** *Affermable.*

**A farme.** *Ferme, metairie, mestairie, acence, acense, agricole.*

To farm, or let, or take to farm. *Accenser, Affermer, acenser, admodier.*

Let out to farm. *Acense, affermé.*

A letting to farm, farming. *Acensement, afferme, affermement.*

**A farmer.** *Fermier, metayer, metais, censier, accenseur, Granger, Grangier, mestayer, mestaiier, mestais, amodiateur.*

**A farmer's wife.** *Grangiere, metaise, metayere.*

**A farming.** *Amodiation.*

**Far.** *Loin, loing.*

To go far before, leave far behind. *Forlonger, alloigner.*

A far off. *De loing.*

A very far off. *Forlonge.*

Gone, or got far from. *Alloigné, asloigné.*

So far it is off that he, 'to far he is off from. *Tant s'en fault qu'il.*

Gone far before, left far behind. *Forlongé, alloigné.*

**A fatter.** *Mareschal; mareschal ferrant.*

To fatten. *Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

**Fattened.** *Cochonné.*

**A fatt.** *Pet.*

A little fatt. *Petereau.*

To fatt. *Peter.*

A fatt in syrop. *Pet de boulenger; pet de maffon.*

**A fatter.** *Petuer, petault, petaud.*

**A farthing.** *Liard, Quatrin. La quatrieme*

*partie d'un Pennie d'Angleterre; vault en*

*monnoye de France, les 24ieme parties d'un*

*Sol. Car 5 sols font 6 pennies, ou pence; &*

*4 Farthings un pennie.*

**A farthing.** *Petarrade.*

The farthing of a luffy horse. *Petarrasse.*

**A fashon.** *Façon; guise, sorte, maniere,*

*mode; meurs, mœurs, moyen; observance, cr-*

*dre.*

**Good fashon.** *Garbe, bonne façon.*

After the French fashon. *A la mode de*

*France; à la Française.*

**A fashon settled.** *Habit, habitation.*

To forgo the fashon of. *Desaccoustumer.*

To follow the fashon of the time. *S'accom-*

*moder au temps.*

Grown out of fashon. *Desaccoustumé.*

Without fashon. *Malplaisant.*

To fashon. *Façonner, former, modeler, affa-*

*sonner, appareiller.*

**Fashioned.** *Faonné, formé.*

Ill fashioned. *Malusité.*

**A fashoner.** *Appareilleur.*

**A fashoning.** *Façonnement.*

**Fast.** *Ferme, stable; fixe; aussi vistement,*

*visé.*

To play fast and loose. *Jouer de le navette.*

**A fast.** *Jeune, jeun.*

Exceeding fast, as fast as his legs would carry

him. *Plus viste que le pas.*

To fast. *Jeuner, jeusner.*

**Fast asled.** *Aggravé de somme, applomme de*

*sommeil.*

**Fasted.** *Jeuné.*

To fasten, or make fast. *Ficher, afficher, at-*

*tacher, figer, acclamer. Norm. Affermir,*

*affier.*

To fasten a horse, ox, &c. to a plough, cart,

&c. *Auiler.*

To fasten on a hook. *Accrocher.*

To fasten before. *Prefiger.*

**Fastened.** *Fiché, asiaché, affreté, affiché, af-*

*fermi, acclampé, affié.*

**Fastened before.** *Prefigé.*

**Fastened on a hook.** *Accroché.*

**Fastened to a cart, coach, &c. (as horses.)**

*Aisé.*

**A fastner.** *Ficheur, affermissur.*

**A fasting,** or making fast. *Fichement, af-*

*fichement, affement, ficheure, figement, arrasbe-*

*ment.*

**A fasting on a hook.** *Accrochement.*

**A fastet.** *Jeuneur.*

**Fasting.** *A jeun.*

To keep fasting. *Esjeuner.*

Full of fasting. *Jeuneux.*

Keep fasting. *Esjeuné.*

**A fasting day.** *Four maigre.*

**Fat.** *Gras. Voyez Fat.*

A fat, or plump constitution of body. *Un*

*embon point de nourrice.*

A leaf of fat. *Panne de gras.*

**A fat.** *Curve. Voyez a Var.*

To put into a fat. *Accuver.*

To grow fat. *Grossir, engraisser.*

Put into a fat. *Accuvé.*

**Fatal.** *Fatal.*

**Fatal destinie.** *Predestinée fatale.*

**Fatally.** *Fatalement.*

**Fatality, fatalness.** *Fatalité.*

**Fate.** *Sort, destin.*

**A father.** *Pere.*

**A step-father.** *Parastre.*

**A father in law.** *Beaupere, Parastre.*

**A grand father.** *Ayeul.*

**A foster father.** *Pere nourrisier.*

**A god father.** *Parrain.*

To play the father, or be fatherly. *Patrel-*

*quer.*

Of the fathers side. *Paternel.*

**Fatherhood, or fatherliness.** *Paternité.*

**Fatherless.** *Orphan.*

**Fatherly.** *Paternel.*

**Fatherly, or fatherlike.** *Paternellement.*

**A fathom.** *Brassé, brassée; embrassée. Voyez*

*Fadome.*

To fatigue. *Fatiguer. Voyez to weary.*

**Fatigued.** *Faigué.*

**A fatigating.** *Fatigation, fatigue.*

**Fat.** *Gras, graisse, gresse, pasant, replet.*

The fat tripe. *Le gras double.*

**Fat wine.** *Vin gras.*

Somewhat fat. *Grasset, grasset.*

As fat as a pig, *Gras comme un cochon, gras*

*comme un gliron, gras comme un moine, gras*

*comme un pourceau.*

To fatten. *Engraisser, grossir.*

**Fattened.** *Engraisé.*

**A fattening.** *Engraissement.*

**Fatty.** *Graisseux, gressier, adipeux.*

**Fattiness.** *Graissure, onctuosité.*

**Fattish, fattie.** *Grasseler, grasset, onctu-*

*eux.*

**Fatty.** *Graissement.*

**Fatness.** *Graissesse, grassueur, grassure, obe-*

*sité.*

**A faucet.** *Fauset, fausset, canelle, guille.*

**A fauchon.** *Fauchon, malous.*

**A faulcon.** *Faulcon.*

**A faulcon gentle.** *Faulcon gentil, abier.*

**A Barberie faulcon.** *Faulcon Tunicien.*

**A Ger faulcon.** *Faulcon gersant.*

**A faulcon passenger.** *Faulcon pelerin.*

**A fore faulcon.** *Faulcon argas.*

**A Tartarie faulcon.** *Tartaire.*

**A little, or young faulcon.** *Fauconneau.*

The night faulcon. *Faulcon nocturne.*

**A faulcon ragged, or broken feathered.** *Faul-*

*con balbreué.*

**A (piece of ordnance called a) faulcon.**

*Faulconneau.*

**A faulconer, or faulconet.** *Faulconier.*

**Faulconer.** *Faulconnerie.*

**A fault.** *Faulte, vice, forfait, forfaiture,*

*coulpe, malfaict, meffaict, offense, offence, un-*

*faux pas, peché.*

To find fault. *Reprocher, coulpier, encoûper,*

*visuperer.*

**A fault-finder.** *Reprenant, vispereur, accu-*

*sateur.*

**A great fault.** *Malefice.*

**A fault-finding.** *Momerie, accusation.*

To commit a fault. *Forfaire, pecher.*

To faultet in speech. *Chancellor, parler bru-*

*tif. Voyez to Stammer.*

**Faulty.** *Vicieux, ciulpable; malfaict, men-*

*deux.*

**Faulty.** *Vicieusement.*

**Faultless.** *Sans faulte, irreprouable, in-*

*coulpable.*

**Faune.** *Voyez Fawne.*

**A fabour.** *Faveur; air; benignité, bene-*

*fice, benevolence, grace.*

In great fabour. *Gracieux.*

To bestow fabours. *Beneficier.*

**A fabour (or scarf, bracelet, worn on the**

**arm, &c.)** *Manchon.*

To fabour. *Favoriser; tenir le menton, &c. ai-*

*der.*

**A bestowing of fabours.** *Beneficence.*

**A fabour done above ones due.** *Passé-*

*droit.*

The fabour (or form) of the face. *Le trait*

*du visage, mine.*

Sweetness of fabour. *Beauté.*

**Fabourable.** *Favorable, benivoie, bening,*

*benigne, gracieux, gracieux, adroit.*

**Fabourableness.** *Benignité, gracieuseté,*

*gracieuseté.*

**Fabourably.** *Favorablement, benignement,*

*gracieusement, gracieusement, mignonnement.*

**Faboured.** *Favorisé, favori, aidé.*

**A fabourer.** *Favoriser.*

**A fabourite.** *Favoris; belaud, mignon, mig-*

*not, bedaud.*

To be a principal fabourite of. *Avoir l'ore-*

*ille de.*

**A faucet.** *Comme a Faucet.*

**A faune.** *Faun, fan.*

To faune. *Faonner.*

To faune on. *Flater, afflater, amignoter.*

**Fawned.** *Faonné.*

**Fawned on.** *Flaté.*

**A fawner on.** *Flateur, adulateur.*

**A fawning.** *Faonnement.*

**A fawning on.** *Flatterie, adulation, Amigno-*

*tement.*

**Fawning.** *Amignotant.*

**Faulty.** *Fraule, faulé, loauté, foy; ou,*

*comme Faithfulness.*

**Fear.** *Peur, crainte, espouvente; bidour,*

*horreur, pavidité, paour.*

To fear. *Croindre.*

To fear, or make afraid. *Effrayer, effroyer,*

*intimider.*

To fear exceedingly. *Esponventer.*

A sudden and madding fear. *Panice.*

**Fearful.** *Craint.*

**Fearful (or feared.)** *Intimidé, effrayé, ef-*

*froyé.*

**Fearful.** *Craintif, affreux, effroyable,*

*peureux, haffreux, malhardi, pavidé.*

A thing fearful to behold. *Hideur.*

**Fearfully.** *Craintivement, affreusement,*

*espouventablement, peureusement, bideusement,*

*paoureusement.*

**Fearfulness.** *Affreuseté.*

**A fearing.** *Intimidation.*

**Fearless.** *Sans peur; hardi, assuré.*

**Fearlessly.** *Affurement.*

**Fearn.** *Fougere, feuchiere, fouchiere, to-*

*chere.*

**A fearn ground.** *Tochere, fougere.*

Put, or laid among fearn. *Affouché.*

**Feasible.** *Faisable, faisible.*

**A feast.** *Feste, banquet, festin, convi.*

To feast. *Festoyer, festier, banquetter, festier,*

*regaler.*</



## F E L

## F E R

## F I E

A feather. *Plume.*  
 A little feather. *Plumette.*  
 Feathers. *Plumage.*  
 A plume of feathers. *Plumail, plumart.*  
 Full of feathers. *Plumeux.*  
 A bunch of feathers. *Plumaceau, plumart.*  
 Featherfew. *Voyez Feverfew, and federfew.*  
 A feather-maker. *Plumassier.*  
 To pluck the feathers off. *Voyez to Plume.*  
 Feathered. *Qui a des plumes.*  
 Feature. *Mine, le trait du visage.*  
 A fever. *Fiebre, fièvre.*  
 A slight fever, or ague. *Fiebreuse.*  
 A burning fever. *Fiebre ardente, chaud mial.*  
 A continual fever. *Fiebre continue.*  
 Fever-wool. *Sacotin.*  
 Featherfelm. *Tanée, maronne, aspergoute, ou comme Federfew, lequel Voyez.*  
 Featherfelm. *Fiebreux, febril, febrifigue.*  
 February. *Feurier, fevrier.*  
 Fed. *Repi, alimenté, nourri, paillu.*  
 Fed on. *Mangé.*  
 Fed with corn. *Agrené, aggrené.*  
 Fed with the hand. *Appaillé.*  
 Fedderfelm. *Matricaire, matricave, maronne, mincefeuille.*  
 A fedle. *Belaud, mignot, bedaud.*  
 To fedle. *Cadler, mignoter, mignarder, amignoter. Voyez to Cocker.*  
 Fedled. *Cadlé, mignardé.*  
 A fedling. *Mignotise.*  
 A fee. *Guerdon, salaire, pension.*  
 To be in fee with. *Etre en pension.*  
 Fees (or vailles). *Menus droits.*  
 A fee-simple. *Fief.*  
 A fee-farme. *Fiefferme, adcnfvement, bail d ferme d herilage.*  
 Held in fee-farme. *Main ferme.*  
 To alien in fee-farme. *Alberger.*  
 Feeble. *Foible; alangouri, caduque, flaque, obie.*  
 To make feeble. *Affoiblir, obier. Voyez to Enfeble.*  
 To grow feeble. *Alachir, s'alongourir, s'affaquir, s'avachir.*  
 Grown feeble. *Alachi.*  
 A growing feeble. *Alachissement.*  
 Feebleness. *Foiblesse, obie.*  
 Aged feebleness. *Caducité.*  
 Feebly. *Foiblement.*  
 To feed. *Paistre, repaistre, alimenter, nourrir, s'avander, pastrer.*  
 To feed on. *Manger.*  
 To feed ravenously. *Galifrer, morfailler.*  
 To feed with corn. *Aggrener, agrener.*  
 To feed by hand. *Appailler.*  
 A feeder. *Qui repaist, mangeur, nourrisseur.*  
 A ravenous feeder. *Galaffre, galiffre.*  
 A feeding. *Pasture, pasturage, nourrissenment; past, pasturement.*  
 Much feeding. *Alimenteux.*  
 Feeding, or feeding on. *Mangeant.*  
 Ravenous, or greedy feeding. *Galaffrerie, morfaillie, mangerie.*  
 Feeding for cattel. *Pasturage.*  
 The feeding of Wild Boores. *Mangeure.*  
 To feed. *Sentir.*  
 To feed softly. *Attoucher, palper.*  
 A feeling. *Sentiment, sentement.*  
 A soft feeling of. *Attouchement, attouchation.*  
 The sense of feeling. *Sentive.*  
 Field, and feend. *Voyez Field and Fiend.*  
 The felanders. *Filandres.*  
 Full of the felanders. *Filandré.*  
 Felicity. *Felicité, beureté, beureuseté, beureté.*  
 A fell. *Peau, panne.*  
 A felt-monger. *Peaucier, Pelletier, megisier, megicier.*  
 Felt. *Atrocé, felon; bawre, affreux.*  
 To fell down. *Terrasser, assommer, abatre, avaler.*

Felled down. *Assommé, terrassé, abbatu, avalé.*  
 A feller down to the earth. *Assommeur, abateur, avaleur.*  
 A feller of wood. *Boicheron.*  
 A felling down. *Abatement, abbateure.*  
 Feloness. *Atrocité, felonnie, affreuseté.*  
 Felly. *Atrocement, felonement, affreusement.*  
 A fellow. *Criminel, larron. Voyez Felon.*  
 A fellow. *Compagnon; macar, adjoint, pair.*  
 A fellow (or match). *Un pareil.*  
 A base fellow. *Hallefessier.*  
 A good fellow. *Bon compagnon, goinfre, gale bon temps, gaultier, bon rompu, affreux, averlan.*  
 The fellows of a wheel. *Farrons d'une roué, jantes.*  
 To play the good fellow. *Galler le bon temps.*  
 Fellowship. *Compagnie, accompagnement, alliance, association.*  
 Fit to hold fellowship with. *Associable.*  
 To joyn in fellowship. *Compagnonner, allier.*  
 Joyned in fellowship. *Compagnonné; alié.*  
 To hold fellowship with. *Associer.*  
 Having fellowship of. *Accompagné.*  
 A felon (or out-law). *Furuncule, panary.*  
 A felon. *Criminel, larron. (Celuy qui commet quelque crime digne de mort; comme, meurtre, larcin, &c.) Tirelaine.*  
 Felonie. *Un (tel) crime qui merite la mort; larcin.*  
 Felonious. *Furtif, larronneux, larcineux, felon.*  
 Felontously. *Furtivement, larcineusement, felonement.*  
 Felt. *Sentir. Participe du verbe to Feel.*  
 Felt softly. *Attouché.*  
 A felt. *Feutre, feutre.*  
 To make of felt. *Feutrer.*  
 Made of felt. *Feutré, feutré.*  
 A felt-cloaks. *Caban, gaban.*  
 A felt-maker. *Feutrier.*  
 A maker of felt-cloaks. *Gabaonite.*  
 A female. *Femelle.*  
 Feminine. *Feminin.*  
 To fence, or make a fence. *Palisser, bayer, murir.*  
 A fence. *Haye, palissade, palisse.*  
 To fence. *Escrimer, vivre aux armes.*  
 Fenced. *Muni, palissé, bayé.*  
 A fencer, or maker of fence. *Escrimeur, gladiateur.*  
 A fencing. *Escrime, escrimerie, gladiation.*  
 A sanduck. *Poule d'eau.*  
 Fenigreeke, or fenugreeke. *Fenugrec.*  
 Voyez Fenugreeke.  
 A fenne. *Marex, maresage, marah, maretts, palu.*  
 Full of fenness. *Paludeux.*  
 Fennel. *Fenouil, fenail.*  
 Fennel giant. *Ferule.*  
 Fenlis, fen-like. *Maresageux, palustré.*  
 Fenugreeke (herbe.) *Fenugrec.*  
 A fiodarp. *Feudal, feodal, feudataire.*  
 A fiodier. *Seigneur du fief.*  
 A fiodment. *Fiefvement.*  
 A fiodment in trust. *Fidei commis.*  
 A fiodet. *Furet.*  
 To fiodet every corner of. *Fusiller.*  
 To fiodet. *Furter.*  
 Fiodet-like. *Filofelle.*  
 Fiodeted. *Furesé, furlucqué.*  
 A fiodeter. *Fureteur.*  
 A fiodp. *Passage, trajet.*  
 To fiodp. *Trajecter, passer.*  
 A fiodp-boat. *Ponton, bac de passage; baches.*  
 A fiodp-man. *Passageur, passager, passeur, pontonnier, riveran, trajectaire, passagier.*  
 A fiodp-woman. *Baseliere.*  
 Fiodtage. *Droist de bac, ou de passage.*  
 Fiodil. *Ferile, gras.*

To make fiodil. *Fertilizer, faire fertile, affertilier.*  
 Made fiodil, or fiodilized. *Fertilisé, afferillé.*  
 Fiodility, or fiodiliness. *Fertilisé.*  
 Fiodillp. *Fertillement.*  
 Fiodency. *Ardur, fervent.*  
 Fiodent. *Fervent, ardent, ardent.*  
 Fiodentlp. *Ardamment, servement, ardement.*  
 Fiodentness. *Comme Fervency.*  
 Ferula (herbe.) *Voyez Fennel giant.*  
 A ferula (used in Schools.) *Ferule, verges.*  
 A fescus. *Touche.*  
 A fesse. *Face. (Terme de blazon.)*  
 Fessad. *Facé.*  
 To fester. *Apostumer, purifier.*  
 Festered. *Apostumé.*  
 Festering with mattar, or corruption. *Purulent.*  
 A feth. *Voyez a Vetch.*  
 A feth, or cunning drift. *Ruse, menée.*  
 To feth. *Mener, amener, admcner; quérir, querre.*  
 To feth up (or overtake.) *Attaindre, attrapper.*  
 Fetched. *Quis, attrappé.*  
 Fetched in. *Mené, amené.*  
 A fether in. *Ameneur.*  
 A fethering. *Amenement.*  
 Fethers. *Fers, goviens, enserges, empas.*  
 To fether. *Encheuder, enchevestrer; enserger, enserer; encorder.*  
 Fethered. *Encheudé, enchevestré; enseré; encordé.*  
 A fethering. *Enchevestrement, enchevestrure.*  
 Feude. *Comme deadly feude. Voeu de se venger par la mort de ses ennemis; hostilité.*  
 Few. *Peu.*  
 Fewness. *Paucité.*  
 Fewel. *Cbauffage.*  
 Wood-fewel. *Lignade.*  
 A fib, or fibbing. *Fable; bourde, mensongne, menterie, baye, balivoerne, sornerie.*  
 To fib. *Mentir, mensonger.*  
 A fibber. *Menteur. Voyez Lie, and Lying.*  
 The fibers of muscles. *Fibres.*  
 fibrous. *Fibreux, flandré.*  
 Fickle. *Inconstant, leger, muable.*  
 Fickleness. *Inconstance, mobilité, muabilité.*  
 Fichly. *Inconstamment.*  
 A fiction. *Fiction, feinte.*  
 To fioder, or pudder in. *Frenouiller.*  
 A fiodle. *Viole, rebec.*  
 To fiodle. *Fouer du rebec.*  
 A fiodler. *Menestrier, violier.*  
 To be fiodling up and down to no purpose. *Niveter.*  
 Fiodlittie. *Fidelité.*  
 To fiodge here and there. *Niveter.*  
 Fiod. *Fy, si.*  
 A field. *Champ, camp.*  
 A plaine field. *Campagne, campagne.*  
 Of, or belonging to a field. *Campal.*  
 Field-rent. *Champar, champart, campart.*  
 A plaine or open field. *Champ, ouvert.*  
 A Corne field. *Champ, bledier, terre bledier.*  
 Voyez Corne.  
 A common field. *Champ bosalie.*  
 To reside in the fields. *Campeger, campayer, campeyer, champoyer.*  
 A field that lies fallow. *Champ de relais.*  
 To divide a field, or the crop of it. *Champartier, champartir.*  
 A divider of fields, or field-rents. *Champarteur.*  
 A field-fare, or feldifare. *Grive, trasse, grive fialle, tourd, tourdille.*  
 Fiodlp, living in the fields. *Campagnart, champestre.*

To

To seek or hunt after **field-mick**. Mouloter.

**Fierce**. Fier, féroce, farouche, atroce, revêche, aspre.

Somewhat **fierce**. Fieret.

**Fiercelp**. Fierement, atrocement, asprement.

Somewhat **fiercelp**. Fierettement.

**Fiercelle**. Ferocité, fierté, aspreté, atrocité, revêcherie.

A **fife**. Phipps, Fife.

**Fifteen**. Quinze.

The **fiftenth**. Quinsiesme.

A **fiftenth**. Certaine taxe, ou imposition payé au Roy, par toutes les villes du Royaume.

**Fiftp**. Cinquante.

The **fifteth**. Cinquantesme.

A **figge**. Figue.

A **figg-tree**. Figuier.

A dry **figge**. Figue seiche, figue de carême.

A wild **figge-tree**. Caprifce.

A lover, or eater of **figges**. Figon.

Not to care a **figge** for one. Faire la figue d.

An Orchard of **figge-trees**. Figueraye, figuière, figuerie.

A **figge-eater** (bird.) Papasique, papesique, brequesique.

To **figge**. Ocher.

To **fight**. Combate, faire armes, jouer des mains, s'attacher à, batailler.

To **fight** hard against. Oppugner.

A **fight**. Combat, meslée, vacarme, bataille, attaque.

To **fight** at sharp (to the utmost.) Combate à outrance.

A **fight** at sea. Naumachie, combat naval.

To **fight** from morning to night, or a battell out. Oultrer une journée.

A **fighter**. Combatant, combatteur.

Ever **fighting**. Arictant.

**Figurative**. Figuratif.

A **figure**. Figure.

To **figure**. Figurer.

A pretty little **figure**. Figurine.

**Figured**. Figuré.

A **figuring**. Figurement.

**Figurative**. Par figure.

**Filaments** (little strings, threads, or hairs in veins, in roots, plants, &c.) Filaments.

Full of (those) **Filaments**. Filamenteux.

A **filbeard**. Coudre franche, coudre franche, noisette, avelaine, avelaine, melline.

The red **filbeard**. Noix ponrique.

The blueard tree. Avelaignier.

To **filch**. Desfrober, enbler, galconner, robber, subtiliser, larronner.

**Filched**. Desrobbe, embé.

A **filcher**. Desrobbeur, poissard, larronneur, larronneau, larron.

A **filching**. Desrobement, furt, robbérie; subreption, larronnerie, larrécin.

**Filching**. Furtif, larrécinaux.

**Filchingp**. Furtivement.

A **file**. Lime.

To **file**. Limer.

A smooth **file**. Lime sourde.

**File** dust. Limaille, limeure, limature.

Great, grossest **file**-dust. Misaile.

A **file**, or rank. File, filière, ordre, rang.

To march by **file**. Marcher en bays, marcher par ordre.

**Filed**. Limé.

A **filer**. Limer.

A **filting**. Limeure, limature.

**Filpendula**. Filipende, filipendule.

To **fill**. Emplir, remplir, assourvir.

To **fill** up (or full.) Parfourvir.

To **fill** up wine vessels which have leaked. Oeiller les vins.

He hath his whole fill of. Il en a jusques aux oreilles.

To **fill** with meat. Saouler, rassasier de viande, assourvir.

**Filled**. Empli, rempli; assourvi.

**Filled** with meat. Saoult, rassasié, aoulté, assourvi.

**Filled**, as a leaking wine vessel. Oeille.

A **filler**. Qui remplir.

A **filler**. Bande, bandeau, senie, rempleste.

The **filler** of a beast. Filer.

The square **filler** of a pillar. Filer carré.

**Filletted**. Bandé.

A **fillp**. Poulaine, poultre.

A **fillp** of a year old. Borrette.

A **filling**. Remplage, remplissage, remplissement, remplisson; assourvissement.

The **filling** up of leaky wine vessels. Oeillage de vin.

A **filling** of the belly. Saoulement, rassasement, assourvissement.

A **fillp**. Chiquenaude.

To **fillp**. Chiquenauder.

**Filipped**. Chiquenaudé.

A **film**. Taze, peau de sic.

The **film** enwrapping the brain. Meninges.

**Filmie**. Tazeux.

The stuff **filosella**. Feloselle.

To **filter**, or strain through a felt. Filtrer.

**Filtered**, distilled through a felt. Filtré.

A **filtering**. Filtration.

**Filth**. Ordure, vilénie.

The **filth** (or greatness) of wool unwashed. Suin de laine.

A **filth**, or filthy sloven. Ordon, salizart.

The **filth** that is swept out of a room. Les balieures.

**Filthp**. Ord, vilain, sale, fesse, bordoux, maunet; meschant, sordide, juineux, vicieux.

A **filthp** fellow. Ordon.

To make **filthp**. Ordre, vilener, polluer, salir, salir.

Made **filthp**. Ordi, pollué, viléné.

A **filthp** part. Meschanceté.

A making **filthp**. Ordissure, salissure.

**Filthp**. Ordement, vilainement, salément, meschamment, sordidement.

**Filthiness**. Saleté, ordure, vilénie, villanie.

**Final**. Final.

**Finalty**. Finalement, finablement.

A **finch**. Pinson; appclans.

A bull-**finch**. Pivoine, fleur.

A gold-**finch**. Voyez le sous Gold.

A green-**finch**. Loriot, servans.

A thistle-**finch**. Chardonneret, carde.

To **find**. Trouver.

To **find** good. Trouver bon, approuver.

To **find** out. Inventer, trouver.

To **find** fault with. Viruperer, blâmer.

To **find** out the humour of. Halener.

A **find-fault**. Reprenant, mome.

A **finder**. Trouveur, trouveuse.

A **finding**. Trouvage, trouvement.

**Finable**. Multaire, amendable.

**Fine**, Sade; brave, artiné, joli, jolies, accoint, accoint, fringant, frisque, gorgias, gent, godin; aussi, fin, subtil, delié, menu, mignon, mince, miste.

To make **fine**. Ajolier, garber; aussi, dâlier, affailler.

Made **fine**. Ajolié, affailli.

To wax **fine**. S'ammignonner.

Somewhat **fine**. Minceler.

A making **fine**. Affaillerie.

A **fine**. Amende, multie.

To **fine**, or put to a **fine**. Multier.

A **fine** for not appearing. Aramme, amercienne, ou multie.

To **fine** metals. Affiner, raffiner, finer.

A **fine** (or end.) Fin.

**Fined**, or put to a **fine**. Multie; multie.

Worthy to be **finet**. Amendable.

**Fined** (as metals.) Affiné, raffiné.

**Fineness**. Gorgiaseté, menueté, munitié, mignonneté.

A **finet** of metals. Affneur, raffneur, ar-pailleur.

**Finely**. Delicement, mignardement, mistement, ornément.

**Finely** set forth. Orné.

A **fining** of metals. Affinage, affinement, raffinement, raffinage.

A **fining** (or amercing.) Multation.

A **fining** house. Affnoire.

**Fining** (or amercing.) Multaire.

**Finet**. Moisi. Voyez Vinnowed.

A **finger**. Doigt.

The **finger**, or toes joyned together (deformedly.) Patic d'oye.

The fore **finger**. Doigt indice.

The middle **finger**. Doigt sale, le maistre doigt.

The ring **finger**. Doigt annulaire; doigt medecin.

The little **finger**. Le petit doigt, le doigt auriculaire.

To **finger** (or handle much.) Manigotter.

To **finger**, or lay his fingers on. Empoigner, mettre la main dessus, mettre les doigts dessus; Manier tresbien les barpes, manigotter.

The **finger** ends under the nails. Onse des doigts.

**Fingered**. Empoigné.

To be light **fingered**. Avoir les mains crochues.

To **finish**. Finir, achever, accomplir, parfaire, finer, faire fin, parachever, mettre à fin.

**Finished**. Fini, achevé, accompli, finé, parachevé, parfait.

A **finisher**. Accomplisseur, parfaisseur.

A **finishing**. Finement, accomplissement, achevement, parachevement.

A **finne** (of a fish.) Aileron, aïseron, nageoire.

**Finnes** (of fishes.) Les ailes de poissons, ailerons, les fleaux des poissons.

**Fire**. Feu.

Wild **fire**. Feu gregeois.

To **fire** the **fire**. Attiser le feu.

Stirred, as **fire**. Attisé.

S. Helens, or S. Hermes **fire**. Feu d'Helene, feu St. Herme, furole, flambar.

Holy **fire** (an Imposition.) Feu sacré.

**Fire-brakes**. Fuirolles.

To be on **fire**. Ardoir, ardré, brusler.

To **fire**, or set on **fire**. Mettre en feu; attiser, attisonner, allumer, enflambrer, brusler.

A **etter** on **fire**. Allumer.

A **fire-heel** (for a tinder-box.) Fufil, fuzil.

**Fire-works**. Feus missiles.

A setting on **fire**. Allumement.

A **fire-foth**. Fourche au feu, fourgon.

The **fire-pan** of a gun. Le foyer d'un barquebuc.

A **fire-wheel**, or **fire-pan**. Paëlle à feu.

A **fire-kindler**, or **fire-pan**. Attise-feu.

A **fire-lock** (peece) Arquebuse à rouet.

A bone-**fire**. Feu de joye, feu de bebourdie.

A **fire-bland** of contention. Surfendeur de noises, attise-feu, attise querelle.

A **fire-bland**. Trison, barceleur, attise-feu.

To take in **fire-wood**. Faire lignade.

The **fire-pan** of a gun. La bassinet d'un arquebuse.

S. Anthonies **fire**. Feu S. Anthonie, feu S. Martial.

A **fire-ball**. Fallet embrasé.

**Fired**, or set on **fire**. Mis en feu, allumé, enflambé, enflammé, bruslé.

A **firer**. Incendiaire, attise-feu.

A **firring**. Incendie, enflambement, allumement.

**Firring**, setting on **fire**. Enflambant, enflamman.

**Firring**. Voyez Fewel.

A **firring**. Barrillet, hamboir, hamboir, fillette, barrot; contient 9 Gallons.

The **firmament**. Firmament.



**Firme.** Ferme, firme; obstiné, assuré.  
To make firme. Affermir.  
Made firme. Affermi.  
**Firmely.** Fermelement; obstinement, assurément.  
**Firmenelle.** Fermeté, fermeté, firmeté.  
A firme tree. Sapin; avel.  
Of firme, full of firme. Sapineux.  
A grove of firme trees. Sapinière.  
**Firſt.** Premièrement, préalablement, ou préalable.  
The firſt. Le premier.  
**Firſt and formoſt.** Pour un préalable, alablement.  
At firſt, at firſt ſight, or arrival. D'abordée, d'arrivée.  
The firſt fruits. Premices.  
**Fiſcal.** Fiſcal.  
A fiſh-gg or fiſhing houſewife. Trotière.  
A fiſh. Poifſon.  
A fiſh boat (to keep fiſh in.) Saurvoir.  
A fiſh-book. Haim, hameçon, ain.  
Sea-fiſh. Marée.  
A fiſh-market. Poifſonnerie.  
A fiſh-pond incloſed. Parc.  
A fiſh-day. Jour maigre, jour de poifſon.  
A fiſh-pond. Eſtang, vivier.  
Fiſh-broth, or fiſh-pickle. Murette de poifſon.  
To fiſh. Peſcher.  
To ſtore with fiſh. Appoiſſonner.  
Stored, or furniſhed with fiſh. Appoiſſonné.  
A ſtoring with fiſh. Appoiſſonnement.  
**Fiſhed.** Peſché.  
A fiſher, or fiſherman. Peſcheur.  
The nets, hooks, and implements of fiſhers, or fiſhermen. Apieges.  
The Kings fiſher (bird.) Martinet peſcheur, aſtre.  
A fiſh-monger. Poifſonnier.  
A fiſh-monger of Cod, and Greenfiſh. Poifſonnier moruyer.  
A fiſh. Poing.  
To fiſh it. S'entrepaulder à coups de poing.  
The fiſh-nut. Fiſtique, piſtace, piſtaches.  
Of fiſh-nuts. Fiſtacin.  
A fiſtula. Fiſtule, mal de S. Giles.  
Fiſt. Apre. Voyez fiſt.  
A fiſt of an ague. Acetx de fièvre, paromiſme.  
A fiſt, or fulmate. Pirois, fiſſan.  
Fiſtulas. Gravences, guarbances.  
A croſſe fiſher. Croix fichée, (en blazon.)  
Fiſt. Apre, propre; expedient, ſortable, opportun.  
Fiſt for. Habite, adeſtre, adextre, adroit.  
To fiſt, or make fiſt. Apier, accommoder, adapter; habiller, adeſtre, adancer, affaſſonner, ageancer, agencer, approprier, aſſimer.  
To fiſt at all points. Ordonner.  
**Fittable.** Accommodable.  
**Fitted.** Accommodé, habillé, approprié, aſſimilé, adancé, agencé, ageancé.  
Fitted at all points. Ordonné.  
A fitting. Adaptation, accommodation, ad-jancement, agencement, agencement, appropriement.  
In fitting. Malavenant.  
**Fitly.** Apement, proprement, habilement, ſortablement, opportunément, ordonnément.  
**Fitneſſe.** Aptitude, appoinſſ.  
**Fitneſſe of time.** Opportunité.  
**Five.** Cinq.  
To yield five for one. Cinquener.  
To fix. Ficher, afficher.  
To fix into the earth. Arborer.  
**Fixed.** Fiché, affiché.  
Fixed into the earth. Arboré, planté, parqué.  
A fixer. Ficheur.  
**Fitebly.** Fichement.  
A fixing. Fichement, ficheure, affichement.  
A flabel. Eſventoir, eſventail.  
Flaberguſions. Trainquailles.  
A flaberguillon. Baligaur.

A flag. Pennon, peneau.  
A little flag (of Taſſata.) Pannonceau, pennonceau, pennoncel.  
To flag, or hang flagging. Fleſtrir, alachir.  
A little flag. Fanderolle.  
Garden flag. Flambe. Voyez flower-de-luce.  
**Flag.** Flageolet, varig.  
Water flag, or yellow flag. Flambe de rivière, flambe baſtarde.  
To wax flaggy. S'affaquir, S'avacbir.  
**Flaggy.** Flaque, flache, flache, flaccide, floſche, floche, Gavache; hallebotté.  
Grown flaggy. Avacbi.  
**Flaggingeſſe.** Fleſtriſſeure.  
**Flagging.** Flaccide.  
Hung flagging. Alachi.  
To hang flagging. Alachir.  
A flagging. Alachiſſement.  
A flaggon, or flagon. Flaſcon, flaſcon, brot.  
**Flagrant.** Flagrant.  
A flaſte (to throw with.) Flayau, Fleau.  
A flaſte. Floquet.  
flaſtes that ſlee from hammered red hot iron. Pailles de fer.  
A flaſte of ice. Floquet de glace, glaſon.  
A flaſt, or a ſtimſam tale. Riorre.  
A flaſte. Flamme, flambe.  
A little flaſte. Flamillon, flammette.  
To flaſte. Flamber, flamboyer.  
To ſet on a flaſte. Enflamber, allumer.  
Flaſte colour. Couleur flamboyant.  
**Flamingip.** Flamboyantement.  
The flaſtes. Des flaſtes, les hypocondres.  
To flaſte. Flanguer.  
Glanſed. Flangué.  
A flaſter. Flanchere.  
A flaſt. Moucher.  
To flaſt (or ſtrike.) Frapper, ferir.  
A flaſt, or claſt. Flaſt, beurt, horizon, pataſt.  
Gaſc.  
A ſite flaſt. Emouchail, mouchetiere.  
To flaſt, or make to flaſt. Flacquer.  
The flaſt, or back point of a Friars Cowle. Cabuér.  
The flaſt covering the weſel of the throat. La languette qui couvre le col des poulmons, alouette de la gorge.  
**Flapped.** Frappé.  
A flapping. Frappement.  
A flaſh (of lightning or of light.) Eſclair.  
A flaſh of fire. Bouffée de feu.  
To flaſh out. Eſclairer.  
A flaſh of water. Gaſchis d'eau.  
To flaſh (as water.) Gaſcher.  
**Flaſhed.** Eſclairé.  
A flaſher of water. Gaſcheur.  
**Flaſhie.** Gaſcheux.  
A flaſhing of water. Gaſchement d'eau.  
Gaſchis d'eau, ou, Gaſchis d'eau.  
A flaſhe (for powder.) Flaſque.  
A little flaſhe. Flaſquet.  
A flaſhet. Banne, benne, Manequin, Manne.  
Of, or belonging to, a flaſhet. Banneux.  
**Flatneſſe,** alſo flat. Plat.  
To flat, flatten, or make flat. Flatir, ap-plair.  
**Flat-noſed.** Camard, camar, camur, camuſe.  
A flat ingot (of metal.) Plaque.  
The flat part of a thing flattened. Le plat.  
**Flat** and thin ſtones. Plateux, platteaux.  
Flat graticking, or ſewmiſhing of a Deere. Fumées en plateaux.  
A flat piece, or plat of ground. Aire.  
A flat, or a flat ſtrand. Platin.  
A flat, (or thin) piece of wood or metal. Platine.  
A flat, or ſheſſe. Platis, Plaitir.  
A flat-band, or bend. Plattebande.  
A flat noſe. Nez camard.  
To make flat noſed, or flatten the noſe. Camuſer.  
The being flat noſed. Camuſerie.  
Somewhat flat noſed. Camuſer.

A little flat noſed wench. Camuſette.  
**Flatteſſe** in the ſea. Les baſſes de la mer.  
**Flatteſſed,** or made flat. Flatteſſi, acamuſé, applati.  
To flatteſſe. Flater, afflatter, pateliner, Sadyer, ſiler doux, bailler du plat de la langue, flageoler en l'oreille, repateliner, amadoüer, amignoter, applanier, palper, parler doucement.  
**Flatteſſed.** Flaté, amadoüé, afflaté.  
A flatteſſer. Flateur, adulateur, amadoüeur, patelin, mignardeur, applaudiſſeur, papelard, paraſite.  
Half a flatteſſer. Flateveau.  
**Flatteſſy,** or flatteſſing. Flaterie, aſſentation, flatement, patelinage, adulation, amadoüement, amignotement.  
Belonging to flatteſſy. Adulatoire.  
**Flatteſſing.** Flatant, flazard, amignotaire, aſſentatoire.  
A flatteſſing wench. Flateſſeſſe, flateuſe.  
**Flatteſſingip.** Flateuſement.  
A flatting, flattening, or making flat. Applatiſſement.  
**Flatip.** Tous à plat.  
**Flatulency.** Flatuofité.  
**Flatulent.** Flatulent, flatueux.  
To flaunt it. Se gorgier.  
**Flaunting.** Gorgier.  
**Flaunting wenches.** Femmes à la grand gorge.  
A little flaunt in a ſtone. Glaſon, capilament.  
A flaunt in a blade. Paille.  
Full of flaunts. Pailleux.  
A flaunt (or guſt) of wind. Tourbillon de vents.  
A flaunt. Flaſt, cache, muſeau; Flondalaſſi; frondelet.  
**Flax.** Lin.  
Fine flax, dreſſed flax, ready for the diſtaſt. Filace, filaffe.  
A flax comb. Seran, broſſe.  
A flax-man, or ſeller of flax. Linier, ſerancier.  
A flax-woman, or flax-dreſſer. Liniere, Brayere, Filandiere.  
**Flax-weed,** wild flax. Liniaire, lin ſauvage.  
**Flaxen.** Linge, lin.  
To flax. Eſcorcher; gluber.  
**Flaped.** Eſcorché, pelé.  
A flaper. Eſcorcheur.  
A flaping. Eſcorchement.  
A flap. Pulce.  
Full of flaps. Pulceux, pulcier.  
A little flap. Pulor.  
**Flap-wort,** flax-bane. Pulciere, l'herbe à pulces, herbe à punaiſes, herbe de S. Roch.  
**Flaſe.** Pulcier.  
**Flaſe.** Flegme, fleume.  
A dot, or lump of flaeſe. Glagou.  
To ſpit a dot of flaeſe. Cracher un jacobin.  
A flaeſe (a Barbers inſtrument to divide the gum from the tooth.) Deſchauſſoir.  
**Flid.** Fui, enſui, Participe du verbe to Flee, to Flie.  
**Flid unto.** Advolé.  
**Flidged.** Empeñné, emplumé, qui a des plumes, ou de penes.  
To flid. Fuir, s'enſuir.  
A flid. Toiſon, bouffure de laine.  
The golden flid. Le toiſon d'or.  
A full grown flid. Maire laine.  
To flid. Plumer.  
**Flidged.** Plumé.  
A flidging. Plumement.  
A flid. Flotte de navires.  
The flid. Le nom d'un priſon à Londres.  
**Flidging.** Labile.  
**Flidmatik.** Flegmatique.  
**Flidmp.** Gletreux.  
A flidmon. Flegmon.  
A flidming. Flamen.  
**Flid.** Chair.  
**Flid-time,** when fleſh is to be eaten. Charnau, charnage.  
**Flid-colour.** Bailler, couleur baillette.  
**Flid,** or fleſh-meat. Charnage, carna-ges.

To get flesh, or grow into good liking. *Prendre chair.*  
 Amended in flesh. *Hubi.*  
 To take flesh from, to make bare of flesh. *Descharner.*  
 To go the way of all flesh. *Passer le pas, trespasser, mourir.*  
 A flesh-hook. *Havet à chair.*  
 To flesh-bait (a lining.) *Glacer.*  
 To flesh on. *Acharner, attirer.*  
 Flesh baited. *Glacé.*  
 Fleshed on. *Acharné, attiré.*  
 Fleshed in cruelty as a Wolfe. *Allouvi.*  
 The fleshy part of the hand. *Le mollet de la main.*  
 Flesh. *Charnu, carnaassier, carnaquier.*  
 Flesh matters. *Carnaasseries.*  
 Fleshiness. *Charnure.*  
 A fleshing on. *Acharnement.*  
 Fleshless. *Descharné, maigre; sans chair.*  
 Fleship. *Charnel.*  
 Fleshiness. *Charnalité, charnosité.*  
 Fleurette. *Fleuriste (en blason.)*  
 A fleur on, or fleurist. *Fleuron.*  
 Flew. *Volier.* (L'imperfect de verbe to Flie.)  
 Flexible. *Flexible, facile à fleschir, souple.*  
 Flexibleness. *Souplesse.*  
 Flexion. *Flexuosité.*  
 To flicker. *Volter, ondoyer, balotter, bavoler. Voyez to Flitter.*  
 To flicker over. *Survoler.*  
 To flite, or flize. *Fuir, ensuir, prendre la garisse, faire gille.*  
 To flite (as birds.) *Voler.*  
 To flite at birds (as an ill made Hawk.) *Oiseler.*  
 As fast as he can flite. *A tire d'aile.*  
 To flite unto. *Advoler, affuier.*  
 A flite. *Mouchet, mouche.*  
 A little flite. *Moucheron, monchon, mouscheron, mousseron.*  
 A flite-catcher. *Mouchetier, nague-mouche, bayard.*  
 A dogge flite. *Mouche à chien.*  
 To flite over. *Survoler.*  
 A huge flite-boat. *Houque.*  
 A gadd flite. *Tabou, raon.*  
 To flite a high pitch. *Voler de hault aile.*  
 To flite (or save himself by flight.) *Hoberger, s'ensuir.*  
 A flite-flap. *Mouchetiere.*  
 A flit. *Volée.*  
 A flit unto. *Advolée, avolement.*  
 A flit-boat. *Flû.*  
 To flit. *Fêter, jester.*  
 A fling. *Fêlée, jettée.*  
 A flinger. *Fêteur.*  
 A flinging. *Fêtement.*  
 A flint. *Caillou.*  
 A small flint stone. *Caillereau.*  
 A flint stone (for a tinderbox.) *Pierre à fufil.*  
 Flint, or full of small flint stones. *Cailloteux, cailloteux, cailloteux.*  
 Flint, or stony places. *Lieux cailloteux.*  
 A flint. *Saffre, gadrouille, gaulsiere, saccade, bagasse. Voyez. Queane; Trull, Punkte.*  
 A flitch of bacon. *Fliche de lard, fliche de lard, une bande de lard.*  
 To flit. *Migrer, s'en aller, passer, passer.*  
 To flitter. *Volter, volatiliser.*  
 To flitter over. *Survoler.*  
 A flitter mouse. *Chauve-souris.*  
 A flittering. *Volement.*  
 A flitting. *Migration, mobilité.*  
 Flitting. *Passager, passager, Gyroneux.*  
 The flit. *Flux.*  
 The bloody flit. *Caque-sangue, Dysenterie.*  
 Flit-weed, or flit-weed. *Sophie.*  
 To flote. *Floter, flotter. Voyez to Flote.*  
 Floted on. *Nage.*  
 A flock. *Troupeau, bercail.*  
 A little flock. *Troupelet.*

A flock of people. *Une troupe de gens, foule, flotte de gens.*  
 A flock of wool. *Floc, flocon de laine.*  
 To floc together. *Entrouper, s'assimiler, troppeler, entrouper.*  
 A flock (or troop) of wild beasts. *Harde, harrelle, harpail, herpail.*  
 A flock-bed. *Lit de matras.*  
 Flocks of hair. *Floques de poil.*  
 Flocked. *Troupé, entroupé, assemblé.*  
 A flocking. *Troupement.*  
 A flook. *Pavé, parterre, aire; plancher; fond.*  
 A flook full of. *Airée.*  
 A boarded flook. *Plancher, planchage, planchier.*  
 To flook with planks, or boards. *Plancher, plancher, planchier, plancheter, plancheyer.*  
 The flook timbers (or ribs) of a ship. *Varengues, varengues.*  
 A flook laid with stone, brick, plaister, &c. *Pavé.*  
 To flook with stone, &c. *Paver.*  
 A barne flook. *L'aire d'un grange.*  
 Flooked with planks, or boards. *Planché, plancheyé, plancheyé.*  
 Flooked with stone, brick, plaister, &c. *Pavé.*  
 A flook with planks, or boards. *Planchage.*  
 A Florentine (made dish.) *Tourie.*  
 Floret fish. *Fleurier.*  
 A Flozin (piece of coin.) *Florin.*  
 To flote. *Floter, flotter, floter, flutuer, nager, ondoyer; surfloter; surnager.*  
 To flote upon the waves. *Suronder.*  
 Set a flote. *Flotté.*  
 A float-boat (of timber joyned.) *Flotte de mer.*  
 Floated. *Ondoyé.*  
 Floating. *Flostant, flottant, flotant, flote, à flo, nageant, ondoyant.*  
 A floting. *Flotage, flotement, flotement, fluctuation, nagement, nageure, ondoyement.*  
 The floting of any water. *Flot.*  
 Flotings, or flotzams (goods floating.) *Choses du flo.*  
 A floud. *Fleuve, flot.*  
 A floud-gate. *Bogue, boque.*  
 A flounder (fish.) *Flez, flette.*  
 A flounelle, or store of flout. *Fleurage.*  
 To floutish. *Fleurir.*  
 A floutish. *Fleurin.*  
 To floutish with weapons. *Brandir.*  
 An idle floutish (of words.) *Fleuritis de paroles.*  
 A vain and effectless floutish. *Cagade.*  
 A floutish before the matter. *Prelude.*  
 A floutish work in feeling. *Guymerges, guymerges.*  
 Flourishing. *Fleuri, fleurissant, fleuroné, fleury, flori; floride.*  
 A flourish. *Fleurin.*  
 To floute. *Voyez to Flowte.*  
 To floto. *Floter, couler, fluir.*  
 Flowing; hot. *Fluidité, Fluxion, flux, affluence.*  
 Flowing. *Flotant, fluide, Flotant.*  
 The flowing of the sea. *La Marée.*  
 Flowing. *Fluidement.*  
 A flower. *Fleur.*  
 A little flower. *Fleuriste, fleuron.*  
 A heap, store, or abundance of flowers. *Fleurage.*  
 The flower-de-luce. *Fleur de lis, flageolet.*  
 The blew flower-de-luce. *Flambe.*  
 The water flower-de-luce. *Flambe de rivière.*  
 White flower-de-luce. *Flambe blanche.*  
 Cuckoe-flower. *Passerage sauvage.*  
 Flower-gentle, or flower-amour. *Fleur d'amour, passe velours, jalousie, la fleur noble, amaranthe.*  
 A flower-pot. *Violier.*  
 To deprive of flowers. *Effleur.*

Deprived of flowers. *Effleuré.*  
 flower (of meal.) *Fleur de farine.*  
 Womens monthly flowers. *Les fleurs, les mois des femmes, mensrue, fleurs de femme.*  
 Belonging, or like unto womens flowers. *Mensrual.*  
 She hath her flowers. *Elle a son cardinal; ses fleurs, ses mois.*  
 flower. *Fleureux.*  
 flower. *Volé. Participe du verbe to Flie.*  
 To flower. *Se moquer de, brocarder, se gaudir de, bailler des cassades, gausser, gossier, ramponner, bernier, gaber, rejailler, mettre sur les rangs, nasarder, nazarder, vicardier le nez à.*  
 A flower. *Mocquerie, brocard, gosse, ramponne, gaberie, gaber, cassade.*  
 Full of flowers. *Gabonx.*  
 flower. *Mocqué, brocardé, gaudi, gausse, gossé, berné, nasardé.*  
 A flower. *Mocquer, brocarder, gaudisseur, gausseur, gossier, gaber, gabelloux.*  
 A flower. *Brocarderie, gaudissier, gossier, moquerie.*  
 flower. *Gaudissant.*  
 flower. *Moquettes.*  
 flung. *Fété, jetté. Participe du verbe to Fling.*  
 A cross flut. *Croix Florencée, (en blason.)*  
 flut (at cards.) *Flux, flus; aussi, flut (or mellow.) Parcu.*  
 A flut. *Flete, flute.*  
 A little flut. *Flutau.*  
 To play on the flut. *Fluter, fluter.*  
 To flute or channel. *Caneler.*  
 fluted, or channelled. *Canelé.*  
 A fluter, or player on the flut. *Fleurteur, fluteur.*  
 A flutereffe, or woman playing on the fluts. *Fleurteuse.*  
 A fluting, or chanelling. *Canelure, canelure.*  
 A flut. *Flux, fluxion.*  
 flutable. *Fluxible.*  
 flurie. *Fluxil.*  
 A flution. *Fluxion.*  
 A flit. *Mouchet.*  
 A flitping unto. *Advolée, avolement.*  
 To flit. *Voler; fuir. Voyez to Flie.*  
 A flitping at birds. *Oiselerie.*  
 flitping. *Volant, ailé.*  
 The flitping fish. *Lendole, arondelle de mer.*  
 A foale. *Poulain. Voyez Fole.*  
 foame. *Escume, fleurée, bave.*  
 To foame. *Escumer, baver.*  
 Of foame. *Escumier.*  
 The (silver coloured) foame of tried lead. *Argente.*  
 foamp. *Escumeux, baveux.*  
 A foaming. *Bavrie.*  
 foaming. *Bavement.*  
 fodder (for cattel.) *Fourage, foudre, pasture.*  
 Fodder of straw. *Estrain.*  
 To fodder. *Fourager, pasturer, affermer, affermer, affourager.*  
 foddered. *Fouragé, affermé.*  
 A fodderer. *Fourageur.*  
 A foddering. *Fouragement.*  
 A foddering place. *Mandre.*  
 A foe. *Ennemi.*  
 A thee foe. *Ennemie.*  
 A fog. *Brouiller, brouiller, broude, neble.*  
 To fog over. *Adombrer.*  
 foggy. *Molasse, nebleux.*  
 foitable. *Rebutable.*  
 A fote. *Floté, effée rabate.*  
 A fote (or repulse.) *Rebuter, afflure.*  
 To fote. *Fouler, opprimer, rebouter, rebouter, repousser, affoler.*  
 The fote, or Steele of a looking-glass. *Plaqué de plomb en un miroir.*  
 A fote (for a Diamond.) *La feuille d'un diamant.*  
 To give a fote unto. *Donner le croc en jambe à, donner la jambette.*

foiled.



**Foiled.** Foulé, oppressé; fripailié, rebuté, rebuté, repoussé, affolé.

**Foiling.** Foulement, redoutement, repoussement, affollement.

**Foison.** Abondance, foison.

**Foist.** Fuste; baye, baliverne.

**To foist, or cogge.** Foncher, sadayer, flater, menfonger, baratir, baliverner, donner balivernes, mentir.

**A foister.** Menteur, barateur, baillieur de balivernes, Nostradame.

**A foisting.** Menterie, sornette.

**Foisted in.** Obreptice, subreptice.

**A foisting in.** Subreption.

**To fold.** Plier. Voyez **to fould.**

**A fold.** Pli.

**To fold, or put into a fold.** Parquer.

**A sheep-fold.** Bergerie, parcage, bergeail, le parc ou l'on erre de brebis. ¶ Nicot.

**A pin-fold.** Voyez **le sous Pinne.**

**Folds of hurdles for sheep.** Parquetages.

**To fold sheep.** Serrer les brebis au parc, ou dans la bergerie; parquer.

**Folded.** Plié.

**Folded, or put into a fold.** Parqué.

**A folding.** Pliage, pliaison, plissement.

**A folding of sheep.** Parcage.

**A fole.** Poulain, poultre.

**To fole an asse.** Ajonner.

**Fole-foot.** Baccar, cabaret, pied de poulain, herbeaux pates, taconne, tacomnet, ongle cabaline, asse, pats de cheval.

**(A mare) to fole.** Poulainer, pouliner.

**A foling.** Poulainement, poulinement.

**Foling.** Poulainant.

**Folke.** Gens.

**Follp.** Folie, sottise; gaillardise, gaillarderie, balorderie.

**To follto.** Suyvre, suivre.

**To follto after.** Pour suivre, ensuyvre.

**Folltoed.** Suivi, suivi, ensuivi; pour suivi.

**A folltoer.** Suivant, suivant, pour suivre.

**A great mans folltoers (or train.)** Attirail.

**A folltoing.** Suite.

**Following.** Ensuivant, suivant.

**Fome.** Eume. Voyez **Foame.**

**To foment.** Fomentier, bassiner.

**Fomented.** Fomenté, bassiné.

**A fomenting, or fomentation.** Fomentation, bassinement, fomu.

**Fond.** Fol, folastre, sot.

**To be fond of.** S'assortir de; aussi, mignoter.

**A fond wench.** Nigande, nigense.

**Fond of.** Assortir de.

**Fond trick.** Folatrerie, nigauderie.

**Fondly.** Folastrement, follement.

**Fondness.** Folie; fresurades, niaiserie.

**A font.** Le fons à baptiser.

**To be a child's witness at the font.** Lever un enfant des fons, tenir un enfant sur le fons.

**Food.** Nourriture, mangeaille, manger; pasture, resfection; morche, aliment, past.

**A fool.** Fol, bedault, sot, mat, m. m. e. uilleter; guillaume.

**An arrant fool.** Fol à la haulte game.

**A fool's head.** Cabochon.

**A fool in a play.** Badin.

**Made a fool.** Badelorié.

**To play the fool.** Badiner; folier.

**To make a fool of.** Se moquer de, viedazer le nez à.

**Foolery.** Folatrerie, badinage, badinerie, nigauderie, pastaserie.

**Fooleries.** Basseries, sansreluodes antidotes, minauderies, nigeries.

**Foolish.** Fol, sot, grué, absurde, balourde, balorde.

**Foolish dalliance.** Folastrement.

**Foolship.** Follement, sottement, badinement.

**To do a thing foolishly.** Faire le mibaudichon.

**Foolishness.** Folie, al surdité.

**A foot.** Gué. **Footst.** Gair, gayer.

**A foot.** Pied, base, baze.

**A club, or stub foot.** Pied bot.

**The foot of a beast.** Pats.

**A foot-ball.** Balon.

**A foot-cloth.** Houffe.

**A foot-man.** Pieson; Laquay.

**To foot it.** Marcher, treper, trepiller.

**A foot-stirp.** Pars, vestige.

**A splay foot.** Pied plat.

**A foot-stall.** Marche-pied.

**The footfall of a pillar.** Stylobate; patin, pats, base, baze.

**Goole foot.** Pied de canard, pied de jars.

**Doves foot, or Pigeons foot.** Pied de colombe.

**Crow-foot.** Pied de corbin.

**Crow-foot Plantaine.** Pied de corneille.

**Hares foot.** Pied de lievre.

**Lions-foot.** Pied de lion.

**Kites-foot.** Pied de milan.

**Fole-foot.** Pied de poulain. Voyez **le sous Fole.**

**Calves-foot.** Pied de veau.

**A Griffons-foot.** Pied de Griffon. (Instrument de Chirurgien.)

**On foot.** A pied.

**To tread under foot.** Fouler aux pieds.

**To alight on foot.** Descendre à pied, mettre pied en terre.

**Footmen of an army.** Infanterie, pietons, soldats, morionner.

**Footed.** Qui a des pieds.

**Broad-footed.** Patsé, patu, pattu, paté.

**Splay-footed.** Qui a les pieds plats, patu, patu.

**Rough-footed.** Patselue, patselue.

**Cloven-footed.** Pied fourchu.

**A footing.** Marcher, marcheure; marcher.

**Footing it.** Marchant.

**A fop.** Badault, badelori, godelureau, nian, guillaume, jangipon, nigaud, nigaud, Niguerfolet, mat.

**To play the fop.** Niger, nigauder.

**Foppery.** Badauderie, badaudise folatrerie, badinage, badinerie, pastaserie, balorderie, niaiserie, nigauderie, nigerie.

**Foppish.** Fol, badin.

**Somewhat foppish.** Folat, soleton.

**Foppishly.** Follement, badinement.

**Foppishness.** Folie, sotise.

**Foi.** Pour. (Preposition.)

**Foi.** Car. (Conjunction.)

**Foi ever, foi ever and ever.** A jamais; à grand jamais, à tout jamais, tousjours, es siecles des siecles.

**Foi all that.** Non obstant.

**Forage.** Voyez **Forrage.**

**To forage.** Se deporter, se deporter de, abstenir, se garder de, desister.

**Forbearance.** Abstinence, desistement.

**To forbid.** Desendre, inhiber, prohiber, engarder.

**Forbidden.** Defendu, inhibé, prohibé; engardé.

**A forbiddor.** Prohibeur.

**A forbidding.** Defense, inhibition, prohibition.

**Forbidding.** Prohibitoire.

**Forbom.** Deporté, desisté, Participe du verbe **to Forbear.**

**Force.** Force, violence; aussi, pouvoir, puissance; nerf.

**To force.** Forcer, contraindre, violenter, astreindre.

**To force by necessity.** Necessiter.

**Of force.** Force forcée, necessairement.

**Forceless.** Foible; aganni.

**By force.** A force, par force, necessité.

**To lose force.** Agannir.

**To force down to the bottom.** Enfoncer.

**Forceable.** Forable.

**Forced.** Force, contrainct, violent; astreint.

**Forced down to the bottom.** Enfoncé.

**To make forceless.** Ancansir.

**Made forceless.** Ancansi, aganni.

**A forcer.** Forcer, contraigneur.

**Forcible.** Violent; puissant, pregnant; momental; nerveux, nervu peremptoire.

**Forcibly.** Contrainctement, violemment, nerveusement, violemment; puissamment, pregnantement, de haulte luitte.

**A forcing.** Forcement, contraincte.

**Fore.** Preposition insparable; & signifie Before, Devant, antérieur.

**fore-appointed.** Predestiné, prefini, prefix.

**A fore-appointment.** Predestination, prefixion.

**Forecast.** Providence, accortesse, accortise.

**To forecast.** Prevoir, prouver.

**forecast.** Preveu, pourveu. (Participe.)

**Of great forecast.** Accors.

**A forecasting.** Avisement, advisement.

**fore-chose.** Présu.

**fore-conceit.** Avant conceu.

**Our fore-fathers.** Devanciers, Ancestres, nos majeurs, predecesseurs.

**The forefoot of a horse.** Main de cheval.

**A fore-front, or forehead of a house.** Façade, facie d'une maison, frontispice.

**To foreghe.** Predeviner, presagier, presager.

**A foreghe.** Predevination, presage.

**foreghe.** Presagier, presageux.

**A foregoer.** Precesseur.

**A foregoing.** Precedence, avant courrement.

**foregoing.** Precedent.

**The forehead.** Front.

**A forehead-cloth.** Fronteau.

**A forehead-band.** Frontal.

**The forehead bone.** Os frontal.

**An unwrinkled forehead.** Apparence frontal.

**Of, or belonging to the forehead.** Frontal.

**To fore-imagine.** Prevoir.

**fore-imagined.** Preveu.

**foreins.** Forain, estrange. Voyez **Forreine.**

**A foreiner.** Estranger.

**To forejudge.** Prejuger.

**forejudged.** Prejuge.

**A fore-judgement.** Prejugement, prejuge.

**To fore know.** Precognoscire, prediviner.

**fore-knowledge.** Precognition, precognoscience, prescience.

**foreknown.** Precognu.

**The forenoon.** La matinée.

**To fore-ordain.** Preordonner.

**fore-ordained.** Preordonné.

**A fore-placing.** Premise.

**A fore-planting.** Preplantement.

**A fore-port.** Avant-portail.

**A fore-probition.** Preparation.

**fore-runners.** Les moines, moines.

**A fore-runner.** Avant-courreur, avant-cour-

**reux.**

**The fore-runners of an army.** Avant-cour-

**reurs, bateurs d'esrade.**

**fore-running.** Preable, avant courreux.

**fore-running.** Avant courrements.

**To foresap.** Predire.

**A fore-saping.** Prediction.

**The fore-sail of a ship.** La misaine.

**To fore-see.** Prevoir, prediviner.

**A fore-seeing.** Precaution, predivination.

**fore-seeing.** Prevoyant, accors.

**foreseers.** Preveu.

**To fore-tell.** Premonstrer predire, prenon-

**cer, presagier, presager.**

**fore-told, or fore-tellon.** Premonstré, prenoncé, presigné.

**A fore-telling.** Presage.

**The fore-tellon.** Prepuce.

**A fore-tellon.** Presage.

**A fore-tellon.** Avant-parleur.

**A forest.** Forest.

**A forest of high trees.** Fustaye.

**forest-like.** Forestain, forestier.

**The side of a forest.** Les ailes d'un fo-

**rest.**

**A forester.** Forestier.

To forestal. Anticiper, obvier à, avancer.  
 Forestalled. Anticipé.  
 A forestaller. Anticipant.  
 A forestallment. Anticipation.  
 Forestalling. Anticipant.  
 A forestaller. Préjugé.  
 To forestel. Predire, pronostic, presagier, presager.  
 A foresteller. Predicteur, fatidique.  
 A forestelling. Prediction, presage.  
 The foresteth. Les dents de devant.  
 To foresthink. Preméditer, avant-penser.  
 Foresthought. Preméditation.  
 Foresthought of. Preméditer.  
 Forestold. Predit, pronostic, presigné.  
 A forest-wall. Avant-mur.  
 To forestwain of (the matter he is to deliver.) Anticiper.  
 To forestit. Forfaire, confisquer.  
 A forestit. Comme Forfeiture.  
 Forestitted. Confisqué.  
 A forfeiture. Forfaiture, forfaiture, confiscation, peine.  
 To forge. Forger; men, songner, mentir.  
 To forge with steel. Acerer.  
 To forge or devise. Inventer, controuver.  
 A forge. Forge, fabre, forge à fer.  
 Forged. Forgé; mensonger.  
 Forged or devised. Controuvé, inventé.  
 A forger. Forgeron, forger.  
 A forger, or deviser. Inventeur.  
 A forger, or falsifier of writings. Falsaire.  
 A forgerp. Invention, controuvement.  
 A forging. Forgements.  
 Forging. Forgeant.  
 To forger. Oublier; mescongnistre, omettre, passer.  
 He forgot not. Il ne s'est point mescongneu.  
 A forgetter. Oublier.  
 Forgetful. Oublieux, oublieux, oubliant.  
 Forgetfulness. Oubliance; oblivion, oubli, oubliation, amnesie.  
 Causing forgetfulness. Oblivieux.  
 A forgetting. Omission.  
 Forgettable. Pardonnable.  
 To forgive. Pardonner.  
 To forgive wholly. Absoudre, mettre sous pieds.  
 Forgiven. Pardonné, absous.  
 A forgiver. Pardonneur.  
 Forgiveness. Pardon, remission; merci.  
 An absolute forgiveness. Absolue, absolutio.  
 A forgiving. Pardonement.  
 To forgive. Laisser, délaisser, abandonner, quitter, guerpir, guerpir.  
 To forgive his right. Passer son droit.  
 A forgoer. Abandonneur.  
 A forgoing. Délaissement, guerpine, guerpi, guerpi.  
 Forgone. Abandonné, laissé, guerpi.  
 Forgotten. Oublié, omis.  
 A forke. Fourche, fourc, fourché.  
 A little fork. Fourchette, fourchette.  
 The fork-fish, (a kinde of scate.) Glorin, pastenague.  
 To fork. Fourcher.  
 An oven fork. Fourgon, furgon.  
 Forked. Fourchu, fourché, fourcheu.  
 A forked arrow-head. Fer de fleche à oreilles.  
 Half forked. My-fourchu.  
 Forkedip. Fourchement, fourchement.  
 Forkedness. Fourc, fourché.  
 A forket. Fourcheon, fourchon, fourchette.  
 Forkinelle, or ookedness. Fourcheure.  
 Forkone. Asside, frelone, baireux, malotr.  
 Forkmal. Formel.  
 Forkality. Formalité.  
 To form. Former, formelizer, façonner, faire, modeler, benchonner.  
 A form (or bench.) Banc.  
 A little form. Bancelle.  
 A form. Forme, air; maniere, sorte, moyen; moderne.

The form of a Hare. Giffe d'un lievre; Haraud.  
 Formed. Formé; formelizer.  
 A former. Formateur.  
 Former. Premier, préalable, antérieur.  
 In former times. Paravant, auparavant.  
 Formerly. Préalablement, au préalable, précédemment, antérieurement.  
 A forming. Formation.  
 Formos. Préalablement.  
 The formos. Le plus avancé.  
 Fornication. Fornication.  
 A fornicator. Fornicateur.  
 To play the fornicator. Forniquer.  
 Forrage. Fourrage, fourrie; pasture.  
 To forrage. Fourrager.  
 Forraged. Fourragé.  
 A forrager. Fourrageur.  
 The forragers of an Army. Bateurs d'estrade.  
 A forraging. Fourragement.  
 Forrain. Foraine, estrange, aubain, peregrin.  
 A forrainer. Estranger, aubain, avenaire, aubain, peregrin.  
 A forest. Forest. Voyez à Forest.  
 Forest work. Ourage de verdure.  
 A forestier. Forestier.  
 To forsake. Abandonner, délaisser, quitter, laisser, forjurer, faire faute à, guerpir; abdiquer, assuler.  
 Forsaken. Abandonné, délaissé, laissé, quitté, guerpi, assulé.  
 A forsaker. Abandonneur.  
 A forsaking. Forjurement, abandonnement, délaissement, guerpine, guerpi, gupine.  
 Forsooth. En verité, vrayement; veritablement.  
 Yes forsooth. Ouy des.  
 To forswear. Parjurer, se parjurer; abjurer.  
 A forswearing. Parjurement; abjurement.  
 Forsworn. Parjure, (Adjectif) Abjuré.  
 A forsworn wretch. Parjure. (Substantif).  
 A fort. Fort, aggre. Voyez à Fortelle.  
 Fort. Hors, dehors.  
 To come, or go forth. Sortir. Voyez to go.  
 To be forth-coming. Etre en prison.  
 Fort of. Hors de, hors de.  
 Forthwith. Incontinent, des à present, tout à ceste heure, neuement, à-tant.  
 Fortp. Quarante.  
 The fortieth. Quarantisme.  
 Fortifiable. Fortifiable.  
 Fortification. Fortification.  
 To fortify. Fortifier; munir, affermir.  
 Fortified. Fortifié; muni, affermi.  
 A fortifying. Fortification, muniment.  
 Fortitude. Fortitude.  
 A fortresse. Fort, forteresse, mothe, bastille, bastille, bastillon.  
 Fortune. Fortune, hasard, heur, rencontre, fort; aise, auspice.  
 By fortune. Par fortune, par cas fortuit, casuellement, accidentalement.  
 To commit to fortune. Hasarder.  
 Fortunate. Fortuné, heureux, bienheureux, bienheure.  
 To make fortunate. Fortuner, bienheure.  
 Fortunatelp. Fortunement, à la bonne heure, heurement.  
 Fortunateness. Heureté, heurement, heurte.  
 The for-ward of an army. Avant-garde.  
 Forward. Hastif, avancé.  
 To forward, to put or let forward. Avancer, avancer, faire avance, avancer, mettre en avant, mettre en train, aider, accompagner.  
 Very forward. Avantageux, fort avancé.  
 To go forward, or let forward. S'avancer.  
 To come forward in the world. Venir en avant.  
 Forwarded. Avancé, mis en avant, avancé, aidé.  
 A forwarder. Avanceur.  
 A forwarding. Avancement, avantage, advancement, avantageusement, avantage, aide.

forwarding. Avancement, aidant.  
 Full of forwardness. Avantageux.  
 In good forwardness. En bon train, bien avancé.  
 A foster. Cofret.  
 To foster. Nourrir, alimenter.  
 A foster-father. Pere nourricier; nourrisseur.  
 A foster-mother. Mere nourrice.  
 A foster-child. Nourrisson.  
 A foster-brother. Frere de lait.  
 Fostered. Nourri, alimenté.  
 A fostering. Nourrissement.  
 Fought. Combatu, baillé, attaché. Participe du verbe to fight.  
 Fought against. Oppugné.  
 Foul. Ord; sale, ordelot, sale; laid; mal-livé, sordide.  
 Somewhat foul. Sale.  
 To foul, or make foul. Ordre, ordoyer, patouiller.  
 Most foul. Soudre.  
 Fouled. Ord; patouillé.  
 Foulp. Salement, laidement, sordidement.  
 A foultrig. Ordifere, patouil.  
 Foulness. Salete, laidur.  
 Foun. Trouvé. Participe du verbe to find.  
 Found good. Trouvé bon, approuvé.  
 To found. Fonder.  
 A foundation. Fondation, fondement, fond, base.  
 From the very foundation. De fons en comble.  
 A Bell-founder. Fondeur de cloches.  
 To founder (as a horse.) Mchaigner.  
 Founded. Fondé; fondu.  
 A founder. Fondeur; fondateur, auteur.  
 Founded (or tired.) Courbure, aggravé des pieds.  
 The foundering of a horse. Fouture, courbure.  
 Founding. Fondant.  
 A founding. Fonderie.  
 Bell-founding. Fonderie.  
 A founding. Enfant trouvé, qui avoit esté expo.  
 A fountain. Fontaine; origine.  
 Of, or belonging to a fountain. Fontaigner.  
 A little fountain. Fontenelle, fontenette, fontenil, fontenille.  
 A four. Voyez Foord.  
 Four. Quatre.  
 Four-footed. Quadrupède, de quatre pieds.  
 Four-square. Quatre.  
 A fourm. Banc.  
 Fourtoze. Quatre vingts, huitante.  
 Fourteen. Quatorze.  
 The fourteenth. Quatorziesme.  
 The fourth. Quarziesme.  
 Fourze. Quatre.  
 A fotele. Oiseau, oisel.  
 To fowl. Oifeler.  
 A keeper of fowl. Oifelier.  
 A fowler. Oifeleur.  
 A fowling. Oifelerie.  
 A fowling-piece. Arquebuse, ou barquette de chasse.  
 A for. Regnard.  
 A for-cub. Regnardeau.  
 Fortaille. Queue de regnard.  
 A forrall duster. Vistempnard.  
 The folling of a Deer. Foulée.  
 A fopne (or polecat.) Fouine, foine.  
 A fraction. Fraction.  
 A fracture. Fracture.  
 Fragility. Fragilité.  
 A fragment. Fragment; morceau.  
 Small fragments. Miettes, mouches.  
 Fragrant. Fragrant, aromatique.  
 A trap. Combis, mesle.  
 The freight (freight, or freight of a ship or boat.) Fret, masclotage, nautle, nautlage, nautage.  
 Fraile. Fraile, fragile.



## F R E

## F R I

## F R O

A **frail** (for raisins or figs.) *Cabas, cabat.*  
To fill, pack, or put up in a **frail**. *Cabasser.*

**Frailled**, or packed up in a **frail**. *Cabassé.*  
**Frailty**. *Fragilité.*

To **frame**. Former, fabriquer, fabriquer, machiner, bastir.

To **frame** unto. *Habituier; modeler, ad-freir.*

The **frame** (or carriage) of a piece of Ordnance. *Affût.*

To furnish artillery with a **frame**. *Affûter.*

A **frame**. *Forme, fabrique, machine, machination, modèle, bâtiment, bastissage.*

**Framed**. *Formé, fabriqué, machiné.*

Ill **framed**. *Maudolé.*

**Framed** unto. *Habitué.*

A **framer**. *Fabricateur, machinateur; ouvrier.*

**Frames** (or carriage) for artillery. *Affûtage.*

A **framing**. *Fabrication.*

**Framing**. *Bastissant.*

**France**. *La France.*

**Franchise**. *Franchise, alev.*

To **franchise**, or free. *Franchir.*

A place of **franchise**. *Ayle.*

**Franchised**. *Franchi.*

**Franchis**. *François, Française. (Nom propre.)*

**Frangible**. *Frangible.*

**Frank**. *Franc.*

A **frank** (to feed hogs in.) *Franc.*

**Frankly**. *Franchement.*

**Frankincense**. *Encens.*

White **frankincense**. *Encens blanc.*

To perfume with **frankincense**. *Encenser.*

**Frankincense** in drops. *Oliban.*

**Frantic**. *Frenétique, phrénétique, forcené, fanatique, avertineux, furieux, maniaque, manie, mathelineux.*

To become **frantic**. *S'averiner.*

**Franticly**. *Furieusement, comme frenétique ou forcené.*

**Franticness**. *Frenésie, frenaisie.*

**Fraternity**. *Fraternité.*

**Fraud**. *Fraude, tromperie, malengin.*

**Fraudulent**. *Fraudulent, captieux, malengineux.*

Most **fraudulent**. *Frauduleux.*

**Fraudulently**. *Frauduleusement, frauduleusement.*

Most **fraudulently**. *Frauduleusement.*

To **fraught** a ship. *Fréter une Navire.*

**Fraught** (or farc.) *Naulage, nautelage, naule, fret, fretin, nolle, nolage.*

To pay his **fraught**. *Naulager.*

**Fraughted**. *Freté.*

A **fraughting**. *Freteure.*

A **freckle**. *Lentilles, canaille, neve.*

**Freckles**. *Nantilles, saxes, panes. ¶ Langued.*

**Freckled**. *Canetillé, lentillé.*

**Freckledness** of the face. *Canaille.*

**Freckly** (full of freckles.) *Lentilleux.*

**Free**. *Franc; aisé.*

A **free gift**. *Don gratuit, gratuité.*

To **free**, make **free**, or set in freedom. *Franchir, affranchir, rendre libre, émanciper, délivrer, mettre en liberté, acquitter.*

To make **free** of a Company, or Corporation. *Hanfer.*

Made **free** of a Company, or Corporation. *Hanfé.*

**Freehold**, **free-tenure**. *Alleud, alev, aleus, allode, alode.*

A **freeholder**. *Descherpilleur, advanturier.*

**Freeb**, made or set free. *Franchi, affranchi, rendu libre, émancipé, délivré, mis en liberté, acquité.*

**Free from**. *Descharpi, délivré, acquité.*

A **freeman**, or **freeman**. *Un affranchi.*

**Freedom**. *Franchise; liberté, alev; ayle.*

**Freedom of thought**. *Arbitre.*

A **freeer**, or **freedom-giver**. *Affranchisseur.*

A **freehold**. *Alleud, alev, alev franc, alleus.*

A **freeholder**. *Franc-aleu, alleurier.*

A **freeing**. *Manumission; affranchissement.*

**Freep**. *Gratuitement; de bon bay.*

A **freeman**. *Homme libre, franc; un affranchi.*

A **free-mason**. *Maçon, maçon.*

**Free-stone**. *Pierre de taille; gres, albeau.*

**Free-will**. *Libre arbitre; franche volonté; mouvement, oïroy.*

To **freeze**. *Geler, glacer.*

To **freeze** together. *Congeler.*

A **freezer**. *Geler.*

A **freezing**. *Gelement, gelure.*

**Freight**. *Payer Freight.*

**French**. *François.*

The **French tongue**. *La langue française.*

A **French-man**. *François.*

A **French-hood**. *Chaperon.*

**French-mallow**. *Mauve crespue.*

**French-wheat**. *Mil ou millet sarrafin; bled sarrafin.*

The **French pox**. *La grosse verole.*

**Pedlers French**. *Fargon de galimatias, barragouin.*

**French**. *Frenaisie, forcenement, forcenetie, avertin; furie, mal de S. Mathurin, maladie de S. Mathurin, marmouiserie, nerf feru.*

**French**. *Frequent, assidue.*

**Frequent**. *Frequent, assidu.*

To **frequent**. *Frequenter, hanter.*

A **frequentation**. *Frequentation, hanse.*

**Frequented**. *Frequenté, hanse.*

A **frequenting**. *Hantement.*

**Frequently**. *Assiduellement, assidument.*

**Fresh**. *Frais, frais, froid, neuf, fraix, nouveau.*

**Fresh**. *Friscaide, frescade.*

**Fresh butter**. *Beurre frais.*

**Fresh cheese**. *Caille-bottes.*

A **fresh man**. *Novice.*

**Freshly**. *Fraichement, fraîchement.*

**Freshness**. *Fraicheur, fraîcheur, nouveauté.*

To **fresh** (or chase.) *Se marrir, ronger une aboître en son esprit, mordre les doigts.*

To **fresh**, or work **fresh** in gold, silver, &c. *Fringoter.*

To **fresh** (scrub, itch.) *Galler.*

A **fresh**. *Freillis.*

To **fresh** away. *Ronger, miner, mordiller.*

**Fresh**. *Fringotier.*

A **shirt**, or **smock** wrought with **fresh**. *Chemise fresaillé de filets.*

The **fresh**, or **shop** of a Lute, &c. *Touche.*

**Fretted away**. *Rangé, miné, mordillé, attrité.*

**Fretty**. *Freté. (Terme de blazon.)*

A **fretting** away. *Rongement, ronger, attrition.*

**Fretting**. *Marri, marriçon.*

**Fretting** of the skin (with itch and dry scab.) *Galle.*

To **fresh**. *Frise, fricasser.*

The **fresh** (or brood of young fish.) *Nourrin.*

**Fried**. *Frit, fricassé.*

**Friday**. *Vendredi, venredi.*

Good **Friday**. *Vendredi saint, vendredi oré, le grand vendredi, jour parascue.*

A **friend**. *Ami.*

A **she-friend**. *Amie.*

My **friend**. *M'ami, mon ami.*

A **superficial** or **hollow hearted friend**. *Compere d'oribus.*

A **trencher friend**, or **belly friend**. *Parasite.*

**Friendly**. *Amiable, humain, officieux. (Adjectif.)*

**Friendly**. *Amialement, en ami, comme un ami, humainement. (Adverbe.)*

**Friendliness**. *Amiabilité.*

**Friendship**. *Amitié.*

To **joyn**, or **knit** in **friendship**. *Allier.*

**Joyned**, or **knit** in **friendship**. *Allié.*

A **friend**. *Frere; frater, Fray.*

A **black frier**. *Dominicain.*

A **white frier**, or **Carmelite**. *Carmé, Carmelitan, Jacobin.*

A **white frier**, or **Jacobine**. *Jacobin.*

A **grey frier**. *Cordelier.*

A **grey friers girdle**. *Cordeliere.*

A **Capuchine frier**. *Capucin.*

An **Austine** (black) **frier**. *Frere Augustin.*

A **frier** minorite. *Frere mineur.*

A **frier** Confessor. *Beau-pere, pere confesseur.*

A **friers** Coule. *Capuchon.*

A **frier**. *Frerie, frairie.*

A **frigate**. *Fregate, frigate.*

To **frig**. *Fretiller, faire la fringue.*

**Frigging**. *Fretillans, fretillard.*

A **fright**. *Afres, baffres, effovente.*

To **fright**. *Faire les affres d, effoventer, effoventer.*

**Frighted**. *Effoventé, effeuré.*

I have **frighted** him exceedingly. *Je luy ay donné une mauvaise affres.*

**Frighful**. *Effoventable, effoventable.*

**Frighfully**. *Effoventablement.*

A **frighthing**. *Effoventement.*

A **fril** (the greatest kind of crab-fish.) *Maie.*

**Friperte**. *Friperie.*

A **fripier**, or **fripier**. *Frippier.*

**Frile**. *Drap de frise, frize.*

**Course frile** (for linings.) *Revesche.*

**Friles**, or pieces of **frile**. *Friailles.*

**Frishes** (or gamboles.) *Monnoye de singe, gambades.*

**Friske**. *Frisque.*

A **fritter**. *Friseau; bignet.*

**Frisolous**. *Frisole.*

A **frisolous matter**. *Frisculé.*

**Frisolously**. *Frisolement.*

The **frize**. *La frize (en architecture.)*

**Frize**. *Voyez Frise.*

**Frize leather**. *Cuir velouté.*

A **frizeland horle**. *Phryson.*

To **frize**. *Friquer, friquer, calamistrer, gre-diller.*

To **frize** over. *Surfriser.*

**Frized**. *Frizé, friqué, gredillé.*

**Haire frized**. *Cheveux anelés, passiflex, passifillonnez.*

A **frizling**. *Friquer.*

**Frizlings**, or locks laid out in **frizles**. *Passifillons.*

**Fro**. *De. Ou comme From.*

**Froth**. *Voyez Froth.*

A **froth**. *Fro.*

A **porters**, or **carters froth**. *Garnache, juppe, sequenie, squenie, souquenie.*

A **frog**. *Grenouille.*

A **little frog**. *Grenouillotte, grenouillon.*

A **sea-frog**. *Grenouille pecheuse.*

To **croke** or **crie** like a **frog**. *Grenouiller.*

A **froggy** place. *Grenouilliere, grenouillere.*

**Frolith**. *Foyeux; gogaille; guilleret, regobillonne, s'esjouissant, gaillard.*

To be **frolith**. *Gaudir, se goguer, ou gogayer, estre en ses gogues, s'esjouir, se gaillarder.*

Grown **frolith**. *Agaillardé.*

**From**. *De, des, d'avec.*

**From the**. *Du, del, de la.*

**From hence**. *D'ici.*

**From henceforth**. *Dores en avant.*

**From thence**. *De là.*

**From thenceforth**. *De là en avant.*

**From time to time**. *D'heure en heure.*

A **front**. *Front.*

The **front** (or forepart) of an army. *Teste d'un armée.*

To **front**. *Frontoyer, frontiger.*

**Fronting**. *Frontoyant.*

A **frontite**. *Frontiere, lisière, marche.*

A **frontispiece**. *Frontispice.*

A **frontlet**. *Frontal, fronteau.*

The frontal of a bridle. *Frontier d'une bride.*

A frost. *Géle, gel, gelure.*

Frost-nailed. *Ferré à glace.*

A white, or hore frost. *Giure, Vris.*

Froth. *Escume, hawe.*

To froth, to gather, or yield froth. *Escumer, baver.*

Of froth. *Escumier.*

To froth in bubbles. *Balroter.*

Frothy. *Ecumieux, glesieux, baveux.*

Frothily. *Baveusement.*

A frothing. *Bavérie.*

The frounce (a hawk's disease). *Sourbelons, barbillons.*

Froward. *Pascheux, reveché, pervers, melhaigne, traaverseux, rebours, proterve; hargard, hargneux, mauvais.*

A froward person. *Grimaud, meschant, personne fascheuse.*

Frowardly. *Perversement, protervement, mauvaisement, meschamment, rudement, affreusement.*

Frowardness. *Revescherie, perversité, protervie, protervité, hergne, redusse, morosité.*

A frown. *Comme a Frowning.*

To frown. *Refroigner, se rider, frowner, fronser le front; faire le groin.*

A frowning. *Refrognement, frownement, fronsure, affreueté.*

Frowning. *Refrogné, affreux.*

Frowningly. *En refrognant, affreusement.*

Frozen. *Gelé, glacé.*

Frugal. *Frugal; bon mesnager.*

Frugality. *Frugalité, mesnagement, parcé.*

Frugally. *Frugalement, mesnagerement.*

A frugging. *Fougon, furgon. Voyez an Oven fork.*

Fruit. *Fruitt; des fruitts.*

The first fruits. *Les premedes.*

The fruit of the womb. *Le part; ventrée.*

Fruit bearing. *Fruittier.*

Fruitage, or fruits. *Fruittage.*

A fruiter, or fruitteller. *Fruittier.*

Fruition. *Fruition.*

A fruit-wife. *Fruitiere.*

Fruiterp; a place to keep fruit in. *Fruiterie.*

Fruitful. *Fertile.*

Fruitfully. *Fertilément.*

Made fruitful. *Fertilisé.*

Fruitfulness. *Fertilité.*

To make fruitful. *Fertilizer.*

Fruitless. *Infructueux, sans fruitt.*

Grown fruitless. *Aganni.*

To grow fruitless. *Agannir.*

Fruitlessly. *Infructueusement.*

A frump. *Mocquerie, brocard, cassade, nasarde, nazarde.*

To frump. *Brocarder, gausser, sormer, se mocquer, moucher, nasarder, nazarder, bailler des cassades.*

Frump. *D. Brocardé, moqué, nasardé.*

A frumper. *Gausseur, mocqueur.*

Frumps. *Mocquettes.*

Frumping. *Nazardant.*

Frustrate. *Frustré.*

To frustrate. *Frustrer, se mocquer de.*

Frustrated. *Frustré, moqué.*

Frustration. *Frustration.*

Frustrating, frustratorp. *Frustratoire.*

To frp. *Frere, fricassir.*

To frp brown. *Rissoler.*

Fried brown. *Rissolé.*

Any fried meat. *Fricassée.*

A feping. *Friture.*

A feping pan. *Paele à frire, poisle à frire.*

A small feping pan. *Paillison, payelle.*

To fuddle it. *Estre gaillard, estre yvre; s'enryver.*

Fuddled. *Guilleret; un peu yvre.*

A fugitive. *Fugitif.*

To full (cloth in a mill). *Fouller, foulonner.*

Full an hundred years. *Cent ans accomplis.*

Full. *Plein; suffisant; ample.*

Very full. *Abondant.*

Full (with meat). *Saput, rassasié, apoué.*

To be full of. *Abonder.*

Full four thousand. *Quatre mille de nombre fait.*

Fullage (mony paid for Fulling). *Foulage.*

Fullled. *Foullé, foulonné.*

A fuller. *Foullon, foulon.*

The fullers thistle (or tazole). *Verge à birger, verge du pasteur, ou pastoral.*

To fullil. *Accomplir, parfourir, satisfaire.*

Fullilled. *Accompli.*

A fulliller. *Accomplisseur.*

A fullilling. *Accomplissement.*

Fullip. *Pleinement, à huis ouvert, amplement; à fonds de cuve; suffisamment, abondamment.*

Fulminatorp. *Fulminatoire.*

Fulnele. *Plénitude; abondance, suffisance, affluence.*

Fulsum. *Nidoreux, nidorant.*

The fulsum favour of things broiled or burnt. *Nideur.*

Fulsonnelle. *Nideur.*

To fumble (or handle too much). *Pattiner.*

To fumble in the mouth. *Begayer, beguycer.*

Fumbled. *Godéluré.*

A fumbling in the mouth. *Begayement, beguycement, beguycement.*

A fume. *Fumée.*

In a fume. *Despité, indigné, fasché, marri.*

To fume, or be in a fume. *Se fachever, se despitier, s'enflamber de courroux, s'indigner, se marri.*

Fumed. *Fumé, ensumé. Voyez Smoked.*

Fump, fump. *Fumeux.*

A fumigation. *Fumigation.*

A fuming. *Fument; marriçon.*

A fuming under. *Suffumigation.*

Fumingly. *Fumentement.*

Fumitoy. *Fume terre.*

A function. *Funtion, office.*

Fundalitp (or right in the soil). *Fondalilé.*

The fundament. *Fondement; le siege, le berry.*

Fundamental. *Fondementol, soncier, basique.*

A funeral. *Funerailes, obseques, mortuaire, mortuaile; Obis, enserrement.*

Funeral. *Funebre, mortuaire.*

Of a funeral. *Funebrement.*

A funeral dinner, or banquet. *Banquet de mortuaire.*

A funnel. *Entonnoir, embus, antonnoir.*

To tun by a funnel. *Entonner. Voyez to Tun.*

A Chirurgians perfuming funnel. *Cannule, caron, persumatoire.*

The funnel of a Chimney. *Goulet de cheminée.*

The funnel of a privy. *Le calemar d'un retrain.*

To furbish. *Fourbir, polir.*

Furbishable. *Polissable.*

Furbished. *Fourbi, poli.*

A furbisher. *Fourbisseur, polisseur.*

A furbishing. *Fourbisseur, polissement, interpolation.*

The furies. *Furies.*

Hare-brain'd fup. *Acariastree.*

Furp. *Furie, fureur, manie.*

Furp-like. *Furial.*

Furious. *Furieux, furibond, furial; manie, manacle; acariastre.*

Furiosp. *Furicusement.*

To furtle. *Frestler.*

Furled. *Frestlé.*

A furlong. *Stade. La huitième partie d'un Mile; estant en longueur vingt Poles; & chaque Pole 217 pieds & demi, ou (selon anciens) 220 pieds.*

Furmentp. *Froumentée, fourmentée, grude forment; milloque. Rab.*

Furmentp of barley. *Orgée.*

A furnace. *Fournaise.*

Belonging to a furnace. *Fournaiser.*

A flat metal melting furnace. *Manche.*

To furnish. *Fournir, garnir; assortir; accomplir; habiller; mettre à point, ordonner, accommoder, arroyer, parfourir.*

To furnish with necessaries. *Amener l'eau au moulin.*

To furnish himself with necessaries. *S'approvisionner.*

To furnish with movables (or household-stuff). *Meubler, emmeubler (a maison).*

To furnish gaily. *Orner, parer.*

Furnished. *Fourni, garni; assorti, arroyé, ordonné, habillé, accompli.*

Gallantly furnished. *Orné, accommodé, paré.*

Furnished with moveables. *Meublé.*

A furnisher. *Fournisseur; accomplisseur.*

A furnishing, or furnishment. *Fournissement, garnissement; assortiment, assortissement, accommodation.*

Furnishing. *Fournissant.*

Goodly furnishment. *Ornement, parerment.*

Furniture. *Fourniment, fourniture, garniture, garnement, garniment, apparat, meuble; fretin, bardes, assortissement.*

Score of furniture. *Garnison.*

The furniture of a room. *Assemblée.*

The furniture of a Princes Court, or Camp. *Bernage.*

Household furniture. *Meubles, ouille-mens.*

Furze. *Fourrue.*

The furze (ornament) worn by Canons. *Aumuce, omusse, omisson.*

A skin of furze. *Pelice, pelisse.*

To furze. *Fourrer.*

Wrapped in furze. *Misouffé, ammissionné.*

Furred. *Fouffé, pelisé.*

Furred as a cat, or with cat-skins. *Misouffé.*

A furred petticoat (or frock). *Pelisson.*

A furrer. *Fourreur, pelletier.*

Furring. *Fourrue.*

A furrow. *Rayon, raze; canal; orne.*

To furrow, or make furrows. *Rayonner; caneler.*

A water furrow. *Rayon pour escouler l'eau.*

Full of furrows. *Rayonneux.*

The furrow (or hollow) of a pully. *Caneleux d'une poulie.*

Furrowed. *Rayonné, canelé.*

A furrowing in timber or stone. *Caneleux, canelure, stricure.*

Furthet. *Oultre, d'avantage.*

Furthetmore. *Oultreplus, d'avantage, au surplus, en apres.*

To further. *Avancer, avantager, avancer, avantager, aider.*

A furtherance. *Avantage, advantage, aide.*

Furthered. *Avancé, avantagé, avancé, avancé, aidé.*

A furthering. *Avancement, avantage, advancement, avantagement.*

Furthering. *Aidant, avançant.*

Furze. *Ajous. Voyez Gorse.*

Ground furze. *Acetelle.*

The fuse of a Buck. *Fouffé.*

Fustian. *Fustaine.*

To speak fustian. *Barragouiner.*

Tufted fustian. *Fustaine frangée; fustaine bouffée, ou mouschetée.*

Fustian language. *Barragouin.*

Of, or belonging to fustian. *Fustianier.*

Fustian an apes. *Tripe de velours.*



## G A I

## G A M

## G A R

**Fusip.** *Fusé, relant, moisi, remugle; muc-queux.*  
To smell, or grow *fusip.* *Relantir, se moisir.*

A *fusillage.* *Coche, femme bien grasse.*  
**Fustineur.** *Relant, relant, moissure, remucres, fust.*

**Futur.** *Futur.*  
**Fuzelly,** or **Bendie,** counterbendie. *Fisselle, (en blazon.)*

To *fuzzie.* *Envyer.*  
**Fuzzed.** *Envyé.*  
A *fpie.* *Vesse.*

Causing one to *fpie.* *Vessifiant.*

To *fpie.* *Vessir.*  
To breed a *fpie,* or make one *fpie.* *Vessifier.*

A *fpier.* *Vesseur, vessier.*

A *fping* housewife. *Vesseuse, vessiere.*

A *fping* curie. *Cagnos.*

## G.

**Gabble.** *Favioier.*

A *gabbler.* *Favioleur.*

A *Gaberdine.* *Gaban, galveridine, galverdine.*

A *Gabion.* *Gabion.*

A ranke of *gabions.* *Gabionnade.*

To defend with *gabions.* *Gabionner.*

Fenced with *gabions.* *Gabionné.*

The *gable* end of a house. *Feste, coupet.*

A building having a *gable* end. *Bastiment timpanisé.*

A *Gad* of Steele. *Masse d'acier.*

To *gad* up and down. *Vaguer, vagabonder, trotter, troigner, villoter, aller à S. Beget, vicarier.*

A *gad-bee,* or *gad-fle.* *Tahon, mouscheaux bous, Ofstre Junonique. Rab.*

A *Gadbet.* *Tracasseur, villotier, trotteur, batteur de pavé, villoteur, gaste-pavé, allant.*

**Gadding.** *Trotter, trozier, vicariant.*

A *gadding* hufwife. *Trottiere, trottrisse, villotiere.*

Always *gadding* up and down. *Passager, passager.*

To be ever *gadding* up and down. *Passager.*

The *gaffle* of a cross-bow. *Pied de biche, bandage d'arbaleste.*

A *gage.* *Gage, ostage.*

To *gage,* or give a *gage.* *Gager, engager, appieiger.*

**Gaged.** *Gagé.*

Agaging. *G gement, gagerie.*

To *gage* (vessels or cask.) *Fauger, jaulger, gaulger.*

A *gage* (to measure cask with.) *Fauge, jaulge, gaulge.*

**Gaged,** (or measured.) *Faugé, jaulgé.*

A *gager.* *Fauger, jaulger, gaulger.*

The *gaging* of cask. *Faugeage.*

A *gaging.* *Appleigement.*

A *gagge.* *Baillon, baillon, baglon.*

To *gagge.* *Baillonner, baillonner.*

To *gaggle* (as a goose.) *Faire la voix de l'oie. Calep.*

**Gale.** *Brave, frengant, frisque, gorgias.*

**Gally.** *Bravement, gorgiasement.*

**Gainelle.** *Braverie, gorgiaseté.*

**Gainable.** *Gaignable.*

**Gaine.** *Gaigne; gaignage; gain, gaing, acquest.*

To *gaine.* *Gagner, acquester.*

To draw in *gaine.* *Amener l'eau au moulin.*

**Gained.** *Gagné, acquesté.*

A *gainer.* *Gaigneur, acquesteur.*

To *gainsap,* or *gainsap.* *Contredire, nier; obfiter, s'apposer à.*

**Gainelaid.** *Contredict, nié.*

A *gainsaper.* *Contrediseur.*

A *gainsaping.* *Contrediction; neance, ni-ance; niement, opposition.*

**Galbanum.** *Galbanon.*

A *gale* of wind. *Bouffé de vent.*

A *galeasse.* *Galeace.*

**Galingal.** *Galange, galangue, galingal, jone odorant.*

The *gall.* *Fiel.*

The *gall* of a beast. *Amer.*

A *gall,* or *gall-nut.* *Noix de galle, gale.*

To *gall.* *Galler, aigrir.*

**Galled.** *Gallé, aigri.*

A *galling.* *Galle, joiture.*

**Galling.** *Aigrissant.*

**Gallant.** *Gallant, brave, fringant, gorgias, gorriere, gaillard.*

To make *gallant.* *Accointer.*

A *gallant* man. *Gallant homme.*

To make himself *gallant.* *Se gorgiaser.*

To *gallantize* it. *Se gorgiaser.*

**Gallantip.** *Galemment, bravement, gorgiasement, gorriement, ornement, gaillardement.*

To attire *gallantip.* *Orner.*

**Gallantip** furnished. *Orné.*

**Gallantessie,** or **gallantrp.** *Gallanterie, gallantise, braverie, gorgiaseté, gorre, gorriere, gaillardise, gaillardité.*

**Gallantessie** of humour. *Bernage.*

A *gallertp.* *Gallerie, galerie, allée.*

An open *gallertp.* *Une Galerie découverte.*

A *gallertp* open (about a court.) *Appentis.*

A *gallimalltp.* *Hachis, barbouillage, hochepot, mefange.*

A *gallie,* or *gallep.* *Galere, gallere; gal-lée.*

A small *gallep.* *Galiote.*

Of, or belonging to a *gallep.* *Galerien.*

A *gallep-flade.* *Forçat, forsaire, galerien, gal-lerien, Gallien.*

A *gallie-folst.* *Faste.*

**Galligashins.** *Chausses à la garguesque, grecques, gregues, greguesques, gnegues-fes.*

A *galilon* (or great ship of war.) *Galion, gallion.*

A *galliotte.* *Galiote.*

A *gallit-pot.* *Pot de gallée.*

A *gallon.* *Broc.*

**Galloone** (lace.) *Galon.*

To lace with **Galloone.** *Galonner, gallon-ner.*

Laced, or edged with **Galloone.** *Galonné.*

To *gallop.* *Galoper, galloper.*

The *gallop* galliard (or passalto.) *Un pas & un saut.*

A *gallop.* *Galop.*

**Galloper.** *Galopé.*

A *galloper.* *Qui va au galop.*

A *galloping.* *Galopade, galop.*

A *galloos.* *Giber, fourche, fourche patibulaire, signe patibulaire.*

One for whom the *galloos* groans. *Pendard, mefchant, garnement, grevolable, relasche de pendu.*

Deserving the *galloos,* of, or belonging to the *galloos.* *Patibulaire.*

A *gambol.* *Gambade.*

**Gambols.** *Gambades; monnoye de fnges.*

To make *gambols.* *Gambader.*

A maker of *gambols.* *Gambadeur.*

The rock *gambol.* *La gambade du rocher.*

To *game.* *Fouer.*

**Game.** *Feu.*

**Game** (that is hunted, or more especially) *hawked.* *Gibbier, gibier.*

**Gamed.** *Foué.*

**Gamelome.** *Gaillard, aime-esbotts.*

A *gamester.* *Fouéur.*

A woman *gamester.* *Fouéresse.*

**Gaming.** *Feu.*

A house of common *gaming.* *Berlan.*

The keeper of a *gaming-house.* *Berlandier.*

A *gammon* (of bacon.) *Fambon.*

A *begger,* or seller of *gammons* of Bacon. *Fambonnier.*

**Gamut** (in musick.) *La game* (in mu-sique.)

A *gender.* *Fars, jar, jard, oyard.*

The *genderip.* *Orphie, aiguille. Voyez Hora-fish.*

A tall (ill-favoured) *gangrel.* *Longue es-chine, trente-cosies.*

A *gangrene.* *Gangrene.*

Fallen into a *gangrene.* *Gangrené.*

**Gang-werks.** *Ambarvales.*

A *Gantmede.* *Ganymede, bardache.*

To *gape.* *Bailler, bayer, béer, entrebailler, s'ouvrir, s'entr'ouvrir.*

To *gape* for breath. *Estre à la grosse ba-leine.*

To *gape* at (in scoffing manner.) *Faire la babaye de faire la babou à.*

**Gaped.** *Baillé.*

A *gaper.* *Bayard, bayarde.*

A *gaping.* *Bailllement, béement, bayeure; oscitation.*

A *gaping* hoidon. *Bayard, badault, lan-doré.*

To stand *gaping* about. *Bayer.*

**Gaping.** *Baillans, beant, gueule bée, mau-joinct, ouvert.*

**Gaping** (as the earth in drought.) *Hin-t-que.*

A *gap,* or *gappe.* *Trouée.*

**Garbe.** *Galbe, gallie; garbe.*

Having a good *garbe.* *Bien Galbé.*

Without *garbe.* *Maugratiens.*

**Garbage.** *Les entrailles.*

To *garbage.* *Eventrer, exenterer.*

**Garbaged,** or that hath the *garbage* pul-led out. *Eventré, exenteré.*

To *garble.* *Grabeller.*

**Garbled.** *Grabellé.*

A *garbler.* *Grabelleur.*

A *garbling.* *Grabreau.*

A *garboile.* *Garboul, garbuge.*

A tumultuous *garboile.* *Vacarme.*

To *gard.* *Garder.*

**Gard** (or protection.) *Garde, advorsion.*

The *gard* of a Prince. *Archers de garde.*

A yeoman of the **Gard.** *Gard-corps, Archer de garde.*

To *gard* (or welt.) *Bander.*

A *gard* (or border.) *Bord, bordure, geff, bande.*

**Garded.** *Gardé.*

**Garded** (or bordered.) *Bordé, bandé.*

A **Garden.** *Fardin; Parterre.*

A little **garden.** *Fardinet.*

To *garden,* or dress a **garden.** *Fardiner.*

**Garden stuff** (herbs, roots, fruits.) *Hortolages.*

**Gardened,** or dressed as a garden. *Far-diné.*

A **gardener.** *Fardinier.*

A **gardener's** instrument to break up the ground. *Aissade.*

A **gardening.** *Fardinage, jardinement.*

**Gardening** utensils. *Hortailles.*

A **gardian.** *Gardien; mambour, mambourg, gardien d'un enfant mineur, bail, baillif-seur.*

A **garding** (or bordering.) *Bordure.*

To *gargle,* or *gargarise.* *Gargariser, gar-gouiller.*

The *gargle* of the throat. *Gargouille, gar-gareon, gargoule.*

**Gargled.** *Gargarisé, gargouillé.*

A **gargling.** *Gargarisement, gargarisation, gargouillement, gargouillis.*

The *garguit* (or dew claw) of a stag, buck, roe, &c. *L'os d'un cerf, daim, &c.*

**Garish** with spangles. *Papillotté, papillo-té.*

A **Garland.** *Ghirlande, guirlande, gar-lande.*

**Garlanded,** or wearing a **garland.** *Guir-landé.*

**Gar-**



**Garlick.** Ail, des aulx, ail.  
**Bears garlick.** Ail d'ours.  
**Great mountain garlick.** Ail porreau, ail big-non, ail oignon, aulx dignon.  
**Wild garlick, crow garlick, harts or stags garlick, snakes garlick.** Ail sauvage, ail de serpent.  
**Whole headed garlick.** Ail masle.  
**Garlick sage.** Saule de bois, saule sauvage.  
**A head of garlick.** Gousse d'ail.  
**Garlick sauce.** Aillade.  
**He smells of garlick.** Il sent l'ailade.  
**A clove of garlick.** Gousse d'ail.  
**A garment.** Vêtement, vesture, habit, habillement.  
**To cover over with a garment.** Survestir.  
**An old tottered garment.** Haillon.  
**An upper garment.** Survestement.  
**A garment of hair.** Haire.  
**A garnet.** Grenier, gardouche.  
**A great garnet (for salt).** Gerbier.  
**A garnet, or garnet (stone).** Grenat.  
**An oriental garnet (stone).** Grenat oriental.  
**A small garnet.** Grenatine.  
**To garnish.** Garnir, embellir, mettre à point, orner, parer.  
**Garnished.** Garni, orné, paré.  
**A garnisher.** Qui garnit, qui orne ou pare.  
**A garnishing, or garnishment.** Garnissement, embellissage, garniture, ornement, parement.  
**A garret.** Galetas.  
**Garrets.** Galetage.  
**A garret window.** Lucarne.  
**A garrison.** Garnison.  
**Garrison.** Garnir, garnir. Voyez Prating.  
**A garter.** Fartier, jartiere, Farretiere.  
**A Knight of the Garter.** Chevalier de l'ordre de la Fartiere.  
**To garter himself, tie his garter.** Se jarter.  
**To gaze.** Voyez to Gaze.  
**A gash.** Coupe, taille, berlaffe, balafre, balafre.  
**To gash, or make a gash.** Couper, tailler, berlaffer, balafre.  
**A down-right gash.** Estramason.  
**Gashed.** Coupé, taillé, berlaffé, balafré.  
**A gashing.** Coupement, tailllement, balafre.  
**To gash.** Bailler.  
**To gasp (for breath.)** Estre à la grosse haleine.  
**A gasp.** Souffrir.  
**At the last gasp.** Au dernier souffrir.  
**A gasping.** Bailllement, souffrement.  
**Gassy.** Affreux, (adjectif.) Haffreux, bavé, bave, hideux.  
**Gassy.** Affreusement, (Adverbe.) hideusement.  
**Gastliness.** Affreusement, hideux.  
**Gastromancy.** Gastromantie, Divination par le ventre.  
**A gate.** Porte.  
**A bias gate (or doore.)** Biak paffe.  
**A posterne gate.** Fausse porte.  
**An outward gate, a gate just opposite to another.** Antiporte.  
**A foulding, or double-leaved gate.** Palve.  
**A gate (in going.)** Allure, allure, marcher, allée, passage.  
**To gather.** Cueillir, recueillir.  
**To gather together.** Aggreger, halebouter, al-lebouter, amasser, assembler.  
**To gather grapes (in harvest.)** Vendanger.  
**To gather together in a place.** Accueillir.  
**A calves gather.** Haffille de veau.  
**Gathered.** Cueilli, amassé.  
**Gathered (as grapes.)** Vendangé.  
**Gathered together in a place.** Accueilli, amassé, assemblé.

**A gatherer.** Cueilleur, recueilleur, amasseur.  
**A gatherer of grapes (in vintage.)** Vendangeur.  
**A woman gatherer.** Amasseuse.  
**A gathering.** Cueillemens, cueilleure, cueillette, recueil, collection, amassement.  
**Gathering together.** Recueillans, amassant.  
**Grape-gathering.** Vendange, vendange, grappage.  
**A gaud.** Babiole.  
**Gaudy.** Gorgias, gorgier, esclatant, brave.  
**Gaudy.** Gorgiasement, gorgierement.  
**Gaudiness.** Gorgiaseté.  
**Gauls, gables, and gauling.** Voyez Gall, galled, and galling.  
**Gaunched (on sharp iron pointed stakes.)** Ganché.  
**Gaunts.** Maigre, megre, mingrelet.  
**A gauntlet.** Gantelet.  
**A gauntlet (for each to stand on.)** Ponton.  
**Gape.** Eriquant, gorgias, miste, brave, frisque.  
**To make gape.** Accointer.  
**Gape.** Gorgiasement, mistement, bravement.  
**Gapeless.** Gorgiaseté, braveté.  
**To gaze.** Bayer.  
**To gaze (as out of a window.)** Baster.  
**To stand at a gaze.** s'arrêter, attendre.  
**A place to gaze out.** Musquin.  
**Gazed.** Bayé.  
**A gazer.** Musard, bayard, bayarde.  
**A gazing stock.** Amusé.  
**To stand gazing (or gaping about.)** Bayer.  
**A gazing hoidon.** Bayard, Landore, Musard, bayard.  
**A gazing hufwife.** Bayarde.  
**Gazing wildly.** Brant.  
**Gazon.** Rare. Voyez Rare, seldom.  
**To geeze.** Rire, se moquer de, brocarder.  
**Voyez to Flout.**  
**Geers.** Besognes; aussi, les parties bonteuses.  
**Ones night geers.** Besognes de nuit.  
**A geering.** Ris, risée, moquerie.  
**Geering.** Riant.  
**The geeres (or furniture) of draught-horses, or oxen.** Attelemens.  
**Geese.** Oyes. Le pluriel de Goose.  
**To geld.** Chastrier, esconiller.  
**To geld (or spay a young bore.)** Sener.  
**Geldable.** Chastable.  
**Gelded, or gelt.** Chasté, esconillé.  
**A gelded man, or horse.** Hongre.  
**A gelder.** Chastreur.  
**A gelding.** Chastement, chasture.  
**A gelding, or horse gelded.** Cheval hongre, guilledin, gailledin.  
**A double gelding.** Cheval qui porte derrière.  
**A Gelly.** Gelée, gel.  
**A Gemme.** Gemme.  
**Gemmit.** Les Gemmeaux. Nn des Signes du Zodiaque.  
**A Gemme ring.** Souvenance, verge.  
**A Gender.** Genre.  
**To gender.** Voyez to Ingender.  
**A Genealogy.** Genealogie, affouchemens.  
**General.** Général.  
**A General of an Army.** General, Capitaine general d'une armée.  
**Generality.** Généralité.  
**Generalty.** Généralement.  
**Generalness.** Généralement.  
**To generate.** Engendrer.  
**A Generation.** Generation, geniture, engendrement, engendrement, genèse.  
**Generative.** Génératif.  
**Generosity, or generosity.** Générosité, magnanimité, noblesse.  
**Generous.** Généreux, magnanime; noble.

**Generosity, Magnanimement, noblement.**  
**Genes.** Genes. Le premier livre de Moïse.  
**A Genet.** Genette.  
**Genial.** Génial.  
**The genitories, or genitals.** Les genitoires.  
**A genitout.** Générateur, engendreur; pere.  
**Genian, Gentiane, gentienne.**  
**A Gentle.** Gentil, Ebnique, Pagen.  
**Gentilisme.** Paganisme.  
**Gentility.** Gentillesse, noblesse; generosité.  
**To gentillize it, or (live like a heathen.)**  
**Gentilist.**  
**Agentil, or magot.** Tarmée.  
**Gentle.** Debonnaire, debonaire, aisé, candide, benevole, calme, benigne, benign, doux, gentil, genereux; bonneté, humain, gent, mansuet, mignon; mol; noble, accessible, affable, aime-humains.  
**To wax, or become gentle.** Estre, devenir debonnaire; devenir doux; s'apprivoiser; s'attendrir.  
**Of gentle blood.** Noble.  
**To make gentle.** Apprivoiser, mollifier, mol-lir, amollir, adomestiquer, assaïter, attendrir.  
**Made gentle.** Apprivoisé; amoli, adomestiqué, assaïté.  
**A making gentle.** Apprivoisement; assaï-terrie.  
**Gentle of disposition.** De bonne passe.  
**A Gentleman.** Gentilhomme; Noble.  
**A Gentleman of the first head.** Gentilhomme de ville.  
**An upstart Gentleman.** Mouscheron; or the same.  
**A single-soled gentleman.** Gentilhommeau, gentillastre.  
**A mungrel, or half gentleman.** Hoberéau, Haubereau.  
**A Gentleman of a company.** Capesoulde, capesolde.  
**Gentlemanliness.** Noblesse, generosité.  
**Gentlemanly, or gentleman-like.** En, ou Comme un gentilhomme, ou noble; aussi, noblement.  
**Of a gentlemanly race.** Noble.  
**Gentleness.** Candeur, benigne, douceur; bonneté, humanité; mansuetude, mignotie; mollesse.  
**A Gentlewoman.** Gentifemme, damoiselle.  
**A little or mean Gentlewoman.** Damoiselle.  
**Gentlewoman-like.** En damoiselle; damoiselle.  
**Gently.** Benignement, candidement; mansuetement, calmement, gentement; affable-ment, amonrusement, doucement; doucette-ment; gentilement; bonnetement; humanement.  
**Gentry.** Gentillesse, Noblesse, generosité.  
**Poor Gentry;** meane, or new Gentry.  
**Gentillastre.**  
**A Geograph.** Geographe.  
**Geography.** Geographie.  
**Geomancy.** Geomantie.  
**A Geometristian.** Geometre; Geometristien.  
**Geometry.** Geometrie.  
**The Georgicks.** Georgiques. Livres qui traitent d'Agriculture.  
**A Gerfaulcon.** Gerfaul.  
**A German.** Aleman.  
**Germany.** Allemagne.  
**Germaunder.** Germaudrée, chaffe-sievre.  
**Water Germaunder.** Germaudrée aquatique.  
**A Gerons (in blason.)** Guyron, Giron.  
**A Gerond.** Geronde, Gerondif.  
**Gesemmine.** Voyez. Jasmine, and Jelle-mine.  
**The Gesses, or gess of Hawks.** Les gesses, ou gesses d'un oiseau.



A gesture. Geste; maintien.  
Uncomely, or ungraceful gestures. Gestes  
folz, & descontenances.

To Get. Gagner; obtenir, acquérir, ac-  
quiescer, assainir.

To get asid. S'oster.  
The side whereon we get on. Montoir.

To get, or beget. Engendrer.

To get hardly with toil. Obtenir avec labour.

To get upon. Monter; monter dessus.

To get before. Anticiper.

A Getter. Gaigneur; acquereur, ac-  
quiescent.

A getter, or begetter. Engendreur.

A getting. Acquerement, acquies.

The getting of a thing by privy cousinage.  
Obreption.

A getting, or begetting. Engendrement, en-  
gendrement, engendrement.

Getting up on. Montant.

A Getogaw. Babiole.

To Gbelle. Conjecturer, diviner.

A gbelle. Conjecture, opinion.

Gbesses. Divinailles, divinités.

By gbelle. Conjecturalement.

Gbelled. Deviné, conjecturé, diviné.

A gbelling. Divinance, divinement.

Gbelling. Conjecturant.

A Gbott. Espris.

The Holy Gbott. Le Saint Esprit.

A gbott, or goblin. Massoret.

Gbott-like. Huvé.

A Giant. Geant.

A little or young giant. Geantin.

A Giantess. Geante.

To Giantize, or play the giant. Geanti-  
ser.

Giantly, or giant-like. Geantin, gigan-  
tin, gigandal, gigantal.

Giantry. Geanterie.

A gibbe (or old male cat.) Macou.

A Gibbet, Gibet, gibbet, fourche patibu-  
laire.

Gibbridge. Fargonnais, patois, bagois, Far-  
gon de galimatias.

A gibe. Gosse, brocard, moquerie.

To gibe. Giber, gausser, se moquer, gaudir,  
goffer, brocarder.

Gibed. Gabé, gausse, moqué, gaudi, gosse,  
brocardé.

A Giber. Gausseur, gaudisseur, goffeur, ga-  
beloux, brocarder, moqueur.

A Gibling. Gaberie, gaudissier, goffier,  
brocarderie, moquerie.

Gibling. Gaudissant.

A Gible-gable. Barragoin. Voyez Ped-  
lers French.

Giblets, or goose giblets. La petite oye,  
requête d'un oye.

Giddy. Vertigineux, vertigineux; Gyron-  
teux, averteux, ombrageux; passager, passa-  
gier, pelerin.

Giddy-headed. Cabochard, cabochoux, capri-  
cieux, escervellé, cabochenu.

To be giddy. S'averter.

He is giddy-headed. Il a la teste pleine de sa-  
blon mouvant, il est capricieux, il a du mercure  
à la teste, il a des mouchetons en teste.

A Giddy-headed wench. Chambrière bavol-  
lette.

Giddiness. Vertige, scotomie, vertiginosité,  
avertin.

A Gift. Don, present.

A gift bestowed above merit. Passedroit.

A new years gift. Estreintes.

A Gig. Sabot.

A Giggie, or Gigglet. Gadrouillette.

To Giggie. Ricaner, ricasser.

Gigging. Ricaneux, ricant.

To Gild. Dorer.

To gild over. Surdorer.

A Gilden-pole (fish.) Millan marin.

Gilded. Doré; surdore.

A Gilder. Doreur.

A gilder over. Surdoreur.

A Gilding. Dorure, doreure.

A gilding over. Surdoreur.

A Gill, or gill-filtr. Gaultiere, ricalde.  
Voyez. Queane.

Gill creep by the ground. Passe de ch. s. Voyez  
Ground-Ivy.

The Gills, or gills of fishes. Les ouyes des  
poissons, les bastans d'un poisson.

A Gilloflower. Giroflée, giroflée, oeillet,  
oillet.

A small Gilloflower. Oeilleton.

A winter Gilloflower. Violette jaune, viole-  
te de muraille, giroflée jaune.

A clove Gilloflower. Betoine couronnaire, Gi-  
roflée, oeillet de Provence, oeillet de rosette.

Queenes Gilloflowers. Matrones.

Marsh or cuckoo Gilloflowers. Barbaries sau-  
vages.

Gilt. Doré; aussi, doruré.

Gilt over. Surdore.

A Gilt-head. Orade, dorade, sargon, mejane  
(Poisson de mer.)

The Gimmewes (or joynts) of a spur.

Membre d'esperon, membre d'esperon.

A Gimlet. Gibet, Gimblet, vrille.

Gimmoules, or gimoules-rings. Alliances.

Ginger. Gingembre.

Seasoned with Ginger. Gingembre.

To tread Ginger. Aller à pas menu.

To Gingle (ashawks bells.) Dridiller.

A Ginne. Lags.

A gins to catch Woodcocks. Royzeles.

A Giny hen. Geline d'Afrique; Voyez  
Guinny hen.

A Gipsy. Voyez Gypsie.

A Girafole. Girafole. (Pierre precieuse.)

To Gird. Ceindre, ceinturer.

A Gird (or twinge.) Sirette; attente, at-  
tente.

To afflict with girds. Apistoler.

Girded. Ceint, ceinturé.

Girded loosely, girded backwards. Ceint à  
l'amibust.

(The piece of timber called a) Gird.

Soliveau.

A Girdle. Ceinture; ceint; troussure.

A little girdle. Ceinturette, ceinturon, cein-  
turon.

Anarming, or sword girdle. Beaudrier, cein-  
ture à croupiere, balstée.

A maker of such girdles. Baudroyeur, bau-  
drayeur.

Without a girdle. Dectint.

To undo, or unloose a girdle. Descindre.

A Girdler. Ceinturier, ceinturier.

A Girdle. Ceinture, garsette, bardelle, meschi-  
non.

To Gird. Voyez Grinne.

Gird. Ceint; ou comme Girded.

A Girth. Cengle.

To Girth, or gird with a girth. Cengler.

The Gird, or girths of a bird. Gesier,  
jesier, jufier.

The Girds of a hen. Prier de poule.

Herbe Gith. Gith, nielle, nielle odorante,  
barbue.

White Gith. Nielle blanche.

A Gitterne. Cistre, Quiterne, Giterne,  
Guiterre.

A small Gitterne. Mandore.

To Give. Donner, bailler, rendre.

To give amiss. Mesdonner.

To give back. Redonner, rendre.

To give upon condition. Accordionner.

To give care. Escouter, presser l'oreille.

To Give over. Desister; abandonner, guer-  
pir; sursoir.

To Give place, or room. Ceder, faire place,  
reculer.

Give himself to. S'addonner à, s'appli-  
quer à.

To give his mind unto. S'affectionner à.

To give as stones (against moist weather.)  
suinter.

To give way unto. Ceder, concéder, passer.

To give to wit. Acsavantier.

To give or yield. Ceder, rendre.

To give unto. Attribuer.

To give over his right. Passer son droit.

Giben. Donné, rendu, baillé.

Giben back. Redonné, rendu.

Giben upon condition. Accordionné.

Giben over. Abandonné, desaccoutumé, guer-  
pi; surfis.

Giben to. Addonné à.

Giben unto. Attribué.

A Giber. Donneur, bailleur, donateur.

Gibes. Manicles, manottes, manette.

A Gibling. Donnement, donation, baille-  
ment.

Gibling over. Surseant.

A giving back. Pas d'escreviffe.

A giving over. Surseance.

Giving as stones in rainy weather. Moise.

A Gisle. Saffrete, goguennelle. Voyez a  
Punke.

Glad. Joyeux, aise, alaique, bande, baus, ef-  
baudi.

To be glad. Se resjouir, s'esjouir, esbaudir.

To make glad, or to gladden. Esjouir, esbau-  
dir, resjouir.

I am glad of it. J'en suis bien aise.

Gladded. Resjouit.

To gladden. Resjouir, esbaudir, baudir.

Gladden. Glaycul.

Gladdly. Alaiquement.

Gladdness. Alairesse, alairesse, hait, hait,

esjouissance, resjouissance.

Gladdome. Esjouissant.

A Glaine. Glaiue.

To glase. Vitrer.

A glasse. Voyrier, voirrier, voerrier, ver-  
rier, vitrier, voirrier.

A glase (to drink in.) Verre.

Glasse. Voyrer, voirre, verre, vitre.

The glasse of a looking-glasse. Glace.

A glasse-house. Verriere, verriere.

Broken glasse. Groizil.

A glasse-maker. Verrier, voirrier.

To turn, or make into glasse. Vitrier.

Glasse-work. Vitrage, voirriere.

Glasse-making. Vitrerie.

A glasse-furnace. Verriere.

A glasse-window. Verriere, vitre, vitreau,

verriere, Voirriere.

A looking-glasse. Miroir, miroir.

To glasse, or glaze. Vitrer.

To glaze, or glaze a window. Envitriner une  
fenestre.

Glazed, or glazed. Vitre.

Glasse. Verrier, vitreux, voirre, voerria.

A glazing, or glazing. Vitrerie.

Glazing. Vitrification.

A Glaunce. Oeilade.

A glaunce at. Atouche.

To glaunce. Glisser.

To glaunce at. Atoucher.

Glaunced at. Oeiladé.

Glaunced. Glissé.

A Glauncing. Glissement.

To glaze (the inside of an earthen vessel.)  
Vitrer, neller.

Glazed. Vitre.

A glazing. Vitrerie, nellerie.

A gleab. Milan. Voyez a Kite.

To Gleane. Glaner, glainer.

To gleane grapes. Halleboter, grapper, grap-  
piller, halleboter, alleboter.

Gleaned. Glané, glainé; grappeté.

A Gleaner. Glaneur, Glaineur.

A gleaner of grapes. Grappilleur, allebo-  
teur.

A gleanereffe of grapes. Grappeuse.

A gleaning. Glanement, glaneur, glane,  
glainage.

A gleaning of grapes. Grappillage.

Gleaining of grapes. Grappillant.

The gleare of an egge. L'aubain d'un œuf.

A Gleabe. Glaiue.

Glebe. Glebe.

Gies. Joyeuxeté, gallerie, gaillardisé, gail-  
lardisé, esjouissance; ou comme Gladness,  
mirth.



Full of glee. Baude.  
To be full of glee. Se galler.  
A gleeke (of kings, queens, knaves, &c. at cards.) Tricon.  
Glew. Colle; glu.  
Mouth glew. Colle de bouche, colle de poisson.  
To glew. Coller, gluer; adglutiner, aggluer, agglutiner; assembler, ou coller ensemble.  
Water glew. Comme Mouth Glew.  
Of power to glew together. Agglutinatif.  
Glewed. Colle, agglué; assemble.  
A glewed. Colle, gluer.  
Glewed; full of glew, clammy as glew.  
Colleux, gluant, glueux, adglutinatif.  
Glewsome. Colleux, glutinifère.  
A glewing. Collement, colleure, glaement, adglutinement, agglutinement, assemblement, assemblure.  
Glewing, glewly. Gluant.  
To run glib along. Filer, s'escolier, ou comme to glide.  
To glide. Couler, glisser.  
To glide along. Descoler.  
Glib, or glibed. Coulé, glissé.  
A glibing. Coulement, coulé, glissade, glissement.  
Glibing. Glissant.  
To glimmer. Luitner.  
A glimmering. Barbe, ou comme a glimpse.  
A Glimpse. Petite lumière, ou, lueur, Bar-luë.  
To cast a glimpse. Resplendir un peu, luitner, entre-luire.  
To gliten. Luitner, papilloter, papilloter, ou comme to Glibet.  
To glister. Luire, resplendir, reluire, reluire.  
A glister. Clifere. Voyez a Clifter.  
Glistering. Papilloteux, papillotant.  
A glistering, or glistering. Lueur, papillote.  
Glistering. Lueur, luisant, reluisant, papilloteux, resplendissant, lumineux.  
Glisteringly. Luitement.  
To glitter. Luire, briller, briller, resplendir, reluire.  
A glitter. Bril; ou comme a Glittering.  
A glittering. Brillement, bril, lueur.  
Glittering. Brillant, lueur, luisant, resplendissant, reluisant.  
Glitteringly. Luitement.  
A Globe. Globe.  
Globe-like. Orbiculairement.  
Globe. Orbiculaire.  
Gloom, Objeur, Opaque.  
Gloom weather. Temps morne.  
Gloominess. Opacité.  
Gloire. Gloire; honneur.  
A small gloir. Gloriette.  
To gloir. Se glorifier.  
To glorify. Glorifier.  
Glorified. Glorifié.  
Glorious. Glorieux.  
Gloriously. Glorieusement.  
A glorifying. Gloriation.  
To gloze. Flater, amadoüer. Voyez to Flatter.  
Glosed with. Flaté, amadoüé.  
A Glozer. Flateur, amadoüeur.  
A glossing. Flaterie, amadoüement.  
A gloss. Glose.  
A gloss (or luster.) Lustre.  
To gloss. Glosir.  
To set a gloss on. Donner lustre à; calender.  
Glossed. Glosé.  
A Glosser. Glossateur.  
A glossing, or setting a gloss on. Calender.  
To gloze. Borgnoyer.  
A Globe. Gan, gant.  
Dogs-leather globes. Gans d'oeigne.  
Winter globes. Miraines.  
A strong globe for a Mason to work with. Gardemain.  
Fox globes. Gans de nostre Dame, ganclee.

A Glover. Gantier.  
To glow. Luitner; borgnoyer.  
A Glow-worm. Lucerne, luserne, luserne, lampyrde, Lampiride.  
To gloze. Voyez to Glose.  
Glow, glued, glowing. Voyez Glew, glewed, &c.  
Glowy. Glueux, gluant.  
To Glut. Saouler, gourmander, assourir.  
Glutted. Saoulé, saoul, apoué, assouvi.  
A glutting. Saoulement, saouleté, saoulure, assouvissement.  
A Glutton. Glouton, gourmand, glout, glout, gourmand, goulard, galaffe, galiffe, goddon, goullart, fresche-dent, alcofribat, sacre, grand mangeur.  
To play the glutton. Gober, gourmander.  
A gluttoness. Gourmandesse.  
Gluttony. Gloutonnie, gourmandise, mangerie.  
To gluttonize it. Gourmander.  
Gluttonizing. Gourmandant.  
Gluttonous. Gloux, glouton, gloutonnaire, glout, glout.  
Gluttonously. Gloutement, gloutement.  
To gnarl. Gronder (comme un chien).  
To gnash the teeth. Grincer les dents.  
Gnashed. Grincé.  
An (angry) gnasher of teeth. Grinceur.  
A gnashing of the teeth. Grincement des dents.  
A gnash. Biber, moucheron, moucheron, moucheron.  
A gnash-napper. Becquifigat, becfigat, be-narric, papafigue, papafigue.  
To gnaw. Ronger, moraller, mordre, grignoter, margouiller.  
A gnaw-crust. Masche-rouste.  
A gnawer. Rongeur.  
A gnawing. Ronge, rongement; morsure.  
Gnaw. Rongé, grignoté, mordu, mords.  
Gnaw (as Corn by Weevils.) Calendré, calandré.  
To nibble. Voyez to Nibble.  
A Goad. Piqueron, stimule, aiguillon, esguillon.  
A goale to run at. Mon-joye.  
The iron goale at Polemaile. Passe.  
A goale (or common Prison.) Geole, geole.  
A Goaler. Geolier, geolier.  
A Goaler's wife, or woman-Goaler. Geolier.  
A goaler'ship, or Goaler's fee. Geolage, geolage, geolage.  
To goats. Voyez to Gore.  
A he-goat. Bouc.  
A she-goat. Chevre, chevre; cabre.  
A bearded goat. Bouc barbaillé.  
A wild goat. Chevrete, chevreul, chevreul sauvage.  
A young goat. Chevreau. Voyez a Kidd.  
Of a goat: Caprin, bircin.  
A gelded goat. Menon.  
A Goat-herd. Chevrier.  
A little goat. Chevrete.  
A goat-milker. Caprimulge.  
Goats, the kind of goats, or goats-sheep. Caprin, chevrin.  
A goat-sucker (bird.) Grand merle.  
Goatie, of a goat, goat-like. Caprin, bircin.  
Goats-beard. Bouchimbarbe, barbe de bouc.  
The goats leap (done by a horse.) Capriole.  
Goats thorn. Dragagan.  
Goats-leather (dressed.) Marroquin.  
A gobbet. Gobeau, quignon, entoumeure, goubeau, morceau.  
Great gobbers (of liquid meats.) Guisver-dons.  
At one gobbet. Tous de gob.  
Gobbers of fat broiled. Grexillons.  
A goblet. Gobeler, goubelet, banap.  
A great goblet. Gobeau.

To gobble up. Gober, goulard r.  
Gobled up. Gobé, goulardé.  
A goble-gut. Gobequinant, goulard, goulard.  
A gobling. Goulardise.  
A Goblin. Gobelin, gribouri, esprit follet.  
To play the goblin. Gobeliner.  
Gob. Dieu.  
The Godhead. Deité.  
A god-father. Parrain, parrain.  
A god-mother. Marraine, marraine, marraine.  
A god-son. Filleul, fillor, fileul, filor.  
A god-daughter. Filleule.  
A gods-penp. Denier à Dieu.  
A goddess. Déesse.  
Goddiness. Picté.  
Goddess. Impie, abeiste.  
Godly. Pie, pieux.  
To goe. Aller, marcher, passer.  
To goe alunder of it self. S'ouvrir.  
Eo goe away. Partir.  
To goe awry. Mesmarcher.  
To goe about. Entreprenre; ambior.  
To goe nicely, or gingerly. Aller à pas menu.  
To goe before. Précéder.  
To goe before one. Adevancer.  
To goe back. Retourner; reculer, arriérer, se reculer, se retirer, arriere.  
To goe slowly. Aller en badin.  
To goe abroad. Sortir, sortir hors, sortir en public.  
To goe beyond. Oultr-passer, surmonter, sur-passer.  
To goe down. Descendre; aller, ou venir en-bas.  
To goe faire and softly (to be overtaken.) Surattendre.  
To goe forth, or out. Sortir, issir.  
To goe astray. Comme to go out of the way.  
To goe in. Entrer.  
To goe about the bush. Aller par ambages, aller en ambageye.  
To goe from. Partir.  
To goe out of the way. Forvoyer, forcheminier, fourvoyer.  
To goe a foot-pace, or fair and softly. Aller le pas.  
To goe to bed. Aller coucher.  
Goe to. Orsu, or, orsa.  
To goe together. Aller ensemble.  
To goe upon. Surmarcher, passager.  
To goe up. Monter.  
A goer. Allant.  
A going. Allée; alleure, allure, marcher, passage, passément.  
A going awry. Mesmarchure.  
A going away. Partiment.  
A going before. Precedence.  
A going about the bush. Ambages, ambageye.  
A going down. Descense, descendement.  
Going from. Partant.  
A going forth, or out. Sortie, exature.  
A going forward. Avancement.  
A going back. Pas d'escreuisse.  
A going in. Entrée.  
A going out of the way. Fourvoyement.  
A going up. Montée.  
Going. Allant, marchant, passant.  
A Goggle-eye. Oeil de bœuf.  
Goggle-eyed. Guetle.  
Gold. Or.  
A gold mine. Mine d'or.  
Gold ore. Balluque.  
Round massie grains of gold. Or de pe-pin.  
Leaf gold. Or bas en feuilles.  
Spangle gold (beaten thin for spangles.) Or en paille, or de pailleote.  
Base gold, or painters gold. Oripeau, tripeau.  
Smooth or Venice gold. Or ras.  
Of gold. D'or, orin.



Gold wire. Or *traiç*.  
 The Goldsmiths trade, or work. Or *seurerie*,  
*orfaverie*, or *seure*.  
 A Goldsmith. Or *seure*, or *seure*.  
 To work goldsmiths work. Or *seuriser*, or *seuriser*.  
 A gold finder. *Raffineur d'or*.  
 Gold perfectly fined. Or *obrizé*. *Rab*.  
 The gold flower. *Chrysosome*, *passiveleurs*  
*jaune*.  
 A Goldsmiths wife. Or *seurelle*.  
 A Gold-finder. *Gadonard*, *gadamer*, *guigneron*.  
 Furnished with goldsmiths work, full of  
 goldsmiths. Or *seureux*.  
 The devils goldring. *Hutbec*, *urbec*. *Voyez*  
*Vine-fretter*.  
 Goldfize. *Affette d'or*.  
 A Gold-finder. *Gadonard*, *gadamer*, *guigneron*.  
*Voyez* a Jakes-farmer.  
 Golden. D'or, orin.  
 The herb golden-rod. *Verge doré*, *verge*  
*d'or*.  
 Golden-herb. *Pollettes*, *chrysolaine*.  
 The goldenp. *Sargon*. (*Voyez* Gilthead.)  
*Denté*, *marmé*, *marmoré*.  
 A golpe (in Blason.) *Gulpe*.  
 Gome (the black grease of a wrought  
 cart-wheel.) *Camboy*, *camboy*.  
 Gone. *Allé*, *marché*, *parti*, *passé*, *preteris*.  
 (*Participle du verbe to Goe*.)  
 Gone awry. *Mesmarché*.  
 Gone before. *Précédé*, *allé*, *eu*, *passé*, *de*  
*vant*.  
 Gone back. *Retourné*.  
 Gone forth. *Sorti*.  
 Gone forward. *Avancé*.  
 To be gone. *S'en aller*.  
 Gone in. *Entré*.  
 Gone astray. *Forvoyé*, *fourvoyé*, ou comme  
*Gone from*. *Parti*.  
 Gone out of the way. *Forcheminé*, *fourvoyé*,  
*forvoyé*.  
 Gone down. *Descendu*.  
 Gone up. *Monté*.  
 I am gone (or overcast) at howls. *Je suis*  
*passé*.  
 Good. Bon; *bening*, *benigne*, *boneste*.  
 To find good. *Trouver bon*, *approuver*.  
 To make good. *Abonnir*.  
 Made good. *Abonni*.  
 Good Friday. *Vendredi saint*. *Voyez* Fri-  
 day.  
 Found good. *Trouvé bon*, *approuvé*.  
 Goods. *Biens*, *avoir*.  
 Goods which come by descent. *Biens pa-*  
*riaux*.  
 A good turn. *Bien fait*, *benefice*.  
 In a good fashion. *Honnêtement*.  
 Goodly. *Beau*, *bel*, *belle*, *alme-beau*.  
 To make it goodly. *Faire la petite bouche*,  
*faire la sucrée*.  
 Goodness. *Beauté*.  
 Good-man. *Bon-homme*.  
 The goodman of the house. *Maître de la*  
*maison*, *père de famille*.  
 Good-will. *Bien-veillance*, *benevolence*, *a-*  
*mour*, *amitié*, *affection*, *estoy*, ou *truy*.  
 To bear good-will to. *Affecter*.  
 Bearing good-will unto. *Affecté*, *affection-*  
*né*, *affectueux*.  
 Full of good-will. *Affectueux*.  
 A Joyners Googe. *Gauge de menuisier*.  
 A Goole. *Oye*.  
 A Goole giblets. *Voyez* Giblets.  
 A green goole, or young goole. *Oïson*, *oïson*,  
*oyon*, *coupau*.  
 A stubble goole. *Oïson*, *moissonnier*.  
 A green goole, goole-rap. *Oïson*, *bride*, *cou-*  
*pau*; *foi*, *foi*, *gruc*, *gautier*, *maudin*.  
 Goole-turd green. *Merde oye*, *merd'oye*.  
 A goole-penne. *Etablé d'oye*.  
 A Winchester goole. *Clapier*, *clapier*.  
 A goole berry. *Groselle*, *grainfelle*, *groi-*  
*felle*.  
 Red goole berries. *beyond-sea* *gooseberris*.  
 Ribes, ribettes.

A goo'e-berry bush, or shrub. *Groselier*,  
*groselier*, *groiselles*, *ribier*.  
 The preserved juyce of red gooseberries.  
 Rob de ribes.  
 Goole-grass, or goole-hare. *Graveton*, *rieble*,  
*aspergule*, *aspergule*.  
 The red gooleberry shrub. *Arbrisselet d'as-*  
*greur*.  
 Goole-foot (herbe.) *Pied de jar*, *piad d'oi-*  
*son*, *piad d'oye*.  
 Goole-nest (herb.) *Nid d'oiseau*.  
 A Goobelly. *Ventru*, *panseur*, *panseur*, *ven-*  
*tre à la poulain*, *grosse bedaine*.  
 Goobellied. *Pan*, *pan*, *venru*.  
 Gore, or gose-blood. *Sanglant*.  
 To gore with horns. *Corneiller*.  
 Gored. *Corneillé*.  
 The gorge, or guller. *Gorge*, *guelle*.  
 To give a gorge full of. *Saouler*.  
 To gorge himself. *Se gorgier*, *se saouler*.  
 The gorge of a bird. *Fabot*.  
 Gorged. *Gorgé*.  
 Full gorgen. *A pleine gorge*.  
 A Gorgist. *Gorgisme*, *gorgias*.  
 A gorget, or armour for the neck. *Hautle*  
*col*.  
 A gorget of maille. *Gorgetin*.  
 Gorgious. *Gorgias*.  
 Gorgiously. *Gorgiasement*.  
 Gorgiously. *Gorgiasement*, *gorgie*, *magnifi-*  
*cence*.  
 A Gormand. *Gourman*, *gourmand*, *gour-*  
*mand*, *Glueton*.  
 To gormandize it. *Gourmander*, *se gorgier*, *de*  
*viuades*.  
 A gormandizing. *Gourmandise*. *Voyez*  
*Gluoton*.  
 Gormandizing. *Gourmandant*.  
 Gorse. *Ajous*, *gessé*, *espiqueux*.  
 A Gosting. *Oïson*.  
 The Gospel. *Evangile*.  
 To preach the Gospel. *Evangéliser*.  
 Of, or belonging to the Gospel. *Evan-*  
*gelique*.  
 A Gospeller. *Qui fait profession de l'Evan-*  
*gile*.  
 A Goss-haydn. *Autour*, *astour*, *after*, *au-*  
*stour*.  
 A Gossip. *Compère*, *commere*.  
 A tattling gossip. *Babillarde*, *languarde*.  
 A gadding gossip. *Femme traiciere*.  
 To gossip. *Commurer*.  
 A gossiping (or friendly meeting of  
 neighbours.) *Seize*.  
 Got, or gotten. *Gagné*, *obien*, *acquis*, *ac-*  
*questé*, *attain*, *atrain*, *proffité*. (*Participle du*  
*verbe to Get*.)  
 A thing gotten. *Obien*, *acquis*.  
 Gotten, (or begotten.) *Engendré*.  
 Gotten before. *Anticipé*.  
 Gotten upon. *Monté*, *monté dessus*.  
 A gougeon. *Voyez* Gudgeon.  
 To govern. *Gouverner*, *regir*, *regisser*,  
*maistriser*, *moderir*, *administrer*, *amena-*  
*ger*.  
 Governed. *Gouverné*, *aménagé*, *regi*, *mai-*  
*strisé*, *modéré*, *attrempé*.  
 Badly governed. *Mal conduit*.  
 A governess. *Gouvernante*.  
 Government. *Arrangement*.  
 A governing, or government. *Gouverne-*  
*ment*, *regime*, *magistrature*, *moderation*, *ad-*  
*ministration*.  
 The government of a family. *Oeconomie*.  
 Governing. *Gouvernant*.  
 The government of a woman. *Gynecocra-*  
*tie*, *Gynocratie*.  
 A gubernour. *Gouverneur*, *magistrat*, *mam-*  
*bour*, *mambourg*, *modérateur*, *Oeconome*, *ad-*  
*ministrateur*.  
 Gould. *Voyez* Gold.  
 A Gourd. *Courge*, *concourde*, *gouborde*.  
 A great gourd. *Callabasse*, *calchasse*, *cara-*  
*basse*.  
 To gourdmandise. *Voyez* Gormandize.  
 The Gout. *La goutte*, *mal de S. Genou*.

The gout in any of the joynts. *Goutte*,  
*nuie*.  
 The gout in the hands. *Chiragra*.  
 The gout in the hippe. *Sciaticque*, *goutte*, *sci-*  
*atique*.  
 The gout in the knees. *Gonagra*.  
 The gout in the feet. *Podagra*.  
 Full of the gout. *Gouteux*.  
 Gouty. *Gouteux*, *goutteux*.  
 Goutinelle. *La douleur de la goutte*.  
 A Gown. *Robbe*.  
 A short gown. *Robon*, *houpetande*.  
 A Marriners, or hooded gown. *Cape*, *cap-*  
*pe*.  
 A light (summer) gown. *Marlotte*.  
 Grace. *Grace*, *benignité*.  
 A grace. *Bonne grace*, *ornement*, *air*. Comme  
 He danceth with a good grace. *Il danse d'un*  
*bel air*.  
 With a grace. *De bonne grace*.  
 Without grace. *Mal plaisant*, *malgrati-*  
*eux*.  
 To say grace. *Dire graces*, *Benir la table*.  
 A grace (or privilege.) *Un otroy*, ou *ot-*  
*roy*.  
 Grace (or thanksgiving.) *Graces*.  
 To grace (or adorn) a thing. *Orner*.  
 To grace one. *Contenancer*, *aider*.  
 Graced. *Contenancé*, *orné*.  
 Gracful. *Bien galbé*, *adestre*, *aduenant*,  
*agréable*, *agréable*, *beau*, *belle*, *bel*.  
 A graceful dressing or dighting. *Para-*  
*ment*.  
 Gracful boldness. *Mainien contenancé*.  
 Gracfully. *Ornement*, *Aduenancement*, *ami-*  
*ablement*.  
 Gracfully dressed. *Paré*.  
 Gracfulness. *Galbe*, *gallie*, *garbe*, *agré-*  
*able*, *beau*.  
 Gracious. *Gracieux*, *benivoile*, *bening*, *be-*  
*igne*, *acceptable*, *affable*, *agréable*, *agréable*,  
*alme*, *alme-beau*, *amiable*.  
 Graciously. *Graciously*, *benignement*,  
*affablement*, *amiablement*.  
 Graciously. *Gracieusement*.  
 A Gradation. *Gradation*.  
 Gradual. *Graduel*.  
 Gradually. *Graduellement*.  
 A graduate. *Gradué*.  
 Graduated. *Gradé*, *gradué*.  
 A graduates hood. *Liripipion*.  
 To graze. *Gresser*, *enter*, *after*.  
 To graze upon. *Surauter*.  
 A graze. *Gresse*, *ente*, *canon*.  
 Grased. *Enté*, *gressé*, *affé*.  
 A grasing. *Entement*, *affement*.  
 Grats. *Gris*, *blurd*, *gris*, *grisfche*.  
 A dapple grats. *Gris pommelé*.  
 A dapple grats horse. *Aubere*.  
 Grats with age. *Grison*.  
 Grats hairs. *Cheveux*, *meslé*.  
 To grow grats-headed. *Griser*, *grison-*  
*ner*.  
 Grown grats. *Grisonné*.  
 One full of grats hairs. *Une bonne meslé*.  
 A Grats. *Grisard*. *Voyez* a Badger.  
 A dark spotted grats colour of a horse.  
*Parail*.  
 A Grats-bound. *Levrier*.  
 Gratsly, or gratsly. *Grisafre*.  
 Gratsness. *Grisonnement*, *grisonneure*.  
 Grats. *Grain*, *grenage*, *grenaille*.  
 To reduce into grats. *Granuler*.  
 Reduced into grats. *Granulé*.  
 Gold, silver, &c. in grats. *Grenaille*.  
 Grats (to die with.) *Alchermes*, *graine*,  
*grene*.  
 Grats-colour, or in grats. *Teint en*  
*grain*.  
 Gratsness, or gratsness of paradise. *Cardo-*  
*mome*, *graine de paradis*, *manigues*, *madiguesse*,  
*melegesse*, *meniguesse*.  
 In grats (or small seed like pieces.) *Grat-*  
*nuleux*.  
 To give leather a grats. *Besanner*.  
 The grats of leather. *Fleur de cuir*.



GRA

GRE

GRE

The grainess of wood with speckled streaks. *Madrer*; *madrures*, *madre*, *madreure*.  
 Grained, full of grainess. *Grannu*.  
 Grained wood. *Madre*, *madrier*.  
 Grainp. *Granuleux*.  
 Gramar. *Grammaire*.  
 A Grammar-school boy. *Grimant*, *grimauld*.  
 A School, or crue of petty Grammar Scholars. *Grimauderie*.  
 A Grammarian. *Grammairien*.  
 A mean Grammarian. *Grimouche*.  
 Grammatical. *Grammatique*.  
 Grammarp. *Grand merci*.  
 A grampet. *Grampelle*, *pagul*. *Voyez* a Grit, or a Pungar.  
 A great grand-child. *Arriere-neveu*.  
 A grand-father. *Ayeul*, *tayon*, *grand pere*.  
 A grand-mother. *Ayeuls*, *grand*, *mere*, *mere grande*.  
 A Grandere. *Comme Grandfather*.  
 A grandam, or grannam. *Comme Grand-mother*.  
 A Grange. *Grange*; *Grangée*.  
 To grant. *Ouoyer*, *accorder*. *Voyez* to Graunt.  
 To grant upon condition. *Acconditionner*.  
 A grape. *Raisin*.  
 A bundle of grapes. *Mainfine*, *moiffine*.  
 A bunch, or cluster of grapes. *Grappe*, *un raisin entier*.  
 A little cluster of grapes. *Grappillon*.  
 Full of grapes. *Raisineux*.  
 A confection of grapes. *Raisiné*, *Raisinée*, *Raisinée*.  
 The sea grape. *Raisin de mer*.  
 Grape-gathering. *Grappage*.  
 Grape-gleaning. *Voyez* Gleaning.  
 Grape-papet. *Papier*, *raisin*.  
 Grapie. *Grappu*.  
 To grapple. *Aggraffer*, *agrapper*, *accrocher*, *accrocher*; *se harper l'un à l'autre*, *s'attacher à*.  
 The grapple of a ship. *Grappil*, *grappin*, *la main d'un navire*.  
 A grapple. *Agrappe*, *agraffe*.  
 Grappled. *Accroché*, *attaché*.  
 A grappling. *Agraffement*, *accrochement*.  
 To grate. *Herber*, *pasturer*, *paître*.  
 Grated. *Pasturé*, *herbé*, *paissu*.  
 A grater. *Pasturier*, *Graissier*.  
 A grating. *Pasture*, *pasturage*, *pasturement*.  
 Grating for catel. *Gras*.  
 To grasp. *Gruper*, *gripper*, *gripperminer*, *griffer*; *se harper l'un à l'autre*; *herper*, *accrocher*, *accrocher*.  
 A grasp. *Gruppade*, *bappée*.  
 To grasp at. *Happer*.  
 Grasped. *Grupé*, *grippé*, *harpé*, *accroché*.  
 Grasped at. *Happé*.  
 A grasper. *Grippeur*.  
 A grasping. *Grupement*, *grippement*, *accrochement*.  
 Grasping. *Harpi*.  
 Grasse. *Herbe*, *pasture*, *grame*.  
 Small grasse. *Herbette*, *berbelette*.  
 To feed on, or with grasse. *Herbeiller*.  
 Fed on, or with grasse. *Herbeillé*, *berbé*.  
 A Grasse-hopper, or Gralopper. *Sauterelle*, *grillon des champs*, *sautereau*, *gigale*, *langouste*, *gryllon*, *angouste*.  
 Grasse, or full of grasse. *Herbus*, *berbis*, *herbu*, *herbageux*, *berbeux*.  
 To grate. *Grater*, *racier*.  
 To grate the teeth. *Gincer les dents*.  
 Grates (of wood) crosse-barred. *Treillage*, *barreaux*.  
 To grate up (with grates or barres.) *Griller*.  
 To grate with crosse-bars of wood. *Treiller*, *treilliser*, *barrer*.  
 To grate small. *Egruger*.  
 A grate of iron. *Grille de fer*.

A wooden gate. *Treillis*.  
 Grated. *Graté*, *raclé*, *barré*.  
 Grated small. *Egrugé*.  
 Grated (or barred) up. *Grillé*.  
 Grated (with crosse bars of wood.) *Treillé*, *treillissé*.  
 A Grater. *Gratoir*, *racloir*, *racle*.  
 A grater. *Raclure*.  
 A small grater, or Nutmeg grater. *Grugeoir*, *elgrugeoir*.  
 Grate, full of grates. *Grilleux*.  
 A Grating. *Raclure*.  
 A grating (or shutting up with grates.) *Grillement*.  
 Grating. *Raclant*.  
 Grateful. *Grâce*.  
 Gratefully. *Avec gratitude*, *en gré*.  
 Gratefulness. *Gratitude*.  
 Gracious, graciously. *Comme Gracious*, *gracieusement*.  
 Gratis. *Pour neant*, *pour rien*.  
 Gratitude. *Comme Gratefulness*.  
 To Grattise. *Graissier*.  
 Grattified. *Grattifié*.  
 A Grattifying. *Gratification*.  
 A Grattitp. *Grattuité*.  
 A Gratulation. *Parabrin*.  
 Grabe. *Grave*, *severe*.  
 A grave man. *Homme retenu*.  
 A grave. *Sépulchre*, *tombau*, *enterrement*.  
 To lay in his grave. *Ensevelir*, *enterrer*.  
 Laid in his grave. *Enterré*, *enseveli*.  
 A grave-maker. *Sépulchralier*, *guensaud*.  
 To grave (or carve.) *Graver*.  
 Graved, or graven. *Gravé*.  
 Gravelp. *Gravement*.  
 A Gravel. *Graveur*.  
 Graving. *Gravant*.  
 A Graving. *Graveure*.  
 Gravitp. *Gravité*.  
 To Gravel. *Mettre au rouet*.  
 Gravel. *Arene*, *grève*, *grouette*, *gravouer*, *sablon*, *grave*, *gravois*, *gravier*, *glaise*, *griotte*.  
 Small gravel. *Gravelle*.  
 Full of small gravel. *Arenuleux*.  
 To gravel. *Assabler*.  
 A gravel-pit. *Areniers*.  
 A Gravel-heap. *Gravoir*.  
 Gravel (or the stone in the reins.) *Nephritide*.  
 The pain by gravel in the reins. *Nephretique passion*.  
 Gravelled. *Assablé*.  
 To be gravelled, or stick in the gravel. *S'aggraver*.  
 Gravelled (as a ship.) *Aggravé*.  
 Gravelp, or full of gravel. *Arenoux*, *arenuleux*, *gravelleux*, *glaiseux*, *grioteux*, *grouetteux*, *grouilleux*.  
 A Grange (or country household.) *Grangée*; *aussi*, *beau regard*.  
 A Graunt. *Un otroy*, *otroy*.  
 To graunt. *Offroyer*, *accorder*, *passer procuration*, *bailler*.  
 Graunted. *Offroyé*, *accordé*, *baillé*.  
 Graunted on condition. *Acconditionné*.  
 A Graunter. *Bailleur*, *qui otroye*.  
 A Graunting. *Baillement*.  
 Grap, Grap-bound. *Voyez* Graic, Graic-hound.  
 To Graze, a Grazier, &c. *Comme* to Grase, a Grasier, &c.  
 Grase. *Graisse*, *greffe*.  
 Hogs grase. *Org*, *oinct*.  
 To grase. *Graissier*, *greffer*, *oindre*.  
 To grase in the fist with a bribe. *Fourrer la main*.  
 Grased. *Graissé*, *oinct*.  
 Grasse, or full of grase. *Graisseux*, *greffier*, *bordoux*, *juineux*, *oinctueux*.  
 A grasse fellow. *Touillon*.  
 Graspip. *Graissement*.  
 Grastiness. *Graissure*; *marmitonage*; *onctuosité*.

The greainess of (sheep) wool before it be washed. *Sain de l'ain*, *despe*.  
 A Greating. *Graissure*, *oingture*.  
 Great. *Grand*, *gros*.  
 Somewhat, or pretty great. *Grandelest*.  
 A great deal. *Beaucoup*.  
 Great with child. *Grosse d'enfant*, *enceinte*.  
 Great with young. *Emprainte*.  
 Work done, or ware sold by the great. *Gros serie*.  
 To Greaten, or make great. *Agrandir*, *aggrandir*.  
 Greatened. *Agrandi*, *aggrandi*.  
 Greatness. *Grandeur*, *grandesse*, *gros*.  
 A Greatening. *Agrandissement*, *aggrandissement*.  
 Greatly. *Grandet*.  
 Greatly. *Grandement*; *mallement*; *moult*; *mous*, *beaucoup*.  
 Greaves (leg-harness.) *Grever*, *Caliges*.  
 A Grecian. *Grec*.  
 To play the Grecian. *Grecizer*.  
 Playing the Grecian. *Grecançant*.  
 The Greek tongue. *La langue grecque*.  
 To speak Greek. *Grecizer*, *parler grec*.  
 Greekly. *Gregeois*, *Greque*.  
 Grege. *Grecques*, *gregues*, *greque*, *gues*.  
 A greese (or step of a stair.) *Mirabe*.  
 Greedy. *Avide*, *glont*, *glouton*, *gloutonnatre*, *gloux*, *goulard*, *goulu*, *harpi*, *avare*, *ardant*.  
 To be very greedy of. *Anbeler apres*.  
 A greedy-gut. *Glouton*, *gourmandeur*, *gourmand*, *goulard*, *sacre*, *gobequinant*, *gouillart*, *frecheden*, *bauffreur*.  
 A greedy feeding. *Gloutonnie*, *goulardise*, *goulardise*, *morsaille*, *bauffreur*.  
 Greedily. *Avidement*, *gloutement*, *goulument*, *havent*, *avarement*, *avaricusement*, *affectueusement*, *ardamment*.  
 To eat greedily. *Goularder*, *galiffrer*, *morsailier*, *bauffrer*.  
 Eaten greedily. *Goulardé*, *galaffré*, *galiffré*.  
 Food or victuals greedily eaten. *Morsaileries*.  
 Greediness. *Avidité*, *ardeur*.  
 Greese. *Douleur*. *Voyez* Griefe.  
 A Greck. *Grec*. *Voyez* plus devant.  
 A merry greck. *Gale bon temps*, *averlan*.  
 Green. *Verd*.  
 To waz green. *Verdir*, *Reverdir*.  
 To be green. *Verdoier*.  
 A green. *Verd*.  
 The green sickness. *Les passés couleux*.  
 Pretty and greens. *Verdelet*, *verdeux*, *verdor*.  
 Spanish greens. *Verderis*, *verdet*, *verdegist*.  
 To greens, and make greens. *Verduer*.  
 Sappe-greens. *Verd de vessie*.  
 A popingay greens. *Verd-gay*.  
 Sea, water greens coulour. *Aigne-marine*.  
 Goose-turd greens. *Verd d'oye*, *merde d'oye*.  
 The greene-cloth. *Une cour de justice pour l'hôtel du Roy*.  
 Greene-fish. *Morue*, *morue verte*, *molue*, *mouloué*.  
 A seller of greene-fish. *Poissonnier*, *moruyer*.  
 Greenely. *Verdement*.  
 Greeneness. *Verdure*, *verdeur*, *verd*.  
 Full of greeneness. *Verdoiant*.  
 A greening pear. *Verdelet*.  
 Greenly. *Verdastre*, *verdor*, *verdelet*.  
 A Greese (or faire.) *Digre*.  
 To Greet. *Saluer*.  
 Greetod. *Salué*.  
 A greeter. *Saluier*.  
 Greet. *Sablon*.  
 A place full of greet. *Sablonniere*.  
 Grestp.



## G R I

## G R O

## G R U

**Greetp.** *Sablonacux, sabuleux.*  
**A Greeting.** *Salutation, salut.*  
**To Greeve.** *Greuer, doloir, se doloir, se mar-  
 vir. Voyez to Grieve.*  
**To greeve, or be greeved.** *Se doloir, regret-  
 ter, se greuer.*  
**Griebous.** *Comme Grievous.*  
**Grip.** *Gris. Voyez Gray and Grayhound.*  
**Leviter.** *ou comme a Grayhound.*  
**A Gripe.** *Marcaffin.*  
**A Gildiron.** *Gril.*  
**To broil on a Gildiron.** *Griller. Voyez to  
 Broil.*  
**A Gildiron-maker.** *Grillotier.*  
**Griefe.** *Douleur, doleur, desconvenue; re-  
 gret; mal, marifon, agonie, angustie.*  
**To take grief.** *s'adolorer, s'adoulir, s'adou-  
 lorer.*  
**To Grieve.** *Greuer, grevanier, gruser, ai-  
 grir, angostier.*  
**To grieve exceeding much.** *Affliger; agoni-  
 ser.*  
**To grieve, or be grieved.** *Doloir, se doloir;  
 se greuer, se marvir; se melancholier, s'adolorer,  
 s'adoulir, s'adoulorer.*  
**A Griebance.** *Grevance, grief.*  
**Grieved.** *Greuvé, grevante; aigri, angost-  
 sé.*  
**Exceeding much grieved.** *Affligé.*  
**Grieving.** *Dolent, douloureux, grevant, af-  
 fligé.*  
**Griebous.** *Doloureux, douloureux, grevable,  
 grief, moleste.*  
**To make more griebous, (or hainous.)** *Ag-  
 gravantier, aggraver.*  
**Grieboullp.** *Dolencement, douloureuxment,  
 douloureuxment.*  
**A Giffon.** *Griffon.*  
**A Giffon's foot.** *Pied de Griffon, (Instru-  
 ment de Chirurgien.)*  
**A Gillage.** *Anguille.*  
**A merry gillage.** *Gale bon temps, goinfre, gon-  
 infre, gringalet.*  
**Gimme.** *Severe, affreux, haine, bideux.*  
**A Gim-far-fellow.** *Grimaud, grimaud,  
 grimaud.*  
**To look grimme, or grimmeyp.** *Avoir un  
 regard affreux.*  
**Grimmeyp, or grimpe.** *Affreusement, bi-  
 denement.*  
**Grimmenesse, or grimpe.** *Affreusité, bi-  
 deur.*  
**To Grind (corn.)** *Moudre, mouliner.*  
**To Grind (on a Grindstone.)** *Esmouler, a-  
 guiser.*  
**A Grinder.** *Mouleur, moulleur; aussi es-  
 mouleur.*  
**The Grinders (teeth.)** *Les dents moulières,  
 les dents machelières.*  
**A grinding (of corn.)** *Moulage, moulure,  
 mouture, moudure, mouze.*  
**Toll due for grinding.** *Moulage, moul-  
 ture.*  
**A grinding (on a Grindstone.)** *Esmou-  
 lure.*  
**Grinding.** *Meulier.*  
**A grinding-stone, grindstone, or grindle-  
 stone.** *Meule, meulette, pierre de mollière, pi-  
 erre aguissière.*  
**Belonging to a Grindstone.** *Meulier.*  
**The Grine.** *L'aine, la moite. Voyez the  
 Groine.*  
**To Grin.** *Grigner, monstrier les dents, re-  
 cbigner les dents, gronder.*  
**A grime.** *Lags.*  
**A Grimmer.** *Qui grigne & monstrie ses dents,  
 grondeur.*  
**A Grinning.** *Gronderie.*  
**To Grippe.** *Grupper, gripper, gripper, gri-  
 pber, herper, agraphier, agrapher, agrafer, em-  
 poigner, aggrapper, aggriffer, aberdre, arrap-  
 per.*  
**A gripe.** *Gruppade; griffon.*  
**A gripe (or handful.)** *Havée; manipu-  
 le.*  
**To gripe covetously.** *Grippeminer.*

**A gripe (or wring, as of the Collick, &c.)**  
*Trenchaillon.*  
**A gripe-momp.** *Gripp'argent, grippemi-  
 naud.*  
**To gripe (like the Collick.)** *Trenchaillon-  
 ner.*  
**Griped.** *Grupé, grippé, grippées, herpé.*  
**A Griper, or covetous gripe.** *Grippemi-  
 naud.*  
**A griper.** *Grippeur.*  
**A Gripping.** *Grupement, grippement, barpa-  
 de.*  
**A gripping in the belly.** *Trenchée.*  
**Gilt.** *Mouture, mouture, moulage, moul-  
 dure, moudure, mouze.*  
**A grille.** *Cartilage.*  
**Gillip, or full of grilles.** *Cartilagi-  
 neux.*  
**A gilt.** *Fagoule, squaranchon, pagul, gram-  
 pelle, pagure. Voyez a Pungar.*  
**Gizle.** *Gris, grison.*  
**A Groat.** *Un gros. Le gros, ou Groat d'An-  
 gleterre est la troisième partie d'un schelin; &  
 vaut, en monnoye de France, trois sols & un  
 tiers.*  
**A groats-worth.** *Pour un gros; autant qu'en  
 pour acheter pour un gros.*  
**Groats.** *Gruans, gruaux d'avoine.*  
**To Groan.** *Voyez to grogne.*  
**A Grocer.** *Grossier, epicier, marchand gros-  
 sier.*  
**A whole-sale Grocer.** *Voyez Warehouse-  
 man.*  
**Grossware.** *Grossier, epicier.*  
**(The stuff) Grogram.** *Gros-grain.*  
**Grogram Dutch, or Valentien.** *Bera-  
 gant.*  
**Lisse Grogram.** *Camelot.*  
**The Groins, or grins.** *L'aine, les aines,  
 les haines, la moite, panillière.*  
**Gromel.** *Voyez Grummel.*  
**To grogne.** *Gemir, geindre, gehainer.*  
**A grogne.** *Soupir, gemissement.*  
**Fit to be Gromed for.** *Gemissable.*  
**A Groming.** *Gemissement.*  
**A Groom.** *Valet.*  
**A groom of the Chamber.** *Valet de cham-  
 ber.*  
**The groom porter of the Kings household.**  
*Capitaine de la porte.*  
**A groom of a stable.** *Harnacheur, houpail-  
 lier, palefrenier.*  
**To grope.** *Tastonner, fouiller, taster.*  
**Groped.** *Fouillé.*  
**A Groper.** *Fouilleur.*  
**A Groping.** *Fouillement, tastonnement.*  
**Groping.** *Tastonnant.*  
**A groping for.** *Tastement.*  
**To go groping along.** *Aller à tastons, aller ta-  
 stonnant.*  
**The groping of a wench.** *Mariollement.*  
**Grosse.** *Gros, pasant; aussi, rude, grossier,  
 absurde.*  
**To wax grosse.** *Grossir.*  
**A growing grosse.** *Grossissement.*  
**A grosse (12 dozen.)** *Grosse; douze dou-  
 zaine.*  
**Grossly.** *Grossement; grossièrement, absur-  
 dement.*  
**Grossenelle.** *Grossier; grossiere; absurdisé;  
 obésité.*  
**A womans grossenelle (or being big with  
 child.)** *Grossesse de femme.*  
**A grot.** *Grotte, balme-grote, antre, baulme,  
 caverne.*  
**A little grot.** *Groton, cavernau.*  
**A Grove.** *Bocage, bocquet, bocquet, boc-  
 cage.*  
**A grove of trees lopt and cut.** *Arbuste.*  
**Full of groves.** *Bocageux.*  
**A grove of trees near to a house.** *Merque de  
 bois.*  
**Grobeling.** *A bauchon, d'abouchon.*  
**Laid grobeling.** *Combé à quatre pat-  
 tes.*  
**Grobpy.** *Bocagier, bocagier.*

**Ground.** *Moulu, moli; aussi esmoulu (Par-  
 ticipe du verbe, to Grind.)*  
**The ground, or earth.** *Terre.*  
**To stick fast on ground.** *s'aggraver.*  
**Fast on the ground (as a ship.)** *Aggravé.*  
**The ground (of a thing.)** *Fond, fonde-  
 ment, origine, base, baze.*  
**The ground-work (or foundation.)**  
*Fondation, fondement, fond.*  
**Ground-keepers.** *Baniers.*  
**An even plot of ground.** *Parterre.*  
**To ground upon.** *Fonder.*  
**A false hollow ground that sinks.** *Un faux  
 pas.*  
**On the very ground.** *A mesme terre.*  
**Grounded.** *Fondé.*  
**Grounding.** *Fondant.*  
**Ground-tile.** *Lierre terrestre, lierre trai-  
 nant, petit lierre, hierre terrestre, paste de  
 chat.*  
**The sea Groundling (or Smie.)** *Melette,  
 nadelle.*  
**Ground-pine.** *Ive muscate. Voyez Pine.*  
**The grounds.** *Feces, fondraillies, fondrit-  
 les, fondrée, marc, effaisement, baissières, bas-  
 sières.*  
**Ground-swell, or groundel.** *Seneson, se-  
 nesson.*  
**Ground-worms.** *Achées.*  
**A Groat-head, or groundtol.** *Teste de bœuf,  
 qui a grosse teste.*  
**To grow.** *Croistre.*  
**To grow forth.** *Naistre.*  
**To grow among.** *Parcroistre.*  
**To grow out of kind.** *Degenerer, s'abaster-  
 dir.*  
**To grow over or upon.** *Surnaisre.*  
**To grow out of use.** *Desaccoutumer, desu-  
 siter.*  
**To cause to grow (in flesh.)** *Hubir.*  
**Grown.** *Cren, accru.*  
**Grown out of.** *Né de.*  
**Growth.** *Croissance, croish, cren.*  
**Full growth in fish.** *Moise.*  
**A Growing.** *Croissance.*  
**Growing among.** *Parcroissant.*  
**Growing.** *Croissant.*  
**A Growing over or upon.** *Surnais-  
 sance.*  
**Growing over or upon.** *Surnaisant.*  
**Grown.** *Gren.*  
**Full grown.** *Parcreu, parcreu.*  
**Grown out of kind.** *Degeneré, abastardi.*  
**Grown out of use.** *Desusité, desaccoutu-  
 mé.*  
**A growth.** *Accrue, croissance, accroissance,  
 accroist.*  
**To Grub up weeds.** *Sarcler, sarfonir, ser-  
 fouir.*  
**Grubs, or ground-worms.** *Achées.*  
**Grubbed up.** *Sarclé, serfoué.*  
**A grubbing up.** *Sarclément, sarfonage.*  
**A grubbing ax or fork.** *Houé fourche; ai-  
 gre, sarfonette, sarfoët, serfoët, megle.*  
**To grudge at.** *Hair, murmurer.*  
**That beareth a grudge.** *Malvueillant.*  
**A grudge.** *Haine, malignité.*  
**Grudge-bearing.** *Maling.*  
**Grudged at.** *Hai.*  
**A Gudging.** *Haine, murmure, murmure-  
 ment, murmuration, rancœur.*  
**Gudgingons (course meal.)** *Redonda-  
 ges.*  
**Gruel.** *Grus.*  
**Barly gruel.** *Orgie.*  
**To Grumble.** *Grommeler, boigner, fog-  
 ner, gremeler, foigner, gronder, grumeler,  
 bogner, bongner, marmotonner, murmurer.*  
**Made to grumble.** *Marmotonné.*  
**A grumbler.** *Grommelleur, grondeur.*  
**A Grumbling.** *Grommèlement, grommelle-  
 ment, gronderie, grondement, boigne, murmure,  
 murmurements, murmuration.*  
**Grumbling.** *Grommelleux.*  
**That yields a grumbling sound.** *Marmoton-  
 né.*

Gru-



**Gummel** (herb.) *Gremil, grenil, herbe aux perles.*

To **Gunt**, or **gruntle**. *Gronder, grongner, barboter, grainer, gebainer, murmurer.*

A **grunter**. *Grondeur.*

A **grunting**. *Gronderie, grondement, grumlement, grongnement.*

**Gunting**. *Grongnard.*

**Guntingip**. *Murmurament.*

To **Guard**, a **Guardian**. *Voyez to Gard, a Gardian.*

**Gubbins**. *Les coupures, ou rongneures de poisson.*

A **Gudgeon**. *Goujon, goyon, goujon, goisson; aussi, fourbe, fredaine, cassade; gouvier, moquerie.*

**Gudgeons**. *Befferies, moqueries.*

To **swallow a gudgeon**. *Estre beffé.*

**Gugatos**. *Babioles.*

To **geld**, and **gelding**. *Comme to Geld, and Gelding.*

To **guetdon**. *Guerdonner. Voyez to Reward.*

A **guetdon**. *Guerdon. Voye a Reward.*

**Guerdoned**. *Guerdonné.*

A **guerdoning**. *Guerdonnement.*

A **Guelle**. *Conjecture. Voyez a Ghesse.*

To **Guggle** (as an emptying bottle.) *Glouglouer, comme fait une bouteille quand on la vuide.*

To **guide**, **Guider**, *conduire, mener; administrer, gouverner.*

To **guide unto**. *Accompagner.*

A **guide**. *Guide, conducteur.*

**Guided**. *Guidé, conduit, mené.*

Ill **guided**. *Mau-guidé.*

A **Guider**. *Conducteur, modérateur.*

A **guiding**, or **guidance**. *Conduite, administration.*

A **Guidon**. *Guidon.*

A **Guisb**. *Société, confrairie.*

A **Gulld-hall**. *Dome, hostel de ville, palais.*

**Gulle**. *Dol, fraude, guille, abuson, malengin, malice, artifice, astuce, barat.*

**Gulleful**. *Fraudulent, frauduleux, cauteleux, doloceux, abuseux, abusif, malicieux, astut.*

A **gulleful device**. *Cauteille.*

**Gullefullp**. *Fraudulièrement, malicieusement.*

**Gullefulness**. *Afféterie, afféterie.*

**Guilt**. *Coulpe.*

**Guiltip**. *Coupable.*

A **guilty person**. *Malfaiteur.*

**Guiltip**. *Coupablement.*

A **Guinyp Cock**, or **Hen**. *Cog, ou geline d'Afrique, gelinoise de Numidie, perdrix des terres neuves.*

Young **Guinypens**. *Guinestes.*

A **Gulle**. *Guise, maniere, mode.*

A **Gulch**. *Galaffre, galiffre, pan, art, pansard, (vendre à la poulaine.)*

A **Gulfe**, or **rode** for ships to ride in. *Surgoir, surgidoir.*

A **gulfe**. *Goulfe, golfe, gouffre, goulfre, vorage.*

A **swallowing Gulfe**. *Abyme.*

**Gulfe**, or full of **gulfes**. *Gouffreux, abysmeux.*

**Gules** (red.) *Gueules, (ronge, en blazon.)*

To **gull**. *Embahouiner, affoler, beffler, bafouer, gaber, abuser; forner, se moquer de, affronter, enjabeliner, apistoler, bailler de cascade.*

A **Gull**. *Bejmus, fraque, godelure au Guillaume, jangipon, jobelin, mat, nial, oison, bridé.*

An idle **gull**. *Naque-mouche.*

The **gull-fish**. *Cabor.*

A **gull** (or **lib**). *Baliverna, balliverna, baye.*

**Gulled**. *Beffé, abusé, moqué, affolé, affronté, enjabeliné, apistolé, Beccassé.*

To be **gulled**. *Estre baffonné.*

A **guller**. *Gabeur, moqueur.*

A **Gullerp**. *Abus, fornerie, naïveté.*

**Gulleries**. *Befferies; fraque, fourbe, fredain.*

An impudent and injurious **gullerp**. *Affrons.*

The **Guller**. *Gorge, gavian, goulas, guéle, merj, mangeoire.*

The **gullet** of a beast. *Herbier.*

A **Gulligut**. *Glouzon, goulard, gourmand, sacre, gouillart.*

A **gulling**. *Triceries, ripperie, affollement.*

A **gulpe** of wine. *Gorgé de vin, goulette de vin.*

At one **gulpe**. *Tout de gob.*

To **gumme**, or **stiffen with gumme**. *Gommer.*

**Gumme**. *Gomme.*

A **gumme-drop**. *Larme.*

**Gummed**. *Gommé.*

**Gummp**, or full of **gummp**. *Gommeux.*

The **Gummes**. *Générées.*

A **Gumming**. *Gommement.*

A **Gundola** (or Venetian Wherry.) *Gondole; bateau de Venise.*

A **Gunne**. *Arquebuse, (et généralement tout) baston à feu.*

A great **gun**. *Voyez Ordnance.*

A **Gunner**. *Harquebuser; mousquetaire; aussi, canonier.*

A **Malter gunner**. *Canonier.*

**Gun-powder**. *Poudre à canon.*

**Gun-hot**. *Arquebuse; canonade.*

A **Gurnard**. *Gournauld; gourneau, gradot, coucou marin, gabor, cabote, galline, malarmat, morude, tombe, tumber.*

To **gush out**. *Se desborder.*

**Gushed forth**. *Desbordé.*

A **gushing forth**. *Desbordement.*

The **Gullet** of a shirt. *Cousson de chemise, gousset.*

A **gust** of wind. *Bouffée de vent.*

A **gust** of contrary winds. *Aire de vent.*

A **Gut**. *Boyaux, boyau, intestin.*

The right **gut**, or **arfe gut**. *Boyaux culier, ou cuillier, gras boyau, intestin droit.*

The long **gut**. *Le long boyau.*

The hungry **gut**. *Intestin affamé.*

The blind **gut**. *Intestin borgne, sac.*

All **guts**. *Panfu, ventru, ventripotent. ¶ Rab.*

The small **guts**. *Boyaux menus, intestins ténues.*

A great or fat **guts**. *Pançars; grosse bedaine, pansard, ventre à la poulaine.*

A **greedy gut**. *Gourmand. Voyez sous Greedy.*

The **fretting of the guts**. *Strophe.*

A **Gutter**. *Elgou; gouttière; canal, gargouille, ayguier.*

A **gutter** (on the top, or side of a house.) *Nau, naur.*

**Gutter-wook** (in stone, or timber.) *Cannelure.*

Full of **gutters**. *Strid.*

To **gutter**. *Caneler.*

A **gutter** between two tiled houses. *Noue, noe.*

**Guttered**. *Canelé.*

**Guttural**. *Guttural.*

**Gvacum**. *Gayac, gayac.*

To **Guzzle**. *Marriner.*

To **gybe**. *Brocarder, gaudir, gaber, se moquer. Voyez to Gibe.*

A **Gypse**. *(counterfeit rogue, or filching vagabond.) Narquois, narquin, nerquois.*

An **Habergeron**. *Habergeron, habers.*

**Habitip**. *Voyez Ability.*

An **habits**, or **customs**. *Habitation; habitude, habit.*

To **breed an habits** in. *Habiter.*

That hath got an **habits** in. *Habitué.*

An **habits** (or suit of apparel). *Habillement, accoustrement.*

A **Scholars habits**. *Epitoge.*

**Habitable**. *Habitable, manable.*

An **habitable**. *Habitable. Ou comme Habitation.*

An **habitation**. *Habitation, habitacle.*

**Habitual**. *Habitual.*

**Hach**, **Hachell**, **Hachet**. *Voyez Hatch, Hatchel, and Hatchet.*

To **hach**. *Hacher.*

To **hach** in pieces. *Sacramenter.*

**Hached**. *Haché, fetaillé.*

**Hached in pieces**. *Sacramenté.*

A **hacking**. *Hachement.*

An **hacking horse**. *Cheval de lousage; traquenard, harier.*

An **hacking man**. *Qui met les chevaux à lousage, emessager.*

A common **hacking whore**. *Putain publique, canonnière, grosse lousière, gautière, femme usagère.*

A **hachster**. *Tailla-bras.*

**HAD**. *L'avoy, j'eu (Imperfect du verbe to have); aussi, Eu, (Participe preterit du mesme verbe.)*

**Haddock** (fish). *Egrefin, egrefin.*

A salt **Haddock**. *Hador, hadon.*

A **Hast**. *Manche, empoignure.*

A little handle or **hast**. *Mancheveau.*

To **hast**, set on a **hast**. *Emmancher.*

**Hasted**, set into a **hast**. *Emmanché.*

A **hasting**, setting on a **hast**. *Emmancheure.*

**Haggard**. *Hazard, revefche.*

A **Haggard hawk**. *Faulcon bagard.*

An **baggage**. *Gogue, goguette.*

An old toothless **bagge**. *Picille, forciers, vandoise, vieille panosse, vieille accromple.*

To **baggle**. *Harceler, barguigner.*

A (paltring) **baggler**. *Cagueraffe, barguigneur.*

A **baggling**. *Barguigne.*

**Hais**. *Foin. Voyez Hay.*

An **Hait**. *Genisse, fenisse.*

**Haille**. *Gresse, gresse, gresil.*

Great **hails**. *Grelate.*

To **hails**. *Gresler.*

A hat for the **hails**. *Chapeau greslier.*

A **hails-stone**. *Gresse, pois, ou pelote de gresse.*

**Halle**; All **hails**. *Dieu vous gard, bien se soir. Maniere de salutation ancienne, & aujourd'hui usitée.*

**Hailed on**. *Gresse dessus.*

It **haileth** Il **gresle**.

**Haille**, full of **hails**. *Gresleux.*

The **hailards** of the fore-sail. *Guindresse de la misaine. Poie guindresse est celle qui sert à guinder la voile du mast, ou elle est a marée. ¶ Nicot.*

**Hainous**. *Haineux, atroce, capital, odieux.*

A **hainous offence**. *Capitalité.*

To make more **hainous**. *Aggraver, aggraver.*

**Hainousp**. *Atrocement.*

**Hainousness**. *Atréchie.*

The **hairs**. *Poil, crin, cheveu, pelage.*

The **hairs** of the head. *Les cheveux.*

A little **hair**. *Peler.*

A bush of **hairs**. *Perruque, chevelure, floquet, ou Toupet de cheveux.*

The downie **hair** of a youths face. *Poil solet.*

A disease causing the **hairs** to fall off. *Alopecia.*

The **hairs** of the Privities. *Le poil honteux.*

A **hair-cloth**. *Haire.*

Gray **hairs**. *Chen.*

To pull the **hairs** off. *Peler.*



## HAN

## HAN

## HAR

A false **haire**. Une fausse perruque.  
 A pulling off the **haire**. Pelemens.  
 A shirt of **haire**. Haïre.  
 A plaster to pull of **haire**. Pelication.  
 A **haire** in stone. Capilament.  
 Venus **haire**, or Maiden **haire**. Capillaire.  
 A **haire**-les. Camail, senie, cheveliere, bande.  
**Haïre**-les. Chauve, sans poil, pelé.  
 Rough or shag **haired** like a water-dog.  
 Barber.  
**Haïre**, or full of **haire**. Capillaire, capillaire,  
 velu, chevelu.  
 A **haïre** bath. Chevelure.  
**Haïre**-banded. Patpelu.  
**Haïre**-les. Velure, chevelure, pelage.  
 A **haïre**-ward. Voyez a Haward.  
 A **haïre**-ward. Halebarde.  
 A Pensioners **haïre**-ward. Bec de corbin, bec de  
 faulcon.  
 A **haïre**-ward. Halebardier.  
 The **haïre**-ward (bird.) Halcion, Alcion.  
 To **haïre**. Tirer, traîner, tirailler.  
**Haïred**. Tiré, traîné, tirassé.  
 A **haïre**. Tireur.  
**Haïre**. Moitié, demi.  
 An **haïre** part. Mestier.  
 An **haïre**-penon. Maille. La moitié d'un  
 Pennie; lequel Voyez en son lieu.  
 To divide into **haïres**. Medier.  
**Haïrdome**. By my **haïrdome**. Par le Sacre-  
 ment (forme de jurement ancienne.)  
 A **haïring**. Tirage, tirement.  
 A **haïling** of Barges, or great boats up a ri-  
 ver. Haülser.  
 A **haïl**. Salle, sale; hostel.  
 A town **haïl**, an open or common hall. Hal-  
 le; Hostel de ville.  
**Haïl** d'ales. Fours de palais.  
 A **haïl** (fish.) Flascles, fescles.  
 To **haïl**ow. Sanctifier, consacrer.  
 To **haïl**ow (or whoope.) Hucher.  
 To **haïl**ow, or set on dogs with hallowing.  
 Haller.  
**Haïl**ow. Sanctifié, consacré.  
**Haïl**ow. Sanctifier, consacrer.  
 An **haïl**ow. Sanctification; consecration,  
 dedicace.  
 A **haïl**ow. Sanctifier, consacrer.  
 A **haïl**er. Corde, dont on tire les bateaux,  
 gabarres, ou barques au long de la rivière.  
 A **haïl**er. Homme qui tire une navire, ou ba-  
 seau ainsi.  
 To **haïl** Boïser, boïser, clocher, boïser, bu-  
 touyer.  
 To **haïl** before a cripple. Béir, contre un four.  
 A **haïl**er, (or he which halteth.) Boïseux,  
 qui cloche.  
 A **haïl**er. Licol, chevestre.  
 To **haïl**er. Enchevestrer.  
 To untie, or unloose a **haïl**er. Dechevestrer.  
**Haïl**ered. Enchevestré.  
 A **haïl**ring. Enchevestrement, encheve-  
 strure.  
 He works by **haïl**es. Il ne va que d'une  
 fesse.  
 A **haïl**et. Hameau.  
 The **haïl**et. Farret, repli de la jambe.  
**Haïl**et. Malleable, maleable.  
 A **haïl**et. Marteau, maillet.  
 A **haïl**et. Marteau. Le testu d'un Masson.  
 To **haïl**et. Marteler, marteller.  
 A door **haïl**et. Cliques de l'huïs.  
 A little **haïl**et. Martelés.  
 A **haïl**et. Marteleur.  
**Haïl**et. Martelé, martellé.  
 A **haïl**et. Martelage, martellage, mar-  
 telier, martèlement.  
 A **haïl**et. Banne, benne.  
 A **haïl**et. Oziars, Calais.  
 A **haïl**. Une main.  
 The right **haïl**. La main droite, dextre.  
 The left **haïl**. La main gauche, main sen-  
 stre.  
 The upper part of the **haïl**, from the wrist  
 to the knuckles. Metacarpes, avant-main, avant-  
 poignet.

At **haïl**. A main, à la main, prochain, bien prés.  
 The **haïl** of a clock, or dial. La montre d'un  
 horologe.  
 The **haïl** of an Astrolabe. L'osten seur.  
 To lay **haïl** on. Empoigner, saisir.  
 Layed **haïl** on. Empoigné, saisi.  
 A laying **haïl** on. Saisissement.  
 At no **haïl**. Nullement.  
 The **haïl** of justice (or authority.) La main  
 de justice.  
 An armed **haïl**. Main garnie.  
 Afore-**haïl**, or in **haïl**. Avant la main.  
 On the right **haïl**. A dextre, à la main  
 droite.  
 On the left **haïl**. A senestre, à la main gauche,  
 à orbe. Rab.  
 A small **haïl**, or child's **haïl**. Mainotte, ma-  
 nette.  
 A heavy, dead **haïl**. Main assommereffe.  
 In **haïl**, given before hand. D'avance.  
 Given in **haïl**, or before **haïl**. Avance.  
 A giving in **haïl**, or before **haïl**. Avance-  
 ment.  
 To bear one in **haïl** that. Faire croire que,  
 faire accroire que.  
 Out of **haïl**. Hastivement, sans marchander,  
 ades, actuellement.  
 A bad **haïl** (or luck.) Main basse.  
 A man of his **haïl**. Homme de main, homme  
 à la main.  
 To go in **haïl** with. Se mettre à.  
 To **haïl**, or handle. Manier.  
 But, if I fall in **haïl** with it. Mais, si je m'y  
 mets.  
 In the turning of a **haïl**. A main tourner.  
 To give in **haïl**. Bailler actuellement, bailler  
 d'avance, avancer, arguer.  
 A steady **haïl**. Main ferme, main sene.  
 To work, or do with the **haïl**. Manifester.  
 Wrought or done with the **haïl**. Mani-  
 facture.  
 A blow with the left **haïl**. Gauché.  
 A **haïl** basket. Spore. Voyez Basket.  
 A **haïl**-breadth. Une paulme.  
 A **haïl**-fetter. Manette. Voyez Manacles,  
 Gives.  
 A **haïl** full. Manipule, poignée, bavée.  
 A **haïl** gun. Harquebuse, Pistole, &c. Tous  
 baston à feu qu'on peut facilement manier.  
 A **haïl**-herb. Mouchoir.  
 A **haïl** maid. Chambrière, servante, ancille.  
 A **haïl**-mill. Moulin à bras.  
 A **haïl**-saw. Petite scie.  
 Ones **haïl** subscribed. Seing manuel.  
 A **haïl**-bice. Oberon.  
**Haïl**ed. Manie; aussi, qui a des mains.  
 Left **haïl**ed. Gauchier, gauchir.  
 A **haïl**craft. Mestier, art Mechanique.  
 Belonging to a **haïl**craft. Mechanique, me-  
 chanique.  
 A **haïl**crafts-man. Manouvrier, homme de  
 mestier, mechanique, Artisan.  
**Haïl**worth. Manufacture, manufature.  
**Haïl**able. Maniable.  
 To **haïl**. Manier, taster, taster, mener,  
 administrer.  
 To **haïl** gently. Atoucher, sadayer.  
 To **haïl** much. Manigater, passer.  
 The **haïl** (of a Tool.) Le manche (d'un  
 outil.)  
 A little **haïl**. Manchereau.  
 The **haïl** of a Wheele. Sineulle.  
 The **haïl** of a pot, cup, &c. Anse, Manile.  
 A little **haïl** of a pot, cup, &c. Ansette,  
 ansule.  
 That hath a **haïl**. Anset, anseté.  
 The **haïl** of a grindstone. Manivelle.  
 The **haïl** of a Targuet, or Shield. Les guiges  
 d'un escu, ou targe.  
 To **haïl** rudely, and carelessly. Patiner, pe-  
 lauder.  
 To set a **haïl** on (a tool.) Emmancher.  
 Set into a **haïl**. Emmanché.  
 A setting on a **haïl**. Emmancheur.  
**Haïl**ed. Manié; mené; Traîné.

**Haïl**ed softly. Atouché.  
 Sorely **haïl**ed. Mal-mené, outragé.  
 Carelessly **haïl**ed. Annonci.  
 A **haïl**ing. Maniement, maniance.  
 A rude **haïl**ing. Pelauderie.  
 A light **haïl**ing. Atouchement, attrecla-  
 tion.  
 Ill **haïl**ing. Mes-usage.  
 To hurt by much **haïl**ing. Patiner.  
**Haïl**et. Estreine, estreine.  
 To **haïl**et. Eltreiner.  
**Haïl**et. Estreine, estreine.  
**Haïl**et. Godin; honeste; habile, adre,  
 adroit, advenant, maniable, appert, bel, beau,  
 belle.  
 Indifferent **haïl**et. Godinet.  
 To **haïl**et. Affassonner.  
**Haïl**et. Advancement, bonnestement,  
 habilement, ordonnément.  
**Haïl**et. Garbe, habilité, habileté, ho-  
 nesteté, agacement, agacement, appertise,  
 beauté.  
 To **haïl**. Pendre, appendre.  
 To **haïl** dangle, or loosely. Pendiller.  
 To **haïl** downwards. Pancher.  
 To **haïl** up, over, or upon. Surprendre.  
 A thing that **haïl** dangle. Pendille; pen-  
 dilloches.  
 A **haïl**-bp. Appendice.  
**Haïl**et. (that deserves, or is fit to be  
 hanged.) Pendable.  
**Haïl**ed. Pendu.  
**Haïl**ed with Tapestry. Tapisé, paré.  
 Well **haïl**ed (of cares.) Oreillé.  
**Haïl**ed downwards. Panché.  
 A **haïl**er. Pendant.  
 A **haïl**er (or short crooked sword.) Era-  
 quemar, malcus, poulemar,  
 sword-hangers. Pendants d'effée.  
 Pot-hangers. Cramailere, cremaille, cre-  
 mailles, macles.  
 A **haïl**ing. Pendage, penderie, pendement; le  
 haut-mal de la corde, peine de bar.  
**Haïl**ing. Pendant.  
 A **haïl**ing downwards. Panchement.  
**Haïl**ing loosely. Pendillant, pensil.  
**Haïl**ing over. Impen lent.  
**Haïl**ings. Tapis, tapisserie, tante, parement.  
 A **haïl**man. Bourreau, boye, maistre des  
 hautes œuvres, executeur de haute justice, tol-  
 lant.  
 A **haïl** (of gold or silver thread.) Bo-  
 bine.  
 The **haïl**. Hanse.  
 Free of the **haïl**. Hanse.  
 To **haïl** (or catch.) Happer.  
**Haïl**ed. Happé.  
 A **haïl**. Aventure, heur, advenement, ad-  
 vantage, advenue; aïre; survenance, rencon-  
 tre.  
 Good-**haïl**. Bon heur, bonne aventure, bonne  
 fortune, bonne rencontre.  
 Ill **haïl**. Mal heur, malaventure, mesadven-  
 ture, mesadvenue, malencontre, desadventure.  
 By **haïl**. Par aventure.  
 To **haïl**. Avenir; occurrer, advenir, surve-  
 nir, rencontrer.  
 To **haïl** unfortunately to. Mesarri-  
 ver à.  
**Haïl**ed. Avenu, advenu, survenu, encon-  
 tre.  
 A matter **haïl**ed in the way. Occurrence,  
 occurs.  
 A **haïl**ing. Avenement, obvention, surve-  
 nement.  
**Haïl**ing. Avenir, occurrer, survenant.  
**Haïl**et. Heureux, fortuné, heur, bienheureux,  
 bienheure.  
 To make **haïl**. Beatifier, bienheure.  
**Haïl**et. Heuresement, à la bonne heu-  
 re.  
**Haïl**et. Felicité, heurété, heuresité,  
 heurété, beatitude, bienheureté.  
 An **haïl**ing. Fourrier, fourier.  
 The Kings chief **haïl**ing. Le Marechal du  
 corps du Roy.



An **harbour**. Heberge, herberge, herberge-  
mens.  
To **harbour** or **house** himself. S'amaison-  
ner.  
An **harbour** for ships. Havre.  
A safe **harbour** for shipping in all weathers.  
Un port de bon abri pour les navires.  
To **harbour**. Heberger, herberger, erberger, lo-  
ger.  
To **harbour** a Stag. Aller à la venue.  
**Harboured**. Hebergé, aubergé.  
An **harboured**. Qui heberge, ou loge.  
An **harbouring**. Hebergement, herbergere-  
ment, herbergerie.  
**Hard**. Dur ; difficile, ardu, malaisé.  
Somewhat **hard**. Durer.  
To wax **hard**. S'endurcir.  
A **hard** knot, or **kaurre** (in timber or stone.)  
Durillon.  
**Hard** of hearing. Sourdastre, surdastre. Voyez  
Thick of hearing **Hard**.  
**Hard-shind** (with labour.) Cailleux.  
**Hard** bp. Ici près, joignant, d'ici près.  
To **harden**. Endurcir, durcir, adurer ; lever le  
menon à ; affermir.  
**Harden**. Endurci ; acalli, aduré, affermi.  
A **hardener**. Affermisseur.  
A **hardening**. Endurcissement, affermisse-  
ment.  
**Hard-hearted**. Maupiteux, impitoyable, impi-  
teux, de cœur endurci.  
**Hard-heartedness**. Durté de cœur, Cruau-  
té.  
**Hardip**. Durement ; difficilement, malaise-  
ment, malement, à peine.  
**Hardness**. Durté, dureté ; difficulté, malai-  
sance.  
**Hardness** of heart. Le cal de conscience.  
**Hardness** of skin. Callosité, gillon.  
**Hardy**. Hardi, vaillant, animé, audacieux,  
affuré, habile.  
**Hardier** than the **hardiest**. Oultrepieux, le  
plus hardi de tous.  
**Hardip**. Hardiment, vaillamment, animé, en-  
sagement ; habilement.  
**Hardip**. Hardiesse, vaillance, animosité, ru-  
desse, audace, assurance.  
**Hardy** (of flax.) Grisses de lin.  
An **Hardy**. Lievre.  
A young **Hardy**. Levrot, levroteau.  
An old female **Hardy**. Haje, haje.  
A sea **Hardy**. Lievre marin.  
A **Hardy** forme. Hyaud.  
A **Hardy** to kindle, to kindle young **Hardy**.  
Levreter.  
Kindled as young **Hardy**. Levroté.  
**Hardy-brain'd**. Acariastre, cabochard, cabochoux,  
peltin.  
A **Hardy-brain'd** ass. Hativéau, mat, mattar-  
rux.  
**Hardy-brain'd** fury. Acariastrie.  
**Hardy-eate** (herbe.) Oreille de lievre.  
**Hardy-foot**. Pied de lievre.  
**Hardy-lettice**. Palais de lievre, palais au lievre,  
ou du lievre.  
A **Hardy-lip**. Levre fendue, bec de lievre.  
**Hardy-lip**. Levroté.  
An **Hardy-bush**. Arquebuse, barquebuse, ar-  
quebuse, barquebuse, barquebuse, barquebuse.  
An **Hardy-bush** a-croche. Arquebuse à croc.  
A French **Hardy-bush**. Arquebuse à grand  
ressort.  
To shoot with an **Hardy-bush**. Harquebuser,  
barquebuser.  
Shot with an **Hardy-bush**. Harquebuse, bar-  
quebuse.  
The shot of an **Hardy-bush**. Arquebuse, har-  
quebuse, barquebuse, barquebuse.  
An **Hardy-bush**. Arquebuser, barquebuser,  
barquebuser, barquebuser, barquebuser.  
A **Hardy**. Paillard, putain. Voyez a Whore.  
**Hardy**. Domage, nuisance, mal, offense,  
offense.  
Great **Hardy**. Oblation.  
To **Hardy**. Endommager, offenser, offendre,  
offencer, nuire.

**Harm**. Endommager, offenser, offencer.  
**Harmful**. Nuisant, nuisible, nuisif, dom-  
mageable, malsaisant.  
**Harmful**. Domageablement.  
**Harmless**. Innocentement.  
**Harmless**. Innocent ; sans domage, indemne,  
de bonne paste.  
**Harmless**. Innocence.  
An **harming**. Endommagement.  
**Harmony**. Harmonie, mélodie, modulation ;  
musique, acromatie.  
**Harmonious**. Harmonieux, harmonique, me-  
lodieux, acromatique.  
**Harmonious**. Harmonieusement, melodi-  
eusement, musicalement.  
**Harnois**. Harnois, armes, armure.  
To put on **harnois**. S'armer.  
**Harnois** for a draught, or teame. Attelage,  
attelage.  
**Harnois** of a horse. Harnas de cheval, harna-  
chement.  
To **harnois** a horse. Harnacher un cheval.  
**Harnois**. Armé.  
**Harnois** (as a horse.) Harnaché.  
An **harnois** of a horse. Harnacheur de  
cheval.  
An **harnois** maker (or armour maker.)  
Armurier.  
An **Harpe**. Harpe.  
To **Harpe**, or play on the **Harpe**. Harper, jou-  
er de la harpe.  
A **Harper**. Harpeur.  
A **Harpy**. Harpie, harpye.  
An **Harpy**. Harpeur.  
Good **Harpy**. Bon Henry (herbe.)  
To **Harpy**. Tormenter, vexer, harceler, angari-  
er, harasser, harier, berger, huziner, salemoufer,  
avillonner.  
**Harried**. Harcelé, angarié, harassé, haré,  
hercelé, rompu de travail, avillonné.  
An **harried**. Huitement, avillonnement.  
An **harried**. Harce, berce, harce, berse.  
To **harried**. Harcer, bercer, berse.  
**Harried**. Haré.  
An **harried**. Harceur, barceur, berseur.  
An **harried**. Harcement, bercement, ber-  
sement, harceure.  
**Harried**. Mauvaise, haineux, revêche, malgra-  
cieux, malplaisant, ruffage, rude, amer, aspre, au-  
stère.  
A **harried** sound of words, Cacophonie.  
**Harried**. Malplaisamment, rudement, amere-  
ment, asprement, austèrement.  
To sing **harried**. Grailler.  
Sounding **harried**. Graillieux.  
**Harried**. Revêche, maltraitement,  
malplaisance, rudesse, aspre, aspre, austère.  
A **harried** (or flag.) Cerf.  
**Harried**. Corne de cerf.  
**Harried**. Fodder. L'herbe au cerf, Gratia Dei,  
Ophigene.  
**Harried**. Langue de cerf.  
**Harried**. Libanote.  
**Harried**. Herbe de cœur, sabine.  
A **harried**. Atre, foyer, foyer.  
An **harried**. Artichaut, Artichaut. Voyez  
an Artichoke.  
**Harried** time. Automne, automne, aoust.  
Belonging unto **harried**. Automnal, automnel,  
autumnal.  
**Harried**. Moisson, dablée, dablée, mestives,  
moisson.  
Grape **harried**. Vendage. Voyez Vintage.  
To make **harried**. Mestiver.  
A **harried** man. Moissonneur, mestivier.  
A late **harried**. Arrière-saison.  
**Harried** fruits. Moissons.  
**Harried** feasts. Mestivales, mestivales.  
To work **harried** work, or get in **harried**.  
Moissonner.  
Of, or belonging to, **harried**. Moissonnier.  
**Harried**. Mestive.  
**Harried**. Voyez Hazard.  
A **harried** nut. Noisille, noisette, noisillon, noi-  
selle.

A **harried** tree. Noisillier, noisillier, noisiller,  
noisier, noisier, noisier, noisier, noisier.  
**Harried**. Noisillier, Cabaret, afaire.  
A **harried**, or hogs **harried**. Fressure de porc-  
au, hachement, hachet, hachille de porc.  
A **harried**. Agraphie, agresse, agresse.  
To **harried**. Agrapher, agresser ; se harper l'un à  
l'autre.  
**Harried**. Accroché, agressé.  
A **harried**. Accrochement, agression.  
**Harried**. Haste, hâtivité, accélération.  
To make too much **harried**, or more **harried** than  
good speed. Surhaster.  
To **harried**, or **harried**. S'haster.  
To **harried**. Haster, accélérer ; surhaster, avan-  
cer.  
**Harried**. Haste, accéléré, avancé, surhasté,  
avancé.  
**Harried**. Haste.  
A **harried**. Accélérateur, avanceur.  
**Harried**. Avancement.  
A **harried**. Avancement.  
**Harried**. Haste, hâtivité, accélération.  
A **harried** fool. Hativéau.  
**Harried**. Hativement ; matgrattement.  
**Harried**. Hativité.  
**Harried** (Pears or Apples.) Poires, ou  
pommes hativées, ou d'hativéau.  
To **harried**. Couvrir, esclorre.  
To **harried** a hilt. Hacher.  
The **harried** of a door. Avant-partie, guichet.  
To **harried**, or **harried** flax. Seracher du lin.  
**Harried**. Couvé, esclor.  
Chickens, or birds newly **harried**. Piaux.  
**Harried** (as the hilt of a sword.) Haché.  
A **harried** (or dish of minced meat.) Ha-  
chie.  
A **harried** (or heach for flax.) Serans, guin-  
che, brosse.  
To **harried**. Serancer, serencer, brosir.  
An iron **harried**. Ferreux.  
**Harried**. Serancé.  
A **harried**. Serancier.  
The **harried** of a ship. Tillac, escontilles,  
panneaux d'un navire, panneaux.  
A **harried**. Hachette.  
A **harried** (of chickens, &c.) Couvement  
de pouffins, &c.  
A **harried** (the hilt of a sword.) Hache-  
ment.  
To **harried**. Hair, hayer.  
**Harried**, or **harried**. Haine, malice.  
Full of **harried**. Haineux, malicieux.  
Mortal **harried**. Hostilité.  
**Harried**, or worthy to be hated. Hais-  
sable, ordieux.  
**Harried**. Hais.  
A **harried**. Haineux, hayer.  
**Harried**. Odiux, haineux, haineux ; hostile ;  
malicieux.  
**Harried**. Odiusement, haineusement, malici-  
eusement.  
**Harried**. Haineux.  
**Harried**. Haine, hostilité, inimitié.  
Worthy of **harried**. Odiux, haisable.  
Full of **harried**. Malivoie.  
A **harried**. Chapeau, chapeau, chapel.  
A little, flat, or narrow brim'd **harried**. Cape-  
line, capelin.  
Of, or belonging to, a **harried**. Chapelier.  
A high-crown'd **harried** (like a sugar-loaf.)  
Chapeau à l'Albanos.  
A **harried**. Chapeau rouge.  
A **harried**. Cordon de chapeau.  
A **harried**, or **harried**. Chapelier.  
To **harried**. Avoir.  
I **harried**. T'ay. Thou **harried**. Tu es. He **harried**. Il a.  
We **harried**. Nous avons, &c. I **harried**. J'ay.  
A **harried**. Haver, habler, por.  
To arrive, or come near to the **harried**. Appor-  
ter.  
Arrived, or come near to the **harried**. Appor-  
té.  
An arriving, or come near to the **harried**. Ap-  
portement.



**Haber.** Aeron, aveneron.  
**Haulme.** Esfeule. Voyez Stubble.  
 The haumes of a draught-horses collar. Les attelles.  
**A haunch.** Hanche.  
**Big haunched.** Hanchu.  
**To haunt.** Hantier, frequenter.  
**An ordinary haunt.** Hantise, frequency.  
**Hainted.** Hanté, frequente.  
**A haunter.** Hanteur.  
**An ordinary haunter of dicing and tipling houses.** Bertandier.  
**A haunting.** Hantement, hantise, frequentation.  
**Habeck.** Ravage, sac.  
**To habock, or make habock.** Ravager, sacquer.  
**Haboched, or habock made.** Sacrement, sacquements.  
**An habocking, or making havock.** Sacquement.  
**Hautie.** Hautain, hautain, hault, haut, magnifique, orgueilleux, altier.  
**Hautlie.** Hautainement, hautanement, hautement, haultement, magnifiquement.  
**Hautmets.** Hautaineté, haultaineté, haultserie, haultesse, haultesse, orgueil.  
**A haward, or haward.** Qui garde (en commun) tout le bestail d'un bourg, ou bourgade.  
**A Hawke.** Faulcon, esparvier, esparvier, oiseau, oiseau de proie.  
**To hawke.** Voler, chasser aux oiseaux.  
**A soare hawke.** Faulcon for.  
**A high-flying hawke.** Faulcon haultain.  
**A seeled hawke.** Faulcon cillier.  
**A dropt hawke.** Faulcon gouët.  
**A short winged hawke.** Autour, augour.  
**A hawke ragged and broken feathered.** Faulcon balbrené.  
**A hawke that is gentle, or easie to be managed.** Faulcon de doux affaichement.  
**Hawkes-bells.** Grezillons, grilletts.  
**A hawkes-hood.** Chapperon de faulcon.  
**A hawkes tallons.** Serres.  
**Hawkes Jelles.** Getts d'un oiseau.  
**A hawkes-nose.** Un nez fait à manche de rafoir, nez aquilin.  
**Hawked.** Chassé.  
**A hawking.** Volerie, chasse.  
**A hawking pole.** Gaule de gibiere, gaule de gibier.  
**A hawthorn.** Aubespin, aubespain.  
**A haw.** Grate-eul, feneller.  
**A haw in a horses eye.** Onglet.  
**Hap.** Foin.  
**Timely hap.** Maïens.  
**Lateward hap.** Foin d'arrière-saison, arrière foin.  
**Hard hap.** Foin dur.  
**To feed, or infeed with hap.** Affener.  
**To make into hap.** Fener.  
**Fed, or infeed with hap.** Affené.  
**Mad: into hap.** Féné.  
**Camels hap.** Sequinant.  
**A hap-maker.** Fencur.  
**Hapie, or full of hap.** Fencux.  
**A hap-sack, hap-resks, hap-moto, hap-lost, hap-bouse.** Foinil, fenil, fenants, mule de foin.  
**Hap time, or hap-barbell.** Fenaïson.  
**A hap-cuck.** Mulon de foin, moulon de foin, moulon de foin.  
**A hape, or hapes.** Toiles.  
**A hapfar, haple, happons.** Voyez Haifer, haile, hainous.  
**Hapte.** Voyez Haire.  
**Hapward.** Comme Haward.  
**Hazard.** Hasard, aventure, danger, sort, risque, peril.  
**Full of hazard.** Dangereux.  
**To hazard.** Hasarder, s'aventurer.  
**With great hazard.** Dangereusement.  
**The lower hazard of a Tennis Court.** Pelouse.  
**Hazarded.** Hasardé.

**A hazarder.** Hasardeur.  
**Hazardous.** Hasardeux, aventureux, perilleux, audacieux.  
**Hazardously.** Hasardeusement, aventureusement, audacieusement.  
**He, he. Il, lui.**  
**A heach.** Comme a Hatchel.  
**A head.** Teste, chef, caboché. ¶ Pic. Origine.  
**A little head.** Testelotte, petite teste.  
**To put into the head of.** Mettre en teste d.  
**A head well furnished.** Teste bien timbrée.  
**Drawn to a head.** Abouï.  
**The headache.** Mal de teste, migraine.  
**To bring or draw to a head.** Abouïr, abouïr.  
**An arrow head.** Le fer d'une fleche, virolet.  
**The sharp head of a Pike, or Lance.** Fer de guerre.  
**The head-band of a book.** La treneheste d'un livre.  
**The head (or horns) of a Stag.** Bennis teste de cerf.  
**An addle head.** Teste creuse.  
**A light (or shittle) head.** Teste de linotte, Bernard.  
**Belonging to the hinder part of the head.** Occipital.  
**A Moores head.** Teste de Mort.  
**The head-piece of a door.** Sursueil d'une porte.  
**A green (or wild) head.** Teste verte.  
**A Stags head that hath all its rights.** Teste de cerf bien née.  
**A gros head, or joulst head.** Grosse teste.  
**A drawing to a head.** Abouïssment.  
**The furnishing head of a Decet.** Frayouer.  
**A head-band.** Tenie, templette, bandeau.  
**The fore part of the head.** Le devant de la teste.  
**The head-piece of a bridle.** Sur teste d'un bride.  
**The hinder part of the head.** Le derrière de la teste.  
**The head of a Lute, or Viol.** Le joug d'un Lut ou Violle.  
**The swimming of the head.** Scotomie.  
**The head of a nail.** Rodelle d'un clou.  
**The head of a Bear, Wolfe, wild Bore, or the like.** La bure.  
**The head of a club.** Masserotte.  
**To head a piece of cash.** Concer.  
**The head of a Fountain.** Mère d'une fontaine.  
**To give a horse the head.** Bailler les aîlées à un cheval.  
**The barbed or forked head of an arrow.** Fer des fleche d'oreilles.  
**(The play with pins, called) heads and points.** Teste a teste beschevet, (ou) bechevet.  
**Headed.** Morné.  
**Headp, or all a head.** Tout à heurt.  
**Headp, or head-strong.** Testard, testu, cabochard, cabochoux, cabochennu, escervelé, abeurrement.  
**To be headp.** S'abeurrer.  
**Headinsle.** Testarderie, opiniastré, opiniastris, opiniastris.  
**The head-bag (the broad piece of leather of a headstall.)** Parletie de la testiere.  
**Headlong.** Precipiteux, aussi, hastivement.  
**To cast down headlong.** Precipiter.  
**Cast headlong.** Precipité.  
**A casting down headlong.** Precipice.  
**A head-pits.** Heaulme, habilement de teste.  
**A head stall (headstraine, or halter) Chevestre.**  
**The head stall of a bridle.** Testiere.  
**The head-stall, head-piece of a barbed horse.** Chanfrain de cheval d'armes.  
**Headstrong.** Comme Heady.  
**A headstrong maintaining of an ill opinion.** Opiniastré, opiniastris, opiniastris.  
**To beate.** Guerir, guarir, curer, medier, medicamenter.

**To beate throughly.** Harguarir.  
**Healeable.** Guarissable, guerissable, medicinable.  
**Healed.** Gnari, gueri, guery, mediciné.  
**An healer.** Guerisseur.  
**An healing.** Guerison, guarison, medicine, medicinement, medication.  
**Healing.** Medicinal, medicamentueux.  
**Health.** Santé, salut, guérison, guarison.  
**Healthful, or healthp.** Sain, salubre, salubre.  
**Healthfullp, or healthp.** Sainement, salubrement, salutairement.  
**Healthfulness.** Salubrité, incolumité.  
**An heape.** Monceau, tas, amas, mont-joye.  
**A little heape.** Moncellet.  
**To heape.** Amasser, amonceler, moncellet, tasser, abouquer, accumuler, appiler.  
**To lay, gather, make, or pack upon a heape.** Amonceler.  
**To heape together.** Cabasser, amasser.  
**A heape of stones, earth, &c.** Aggere.  
**Heaped.** Amassé, amoncelé, tassé, accumulé.  
**Heaped together.** Cabassé, amassé.  
**A heaper.** Amasseur, accumulateur, amasse-resse.  
**An heaping.** Amasement, amoncement, abouquement, accumulation.  
**An herbe.** Herbe.  
**A small herbe.** Herbette, herbelette.  
**Herbe Bennet.** Benoïste.  
**Herbe Aloe.** Herbe d'Aloes.  
**Herbe-grace.** Rue.  
**Herbe Robert.** Herbe Robert.  
**Herbes dried.** Herbes marries.  
**Herbs Trinity.** Herbe de la Trinité.  
**To gather herbes.** Herboriser.  
**Pot-herbes.** Porée.  
**Herbage.** Herbage.  
**An herbail.** Herbiere, herbaire.  
**An herbail, or herbail.** Herbiste, herberiste, herbiere.  
**To play the herbail.** Herboriser.  
**Herbs, or full of herbes.** Herbeux, herbageux.  
**An herbe-seller.** Herbiere, verduier.  
**An herbe-wife.** Herbiere, verduriere.  
**An heard (of cattel.)** Troupeau, harde, harde, harelle, harpail, herpail.  
**A Cow-heard, or Neat-heard.** Bœuvier, vachier.  
**A swine-heard.** Porchier.  
**A sheepe-heard.** Voyez Sheheard.  
**A chief heard-man.** Norrequier.  
**Heard.** Ouy, ouy, escouté. Participe du verbe to Hear.  
**Heard perfectly and graciously.** Exaulté.  
**To heard.** Ouir, escouter, oreiller.  
**To heard graciously and perfectly.** Exaulcer.  
**To heard both sides.** Partir les oreilles.  
**Heard-sap.** Ouy, dire.  
**A hearer.** Escouteur, auditeur, audientier.  
**The hearing.** Oûie, ouye, l'ouir, audition, audience.  
**Hearing.** Escoutant, oyant.  
**At a hearing, come to a hearing.** Audience.  
**Of a hearing property.** Audisif.  
**A hearing graciously and perfectly.** Exaulcement.  
**Thick of hearing.** Sourdaïtre, surdaïtre, bave d'oreilles.  
**To be thick of hearing.** Ouir dur.  
**To hearken.** Escouter, accouster, oreiller, ouir, prestre l'oreille d.  
**Hearkened.** Escouté, ouï, ouy, accousté.  
**A hearthener.** Escouteur, oreilleur, accousteur, auditeur.  
**A hearthening.** Escoutement, accoustement.  
**A Hearse.** Cenotaphe.  
**A hearse-cloth.** Drap mortuaire.  
**The heart.** Cœur, cuer.  
**A great heart.** Grand cœur, magnanime.  
**A little heart.** Cœurnet, petit cœur.



Full of heart. *Animeux, cordialisé.*  
 To have the heart to do a thing. *Oser, faire quelque chose.*  
 By heart. *Par cœur, par mémoire.*  
 Sick, or ill at the heart. *Accablé.*  
 Out of heart. *Hall renne, hallebrenné.*  
 A sweet heart. *Ami, amie.*  
 To grow heartless. *S'avachir.*  
 My sweet heart. *Mon petit cœur, m'amie.*  
 A little or young sweet heart. *Amicette.*  
 Heart-comforting. *Cordial, cordiaque.*  
 Hearts-ease. *Herbe clavelée, jacee, menues pensées.*  
 Heart-grief. *Cœur-ducil.*  
 Heartless. *Marmiteux, faineant, peneux.*  
 Heartiness. *Faineantise, faineance.*  
 The heart-strings. *Précordiaux, hypochondres.*  
 Stout hearted. *Magnanime.*  
 To hearten. *Animer, encourager, lever le menton à, accourager, bauldir, esbaudir.*  
 Heartened. *Animé, encouragé, cordialisé, accouragé, esbaudi.*  
 An heartening. *Encouragement.*  
 Heartly. *Cordial, cordialisé, affectueux.*  
 Heartily. *De bon hays, de bon cœur, cordialement, affectueusement.*  
 Heartiness. *Cordialité.*  
 Heartless. *Voyez le devant sous Heart.*  
 An heart. *Comme Harth.*  
 Heat. *Chaleur, calidité, chaud, chaudot, eschauffaison, ardeur.*  
 To heat. *Eschauffer, chauffer, eschauser.*  
 The extreme scorching heat of the Sun. *Hale, halle.*  
 Full of heat. *Chaleureux.*  
 With great heat. *Ardamment, ardemement.*  
 In heat. *A la chaude.*  
 In great heat. *Chaudement.*  
 Heated. *Eschauffé, eschaufé.*  
 A heating. *Eschauffement, une chaude, ou chaude, chauffage, eschauffaison, eschaufement, eschauffure, eschauffaison.*  
 Heating. *Eschauffant.*  
 Heating-fluff. *Chauffage.*  
 Heat. *Brière, brière.*  
 Full of heat. *Bruyereux.*  
 A heat, or heaty grounds. *Brandes.*  
 A heaten. *Payen, Esbrique.*  
 Deathenisme. *Payennerie, payennie, paganisme, païsisme.*  
 Deathenisms. *Payennerie.*  
 To heave up. *Lever, hausser, hausser.*  
 Heaved up. *Levé, haussé, haussé.*  
 A heaving up. *Haulsrie, haussage, haussage.*  
 Heaving up. *Haußant.*  
 Heben. *Ciel; (Poëtiqement) Olympe, Paradis.*  
 The heaving-gazer (a sea-fish.) *Tapecon, tapecon.*  
 Hebenip. *Celeste.*  
 Heaby. *Pesant; gourds, lourd; gros; Triste, melancholique, morne; onereux, aduillé, aduillé, aduillé.*  
 Heaby-looking. *Hallebrenné.*  
 To make heaby. *Aggraver, appesanter, attrister; applommer de sommeil.*  
 A making heaby. *Appesantissement.*  
 To wax heaby. *S'appesantir, s'attrister, s'attrister, s'attrister.*  
 To be heaby. *Se melancholier, s'adoulir.*  
 Made heaby. *Aggravé, appesanti.*  
 Heaby. *Pesamment, lourdement, grossement.*  
 To take heaby. *Se marrir.*  
 Heabiness. *Pesameur; tristesse, marrisson, melancholie.*  
 To be full of heabiness. *S'adoulir, s'adoulir, s'adoulir.*  
 Heben wood. *Heben.*  
 Heben-like, made of Heben. *Hebene.*  
 An Heben. *Hebrieu.*  
 An hebewisme. *Hebraïsme.*  
 A hecatombe. *Hecatombe.*  
 A hectiche ague. *Fievre hectique.*  
 Sick of an hectiche. *Hectique.*

A hedge. *Haye, baie.*  
 To hedge. *Hayer, hafter.*  
 To hedge in. *Parquer.*  
 A quicker hedge. *Haye vive.*  
 Hedge making. *Hayefon.*  
 A lousie hedge-creeper. *Cagnard, cagnardier, un aventurier vagabond.*  
 A hedge-bog. *Porc espin, herisson.*  
 Hedge trees. *Arbres mermeaux, Bourbonnois.*  
 A hedge-whore. *Caignardiers, cantonniers, loutiers.*  
 Hedged. *Hayé.*  
 Hedged in. *Parqué.*  
 A hedger, or hedge-maker. *Hafteur.*  
 Hedging-time. *Hayefon.*  
 A hedging bill. *Riverain; sarpeste.*  
 Hes. *Il, lui.*  
 Heed. *Advisement.*  
 To take heed of. *Garder, se donner garde, prendre garde.*  
 Take heed, take heed. *Guare, gure.*  
 To heed. *Aviser, observer, adviser, prendre garde à, garder, marquer.*  
 Not to heed. *Nonchaloir.*  
 Heeded. *Observé, marqué.*  
 Not heeded. *Messrifié, nonchalu.*  
 A heeding. *Animadversion.*  
 Heedful, or heedp. *Accort, avisé, avisé, attentif.*  
 To be heedless. *Negligier.*  
 Heedfullp. *Accortement, advisement, avisement, attentivement.*  
 Heedlessp. *Negligement, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*  
 Heedfulness. *Accortise, accortesse.*  
 Heedless. *Maladvisé, malavisé, messrifiant, negligent, nonchalan, nonchalant.*  
 Heedlessness. *Mesgarde, negligence, nonchalance, nonchalance.*  
 The heels. *Talon.*  
 To tip up the heels. *Passer outre, tressafer, mourir, passer le pas.*  
 The heels of a hog. *Argot.*  
 Out at heels in debt. *Noyé en dettes.*  
 A horses flinging out with the heels. *Pedales.*  
 Heere. *Icy, en ce lieu.*  
 An heister. *Genisse; borrette.*  
 Height. *Haulteur, alitude, haultesse, hauteur, haultesse.*  
 Heinous. *Voyez Hainous.*  
 An heite. *Hoir, heritier.*  
 An heite male. *Hoir de quenouille.*  
 Heirloom. *Hoirie.*  
 Heir-loomes (or goods that come by inheritance.) *Biens avins.*  
 Held. *Tenu, observé; aussi, occupé. (Participe du verbe to Hold) aussi, l'imperfect, I held, I tenoy; j'observoy.*  
 Held up. *Soustenu, appuyé.*  
 Helicampagne. *Enule campane, aulnée, eaulice, herbe de l'aune.*  
 Wild, or field helicampagne. *Aulnée champestre.*  
 Heliotropie. *Heliotropie.*  
 Hell. *Enfer, averne.*  
 Hellesboro. *Helleboré, ellebore, veraire.*  
 Black Hellesboro. *Veraire noir.*  
 Bastard black Hellesboro. *Obre, pame de lion.*  
 Hellip. *Infernal, avernal.*  
 The helme (or ruder) of a ship. *Heaume, beaulmire; buaume.*  
 A helmet. *Heaume, beaulme, armet, habille-ment de teste.*  
 A sleight helmet. *Cabasser, cabacer.*  
 To put on an helmet. *Heaumer.*  
 Wearing, or armed with an helmet. *Heaume.*  
 Helmet flower. *Napel.*  
 Helpe. *Aide, secours, expedient, assistance, subvention, adminicule; allegé, allegance.*  
 To helpe. *Aider, secourir, faire espaule à, assister, subvenir, accomoder, allegé, survenir.*  
 Helped. *Aidé, assisté, secouru, accomodé, allegé, survenu. Voyez Holpeni.*

An helper. *Aide, assistant, quillmeur.*  
 Helpful. *Secourable.*  
 Helping. *Aidant, secourant, assistant.*  
 A helping to bear. *Allegement, survenement.*  
 A helte. *Manche. Voyez a Haste.*  
 To shake in the helte. *Brasler au manche.*  
 To helte. *Emmancher.*  
 Helved. *Emmanché.*  
 A helving. *Emmancheure.*  
 The Hemeropdes. *Hemorrhoides.*  
 An Hemicycle. *Hemicycle, anse de panier.*  
 An hemispheres. *Hemispheres.*  
 Hemlock. *Cigue, la mort aux oisons.*  
 The hemme of a garment. *Orle, liféré; orlure, ourle.*  
 A little hemme. *Orle.*  
 To hemme. *Orler, ourler, ourler, ourler.*  
 To hemme in. *Faire barriere à, parquer enclore.*  
 Hemmed. *Orlé, ourlé.*  
 Hemmed in. *Parqué.*  
 A hemming. *Orlement, ourle.*  
 Hempe. *Chanure, chambre.*  
 To beat hempe. *Paister du chanure.*  
 Bastard hempe. *Chanure sauvage.*  
 Hempen, hempp, of hempe. *Chanureux.*  
 An hempen clofe, or hemppard. *Chanurier, cheneviere, chaveniere.*  
 Hempp-seed. *Chenevi.*  
 A hempen stalk, or stem. *Chenevotte.*  
 The rind or peeling of hempe. *Teille.*  
 A hen, or henne. *Poule, poule, getine.*  
 Hennes. *Poulailler.*  
 A little henne. *Gelinette.*  
 A Ginnie, or Barbary henne. *Geline d'Afrique, geline d'Aprique, gelinote de Numidie.*  
 A little short henne. *Poule nonnette.*  
 A Moore-henne. *Poule griesche; poule d'eau.*  
 A young henne. *Poulette.*  
 The sea-henne. *Poule de mer, pondarde.*  
 A pecked wood henne. *Gelinotte de bois, geline de bois.*  
 A great Kentish henne, or henne of the game. *Poule lombarde.*  
 A Pea-henne. *Paonnesse.*  
 A Turkey-henne. *Poule d'Inde.*  
 A henne roost. *Fouc-gelinier, poulailler.*  
 A henne healer. *Un aventurier vagabond.*  
 A henne turd, or hennes dung. *Fine de poules.*  
 Of, or belonging to, hennes. *Gelineux.*  
 A henne-barme. (or white Kite.) *Fan le blanc, oiseau de S. Martin.*  
 A henne-boule. *Gelinier, poulailler, poulter.*  
 Henbane, or hennebane. *Hanebene, apollinaire, jusquiame, busiame, hyascyame, mort aux oisons.*  
 Yellow henne-bane. *Petite nicotiane, petum femelle.*  
 Hennes-foot, or hennes-claw. *Pied de geline.*  
 Hen-bit, or henne-bit. *Morgeline, herbe au moineau, mauvais oeil.*  
 Hence. *D'ici, hors d'icy.*  
 Henceforth. *or henceforward. Dorenavant; mesouan, mesouen, d'ores en avant.*  
 A hench-math, or hench-bop. *Page d'honneur, qui marche devant quelque Seigneur de grand autorité.*  
 A henne. *Voyez a Hen.*  
 Hentp. *Henry. Voyez Harrie.*  
 A hep (the fruit of the wild Briar.) *Gratecul.*  
 Heps (or hawthorn berries.) *Senelles.*  
 An herauld. *Herauts, Herauts.*  
 Heralds. *Officiers d'armes.*  
 An herbe, herball, &c. *Voyez devant au Hearb, Hearbal, &c.*  
 An herbinget. *Comme Harbinger.*  
 Hets. *Ici.*  
 Hetafter. *Cy apres, par ci apres, en apres.*  
 Hets and there. *Parcy par là; ça et là; Qu'abai, qu'aba; cabai, cabau.*  
 Heterofore. *Au paravant, cy-devant, jadis, autrefois, paravant.*



## HID

## HIS

## HOG

**Hid** *Hereditable, heritable.*  
**Hid** *Hereditaire.*  
**An hid** *Heritage, heredité, boirie.*  
**Hid** *Herese.*  
**An hid** *Heretique.*  
**Turn'd heretick** *Herese.*  
**An** *Hermaphrodite.* *Hermaphrodite, Androgyne, Jan femme, gar-on-fille, masle-femelle.*  
**An** *Hermite.* *Hermite, ermite.*  
**An** *hermitage.* *Hermitage, ermit ge.*  
**An** *hermitage.* *Hermite, hermitage.*  
**An** *hermodante.* *Hermodante.*  
**Heralical. *Heralique.*  
**A** *Heron, or Heron.* *Heron, Airon, Hairon.*  
**A** *young heron, or heron.* *Haironneau.*  
**A** *criel heron, or dwarf heron.* *Aigrette.*  
**An** *heron-batke, or hawk for a heron.*  
*Faulcon heronnier, ou haironnier.*  
**A** *heron-baw, or shaw of wood where*  
*Hernes breed.* *Haironniere.*  
**Heron tops. *Aigrettes d'heron.*  
**Heron-like** (tall and lanke, &c.) *Haironniere.*  
**A** *herons neast, or airie.* *Haironniere.*  
**Heron-bill** (herbe.) *Bec de cicaigne.*  
**A** *Herring.* *Harenc, harang.*  
**A** *great, fat, full-row'd herring.* *Harenc de mar.*  
**A** *shotten herring.* *Harenc guest.*  
**A** *red herring.* *Harangor, harenfor, harenc de la nuit, harenc saur, ou sauret, Aranjor.*  
**Herring-leson. *Harangeson, harengefon.*  
**Of, or belonging, or like unto a herring.  
*Haranier.*  
**A** *herring celler, shop, or maket.* *Haren-gerie.*  
**A** *Herring-wife.* *Harangiere, haren-giere.*  
**A** *herring-sellers trade.* *Haren-gerie.*  
**An** *heteroclit.* *Heteroclit.*  
**Hestration. *Hestration.*  
**An** *Hetchel.* *Seran; Guinch, Brosse. Voyez a Hatchell.*  
**Hether. *Jusques ici. Voyez Hither.*  
**To hew. *Hacher.*  
**To hew in pieces. *Sacmenter.*  
**Hewed or beten. *Haché.*  
**Hewed in pieces. *Sacmenté.*  
**An** *hewing.* *Hachement.*  
**Hep-pals, and repals. *Passe-passe, (mot de bastleur)*  
**An** *hepter.* *Genisse.*  
**Hepair, hepnous, an heps. *Bomme Hcight, heinous, an Heir.*  
**The hickoke. *Hoguet, bocques, houquet, bosquet, fenglot, fenglous, sanglot.*  
**To have the hickoke. *Hocqueter, boqueter, sanglotir, fenglouter, fengloser.*  
**One that hath the hickoke. *Sengloter.*  
**A** *hicktrap* (bird.) *Tercot, tercot, pic, pic verd.*  
**A** *hide.* *Un cuir, panne.*  
**To dress the hides of kine. *Baudrier, baudroyer, baudrayer.*  
**A** *hide of cows leather dressed.* *Baudrier.*  
**Hide-bound, he is hide-bound. *Le cuir luy rient.*  
**To** *hide.* *Cacher, muster, tapir, reconfer, absconcer, accouwer, accouwer, obscurcir, occulter, pallier.*  
**To** *hide under cloaths.* *Affubler.*  
**Hids, or hidden. *Caché, rapineux, blosi, blosi, reconse, absconse, absconse, abstrus, mussé obscurci, occulté, occulte, affublé.*  
**Hide-man-blind. *De jeu de capifou, clinemucette, clignemuffet.*  
**All** *hids.* *Jeu, ou un se cache pour estre trouvé des autres.*  
**Hidden. *Caché, mussé, tapi, accouvé, occulte, occulté, ou comme Hidde.*  
**A** *hidden corner.* *Cache.*  
**Hiddenly. *En cacheze, occultement.*  
**A** *hider.* *Cacheur, occultateur.*  
**A** *hiding.* *Cachement, rapissement, reconsement, absconsement, occultation, palliation, palliation.***

**A** *hiding hole, or place.* *Cache, cachette, cache, mustette, mussé, mur.*  
**A** *hiding under* (clothes.) *Affublage, affublement.*  
**Hiding. *Cachant; palatif, pallatif.*  
**Hiduous. *Hideux, effroyable, horrible, garou.*  
**Hiduous. *Hidoussemens, horriblement.*  
**Hiduous. *Hidous, horribleté.*  
**To** *hie him, or make haste.* *Se haster.*  
**Hied. *Hasté. Voyez Haste.*  
**An** *Hierarch.* *Hierarchie.*  
**Higb. *Haut, hault; ardu.*  
**On** *higb.* *En hault, haut, hault, en mont.*  
**To** *be higin in the instup.* *Faire le hautain.*  
**Higb-minded. *Hautain, haultain, haultaire, haultaire, accresté, superbe, orgueilleux.*  
**A** *high place.* *Haut, place haute.*  
**A** *high baw* (bird.) *Becquelo, Besche-bois, oriol, oriol.*  
**Higb. *Hautement, haultement, haut.*  
**Higbness. *Haultesse, hauteesse, altesse.*  
**A** *high raising, or lifting.* *Hausage.*  
**Hight. *Nommé, appelé. (An old word. Vieil mot.)*  
**High-walled. *Hault-muré.*  
**A** *Hill.* *Mont, montagne, costou, montagnette, montagne.*  
**An** *Anis hill, or Mole hill.* *Fourmiere, fourmilliere.*  
**A** *hillocks.* (or little hill.) *Monticule, petite montagne, bosse, monceau de terre, mont-joye, motte, verruque, pelouse.*  
**The** *hilt of a sword.* *La garde d'une espée.*  
**(The game)** *hinct-pinch and laugh not.* *Pinsemorille.*  
**A** *Hinde.* *Biche.*  
**A** *country hinde.* *Cageois, piedgris; magnan, manant.*  
**A** *hinde hired for time of harvest.* *Calvanier, Calvainier.*  
**The** *hinde-berke of a ship.* *La poupe.*  
**To** *hinder.* *Empescher, endommager, incommoder; nuire; obstruer.*  
**Hinder. *Empesché, endommagé, obstrué.*  
**Hinderance. *Obice, obstacle, empeschement.*  
**A** *hinderer.* *Qui empesche, ou incommode.*  
**Unto** *ones hinderance.* *Incommodement.*  
**A** *hinderer, or hinderance.* *Empeschement, incommodité, obstruement.*  
**The** *hinder part.* *Le derriere.*  
**The** *hindermost.* *Le dernier de tous.*  
**The** *hinges of a door.* *Les gonds d'une porte; pivot, la pature d'une porte.*  
**Off** *the hinges.* *Hallebrenné, meshingondé, hors des gonds.*  
**To** *hie off the hinges* (or be impatient, &c.) *Sortir des gonds.*  
**The** *hippe.* *Hanche.*  
**The** *hippes.* *Les hanches.*  
**Plumpe or full hips. *Hanches mouffettes.*  
**Great** *hipped.* *Hanchu.*  
**Hippocras (wine.) *Hypocras, hipocras.*  
**An** *hippocras-bag.* *Houffe; manche.*  
**To** *hire.* *Louer, stipendier.*  
**Hire. *Louage.*  
**To** *let out to hire.* *Alouer.*  
**To** *hire one to do his work.* *Marchander la peine d'aucun.*  
**Hired. *Loué, stipendié.*  
**An** *hired horie.* *Cheval de louage, baskier.*  
**A** *hired.* *Louage, louagier.*  
**An** *hiring.* *Louage, loage.*  
**An** *hiring.* *Mercenaire, stipendiaire, stipendié.*  
**Hire. *Mil. Voyez Millet, and Mill.*  
**His. *Son, sa, sien.*  
**Hisope. *Hisope, hyssope.*  
**To** *hiss.* *Siffler.*  
**Hissed at. *Sifflé.*  
**Hissing. *Sifflement.*  
**A** *hissing.* *Sifflement.*  
**Hissingly. *Sifflement.*  
**Hiss. *Houische. Note de silence.*  
**An** *hiss.* *Histoire.*  
**Hissical. *Historial.***

**An** *hissical, historograph, or writer of*  
*historia.* *Historien, historiographe.*  
**To** *write histories.* *Historier.*  
**Hither. *ça, ença, icy, cy à ce lieu.*  
**Hither and thither. *ça & là, de ça & de là.*  
**Hitherto. *Jusqu'icy, jusques icy, jusqu'à*  
*present, jusques à present.*  
**Hitherwards. *Vers ce lieu, vers nous.*  
**To** *hit.* *Perir, frapper, toucher, taper, taper, assener, atteindre.*  
**To** *hit violently against.* *Heurter, butter.*  
**A** *hit.* *Attainte, atteinte.*  
**Hit. *Feru, frappé, touché, assiné, atteint, at-*  
*tainé.*  
**Violently** *hit against.* *Heurté.*  
**Hitts. *Heurtis.*  
**Hittie** *missie.* *Que bien que mal.*  
**A** *violent hitting against.* *Heurement, heurtis.*  
**An** *bitting.* *Affinement.*  
**Violent** *bitting.* *Heurtant.*  
**A** (Bee) *Hive.* *Ruche, Catoire.*  
**A** *little* *Hive.* *Ruchette.*  
**To** *Hive, make Hives, &c.* *Rucher.*  
**A** *Hive-full* *Ruchée.*  
**Ho, ho.** *He, ho.*  
**Ho, ho, there.** *Hola.*  
**Hoarle** *Chenu, grisâtre, grison, mucydan.*  
**To** *grow hoarp headed.* *Griser, grisonner.*  
**Grown** *hoarp.* *Grisonné.*  
**Hoarp** (or mouldy.) *Moisi.*  
**Hoarp** (as grals, trees, &c.) *with frost* *Gre-*  
*filonne.*  
**To** *wax hoarp* (or mouldy.) *Se moisir.*  
**Hoartiness. *Grisonnement, grisonneur.*  
**Hoartiness** (or mouldiness.) *Moissifure.*  
**Hoatie. *Enroué, rauque.*  
**Hoatiep. *Enrouement.*  
**To** *speak, or sing hoatiep.* *Grailler.*  
**A** *speaking hoatiep.* *Graillieux.*  
**Hoartiness. *Enroué, enrouement.*  
**An** *hoast.* *Armée, Ost; aussi, Host. Voyez an*  
*Hoste.*  
**The** *hoast of heaven.* *La celestielle milice.*  
**A** *hob* (or clown.) *Pied gris.*  
**Hob-like. *Rude.*  
**A** *Hobpy.* *Hobin, aubere, cheval Irlande.*  
**Hobpy-like. *Hobineux.*  
**The** *hawk called a Hobpy.* *Alouëtier, Hobre-*  
*au, haubereau, aubereau, obereau.*  
**A** (childs) *hobpy-horse.* *Baston, ou cheval de*  
*bois d'un enfant.*  
**A** *hobgoblin.* *Esprit follet, massoret, berbaux.*  
**Rab.  
**A** *Hobols.* *Hault bois.*  
**A** *hock, or bollstock.* *Maulte cultivée.*  
**A** *hobbe.* *Oiseau, oisel.*  
**Hod-man-blind. *Clignemuffet, clinemucette,*  
*le jeu de capifou.*  
**A** *hodgepodge.* *Hochepot. Voyez a Hotch-*  
*pot.*  
**A** *Hog.* *Porc, porceau, pourceau.*  
**A** *stie-fed hog.* *Bacquier.*  
**A** *pig hog, or young hog.* *Porcelet, pource-*  
*let.*  
**Of** *a hog, like a hog.* *Porchin, porcin.*  
**A** *barrow hog.* *Porc chafre.*  
**Hogs. *Bestes porcines.*  
**A** *hog-badger.* *Taillon porchin.*  
**Hogs-greale. *Axunge.*  
**A** *hog-head.* *Porchier.*  
**Hogs-feet** *boild and stewed.* *Onglots de pour-*  
*ceaux.*  
**A** *Hogs-sie.* *Porcherie, estable aux porceaux,*  
*roulier.*  
**A** *hogs-foot.* *Main-de-gourre.*  
**A** *hedge-hog.* *Herisson.*  
**A** *hogs-bastet.* *Fressure de porceau.*  
**Hogs-walp. *Lavaille, mangeaille des pour-*  
*ceaux.*  
**A** *sea-hog.* *Porceau de mer, porchereau, mar-*  
*soin.*  
**Hogs-mustrome. *Champignon de pour-*  
*ceau.*  
**Hogs-fennel. *Fenouil de porceau.***************************************

Hog-



**Houo-bread.** Pain de pourceau, nombril de scribe, pain porcin.  
**Souced Hogs-Best.** Porcauson. ¶ Rab.

**Hoggish.** Suiite.

**A Hoghead.** Tine, tonneau contenant 63 gallons.

**A rude holdon.** Grue, badauld, falourdin, bejaune, bicjaune.

**A gazing holden.** Landore, naque-mouche, badauld, badelori.

**To hold up.** Haulser, guinder, hauffer, yser.

**To holse failes.** Haulser les voiles.

**To holse up on high.** Surguinder, surbauffer.

**Holsted.** Haulsé, guindé, hauffé.

**Holting.** Haussant.

**A holting.** Guindage, haulsage, haussage, haulserie.

**A holting instrument** (to lift up stones, &c.) Guindal, guindol.

**Holsted** (in the subsidy book.) Surtaxé.

**A holting in the subsidy book.** Surtaxe.

**To hold.** Tenir, observer.

**To hold back.** Retenir, acenir, restraindre.

**To take or lay fast hold on.** Agraphiner, empoigner, saisir, agrapber, afficher, agripper, aggriffer.

**To hold in.** Contenir, retenir, tenir en bride, moderer.

**To hold off.** Se garder de.

**To hold ones peace, or hold ones tongue.** Se taire.

**To hold up, or up-hold.** Soustenir, appuyer.

**A hold, or thing to hold by.** Retenail.

**A hold.** Fort, forteresse.

**Laid fast hold on.** Affiché, empoigné.

**To let go his hold.** Lâcher sa prise.

**A laying fast hold on.** Affichement, saiffissement.

**A hold-fast.** Taquin.

**Laid hold on.** Saiff, empoigné.

**I hold you** (a wager.) Je gageray avec vous.

**Holden.** Tenu.

**Holden in.** Retenu, restrain, tenu en bride, contenu.

**Holden up, or upholden.** Soustenir.

**A holder.** Qui tient; aussi, possesseur, occupateur.

**A holder in.** Qui restrain.

**A holder up.** Qui soustient.

**A holding.** Tenue, tenure.

**A holding in.** Restraine.

**A holding up, or upholding.** Soustienement, soustienement.

**A holding ones peace, or tongue.** Silence.

**A hole.** Trou pertuis, ouverture.

**A hole to let a thing down at into a lower room.** Avalloire, avallocre.

**A lurking hole.** Cave, taniere, balme, cachette, cachotte, taupiniere, mussé, mustette, mut, verducade.

**The arm hole.** Aissille.

**A hole under ground.** Antre, balme, grotte, cave, verne, baulme.

**The arse-hole.** Le trou du cul, trou de sibille.

**The hole, or hollow of an impostume.** Surgidoire, surgidoir.

**The touch-hole of a piece.** Amorce.

**The hole of the eye** (wherein it is leated.) Orbite.

**Full of holes.** Peruisé.

**A Pigeon-hole.** Boulotte.

**The hole in a prison.** Cachotte.

**A hole** (or berry) made by a Conny. Tute.

**Laid in the hole of a prison.** Cachotté.

**The hole of a Badger** (or earth of a Fox.) Gouler, mere.

**To make a hole.** Forer, peruiser, faire un trou.

**Wherein holes are made.** Foré.

**The hole of a Hatchet** (wherein the handle is put.) Emmanchoir.

**To hole, or grow full of holes.** Se trouver, peruiser.

**Holed, or made full of holes.** Peruisé.

**Holing, or growing full of holes.** Se trouant.

**Holle.** Saint, sacre, benist, benist, benoist, benoist, beat.

**To make holle.** Sanctifier.

**Made holle.** Sanctifié.

**A holle man.** Agiorare.

**A making holle.** Sanctification.

**To make holle-dap.** Achommer, chommer, chomer.

**A holle-dap.** Jour de feste, feste, jour chom-mable.

**Somewhat holle.** Sanctelor.

**Holle writ.** La sainte escripture, agiographie.

**Holle-water.** Eau beniste.

**Court-holle-water.** Eau beniste de cour: belles paroles & promesses sans effect.

**Holle thistle.** Chardon benoist, ou benoist.

**Hollip.** Saintement.

**Holliness.** Sainteté.

**Outward counterfeit holliness.** Casardie, casardise, capharderie, hypocrisie.

**Holla.** Hola.

**Holland cloth.** Toile d'Hollande.

**A hollander.** Hollandois.

**The Holtp, (Holme, or Hulver) tree.** Houx, bous, bouffon, beuse, houlseau; mesplier sauvage.

**A holtp-wand.** Houffine.

**Full of holtp-wands.** Houffineux.

**Hollow.** Creux, cavé, fangeux.

**A hollow-place.** Un creux.

**To hollow, or make hollow.** Creuser, caver.

**The hollow part of a horses mouth** (where the tongue lies.) Le canal de la bouche d'un cheval.

**The hollow of the hand.** Navire.

**Hollowed, or made hollow.** Creusé.

**Hollowed like a cane or reed.** Cannulé.

**A hollowing, or making hollow.** Creusement.

**Hollowness.** Funguosité.

**A hollowness under ground.** Antre.

**The holme tree.** Houx, beuse. Voyez Hollic.

**The holme oake.** Teuse, hyense.

**Holpen.** Aidé, secouru, assisté. (Participe du verbe to Help.)

**Holosome.** Sain. Voyez Wholsome.

**Homage.** Hommage.

**Held by homage.** Hommagé.

**To owe or do homage unto.** Hommager.

**A home.** Maison, logis; chez comme

**A home bred sluggard, loving home.** Casanier, accasné.

**At home.** A la maison, au logis, chez moy, chez vous, chez nous, &c. Domestiquement.

**Home-bred.** Rude, Rustique.

**Homely.** Domestique; rude, simple; vil; de grosse paste.

**Homeliness.** Simplicité, simpleté.

**An homicide.** Homicide, homicidare, meurtrier. Voyez a Manslayer.

**Homicide.** Homicide, meurtre. Comme Manslaughter.

**An Homilp.** Homilie.

**Honest.** Honeste, de bonne paste.

**An honest man.** Homme de bien.

**An honest woman.** Femme de bien.

**Honestly.** Honnestement.

**Honesty.** Honnêteté.

**Hony.** Miel.

**To make of honp.** Mellifier.

**Virgins honp.** Miel vierge.

**To honp, sweeten, or dress with honp.** Emmieller.

**The making of honp.** Mellurgie.

**A seasoning, sweetning, or anointing with honp.** Emmielllement, emmiellure, emmiellure.

**Of, or belonging to, honp.** Miellier.

**A honp-combe.** Rayon de miel, bournal, bournok, ou bernal de miel, bornion à miel, goffre.

**Hony-moon.** Le premier mois, ou an de mariage.

**Hony-like.** Miellusement.

**The honp-apple, or honp-meal.** Passe pomme.

**Hony-suckle.** Chevre-sucille, trainiere.

**Hony-sweet.** Mellisue.

**Hony-wort.** Pasquette.

**Honed, made, or sweetned with hony.** Emmiellé.

**Honedness, or sweetning with hony.** Emmiellure, emmiellure, emmielllement.

**Honour.** Honneur; reverence, veneration.

**To honour.** Honorer, reverencer.

**Your honour.** (l'ltre qu'on donne aux Barons; & plus grand Seigneurs) Vostre Seigneurie.

**To honour much.** Magnifier.

**Honours widow.** Veufve d'honneur.

**Greedy of honour.** Ambitieux.

**An exceeding desire of honour.** Ambition.

**Honourable.** Honorable, honoraire, honorifique; reverend, venerable.

**An honourable present.** Present honoraire.

**Honourably.** Honorablement.

**Honoured.** Honoré.

**Much honoured.** Magnifié.

**A hood.** Chaperon, coqueluchon, capeluchon, capuchon, coqueluche, chapperon.

**The hood of a cloake.** Cappe, capuchon.

**A little hood, or hooded cloake.** Capette.

**A French hood.** Chaperon, atour, atour, chapperon.

**A hood for the head in foule weather.** Camail, cape.

**A Graduates hood.** Liripipion.

**A mourning hood.** Chaperon de duil.

**A riding hood.** Barbute.

**A Monks hood, or cowl.** Capuchon.

**A womans hood.** Cappe à femme.

**A long hood of paper.** Cabasset de papier.

**To hood.** Chaperonner.

**A Lawyers hood, or a (citizens) livery hood.** Chaperon à boursier.

**Great Monkes hood.** (Herbe venimeuse.) Napel.

**A hawkes hood.** Chaperon de saulcon.

**Hooded.** Chaperonné, coqueluchonné, cap-pé.

**To hoodwink.** Baffouer.

**Hood-winked.** Baffoué, basoué.

**A hoof.** Corne, ou, ongle du pied.

**A little hoof.** Onglet.

**A horses hoof.** Sabot, orglie cabaline.

**Hoofed.** Onglé.

**A hook.** Crochet; faux, acroc, aggraffe, agrasse, agraphe, amesson.

**A little hook.** Haver.

**A fishing hook.** Haim, aim.

**A little fish-hook.** Hameçon, hameçon, bamet, amesson.

**The hook of a claspe.** Happe, hape.

**A boat-hook, or bill-hook.** Haver, rivercau.

**A fish-hook.** Fourchette, haves.

**A sheep-hook.** Houlette de berger.

**A tentar-hook.** Houë, clou à crocher.

**A weeding-hook.** Sarcloir.

**A welch-hook.** Gosiart, rancon, riveran.

**To hook, or grapple with a hook.** Accrother, baver, bapper; herper, ascrosser, aggraffer, agrapber; aneler.

**By hook or by crook.** Griffé, grasse, à tort ou à droit; à bander & à racier.

**Port-hooks.** Cremailleres du port.

**The hooks** (or hinges) of a door. Les gonds d'une porte.

**Hook-beale.** Oingereule.

**An iron hook** (wherewith sea-men pull great fish into their ships.) Gasse.

**To furnish with fish-hooks.** Hameçonner.

**Hooked.** Accroché, happé, herp, amessonné.

**Hooked** (or furnished) with fish-hooks. Hameçon, hameçon, amesson.

**A hooking.** Accrochement, aggraffement.

**A hoop.** Cercle, cerceau, cercles.

**To hoop.** Cerceler, cerceller.

**To hoop, or hollow.** Hoyer, huyer.

**Hooped.** Cercelé, cerclé.

**A hooper** (bird.) Dupe, duppe. Voyez a Whoope.

**A hoord of apples.** Meurole de pommes.

**A hoord.**



## H O R

## H O S

## H O U

A **hoard**. Harde, mugot, mugot, musse, musse.  
To **hoard** up together. Cabasser, mugotter, accumuler.

**Hoarded** up together. Cabassé, mugoté, accumulé.

A **hoarder**. Accumulateur.

A **hoarding**. Accumulation.

To **hoot** (or shout) after. Huer, huier, huyer.

**Hooted** after. Huyé, hué.

A **hooring** after. Huée, hu, buerie.

**Hooring**. Huant, bucant.

**Hoatings**. Hou, bou, bou.

To **hope**. Espérer.

**Hope**. Espoir, espérance, averse.

**Hoped**. Espéré.

To **hop**, or **hoppe**. Sauteler, danser la grue, treper, trespigner, tressiller, tressaillir.

A **hoppe**. Saut.

To **hoppe** (as a Coach in uneven way.) Caboter.

The **hoppe** of a Coach in an uneven way. Cabot, cabuier, cabuor.

**Hopped**. Sautelé.

The **hoppr** of a Mill. Huche, tremie, tremuye, ou tremblante de moulin, mesure d'un moulin, trameul.

A **hopping**. Tressaut, tressaut.

**Hopping**. Tressaut.

**Hoppe**, or **hoppes**. Houbelon, haubelon.

**Horebound**. Marrube, marrubin, marroche-min, marrobe, marrouchouin, ulceraire.

Black, stinking **horebound**. Marrubin noir, marrubin puant, balase.

Marsh **horebound**. Marrubin d'eau.

White **horebound**. Marrubin blanc.

The **horizon**. Horizon, orizon.

**Horne**. Corne.

A **horne**. Une corne.

To wind a **horne**. Corner.

A little **horne**. Cornet, cornette, cornichon.

To give the **horne**. Faire cocu.

A goodly pair of **hornes**. Pennache de bœuf.

A bugle **horne**. Cornette.

A writhen and brazen hunters **horne**. Trompe.

An ink-**horne**. Cornet à encre ; Escriptoire.

A shoeing-**horne**. Chauffe-pied.

A child's **horne-book**. Tablette, carte.

A **horne-fish**, **horne-brake**. Aiguille, esguille, orpie.

The **horn** owle. Barbaian. Voyez le sous Owle.

The **horn** (or horny tips) of a long bow. Les cornettes d'un arc.

To butt with **hornes**. Corniller.

Butted with **hornes**. Cornillé.

**Horned**, or having **hornes**. Corné, cornu, acorné, acorné.

Half **horned**. My-cornu.

A **hornet**, or a winder of a **horne**. Corneur, cornier.

A she-**hornet**. Corniere.

A **hornet**. Frelon, freilon, frelon, pampbradon.

Stung with **hornets**. Frelonné.

The **horn** tunicle of the eye. La cornée de l'œil.

To **hornisse**. Apistoler, faire cocu, faire porter des cornes.

The **horoscope** (of a nativity.) Horoscope, oroscope.

**Horrible**. Horrible, hideux, atroce, odieux.

A thing **horrible** to behold. Hideur.

To make **horrible**. Horribler.

**Horribleness**. Atrocité, horribleté, hideur.

**Horribly**. Horriblement, atrocement, hideusement, affreusement.

**Horrid**. Affreux, havre, herupé, beripé, berupé, hure.

**Horror**. Horreur, hideur, affreuseté.

To have in **horror**. Avoir en horreur, abhorrir.

A **horse**. Cheval, monture.

An **ambling horse**. Haquenée. Voyez ambling.

A **Barbary horse**. Barbe, cheval de Barbarie.

A **pack-horse**. Cheval bastier.

A **forrel horse**. Alexan.

**Horses** paires, or coach **horses**. Chevaux de couble.

A **black horse**. Cheval moreau, cheval mortel.

A **running horse**. Cheval courant.

A **hackney horse**. Cheval de louage.

A **sea-horse**. Cheval marin, ou de mer.

**Carriers horses**. Chevaux de somme.

A **double horse** (that will carry double.) Cheval qui porte derrière.

A **high-going horse** bounding. Balotade.

A **post-horse**. Cheval de poste.

A **horse** with a white leg, or foot. Cheval balzau.

A **saddle-horse** (or horse that's sure and ready to be backed.) Cheval de selle, monture.

A **great horse**, or **horse** of service. Cheval de service.

A **sumpter horse**, or **trunk horse**. Cheval sommier, cheval de somme, malier, cheval babutier.

A **stallion horse**. Cheval de barras.

A **trotting horse**. Cheval qui trotte.

A **drag, draught, or cart horse**. Cheval de traist.

A **roan or dapple gray horse** with a blackish head. Cheval tette de more.

A **thill horse**. Cheval limonier.

A **water horse**. Hippotame, cheval de rivière.

A **winged, or flying horse**. Pegase.

To **horse** one. Mettre à cheval.

To give a **horse** the head. Bailer les ailes à un cheval.

An **horse-beat**. Tâfordé, un passe-chevaux.

A **horse-breaker**, or **horse-ridet**. Piqueur, dompteur de chevaux, chevaucheur.

Of, or belonging to, a **horse**. Cabalin.

A **horse-coutier**. Maquignon, macquignon.

A **horse-collat**. Collier à cheval, vestiere.

A **horse-combe**. Etrille.

The trade of **horse-courting**. Maquignon-nage.

A **horse-keeper**. Valet d'étable, palefrenier, palefrenier, houpailier.

A **horse-lord**. Marechal.

A **horse-load**. Somme. ¶ Langued.

A **horse-litter**. Litrière.

To play the **horse-courier**. Maquignon-ner.

A **horse-man**. Homme à cheval.

**Horse-mint**. Baulme sauvage.

A **horseman** (in war.) Chevalier, gendarme.

A **light horseman**, or **Albanian horseman**. Estradiot ; argoler.

A **Carbine horseman** (serving with an haguebule.) Carabin.

**Horse-foot**. Partie de cheval, pied de poulain.

Voyez Fole-foot.

**Horse-beale**. Aulnée, herbe de l'anne.

**Horse-pyphick**. Hippiatre.

A **horse-plum**. Farriole.

A **horse-race**. Carriere.

A **horse-shoe**. Fer de cheval.

**Horse trappings**. Bardes, phaleres.

**Horse-beale** (herb.) Helaine.

**Horse-foot**, or **horse-hoof**. Pas de cheval, ongle cabaline, pas d'âne. (Herbe.)

A **horse-larch**. Sangsue.

**Horse-tail**, or **horse-willow**. Quenë de cheval, caqueue.

**Horse-tongue**. Hippoglosse.

**Horsed**. Mis à cheval ; monté.

Well or ill **horsed**. Bien, ou mal monté.

**Horsatide**. Horsatid.

A **hose**. Cbausse ; bas de chausse, haut de chausse.

A **hoffer**. Chauffetier. Aujourd'hui (à Londres) on appelle ainsi les gens de boutique qui vendent des habits (d'hommes) tous faits.

**Hospital**. Hospitable, hospitalier.

A **hospital**. Hospital, hostel Dieu ; hostiere ; maladerie, nosocomie, ostiere.

To receive into the **hospital**. Hospitaler.

A **hospitaler**, a master of an **hospital**. Hospitalier.

**Hospitality**. Hospitalité, hostelage, hostellage.

An **hostage**. Hostage, ostage.

To give in **hostage**. Hostager, ostager.

To receive as an **hostage**. Ostager.

An **host**. Hoste, hostelle, qui tient hostellerie.

To **host**. Loger en hostellerie.

An **host** (or armie.) Ost, host, exercise, armée.

An **hostell**. Hostel.

An **hosteller**. Hostelier ; (Aujourd'hui) buy on appelle ainsi le valet d'étable.

An **hostery**. Hostellerie. Voyez an Inn.

An **hostels**. Hostesse.

An **host**, or **hostie**. Hostie.

**Hostile**. Hostile.

**Hostility**. Hostilité.

**Hot**, **hotte**. Chaud, ardent.

To be very **hotte** in a matter. Ardor, ardre.

A **hot-house**. Estuve, hypocause.

Nothing is too **hotte** or too cold for him.

Tout passe par ses tripes comme par le cul d'un singe.

**Hotly**. Chaudement, ardemment, ardentement.

**Hotnels**. Cbeleur, calidité ; ou, comme Heat.

A **hoted pot**. Hoche-pot, bachi.

A **confused hotch-pot**. Barbouillage, meslange.

A **hobell**. Anger, mandre, escaigne.

To **hobet**, (or stand aloof from.) Marchander.

To **hobet** over. Survoler, se balancer. ¶ Nicot.

**Hobered**, (or stood aloof from.) Marchandé.

A **hobering**. Balancement. ¶ Nicot. Panchement dessus.

The **hough**. Le jarret.

To **hough**. Couper le jarret.

A **houghing**. Farretade.

To **houl**. Harler, heurter, buller.

To **houl** as young whelps. Piauler.

**Houled**. Hurlé.

An **houl**. Hurler, heurlement, heurlement, bullement.

**Houling**. Hurlant.

A **Madge-hotlet**. Hulotte, bolotte, machette, cheveche, chevesche.

A **hoult**. Huler ; petite islette noyée du flot de la mer, lequel laisse une escume, dont on fait du sel.

A **houle** or grove of trees about a house. Touffe de bois ; ou, bois de touffe ; touche de bois ; ou, bois de touche.

A **bound**. Chien de chasse.

A **grey bound**. Lévrier.

A **fleet-bound**. Limier d'hauses erres.

A **bloud-bound**. Braque.

To **bound**, or set a **bound** at. Haler, haster, haler, harer un chien.

A **bound-fish**. Sorra.

**Hounded** (set at, as a dog.) Halé.

The **bounds-ires**. Verge sanguine.

An **hours**. Heure.

To come at a good **hours**. Adorer.

In a good **hours**. A la bonne heure.

At the **hours**. A l'heure.

Set, appointed, limited, stinted, to an **hours**. Heure.

An **hours-glass**. Horloge à sable, horloge à sablon.

**Houtelp**. D'heure en heure, à chaque heure.

A **house**. Hostel, maison, logu, beberge, herberge, herbergement, herbergerement, herbergerie, anberge, aulberge.

A **summer house**, or **house** for pleasure. Beau-regard.

A **gentleman's chief house**. Capdeul.

(Come) of a **house**. Bien apparenté.

A little **house**. Maisonnette.

A **Princes house**. Palais.

A **house** of office. Aijances, latrine. Voyez a Jakes or privy.

A store-

A store-house. *Magazin; arsenal.*  
 An old decayed house. *Masure.*  
 A town-house. *Hofiel de ville, balle; Palais.*  
 A victualling house. *Hofitelerie; tabaret.*  
 A house-doe (a keeper at home.) *Casanier, accufant.*  
 A work house. *Ouvrier. Voyez sous Work.*  
 To house himself. *Acafer, s'amafonner.*  
 To build, or furnish with houses. *Maisonner.*  
 A country house. *Metairie, maison champetre, maison rustique.*  
 To house, or give house-room to. *Heberger, loger.*  
 Keeping a house; serving for a house. *Maisonner.*  
 To keep open house. *Tenir table ouverte.*  
 The house is thrown out at windows. *Tout y va par fenestres.*  
 A making housball. *Apprivoisement.*  
 Made housball. *Domestique, apprivoisé.*  
 Housball. *Domestique.*  
 To make housball. *Domestiquer, apprivoiser.*  
 Housed, furnished with houses. *Maisonné.*  
 Housed. *Hebergé, aubergé.*  
 A house-fuit. *Maisonnée.*  
 A housing. *Herbergement.*  
 Housing, or houses. *Maisonnages.*  
 A houshold. *Famille, maisonnée, ménage, megnie, megnie.*  
 Houshold (Adjectif.) *Domestique.*  
 Houshold-business. *Ménage, affaires domestiques.*  
 Houshold-bread. *Pain de ménage, pain bis.*  
 Houshold-face. *Chère ordinaire.*  
 Houshold-stuff. *Meubles de la maison, ménage.*  
 To store with houshold-stuff. *Meubler.*  
 Stored with houshold-stuff. *Meublé.*  
 A housholder. *Pere de famille, mesnager.*  
 A good house-keeper. *Hospitalier.*  
 Good house-keeping. *Hospitalité.*  
 Housleek. *Foubarbe.*  
 Great housleek. *Grande Foubarbe.*  
 Tree-housleek. *Foubarbe arborée.*  
 Water-housleek. *Millefeuille aquatique.*  
 Sea-housleek. *Foubarbe marine, alou.*  
 A houswife. *Mere de famille, mesnagiere.*  
 A good houswife. *Bonne mesnagiere.*  
 Houswife. *En bonne mesnagiere, mesnagerement.*  
 Houswife. *Mesnagerie.*  
 How. *Comment.*  
 How then? how so? *Puis, & puis? Comment cela?*  
 How many, how much. *Combien?*  
 Houbtr. *Combienque.*  
 How now. *Howay. ¶ Paris.*  
 A howlet. *Huette, bulotte.*  
 To howle. *Voyez to Houle.*  
 Howsoever. *Comment que ce soit, en façon quelconque.*  
 A Dutch hop. *Heu, un gros navire flamand.*  
 To huck. *Harceler, harguigner.*  
 The huckle-bone. *Guarignon, astragale, noix.*  
 Divination by huckle-bones. *Astragalomantie.*  
 An huckster. *Regrateur, vegratier, revendeur, maquignon, macquignon.*  
 A huckster. *Regratier, revendeur.*  
 To huddle things together. *Brouiller, barbouiller, brouillasse, meslanger, mesler, passer plusieurs choses par un fidelium.*  
 In a huddle. *Meslément.*  
 Huddled confusedly together. *Barbouillé, brouillé, malassé, meslé, meslé.*  
 Things huddled together. *Barbouilleries, brouilleries, brouillis.*  
 A confused huddler of things. *Barbouilleur, brouilleur, brouillasse, brouilleur, meslangeur.*  
 A confused huddling together. *Barbouillement, barbouillage.*

Hue. *Couleur.*  
 Of a decayed hue. *Blaffard.*  
 Hue and cry. *Huée, huée.*  
 To follow with hue and cry. *Huer, huer.*  
 Followed with hue and cry. *Huée, huée.*  
 Making hue and cry. *Huant, huant.*  
 Hugging Wench. *Femmes à la grande gorre.*  
 A Huffer. *Aubeliere.*  
 Huge. *Fort grand, enorme, grandissime, bobulaire; embrasse-tout.*  
 Hugely. *Grandement.*  
 Hugeness. *Grandeur.*  
 To hugge. *Embrasser, accoller, cherir, caresser.*  
 Hugged. *Embrassé, caressé.*  
 In hugger-mugger. *En cachette, à calmini, sous terre.*  
 A hugging. *Embrassade, embrassement, caresse.*  
 Huguenotism. *Huguenoterie.*  
 Huguenots. *Huguenots, Nom qu'on donne à ceux de la religion reformée.*  
 A hutch (on the back.) *Bosse, gibbe.*  
 The being hutch-backed. *Gibbosité.*  
 Hutch back. *Bosse, courbasse.*  
 A hutch-like swelling. *Gibbasse.*  
 Hutch. *Bosse.*  
 Hutch. *Gibbeux.*  
 A hutch. *Houque, burque, orque, ouque.*  
 The hull (of Beans, Pease, &c.) *Gousse.*  
 Hulls. *Gouffin.*  
 The hutch tree. *Voyez a Hollie tree.*  
 Humans. *Humain.*  
 Humanely. *Humanement.*  
 Humanity. *Humanité, benigne.*  
 The humble Bee. *Lambin.*  
 To humble himself. *S'humilier, s'abaisser, baisser ses cornes.*  
 Humble. *Humble, mansuet, modeste, bas.*  
 To humble. *Humilier, abaisser, rabaisser le menton, abaisser.*  
 Humbled. *Humilié, abaissé, baissé.*  
 An humbler. *Abaisseur.*  
 Humbleness. *Humilité, humblesse, bassesse, bassesse.*  
 An humbling. *Abaissement, baisser, bassissement.*  
 Humblp. *Humbliment, bassement.*  
 An humedation. *Humedation.*  
 Humide. *Humide, moite. Voyez Moist.*  
 Humidity. *Humidité, moiteur.*  
 Humility. *Humilité, humblesse, mansuetude, modestie.*  
 To humme. *Bourdonner, brouir.*  
 Hummed. *Bourdonné, murmuré.*  
 An humming. *Bourdon, bourdonnement, brouissement; murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*  
 Humming. *Bourdonnesque.*  
 Humoral, of humors. *Humoral.*  
 Humour. *Humeur.*  
 The radical humour. *Humeur radicale, l'humeur naifve.*  
 Of a good humour. *De bonne paste.*  
 A humour. *Caprice, fantaisie, trempé, humeur.*  
 To humour. *S' Appliquer à.*  
 An humour (or fanche) unto. *Appetit.*  
 In an humour. *Fantasmagorie.*  
 To be humorous. *Mercutializer, avoir des mouchecons en teste.*  
 Humorous toys. *Fantasmagories.*  
 Humorous. *Capricieux, fantastique, fantaisie, aime-nouveauté, avertineux.*  
 He is humorous. *Il a du mercure à la teste, il a le cerveau un peu gaillard.*  
 Humorously. *Fantasmagorie.*  
 An hundred. *Cent, centaine.*  
 Of an hundred, containing an hundred. *Centenaire.*  
 By hundreds. *Par centaines.*  
 To count by hundreds. *Centesmer.*  
 Amounting to above an hundred. *A la montance de cent.*  
 The hundred headed thistle. *Chardon testu, chardon à cent tests, panicault.*

The hundredth. *Centiesme.*  
 An hundredth. *Centurie.*  
 Hung (or hanged.) *Pendu. Participe du verbe to Hang.*  
 Hung well (of ears.) *Orcillé.*  
 Hunger. *Faim, malestade.*  
 Pinched with hunger. *Famelic, Famelique, famelleux.*  
 Extreme hunger. *Mal aux dents.*  
 To hunger-starve. *Affamer.*  
 Hunger-starved. *Affamé.*  
 An hunger-starving. *Affamement.*  
 Hungry. *Ayant faim, Famelleux, affamé, avide.*  
 To be hungry. *Avoir faim.*  
 Hungry as a Wolfe. *Allowvi.*  
 Hungry. *Famelleusement, avidement.*  
 To hunt. *Chasser, vener.*  
 To hunt out. *Fureter.*  
 Hunted. *Chassé.*  
 Hunted out. *Fureté, furluché.*  
 A hunt, or huntman. *Chasseur, veneur.*  
 A huntman's cry to the hounds at a default. *Orgarris, bourvarris.*  
 An hunting. *La chasse, venerie.*  
 An hunting staff. *un espiou de chasse.*  
 An hunting pole. *Tourtoire, tortouère, baguette de veneur.*  
 An hurdle. *Claye. Hurdles. Hourdis.*  
 To hurdle, make up, hedge, close with hurdles. *Clayer, hourder.*  
 Hurdled, hedged, closed, made up, or covered with hurdles. *Clée, hourde.*  
 To hurle. *Fetter, Lancer, jectir.*  
 To hurle a dart. *Darder.*  
 An hurle. *Festée, jetée.*  
 Hurdled. *Festé, jeté, dardé.*  
 An hurler. *Festeur, Dardeur.*  
 An hurling. *Festement.*  
 An hurldurp. *Grabuge, beccuse, garboul, garburge, murinerie, murination, vacarme, noise.*  
 To make an hurldurp. *Grabuge, faire le diable de vau-ver.*  
 To hurp. *Harrasser, harceler, harier, se houer, piler l'un l'autre, se bouspiller, turbulenter, angarier.*  
 An hurp. *Sabat, beccuse, vacarme, noise.*  
 Hurrid. *Harassé, harcelé, bouspillé, hospitalé.*  
 An hurping. *Houppillement.*  
 To hurt. *Blesser, nuire, endommager, naurer, nuire, offenser, offendre, offencer.*  
 An hurt. *Blessure, dommage, jacture, mal, naurure, nuisance, offense, offencer.*  
 To hurt fore. *Affoler.*  
 Hurt. *Blessé, (participe.) nauré, offensé, offencé.*  
 To hurt by much handling. *Pattiner.*  
 Hurts. *Heurtés (en blason.)*  
 A fore hurt. *Oblasion, affolée.*  
 Sore hurt with blows. *Affolé.*  
 An hurter. *Naurer.*  
 Hurful. *Domageable, nuisant, nuisible, nuisif, malaisant, maling, mauvais, offensif, offensible.*  
 An hurting. *Blessure, naurure, offensement.*  
 Hurfulness. *Mauvaisité.*  
 Hurfullp. *Domageablement, malement, mauvaisement.*  
 Hurts. *Innocent.*  
 Hurts-berties. *Des mores. Voyez Whurts-berties.*  
 An husband. *Mari.*  
 A good husband. *Bon mesnager.*  
 Like a good husband. *Mesnagerement.*  
 An ill husband. *Mauvais mesnager.*  
 A sisters husband. *Sororge.*  
 To husband. *Mesnager, amesnager.*  
 Husbandable. *Mesnagerable.*  
 Husbanded. *Mesnagé, amesnagé.*  
 An husbandman. *Laboureur, agricole, manant, mestayer, mestier, mestais, mestayer, mestais.*  
 An husbanding. *Mesnager.*  
 Husbandry. *Labourage, agriculture.*  
 Good husbandry. *Mesnagement, mesnagerie, parsimonie.*



## J A G

**Huſtr.** Houſſe, aime-ſilence, paix  
To be huſtr (or ſilent.) Avoir le bec gelé.  
**Huſtr** (or ſilent as the night) Nuiſſeux.  
The outward huſke of a green Walnut.  
**Brou.**  
**Huſked.** Coſſu.  
An huſke of beanes, peaſe, &c. Gouſſe, coſſe, eſcoſſe, coſſe, follicule.  
The huſke wherein corne lyeth. Paille folle de bled.  
**Huſkte.** Gouſſu.  
An huſtwife. Comme Houſe-wife.  
A good huſtwife. Bonne meſnagiere.  
An huſch. Huſche, huſche, huſe, maiſſe, maye, arche.  
To huſſe. Voyez to Homme.  
The huſpartn (flower.) Hyacinthe, hiacinthe.  
To huſſe, a huſſe, &c. Voyez to Hide, a hide, &c.  
An huſſer. Hydre. Voyez a water Ad-der.  
**Huſtophographie.** Hydrographie.  
To huſſe. Voyez to Hie.  
An huſſe. Hyene.  
A nothful huſſing. Une laſche godde, ou, gode.  
An huſſerboſe. Hypertole.  
Huſſerboſical. Hyperbolic.  
Huſſerboſas (wine.) Hypocras. Voyez Hypocras.  
Huſſerboſiſſe. Hypocriſie, papillardie, capbarde-rie, caſardie, caſardie, cagoterie, caſſardie, papillardie.  
An huſſerboſiſſe. Hypocrite, caſard, capbard, ca-ger, mangeur de crucifix, mitouin, papelard.  
To play the huſſerboſiſſe. Caſarder, hypocriſer, capbarde, faire le mitou, faire de la ſaincte ni-touche, papelarder.  
Huſſerboſiſſical. Mitis.  
An huſſerboſiſſical wench. Capbarde.  
Huſſerboſiſſical. A la caſarde, hypocrite-ment.  
Huſſerboſe. Hyſſope.  
Hedge huſſerboſe. Graſiole.

## I

**Ie.** moy.  
It is I. C'eſt moy.  
I my ſelf. Moy meſme.  
The Iacintb (Rone.) Iacintbe, Hyacinthe (Pierre precieufe.)  
The buſh or Iacintb. Oignon de chien.  
The Iacintb, or Hyacinth (flower.) Hyacinthe, Iacintbe, Hiacinthe.  
The wild ſtarry Iacintb. Oignon de bois.  
Iack. Petit Jean, jeanne, janet, jannequin, jan-rot, janot.  
A jack. Tourne-broche, tournetot.  
A jack (or coat) of maille. Faque.  
Jack of the buttery. Vermiculaire, pain d'oi-seau.  
Jack of the clock-houſe. Faquet, fretillon.  
A Jack-a-napes. Singe.  
A jack daw. Chouette, choucous, chouc, chuc, chue, chouchette.  
Jack of the hedge. Allaire, aliyre, herbe aux aulx.  
A crafty jack. Senaud.  
A jacker. Faque, ſaye, ſayon, hoqueton, bocqueton hobille.  
A Jacobin friar. Jacobin.  
A jade. Galier, godal, roſſe.  
A carionly jade. Haire, haridelle, aridelle.  
An old over-riden jade. Groſſe loudiere.  
A jadiſh trick. Tour de mulet.  
A jagge. Chiquette, deſchiquette.  
To jagge. Chiqueter, deſchiqueter.  
Jagged. Chiqueté, deſchiqueté, fretailé, bar-billonné.  
A jagged welt of taffata (in a garment.) Paſſepoil.  
Jaggos. Chiquetteres.

## I D L

Full of jaggos. Barbelé.  
A jaggig. Chiquetement.  
Jaggig Chiquetant.  
A Jale. Geole, geolle.  
The being in a jale. Geolage.  
A Jailer. Geolier, geollier.  
A jallerſhip. Geolage, geoliage, geollage.  
A jallerſ wife, or woman Jailer. Geolier-ſe.  
A jallerſ ſee. Geolage, geoliage, geollage.  
A jakes. Retraits, latrine, aſſances, glaſſoir, glaſſouer, chambrebaſſe, chambre aſſée, privé, aſſement.  
A jakes-farmer. Nettoyeur de privé, gadou-ard, guedonar, guigneron, maiſtre des baſſes œuvres, maiſtre ſy, ſy.  
The jambeſ of a doore. Fambage d'une porte.  
James. Faques.  
St. James-wort. Herbe S. Faques.  
Januarp. Janvier.  
To jangle. Fangler; cageoler; rioter; ba-biller.  
A jangler. Fangleur, cageoleur, babillard, baube.  
A jangling. Fanglerie; riote; babil, babil-le-rie.  
Jangling. Rioteux.  
Jannocks (or oaten bread.) Pain d'avei-ne.  
To jarre. Deſaccorder, deſcorder en chantant, naſarder.  
A jarre. Deſaccord, diſcord.  
To make a jarre. Mettre la campane au chat.  
A jarre. Arrobe, jare.  
This ſtring jarreth. Cette corde naſarde.  
Jarring. Deſaccordant, deſaccordé, naſar-dant, naſard.  
A jarring. Deſaccordance.  
Jaſmine. Jaſmin, jeſſemin.  
A jaſper ſtone. Faſſe, genſemy.  
Of jaſper. Faſſe.  
To paint, or counterfeit jaſper. Faſſer.  
A jabelin. Faveline, javelin.  
A barbed (horſemens) jabelin. Favelin de barde.  
One that uſeth a jabelin. Favelinier.  
The jaumbes of a door. Fambages d'une porte, harpes, antes d'une porte.  
The yellow-jaurdiſſe. Faulniſſe, iſtere.  
Sick, or troubled with the jaundiſſe. Iſteri-que.  
To jaunt. Fancer.  
The jaw. Maſchoire.  
Belonging to the jaw. Maſchelier, maxil-laire.  
The jaws. Machoïeres, mandibules, maſcelles, mentibules.  
The jaw teeth. Les dents maſchelieres.  
A Jap. Fay, gay, gaïon, geay.  
Jbonie. Heben, ebene. Voyez Ebene, Ebo-nie.  
Jce. Glace, gelure, glaſ.  
To breake the Jcs. Mettre en train, acbemi-ner.  
Jce-ſeebles. Gouttes gelées, glaſons.  
Jcie. Glacial.  
An Jdea. Idée.  
The Jdes (of a month.) Les ides (d'un mois.)  
An Idrome. Idome; propriete de parler.  
An indeor. Ideor, nigauid, nigauid, nigeau.  
Ideotiſme (or natural folly.) Ideotiſme, folie naturelle, paſaſterie.  
Idle. Oïſſ, oïſeux, acieux, negligent, noncha-lant, nonchalant, ſingard, nice, ſaitard.  
An idle fellow. Faineant.  
To be idle. Eſtre oïſſ, nivetter.  
To grow idle. S'appaſſir, s'appaſſer, accag-narder, s'accoquiner, s'alangourir.  
Grown idle. Accoquiné, alangouri.  
An idle wench. Nigaude, nigeuſe.  
Idle pranks. Nigauderies.  
Idle ſenſuality. Accagnardement.  
An idle diſcourſe. Parloïre.  
Idleneſs. Oïſiveté, ſaineantiſſe, ſaineanceſſe.

## J E W

neantiſſe, nonchalance, ſaitardiſſe, ſaineantiſſe, nonchalance, oſcitatiſſe, nicté, pareſſe.  
Full of idleneſs. Oïſeux.  
Idip. Oïſivement; negligement, pareſſeuſe-ment.  
To talk idip. Bâlivertner.  
To live idip. Pareſſer.  
An idolater. Idolatre.  
Idolatr. Idolatrie.  
To idolatrize, or play the Idolater. Idola-trer.  
An Idoll. Idole.  
Jealous. Faloux; zele; zelatiſ, zelateur, ze-lote, zelotype, ombrageux.  
Made jealous, (or put into a jealousie.) Ombragé.  
To be jealous. Eſtre jaloux, zeler.  
To make jealous. Donner ombrage d.  
Extreme jealous. Faloux comme un tigre.  
Jealouſie. Falouſie, zelotypie, marcel, meſſe-ance, ombrage.  
To have in jealouſie. Se meſſer de.  
Jealouſie. Falouſement, ombrageuſement.  
To jeaſt. Gauffer, gaudir, goſſer, jouer, bour-der, railler, ſorner, dire le mot.  
A wanton or obſcene jeaſt. Mot de gueule.  
A jeaſt. Brocard, jeu, bourde, ſornette, ſegrenué, naſarde, naſarde.  
Jeaſtis. Bourdes.  
To jeaſt at. Se gaudir de, brocarder, bermer, mettre ſur les rangs, ſe moquer de, naſarder, naſarder.  
Full of jeaſtis. Bourdeſaſſer, ſornetteux.  
Jeaſted at. Gauffé, gaudi, brocardé, berné, moqué.  
A jeaſter. Gaudiſſeur, gauffeur, brocardeur, bourdeur, railler, mime, moqueur.  
A jeaſting. Gaudiſſerie, brocarderie, raillerie, mequerie.  
Jeaſting. Gaudiſſant, bourdant, raillants, rail-lard, naſardant.  
Jeaſt. Faet, jet, jette, gagate, gayet, du geai, geay.  
Jellie. Gelée.  
A Jennet, or Spaniſh Gennet. Genet, Ge-net d'Eſpaigne.  
Jenkin. Fannequin.  
To jeopard. Haſarder, haſarder, s'aventu-rer.  
Jeoparded. Haſardé.  
A jeoparder. Haſardeur.  
Jeopardy. Riſque, danger, peril, haſard.  
With much jeopardy. Dangereuſement.  
Jeopardous. Aventureux, dangereux, pe-rilleux.  
To jette. Fœneter avec des verges, ſeſſer.  
A jette. Feſſée.  
Jerked. Feſſé, fouetté.  
A jerker. Fœneter.  
A jerking. Fœnêtement, fouettade.  
A jerkin. Un ſaye gippon.  
A looſe jerkin. Volante, jupe.  
A Spaniſh leather jerkin. Colet de marro-quin.  
A jert (or gird.) Attainie, attainſſe.  
Jellamine. Comme Jaſmine.  
Jellies. Hawks jellies. Les geſſis d'un oi-seau.  
To jeſſi, jeſſied, &c. Voyez to Jeſſi, Jeſ-sied, &c.  
Jeſſus. Jeſus.  
Jett. Faet, jet, gagate, gayet, du geai, geay.  
To jett. Famboyer, fringuer.  
A jettet. Fringuerie.  
A jetting. Fringuerie.  
A Jeto. Juif.  
A Jeweſſe. Juifſe.  
Jewes-sat. Oreille de Judas; auſſi, riſſole.  
The Jewſp, or place where Jews dwell. Juifverie.  
A Jeto (counterfeitly) turn'd Chriſtian. Maran, marane.  
A Jewel. Joyau, gemme.  
Full of jewels. Gemmeux.  
Little Jewels (earings, &c.) Moſquettes.  
A counterfeit jewel. Happelourde.

A Jeweller. Joyaullier, joyaullier.  
 Ignoble. Ignoble.  
 Ignominip. Ignominie, honte, infamie.  
 Ignominious. Honteux, infame, ignominieux.  
 Ignominiousip. Ignominieusement, infamement.  
 Ignorance. Ignorance, inscience; mesconnaissance, niaiserie, nezze, avarie, aveuglement; bejaunage, bejaunise, bejaunerie.  
 Ignorant. Ignorant; malusé, mesconnaissant, rude, anesque, aveugle.  
 He is not ignorant of. Il ne s'est point mesconneu.  
 Ignorantip. Ignoramment, insciemment.  
 To ignore, or be ignorant of. Ignorer, mesconnoître.  
 Ignored. Ignoré.  
 A Jig. Strambot; aussi, farce.  
 A Jilt. Bagasse. Voyez Flirt, or Quean.  
 Jimp. Fannette.  
 An Isle. Isle.  
 An Island, and Islander. Insulain. Voyez Island, and Islander.  
 Ill. Mal, malcement; mau, mauvais.  
 Ill-fabouradip. Mesfamement.  
 Ill at ease, or ill disposed. Maladiff, indiffosé, indifpos, mal, malaite, obié.  
 Ill-fabouredip. Malefason, mesfance, malseance.  
 Ill-will. Malevolence, malalent, malvuillance, malignité.  
 Ill-willip. Maligne, malivole.  
 To bear ill-will. Hair.  
 That beareth ill-will to. Malvuillant.  
 An ill-faboured fellow. Saugrenu, malbasti, sogrenu, maldole.  
 With an ill-will. Malgré.  
 Illegality. Illegalité. Voyez Lawfulness.  
 Illegitimate. Illegitime; illicité.  
 Illegitimelip. Illegitimement.  
 Illicitate. Illicité.  
 Illicitious. Illicité. Voyez Unlawful.  
 Illicitousip. Illicitement.  
 To illude. Illuder. Voyez to Delude; mock.  
 Illuded. Illudé.  
 To illuminate. Illuminer. Voyez to Inlighten.  
 Illuminated, illumined. Illuminé.  
 An illumination. Illumination.  
 An illuminator. Illuminateur.  
 An illusion. Illusion.  
 Illusory, vinding, Illusoire.  
 To illustrate. Illustrer, illuminer.  
 Illustrated. Illustré, illuminé.  
 An illustration. Illustration, illumination.  
 An illustrator. Illustrateur, illuminateur.  
 Illustrious. Illustre.  
 An image. Image, effigie.  
 A molten image. Medaille.  
 Images bearing up main posts, &c, in building. Telamons.  
 An antick image (as from whose teats water trilleth) Marmoset, marmosé.  
 An image-maber. Statuaire, sculpteur, imagier, imager.  
 Of, or belonging to, images. Imager, image.  
 A little image. Imagette.  
 Imagery set on a wall. Oeuvres saintes.  
 To imagine. Imaginer; adviser, aviser.  
 Imagined. Imaginé.  
 Imaginariip. Imaginaire.  
 Imagination. Imagination, imaginative; opination, opinion.  
 Imaginative. Imaginatif.  
 To imbarb, or imbargue. Embarquer.  
 Imbarbed, imbargued. Embarqué.  
 An imbarking, or imbarquing. Embarquement.  
 To imbarse. Empirer, aviler.  
 To imbarse gold or silver. Allier, alier, alayer.  
 Imbarsted. Empiré.  
 Imbarsted as gold or silver. Allié, alié, alayé, avilé, avili.

An imbarsing. Empirerment, empirance, avilissement.  
 An imbarsing of gold or silver. Alliage, alléage, alliage.  
 To imbatte. Creneler.  
 Imbattled. Crenelé.  
 An imbatting. Creneler.  
 To imbaulme. Embaumer, embasmer.  
 Imbaulmed. Embaumé, embasmé.  
 An imbaulming. Embaument.  
 Imbecillip. Imbecillité, foiblesse, debilité.  
 To imbestip. Embellir, orner, aorner.  
 Imbellished. Embelli, orné.  
 An imbellishing. Embellissement, embellissage, ornement, aornement.  
 Imbers, hot imbers. Braise.  
 Imber dates. Les quatre temps, jours de jeusne.  
 To imbez. Emble, larronner, desrobber, soustraire.  
 Imbezelled. Emblé, desrobé.  
 An imbezelling. Desrobement.  
 To imbolden. Enhardir, animer, encourager, lever le menton d, accourager.  
 To imbolden a young beginner. Apprimer.  
 Imboldened. Enharli, encouragé, animé, accouragé.  
 An imboldening. Encouragement.  
 To imbols. Emboutir.  
 Imbolsed work. Ouvrage de relief, embouté, embouti; oeuvres saintes, ouvrage de saile en bossé.  
 An imbolsing. Embouissement.  
 Imbottled (put or made up into bottles.) Embottellé.  
 To imbors (shut or close up, as in a box.) Emboiter, emboister.  
 Imbored. Emboité, emboisé.  
 An imborsing. Emboisement, emboisement, emboiture, emboiteure, emboiture.  
 To imbriace. Embraiser, accoller.  
 To imbriace about the neck. Accoller.  
 To imbriace one another. S'entr'embraiser, s'entr'accoller.  
 Imbriaced. Embraissé.  
 Imbriaced about the neck. Accollé.  
 An imbriacement, or imbriacing. Embraissement.  
 Imbriacing. Embraissant.  
 An imbriacing about the neck. Accollade, accollée.  
 To imbrioder. Recamer, broder, border.  
 Imbriodered. Recamé, brodé, bordé.  
 An imbrioderip. Bordier, brodeur.  
 An imbriodering. Recameure. Nicot.  
 To imbue. Embuer.  
 Imbued. Imbu, embu.  
 Imbued with blond. Empourpré de sang.  
 To imbue. Embuire, embreuer.  
 Imbued. Imbuié, embreuvé, embu.  
 To imbure, or purse up. Emboursir.  
 Imbursed. Emboursé.  
 To imitate. Imiter, enluyrer; patronner.  
 Imitated. Imité, enluyré.  
 An imitator. Imitateur.  
 An over-curious imitator. Affectateur.  
 An imitating, or imitation. Imitation, emulation.  
 An over-curious imitation of. Affectation, affecterie.  
 Immaculate. Immaculé.  
 Immediate. Immédiat.  
 Immediatelip. Immédiatement, incontinent, nuement.  
 Immedicable. Immedicable. Voyez Uncurable.  
 Immenfe. Immense.  
 Immenfip. Immensité.  
 Imminent. Imminens.  
 Immoderate. Immodéré, desmesuré, enorme, excessif; incontinent.  
 Immoderatelip. Immoderément, excessivement, incontinentment.  
 Immoderation. Incontinence, intemperance.  
 Immodest. Immodeste, impudique.

Immodestip. Immodestie, impudicité.  
 Immod. slip. Immodestement, impudiquement.  
 To immolate. Immoler. Voyez to Sacrifice.  
 Immolated. Immolé.  
 An immolation. Immolation.  
 Immortal. Immortel.  
 Immortalip. Immortellement.  
 Immortalitip. Immortalité.  
 To immortalize, (or make immortal.) Immortaliser, éterniser.  
 Immortalized. Immortalisé, éternisé.  
 An immortalizing, or immortalization. Immortalisation.  
 Immobile. Immeuble, immobile, immobiliere.  
 An immoveable. Immeuble.  
 Immoveabip. Immobilement.  
 Immunity. Immunité, franchise, aleu.  
 To immute. Emmurer.  
 Immured. Emmuré.  
 Immutabile. Immuable, immuable, incommuable, incommutable.  
 Immutability. Immuableté.  
 Immutabilip. Immuablement.  
 To impare. Empirer, minuer, minuer, amoindrir, appesir, atténuer, atténuer, pejoier.  
 Impaired. Empiré, minué, minué, amoindri; appesir, atténué, atténué.  
 An impairing, or impairment. Empirance, empirerment, amoindrissement, appesissement; atténuation.  
 Impairing. A l'Empire.  
 To impale. Palisser, palicer; empaler, parquer.  
 Impaled. Palisé; empalé, parqué.  
 Impaled grounds. Parquerages.  
 A ground, or place impaled. Parc, parqué.  
 An impaled grove of trees. Parc d'arbres.  
 To impanel a jury. Enregistrer & faire jurer les douze hommes jurez qui s'enquieren & jugent des causes.  
 To impath. Enclorre.  
 Impathed. Enclos.  
 To impart. Faire part d, communiquer d.  
 Imparted. Communiqué.  
 Impartial. Juste.  
 Impartialip. Justement.  
 Impartialitip. Justice.  
 An imparting. Communication.  
 Impatience, or impatientip. Impatience, marrisson; intolerance.  
 Impatient. Impatient, malendurant, malpatient.  
 To be impatient. Sortir des gonds.  
 An impatient woman. Ocrisse.  
 Impatientip. Impatiemment.  
 An impatronization, (or the absolute mastery of.) Impatronisation.  
 Impatrimonized (mastered.) Impatronisé.  
 To impalm. Empaulmer.  
 Impalmed. Empaulmé.  
 An impe, to graffe. Empeau.  
 To impeat. Empescher; obfister, obfacter.  
 Impeached. Empesché, obfagué.  
 An impeaching. Obfacterment.  
 An impectment. Empeschement, obfacle.  
 To impeale (or bepearle.) Emperler.  
 Impealed. Emperlé.  
 An impediment. Obfacle, empeschement, obice.  
 Impendent. Impendens. Voyez Hanging over.  
 Impenetrable. Impenetrable.  
 Impenitence. Impenitence.  
 Impenitent. Impenitent.  
 Imperative. Imperatif.  
 The Imperative mood. Mous Imperatif.  
 Imperceptible. Imperceptible. Voyez Unperceivable.  
 Imperfect. Imperfaict, vicie, vicieux.  
 Imperfection. Imperfection, vice.  
 Imperial. Impérial, emperier.



The imperial Lilly, or crown imperial. Couronne imperiale.  
The imperial ( or highest ) heaven. Le ciel empyré.

Impetuous. Imperieux, Imperatif; Majeux; Peremptoire.

Impetuously. Imperieusement, peremptoirement.

Impetuousness. Imperiosité.

Impetuously. Emperruqué, qui porte faulx perruque.

Impetuous. Impersonnel.

Impetuously. Impersonnellement.

Impetuous. Impertinence.

Impetuous. Impertinent.

Impetuously. Impertinement.

Impetuous. Empestré.

Impetuously. Impetuosité.

Impetuous. Impetueux.

Impetuously. Impetueusement.

Impetuous. Impiété; meschanceté.

Impetuous. Impie; meschant.

Impetuously. Impiement, méchamment.

Impetuous. Implacable. Voyez Unappealable.

To implant. Planter.

An implantation, or implanting. Implantation.

To implead. Agir, plaider, playdoyer, actionner. Voyez to Plead.

Impleaded. Actionné.

To impledge. Engager. Voyez to Gage, or Pawn.

Impledged. Engagé, applegé, applegé.

An impledging. Engagement, engageure.

Implements, or stuff. Harnois, bardage, outillément.

To implicate. Impliquer, enveloper. Voyez to Inwrap, to Infold.

Implicated. Impliqué, envelopé.

An implication. Implication, envelopement.

Implicit. Implicite.

To implore. Implorer, prier, orer.

Implored. Imploré, oré, prié.

An implorer. Implorateur.

An imploring. Imploration.

To employ. Employer, embaucher, embaucher, occuper.

To employ money. Emploier.

Employed. Employé, embauché, embauché, occupé.

Much employed. Negocioux, affairé, affairéux.

An employing. Employment, embauchement.

Employment. Employ, emploi, negoce, affaire, occupation.

As one full of employments. Affaireusement.

To imply. Inferer.

Implied. Inferé.

To impoak, ( or put into a poak. ) Empoacher, ensacher.

Impoaked. Empoché, ensaché.

To impoison. Empoisonner.

To impoison ( the outside of. ) Envenimer.

Impoisoned. Empoisonné.

Impoisoned outwardly. Envenimé.

An impoisoner. Empoisonneur.

A woman impoisoner. Empoisonneresse, empoisonneuse.

An impoisoning. Empoisonnement.

To import. Importer.

Importance. Importance, moment.

Important. Important, momental.

Importantly. Importamment.

Importunate. Importun.

Importunately. Importunément.

To importune. Harier, molester.

Importuned. Harie, molesté.

Importunely. Importunément, molesté.

To impose. Imposer; irroger.

Imposed. Imposé, irrogé.

An imposition, or impost. Imposition, gabelle, malotoste, malotoste, maltôte, maltôte, maltôte.

An imposing of Impost. Gabellage.

An over great imposition, or imposition raised upon imposition. Surimposition.

Impossible. Impossible.

To make impossible. Impossibiliser.

Impossible. Impossibilité.

To attempt impossibilities. Peindre es nuées.

Imposs. Impost, Gabelle.

A levier of impost. Gabellier.

An Impostor. Imposteur, trompeur, abuseur, narquois, narquin, nerquois, nostradame, operateur.

An imposture. Apostume, aposteme, abscez, meliceride.

To imposture, or grow to an imposture. Apostumer, apostemer.

A soft imposture in the head. Taupiere.

The head of a ripe imposture. Cap.

An imposture about the ear. Oreillon.

Impostured, impostured. Apostumé.

Imposture. Imposture, tromperie, abus, abus.

Impotent. Impotence, impuissance, inhabilité, infirmité, mebaing.

Impotent. Impotent, impuissant, boyé, inhabile, infirme, mebaing.

Impotent. Impuissant.

To impouch ( put into a pouch. ) Empocher, ensacher.

Impouched. Empoché, ensaché.

To impoverish. Appovir, apovir, mettre à la besace, appaovir.

Impoverished. Appovri, appaovri.

An impoverishment. Appovrissement.

To impound. Emparcher.

Impounded. Emparché.

An impounding, or impoundage. Parcharge, parage.

Imprecation. Imprecation. Voyez Banning, curse.

Impregnable. Impregnable, inexpugnable, insurmountable.

Impress-money. Imprestance.

An impression. Imprimerie, empreinte, empraie.

To imprint. Imprimer.

Imprinted. Imprimé.

Imprinting. Empraignant.

To imprison. Emprisonner, mettre en prison, engeoler, aprisonner.

Imprisoned. Emprisonné, mis en prison, engeolé, ennaillé.

To be imprisoned. Estre enprisonné, mis, ou constitué prisonnier.

An imprisonment. Emprisonnement.

Improbable. Improbable.

Improper. Impropre; maladroit, inidone.

Improperly. Improprement; maugraticusement.

To impropriate. Voyez to Appropriate.

An impropriation. Impropriation. Quand les benefices spirituels viennent es mains des laïcs.

To improve. Meillurer, meliorer, ameliorer.

A Lord that improves his rents. Seigneur Emphyteutique.

Improved. Ameliore.

An improving, or improvement. Melioration, ameliorement.

Improbidence. Imprevoyance, mesgarde, inadvertence, malavis, imprudence, incurie, mesgarde.

Improbident. Maladvisé, imprudent, malavisé.

Impudent. Imprudence.

Impudent. Imprudent, alogique.

Impudently. Imprudemment.

Impudence. Impudence, eshontement, effronterie.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.

Impudently. Impudemment, eshontément, effrontement.

Impudent. Impudent, eshonté, effronté.

An impudent fellow. Qui à le front rompu, effronté.

To be impudent. S'eshonter.

An impudent huswife. Femme eshontée, ou effrontée.



**Incharactered.** Encharactéré.  
**To inchose.** Enchasser. Voyez **Enchase**.  
**Inchased into.** Engouffré, enchassé.  
**An inchasement.** Encastillement, enchasseure, enchassement.  
**To inchaunt.** Enchanter, charmer, ensorceler, forcelier, engigner, enguigner, enginer.  
**Inchaunted.** Enchanté, ensorcelé, engigné, engagné, enginé.  
**An inchaunter.** Enchanteur, magicien, charmeur, ensorcelleur, forcelier, engaigneur.  
**An inchaunteress.** Enchantresse, Magicienne, charmeuse, sorcière.  
**An inchaunting.** Enchantement, ensorcellement, forcelerie, forcellage.  
**Inchauntingly.** Enchantement, charmeusement.  
**An inchauntment.** Enchanterie, enchantement, charme, ensorcelerie.  
**To incheff.** Encasser, encaisser, encoffrer, enquaifer.  
**Incheffed.** Encassé, encaissé, encoffré, enquaiffé.  
**To inchoate.** Commencer.  
**Inchoation.** Commencement.  
**An inchoent Incident.**  
**Incidently.** Incidemment.  
**To incircle.** Encerceler, compasser.  
**Incircled.** Encercelé, encerclé, circonscrit, compassé.  
**An incirculing.** Entourerement, entourure, compassement.  
**An incision.** Incision.  
**To make an incision.** Inciser, enciser.  
**Incision-making.** Incisif.  
**An incision of the Arteries.** Arteriotomie.  
**To incite.** Inciter, animer, enhorter, instiguer, mouvoir, stimuler, affecter, aiguillonner, susciter.  
**Incited.** Incité, animé, enhorté, instigué, stimulé, aiguillonné, suscité.  
**An inciter.** Instigateur, enhorteur, incitateur, incitant, stimulateur, suscitateur, susciteur.  
**An incitement.** Inciting, or incitation. Incitation, instigation, enhort, enhortement, incitement, stimule, stimulation, aiguillonnement, suscitation.  
**Inciting.** Incitant, morrice.  
**Incivil.** Incivil. Voyez **Uncivil**.  
**Incivility.** Incivilité, inhumanité, maltraitement, mauçaderie, rudesse, barbarisme.  
**Inclemency.** Inclemence.  
**An inclination.** Inclination, enclin, mauvement, nature, application, passion.  
**Of his own inclination.** De son propre penchant.  
**To incline.** Encliner, incliner, mouvoir, appliquer.  
**To incline downwards.** Pancher.  
**To incline himself unto.** S'addonner, à s'appliquer à.  
**Inclined.** Eliné, enclin, incliné, addonné, meû; appliqué; panché.  
**Inclining.** Inclinant.  
**Inclining forwards, or downwards.** Panchant.  
**An inclining forwards, or downward.** Panchement.  
**To incloister.** Encloister.  
**Incloistered.** Enclostré.  
**To inclose.** Enclore, enserer, entourer, entourer, enviroinner, enveloper; clorre, parquer.  
**To inclose in a corner.** Angler.  
**Inclosed.** Enclos enassé, entouré, environné, envelopé; clos, parqué.  
**To be inclosed.** S'ennasser.  
**An inclosed grove of trees.** Parc d'arbres.  
**Inclosed into.** Engouffré.  
**An inclosing, or inclosure.** Enclos, parage.  
**An inclosure, or incloement.** Clôture, parage, parquage, parc.  
**To break down inclosures.** Desboucher les clôtures.  
**The inclosure of a court of justice.** Parquet.  
**To include.** Enclore. Comme **to inclose**.

**Included.** Enclos, compris.  
**Includible.** Incluable.  
**Incolunip.** (healthfulness.) Incolumité; santé.  
**To incomb.** Encombrer, entouiller, entouiller, embrouiller, empêcher.  
**An incombance.** Encombree, encombre, entouillement, entrave.  
**Incombed.** Encombré, entouillé, entrecouillé, empêché.  
**An incombent.** Encombement.  
**Incombustible.** (not to be burnt.) Incincombustible.  
**To incommode.** Incommoder, endommager, nuire.  
**Incommodated.** Endommagé.  
**Incommodity.** Incommodité.  
**Incommodious.** Incommodé, incommode, inutile.  
**Incommodiously.** Incommodément, inutilement.  
**Incomparable.** Incomparable, inimitable.  
**To incompase.** Enviroinner, engironner, entourer, entourer, compasser, encercler.  
**Incompassed.** Enviroiné, entouré, compassé, encerclé, encirculé, encerné, entourné.  
**An incompassing.** Enviroinnerement, entournement, entourure.  
**Incompassionate.** Impitoyable.  
**Incompatible.** Incompatible, insociable.  
**Incompatibility.** Incompatibilité.  
**Incompetency.** Incompétence.  
**Incompetent.** (unskillful.) Incompétent, ignorant.  
**Incomprehensible.** Incompréhensible.  
**Incomprehensibility.** Incompréhensibilité.  
**Incongruity.** Incongruité.  
**Incongruous.** Incongrue.  
**Inconsiderate.** Inconsidéré, inconsidérant, indifférent, hâstueux, maladroît, malavisé, imprudent.  
**Inconsiderately.** Inconsidérément, indifféremment.  
**Inconsideration.** Inconsidération, indifférence, maladrise.  
**Inconsolable.** Inconsolable. Voyez **Uncomfortable**.  
**Inconstant.** Inconstance, mobilité, mutabilité.  
**Inconstant.** Inconstant, gyronctueux, muable, aime-nouveau.  
**Inconstantly.** Inconstamment.  
**Incontinence.** Incontinence, folie aux garçons, misuresse.  
**Incontinent.** Incontinent, misuresse, misuresse.  
**Incontinently.** Incontinentement.  
**Incontinently (instantly.)** Incontinent, à tant.  
**An incontinent.** Incontinent, desordonné, orval.  
**Inconvenient.** Inconvenable, indécem; inconvenient, inidone.  
**Inconveniently.** Indécemment, indécement.  
**Inconversible.** (unfociable.) Insociable.  
**Incornetted.** (put into a horn.) Encorné.  
**To incorporate.** Incorporer; malaginer.  
**Incorporated.** Incorporé.  
**Incorporating.** Incorporant.  
**Incorrect.** (faulty.) Incorrigible.  
**Incorrection.** Incorrection.  
**Incorrigible.** (unamendable.) Incorrigible.  
**Incorruptible.** Incorruptible.  
**To incur.** Encourir, rencontrer, affronter, affronter, affronter, affronter.  
**An incur.** Encourir, rencontrer, affronter, affronter.  
**A boisterous incur.** Hous, heurtant.  
**Incurred.** Encouré, rencontré, affronté, attaqué.

**An incourting.** Affrontement.  
**To incur.** Encourir, affronter, affronter, affronter, affronter, affronter, affronter, affronter.  
**To incurage one another.** S'encourager.  
**Incourage.** Encourager, animer, enhorter, encourager, encourager.  
**An incouraging, or incouragement.** Encouragement, enhort, enhortement.  
**Incouraging one another.** S'encourager.  
**To increase.** (thicker.) Augmenter.  
**Intense.** Accroissement, amplification, accroître, accrue, affoisonnement, augmentation, croissance, croître, accroissement, accessoire, addition, addition, addition.  
**To increase.** Accroître, accroître, aggrandir, amplifier, amplifier, augmenter, croître, accroître, engager, engriner, engager, engager, multiplier.  
**Any thing that increaseth a disease.** Aggravation.  
**Half the increase.** My croist, mi-croist.  
**Increased.** Accru, augmenté, accru, engrossé, multiplié, accru, aggrandi, amplifié.  
**Increasable.** Multipliable.  
**An increasing.** Accroissement, engrossissement, adjouvement, multiplément.  
**Increasing.** Augmentant, montant, multipliant.  
**An increaser.** Augmentateur, aggrandisseur, amplificateur, amplieur.  
**Increasable.** Incréasable, incroyable.  
**Incredibly.** Incréiblement, incroyablement.  
**Incredulity.** Incréduité.  
**Incredulous.** Incrédule, méfiant.  
**Interception.** (chiding.) Interception.  
**To introach upon.** Enjambrer sur, entreprendre sur.  
**To introach on another's right.** Enjambrer sur les marchés d'autrui.  
**Introached on.** Enjambré.  
**An introaching upon.** Enjambement, entreprise.  
**To insult.** Insulquer, outrager.  
**Insulted.** Insulté.  
**An insultation.** Insultation.  
**Inculpable.** (blameless.) Inculpable.  
**An incumbent.** Beneficé.  
**To incurber.** Encourber. Voyez **Incomber**.  
**Incurable.** Incurable, Inguérissable.  
**To incur.** Encourir, incurrer.  
**Incurted.** Encourter.  
**A penalty incurred.** Encourrement.  
**An incursion.** Incursion.  
**An incutting.** Ensailler, email.  
**To indamage.** Endommager, nuire, offenser, offenser.  
**To indamage one another.** S'entremuer.  
**Indamaged.** Endommagé.  
**An indammagement, or indammaging.** Endommagement.  
**To indemnify.** Indemnifier. Voyez **to indemnize**, or **Indemnify**.  
**To indanger.** Mettre en péril, au danger.  
**To indavour.** Voyez **to endeavor**.  
**Blew inde.** Inde.  
**Indebred.** Endebté, obéré, obligé.  
**To be indebted.** S'endebter.  
**Being indebted.** S'endebter.  
**Indeed.** En vérité, de fait, vrayement, certes, pour certain, assurement.  
**Indefatigable.** (unweariable.) Indefatigable.  
**Indefinite.** Indéfini.  
**Indelible.** Indélébile, indelebile.  
**To indemnize, or indemnify.** Indemnifier.  
**Indemnized.** Indemnifié.  
**Indemnity.** Indemnité.  
**To indent.** Endenter, encreuser, pancher, pancher.  
**Indented.** Endenté, encreusé, panché, panché.



An indenting. *Creuser, creuser.*  
 An indenture. *Instrument de quelque pacti-  
 on faite entre deux parties.*  
 To indenture. *Tascher, s'efforcer, mettre  
 peine, ouvrir.*  
 An indubious. *Effort, molition, peine.*  
 To indubour throughly. *Se parforcer.*  
 Indebted. *Tasché, effort.*  
 An indubiting. *Taschement.*  
 Indebiting. *Entier.*  
 An Index. *Index.*  
 The Index of an Astrologer. *Offenseur.*  
 The East-India. *L'Inde maritime, les Indes  
 orientales.*  
 An Indian. *Indien.*  
 An Indian mouse. *Rat d'Inde.*  
 To indict. *Endicter, enditer, accuser crimi-  
 nellement, assigner.*  
 Indicted. *Endicté, endité, assigné.*  
 An inditer. *Endicteur.*  
 An indictment. *Endictement, enditement,  
 accusation criminelle.*  
 An indiction. *Indicte.*  
 Indifference. *Justice, médiocrité, moyenneté,  
 neutralité.*  
 Indifferent. *Indifférent, tolérable, entre  
 deux, juste, médiocre, moyen, passable.*  
 Indifferently. *Indifféremment, justement, que  
 bien que mal, médiocrement, moyennement, all-  
 quablement, passablement.*  
 Indigence. *(want) Indigence, Disette,  
 faulx.*  
 Indigent (needy.) *Indigents, nécessiteux,  
 souffreteux.*  
 Indigestible. *Indigeste.*  
 Indigestion. *Malaise.*  
 Indignation. *Indignation, mépris.*  
 Indignity (disgrace.) *Indignité.*  
 Indirect. *Indirect.*  
 Indirectly. *Indirectement.*  
 Indiscreet. *Indiscret, gaillard, Voyez Undis-  
 creet.*  
 Indiscretion. *Indiscretion, insipience, mal-  
 avis, gaillardie, gaillardise.*  
 Indigestion. *Indigestion.*  
 Indisposition of body. *Indisposition, obé-  
 issable (Indisobéissance.) Indissoluble,  
 insoluble.*  
 Indissoluble. *Indissolublement.*  
 Indistinct. *Indistinct.*  
 Indistinctly. *Indistinctement.*  
 Individual. *Individu.*  
 Individually. *Individuellement.*  
 Indivisible. *Indivisible.*  
 Indivisibly. *Indivisiblement.*  
 Indocile (unreachable.) *Indocile.*  
 To indorse. *Endorser.*  
 Indorsed. *Endorsé, adressé.*  
 An indorsement. *Endorsement, endosseur, en-  
 dosseure.*  
 To indow. *Douer. Voyez to Endow.*  
 To induce. *Induire, diré, mener, mettre en  
 teste à.*  
 Indured. *Induit, induit, mené, men.*  
 Inducing. *Morice.*  
 An induction. *also an inducement. Indukti-  
 on, motif, suggestion.*  
 To indue. *Embrevver, endouirer, douer.*  
 Indued. *Embrevvé, embu, endouaire, doué,  
 doté.*  
 Indulgence. *Indulgence.*  
 Full of indulgence. *Indulgent.*  
 One which hath an indulgence from the  
 Pope. *Indultaire.*  
 Indulgent. *Indulgent.*  
 Indurable. *Endurable.*  
 To indurate (harden.) *Endurcir.*  
 Indurated. *Endurci.*  
 To indure. *Endurer, durer, souffrir, pati, pa-  
 tience.*  
 Indured. *Enduré, duré, souffert, pati, patience.*  
 An induring. *Endurement, souffrance, pa-  
 tience.*  
 Induring. *Endurant, durant, patient.*  
 Industry. *Industrie.*

Industrious. *Industrieux.*  
 He is industrious. *Il s'ait aller et parler.*  
 Industrious. *Industrieusement, par indu-  
 strie.*  
 To inebriate (make drunk.) *Enivrer.*  
 Inebriated. *Enivré.*  
 Ineffable. *Ineffable. Voyez Un-speakable,  
 unutterable.*  
 Inept (unapt, fond.) *Inapte.*  
 Ineptly. *Ineptement.*  
 Inestimable. *Inestimable.*  
 Inevitable (unavoidable.) *Inévitable.*  
 Inevitably. *Inévitablement.*  
 Inexorable. *Inexorable.*  
 Inexpiable. *Inexpiable.*  
 Inexplicable. *Inexplicable, inextricable.*  
 Inextricable. *Inextricable.*  
 Infalible. *Infalible, oraculeux.*  
 Infalibly. *Infaliblement.*  
 Infamously. *Infamement.*  
 Infamous. *Infame.*  
 Infamous report. *Infameté.*  
 Infamously. *Infamement.*  
 Infancy. *Enfance.*  
 From his infancy. *De son enfance, de ses en-  
 deurs, depuis le berceau.*  
 An infant. *Enfant, petit enfant.*  
 Infant-killing. *Infanticide.*  
 The Infanterie (footmen) of an Army. *In-  
 fanterie.*  
 Infantine (childish.) *Infamie, infanti-  
 le.*  
 Infatigable. *Voyez Unweariable.*  
 To infatuate. *Infatuer. Voyez to Be-  
 sor.*  
 Infatuated. *Infatué.*  
 To infect. *Infecter, infecter, infecter, empe-  
 ter, infectionner, ensaler, vicier.*  
 Infected. *Infecté, infecté, infecté, empesté,  
 infecté, vicie.*  
 Infection. *Infection, contagion, ensalisse-  
 ment, insalubrité.*  
 Infecting. *Contagieux.*  
 Infectious. *Contagieux; morbifique.*  
 Infective. *Insalubre.*  
 To infect. *Affoibler. Voyez to Enfee-  
 ble.*  
 Infecting. *Informatif, affoiblissant.*  
 Infectious. *Infecté.*  
 To infect. *Fieffer, infecter.*  
 Infected. *Feudé, fiéfé, sefé, infecté, in-  
 fé.*  
 An infection, or infecting. *Infection, in-  
 fection.*  
 An infective. *Malin.*  
 Infectious. *Inferieur.*  
 Infectious to. *Moindre.*  
 Infernal. *Infernal, infer.*  
 To infer (conclude.) *Inferer; conclure.*  
 Infected. *Inferé.*  
 Infertile. *Inferile. Voyez Unfruitful.*  
 Infertile. *Inferilité.*  
 To infer (or annoy.) *Inferer, bégner,  
 molester, tabuer.*  
 Infestation. *Infection, bégnerement.*  
 Infested. *Infecté, bégneré, molesté.*  
 An infesting. *Comme Infestation. Voyez  
 Molest, vex, annoy.*  
 Infesting. *Negatif.*  
 Infestation (a denial.) *Infestation, nega-  
 tion.*  
 Infestation. *Negative.*  
 An infidel. *Infidèle; Maran, Payen.*  
 Infidelity. *Infidélité, Atheisme.*  
 Infigured (figured.) *Infiguré, figuré.*  
 Infinite. *Infini, incompréhensible; immen-  
 se.*  
 Infinitely. *Infiniment.*  
 Infiniteness. *Infinité, infinitude.*  
 The infinitive mood. *Motif infinitif.*  
 Infirmitie (weakening.) *Infirmité.*  
 Infirmitie. *Infirmé, débile, enferme.*  
 Infirmitie. *Infirmé, débilité, débilitati-*

Infirmitie (that hath gotten a fistula.) *En-  
 fistulé.*  
 To infir. *Ficher, ou figer dedans.*  
 Infir. *Fiché dedans.*  
 To inflame. *Enflammer, Enflamber, Embra-  
 ser, Allumer.*  
 Inflammable. *Inflammable.*  
 An inflammation. *Inflammation.*  
 Inflamed. *Embrasé, enflambé, enflammé,  
 allumé.*  
 To be inflamed. *Ardre, ardre.*  
 Inflamed with fury. *Allumé-jang.*  
 An inflaming. *Enflambement, embrasement,  
 allument.*  
 Inflaming. *Enflambant, enflammant.*  
 Inflaming the blood. *Allume-jang.*  
 An inflation (windy swelling.) *Inflati-  
 on.*  
 Inflexible (unbowed.) *Inflexible, inflexi-  
 biffable.*  
 Infidelity, or infidelity. *Infidélité.*  
 An influence. *Influence.*  
 To infold. *Impliquer, enclorre, entourer, enve-  
 loper, envelopper.*  
 Infolded. *Impliqué, enclos, entouré, envelo-  
 pé.*  
 An infolding. *Implication, envelopement, en-  
 veloppement.*  
 To inforce. *Enforcer, forcer, contraindre.*  
 To inforce by necessity. *Necessiter.*  
 Inforsed. *Enforcé; contraindre, forcé.*  
 Inforsed by necessity. *Necessité.*  
 An inforcement. *Contrainte.*  
 An information against. *Accusation.*  
 Inform (or shapeless.) *Informe, sans  
 forme.*  
 An information (instruction.) *Informasi-  
 on, avis, advertisement, monition, notification,  
 avis.*  
 To inform (instruct.) *Inform, notifier,  
 aviser, aviser, aviser, aviser, aviser.*  
 To inform against. *Accuser.*  
 To inform himself, or get information of.  
 S'inform.

Informed. *Informé, notifié, aviser, avisé,  
 avisé, annoncé, averti.*  
 Informed against. *Accusé.*  
 An informer. *Informateur, enclorre, em-  
 patur, mouché, accusateur, aversif.*  
 An informing. *Avise, avisement.*  
 Infornate. *Informé. Voyez Unfortu-  
 nate.*  
 To infold. *Comme to Infold.*  
 An infracture (breach, violation.) *Infra-  
 cture, infraction.*  
 Infrangible (unbreakable.) *Infrangi-  
 ble.*  
 To infringe (break, violate.) *Enfrain-  
 dre.*  
 Infringed. *Enfrainé.*  
 An infringer (violate, breaker.) *Infra-  
 ctur.*  
 An infringement. *Infracture.*  
 To infuse. *Infuser, infondre.*  
 Infused. *Infusé.*  
 An infusion. *Infusion.*  
 To ingage. *Engager, hypothéquer, hypothe-  
 quer.*  
 To ingage himself in an action. *S'embarquer  
 en un entreprise.*  
 Ingaged. *Engagé, hypothéqué, appieigé, hypo-  
 théqué, affidé.*  
 I am ingaged therein to my hurt. *Je m'y suis  
 encloué.*  
 An ingager. *Engageur.*  
 To ingage. *Engager.*  
 Ingaged. *Engagé.*  
 An ingaging. *Engagement, engager.*  
 An ingagement. *Engage.*  
 To ingender. *Engendrer, parier.*  
 Ingended. *Engendré.*  
 To be ingendered of. *Nasire de.*  
 An ingender. *Engendrer.*  
 An ingending. *Engendrement, engendrure,  
 engendrer.*  
 Ingenious (witty.) *Ingenieux.*  
 Ingeniously.



# INH

# INL

# INS

**Ingenious** *Ingénieux*. **Ingeniously** *Ingénieusement*.  
**Ingeniousness**, **ingeniosity** *Ingéniosité*.  
**To ingentilize** (or make a Gentleman.) *Anoblir, ennoblir*.  
**Ingentilized** *Anobli, ennobli*.  
**An ingentilizing** *Anoblissement*.  
**Ingenuous** (free.) *Ingénue*.  
**Ingenuously** (freely.) *Ingénument*.  
**Ingenuousness**, **ingenuity** (nobleness of disposition.) *Ingénuité*.  
**Engine**, **inginer** *Voyez Engine, and Engineer*.  
**An ingie** *Bardache*.  
**Ingloious** (base.) *Inglorieux*.  
**To inglobe** (comprehend in a globe.) *Englober*.  
**Inglobed** *Englobé*.  
**An inglobing** *Englobure*.  
**To inglut** (swallow up.) *Engloutir*.  
**Ingultured** *Englouti*.  
**To ingorge** (glut down.) *Engorger*.  
**Ingorged** *Engorgé*.  
**An ingorger** (ravenor.) *Engorgeur*.  
**An ingorging** *Engorgement*.  
**Ingorging** *Engorgeux*.  
**An ingot** *Lingot, masse*.  
**The mould for ingots** *Lingotiere*.  
**To ingraft** *Enter, inserer*.  
**Ingrafted** *Enté, inseré*.  
**An ingrafting** *Entement*.  
**To ingratine** (fill with graine.) *Engrener*.  
**Ingrained** *Engrené*.  
**Ingrate**, **ingrateful** *Ingrat, méconnoissant*.  
**Ingratitude** *Ingratitude, méconnoissance*.  
**To ingrave** *Engraver, insculper*.  
**Ingraven** *Engravé, insculpé*.  
**An ingrafter** *Engraveur*.  
**Antick ingratery** *Manequinage, mannequinage*.  
**An ingraving** *Engraveure*.  
**Ingrailed** *Engreilé, (en blason)*.  
**An ingraiping** *Engresure*.  
**An ingredient** *Ingrédient*.  
**An ingresse** *Entrée*.  
**Ingress and egress** *Passage libre d'entrer & sortir*.  
**To ingross** (write faire.) *Grossoyer*.  
**To ingross** a commodity *Monopoler*.  
**Ingrossed** *Grossoyé*.  
**Ingrossed** (as a commodity.) *Monopolé*.  
**An ingrosser** of a commodity *Monopoliser*.  
**An ingrossment** *Grosse*.  
**An ingrossment** of a commodity into one or few mens hands *Monopole*.  
**To ingulf** *Engouffrer, engolfer, engloutir, abysmer*.  
**Ingulfed** *Engoulpé, engolfé, englouti, abîmé, abyssé*.  
**To ingurgitate** *Engloutir*.  
**An ingurgitation** *Ingurgitation*.  
**Inhabitable** (which may be inhabited.) *Inhabitable, habitable, habitable, manable*.  
**An inhabitant**, or **inhabiter** *Habitant, manant, mansionnier, menfonnier*.  
**To deprive of inhabitant** *Dehabiter*.  
**Without inhabitants** *Dehabité*.  
**To inhabit** *Habiter, inhabiter, accaser*.  
**Inhabited** *Habité, hebergé, herbergé*.  
**An inhabiting in** *Manance*.  
**Inhabiting** *Habitant*.  
**Inheritable** *Heritable, heritel, hereditable*.  
**Inheritably** *Heritablement*.  
**An inheritance** *Heritage; hereditabité, hérité, heredité, boirie, patrimoine*.  
**Inheritance by kindred** *Papage*.  
**Inheritance by descent** (not by purchase.) *Alléu papage*.  
**Of inheritance** *Herital, hereditaire, hereditai*.  
**An ancient inheritance** (that he is born to.) *Naissance, son propre naissant*.

**To inherit** *Heriser*.  
**Inherited** *Herisé*.  
**An inheritor** *Heritier, hoir*.  
**An inheritrix** *Heritiere, hoir de quenouille*.  
**An inherence** (cleaving to.) *Inherence*.  
**To inhibit** (forbid.) *Inhiber, prohiber, défendre*.  
**Inhibited** *Inhibé, prohibé, défendu*.  
**An inhibition** *Inhibition, prohibition, défense*.  
**To inhite** (put into a hive.) *Enrucher*.  
**Inhited** *Enruché*.  
**An Inholder** *Hostelier. Voyez an Innholder*.  
**Inhospitable** *Voyez Unhospitable*.  
**Inhumane** *Inhumain, cruel*.  
**Inhumanely** *Inhumainement, cruellement*.  
**Inhumanity** *Inhumanité, barbarisme, cruauté*.  
**An injection** (casting or spirting in.) *Injection, injectement*.  
**To enjoy** *Fouir. Voyez to Enjoy*.  
**To injoin**, or **injoin** *Enjoindre, encharger*.  
**Injoined** *Enjointé, enchargé*.  
**An injoiner** *Ordonneur*.  
**An injunction** *Injonction*.  
**Iniquity** *Iniquité*.  
**To initiate** (begin in.) *Initier, appri-mér*.  
**Initiated** *Initié*.  
**To injure** *Injurier, faire tort, outrager*.  
**Injurious** *Injure, tort, supercherie, offense, offense, outrage, outrage*.  
**Injured** *Injuré, offensé, offensé, outragé*.  
**An injurer** *Injurious*.  
**Injurious** *Injurieux, outrageux*.  
**Injuriously** *Injurieusement, outrageusement*.  
**Injustice** *Injustice*.  
**Inke** *Encre, atrament*.  
**An ink-maher** *Encrier*.  
**An ink-horn** *Cornet d'encre, ancrier*.  
**A pen-and-ink-horn** *Escriptoire*.  
**To ink-horn** *it. Pedaniser*.  
**Inkle**; or, or belonging to, **Inke** *Encrier, ancrier*.  
**Inkiness** *Encrété*.  
**An Inkeeper** *Hoste, hostelier. Voyez an Innholder*.  
**An inking** *Petit bruit, odeur, ombrage, appercevance*.  
**An inking given** *Advis*.  
**To inkindle** (set on fire.) *Enflamber, embrasser*.  
**Inkindled** *Enflambé, enflammé*.  
**An inkindling** *Enflambement, embrasement*.  
**Inkindling** *Enflammant, enflambant*.  
**An inkindle** (in blazon.) *Anile*.  
**To inlarge** *Eslargir, aggrandir, amplifier, mettre au large, accroître, accroître, agrandir, amplifier, augmenter*.  
**Inlarged** *Eslargi, amplifié, engrossi, accru, adjouste, agrandi, amplifié, augmenté*.  
**An enlarger** *Amplificateur, amplificateur, aggrandisseur, augmentateur*.  
**An enlarging**, or **enlargement** *Eslargissement, accroissement, aggrandissement, amplification, amplification*.  
**To inlay** (with small pieces.) *Marqueter*.  
**Inlaped** *Marqueté*.  
**Inlaped-works**, or **inlaping** *Ouvrage de marqueterie, marquétage, marqueterie, assemblage*.  
**To enlighten** *Illuminer, enluminer*.  
**Enlightened** *Illuminé, enluminé*.  
**An enlightning** *Illumination, irradiation*.  
**To inlork** (mortaise in.) *Enclaver*.  
**Inlorked** *Enclavé*.  
**An inlocking** *Enclave, enclavement, enclavure*.

**An inmate** *Celui, qui avec sa famille se loge chez un autre*.  
**An Inne** *Hostellerie; hostellerie; aubergé*.  
**To keep an Inne** *Tenir hostellerie*.  
**To tane**, or **lie in an Inne** *Se loger en une hostellerie*.  
**To Inne** *corne. Engranger le bled*.  
**An Inneholder**, or **Innekeeper** *Hostelier, hôte, celui qui tient hostellerie*.  
**An Inne-keepers wife** *Hostesse*.  
**Inned** (as corn.) *Engrangé*.  
**Inned** (or lodged.) *Aubergé*.  
**Innet** *Intérieur*.  
**An inner** *parler, or chamber. Chambre intérieure, conclave*.  
**An innting** of *corne. Engrangement de bled*.  
**Innocent** *Innocence*.  
**Innocent** *Innocent*.  
**Innocents day** *Les innocents, le jour des Innocents*.  
**To innobate** *Innover*.  
**Innobated** *Innové*.  
**Innovation** *Innovation, novalité, novation*.  
**An innobator** *Innovateur, novateur*.  
**Innumerable** *Innumerable, innombrable, infini en nombre*.  
**Innumerablely** *Innumérablement*.  
**Innumerableness** *Innumérabilité*.  
**Inofficious** *Irrespectueux*.  
**Inordinate** *Désordonné*.  
**Inough** *Allez*.  
**Inpipied** (or put into a Pipe.) *Enfusté*.  
**An Inquest** *Enquête*.  
**To inquisite** *Ordre*.  
**To inquire** *Enquerir, enquerre, s'enquêter, s'informer, s'enquérir, se guemener*.  
**Inquired** *Enquis, guementé*.  
**An inquirer** *Enquêteur*.  
**An inquisition** *Inquisition*.  
**To make inquisition after** *Enquerir; ou, comme to Inquire*.  
**An inquistour** *Inquisiteur, enquêteur*.  
**To intracinate** (settle or root in.) *Enraciner*.  
**To intrage** *Enrager*.  
**Intraged** *Enragé, enfuré*.  
**An intraging** *Enragement*.  
**To intrich** *Enrichir*.  
**To intrich with gold** *Endorer*.  
**Intriched** *Enrichi*.  
**Intriched with chains** *Enchaîné*.  
**Intriched with gold** *Endoré*.  
**An intriching**, or **intrichment** *Enrichissement*.  
**To inrobe** *Investir*.  
**Inrobed** *Investi*.  
**An inrobing** *Investition*.  
**An inrode** *Incurtion, invasion*.  
**To intoll** *Enroller, enrouler, enrotuler, enregifrer, adscrire*.  
**Inrolled** *Enrollé, enroulé, enrotulé, enregisté, adscri*.  
**Fit to be intolled** *Enregistrable*.  
**An intolling**, or **intollement** *Enrollement, enrolement, enregistrement*.  
**Inlathelled** *Enlathé*.  
**Inlathable**, **inlathate** *Inlathable*.  
**Inlathableness**, **inlathetp** *Inlathabilité, inlathabilité*.  
**Inlathablp**, **inlathatelp** *Inlathablement*.  
**Inlathed** *Parqué*.  
**To inlath** *Inscrire*.  
**Inlathed** *Inscript, inscri*.  
**An inlathion** *Inscription*.  
**Inlathable** (unlathable.) *Inlathable*.  
**To inlath** (ingrave.) *Inlathier*.  
**Inlathed** *Inlathé*.  
**An inlath** (as an Ant, Fly, Bee, &c.) *Insecte*.  
**Inlathable** (not to be cut.) *Insectible, insectible*.  
**Inlathized** (made Lord of.) *Enseignurid*.  
**An inlathing** *Enlathement*.  
**Inlathable** *Insectible*.

Inlathable



# INT

Internally.

**Internally.** Internement.  
**To interpose.** Interposer, entreposer, entre-  
 jeter.  
**Interposed.** Interposé, entrejeté.  
**An interposing.** Entreposément.  
**Interposing.** Entrejetant.  
**An interposition.** Interposition, entroposition,  
 interposément, entrejeté, entrepos.  
**An interpretation.** Interpretation, exposti-  
 on.  
**A full interpretation.** Enucleation.  
**To interpret.** Interpreter.  
**Interpreted.** Interprété.  
**An interpreter.** Interpreter, interpréteur,  
 trucheman, truchemens.  
**An interraigne.** Interregne.  
**To interte.** Enterrer, inhumér, ensevelir; en-  
 fourir, enfourir, mettre en terre.  
**Interred.** Enterré, inhumé, enseveli.  
**An interter.** Enterreur.  
**An interment.** Enterrement, inhumation, en-  
 terrage.  
**To interrogate.** Interroguer.  
**Interrogated.** Interrogué.  
**An interrogation.** Interrogation.  
**The interrogative point.** Interrogant (faict  
 ainsi ?)  
**An interrogatory.** Interrogatoire.  
**To examine upon interrogatories.** Interro-  
 guer.  
**To interrupt.** Interrompre, entrecrompre,  
 entrecouper, faire le bala, interrompre, obur-  
 ber.  
**To interrupt ones speech.** Enterparler, inter-  
 loquer.  
**To interrupt the proceeding of.** Fermer le  
 pas d.  
**Interrupted.** Interrompu, entrecoupé, inter-  
 pellé.  
**An interrupter.** Interrupateur.  
**An interrupting, or interruption.** Inter-  
 pellation, interruption, entrecoupeuse.  
**An interrupting one in speaking.** Enterparle-  
 ment, interlocution.  
**Interrupting.** Enterrompant.  
**Interrailings.** Entrefractions.  
**An interstroke** (a mutual rushing one  
 against another.) Entrecroc, entrechoc, entre-  
 heurtement.  
**To interstroke.** S'entreheurter, s'entrecho-  
 quer.  
**To intertaine.** Entretenir, accueillir, recueil-  
 ler, accepter, admettre.  
**Intertained.** Entretenu, accueilli, accepté,  
 admis.  
**Intertainment.** Entretien, accueil & Nicot.  
 Recueil, acception.  
**Cold or bad intertainment.** Maigre chère;  
 maltraitement.  
**Intertainment given by, or to, a passenger.**  
 Passade.  
**An intertaining.** Entretienement.  
**Intertaining.** Recueillant.  
**An inbesting, or inbesture.** Entravestisse-  
 ment.  
**Inestate** (that dies without a will.) In-  
 estat. Quand quelqu'un meurt sans faire son tes-  
 tament.  
**An intestine.** Intestin, entraille. Voyez Gut.  
 Of, or belonging to, the intestines. Intesti-  
 nal.  
**Intestine** (or inward.) Intestin.  
**To intiall.** Esclaver, captiver; angeoler, en-  
 jauler, enjoler, affervagir, affervir.  
**Intialled.** Captive, ingolé, enjaulé, enassé,  
 affervagi, affervi.  
**To be intialled.** S'ennasser.  
**An intialling.** Captivé, affervisage, affer-  
 vissement.  
**To intihone, or intihonize.** Intihonizer, en-  
 throner, introniser.  
**Intihoned, or intihonized.** Enthroné, in-  
 thronizé, intronisé.  
**An intihoning, or intihonization.** Intihoni-  
 zation, intronisation.  
**To intice.** Allécher, attirer, emmieller, en-  
 jauler, enjoler, mouvoir, afflater, affriander,  
 affrioler, alécher, amadoüer, amiller, amorcer,  
 appaster, attirer.  
**Inticed.** Alliché, emiellé, enjaulé, affriandé,  
 affriolé, amorcé, appasté, attiré.  
**An inticement.** Alléchoir, attiré, emmielle-  
 ment, morif, alléchemens, amorcements, appast,  
 attirerment.  
**Full of inticement.** Appasteux.  
**An inticing.** Alléchemens, attrayement, at-  
 traicement, attiré, attrandement, affriole-  
 ment.  
**An inticing hufwife.** Enjauleuse.  
**Inticing.** Attraitif, alléchant, appastant, ap-  
 pasteux.  
**Inticingly.** Attrayamment.  
**Intimate** (or inward.) Intime. Voyez In-  
 ward.  
**To intimate** (signifie, shew.) Intimer.  
**Intimated.** Intimé.  
**An intimation.** Intimation.  
**Intice.** Entier.  
**Intirely.** Entièrement.  
**Intireness.** Entièrement.  
**To intitle.** Entituler, intituler; nommer, an-  
 noter.  
**Intitled.** Intitulé, nommé, annoté.  
**An intilling.** Annotation.  
**Intolterable.** Intolérable, insupportable.  
**Intolterably.** Intolérablement.  
**To intombs.** Ensepulcher, ensevelir, entom-  
 ber.  
**Intombed.** Ensepulché, enseveli, entombé.  
**To intorticate.** Embrouiller l'esprit à quel-  
 qu'un.  
**Intradable.** Intraçable.  
**The intrails.** Entrailles, fissure, fessure.  
**To intrap.** Attrapper, entraper.  
**Intrapped.** Attrapé, enassé, entrapé.  
**To be intrapped.** S'ennasser.  
**An intrapping.** Attrapoire, attraperie.  
**To intrat.** Prier, supplier.  
**To intreast hardly.** Pélauter.  
**Intreasted.** Prié, supplié.  
**Intreasted hardly.** Pélauté.  
**An intrat.** Priere.  
**An earnest intreast.** Obsecration.  
**A rough intreast of.** Pélauterie.  
**An intrasting.** Priement.  
**To intreath.** Fortifier un camp, ou, se re-  
 tirer dedans les trenchées, se parquer.  
**Intreathed.** Parqué dedans les trenchées,  
 fortifié de trenchées.  
**Intricate.** Intrique.  
**Intricate.** Intrique, infractueux, malaisé à des-  
 mesler.  
**An intricate matter.** Labyrinthe, entrelas.  
**To intricate.** Entraper, entrevecher, entreves-  
 cher, intriquer, intriquer.  
**Intricated.** Entrapé, entreveché, entrevesché,  
 intriqué, intriqué.  
**Intricate.** Envelopement, intriquement,  
 intriquement.  
**An intrication, or intricating.** Intricati-  
 on.  
**Intrinsical.** Intrinsèque.  
**Intrinsically.** Intrinsèquement.  
**To introduce.** Introduire, mettre en train.  
**Introduced.** Introduit.  
**An introduction.** Introduction.  
**To intrude.** S'ingérer, enjauber su.  
**Intruded.** Intrus, ingéré, enjambé su.  
**An intruder.** Intruz.  
**An intrusion.** Intrusion.  
**Intrusive.** Invasif.  
**To invade.** Invader, envahir.  
**Invaded.** Invadé, envahi.  
**An invader.** Invasible.  
**An invasion.** Invasion, envahie.  
**A sudden invasion** (or assault.) Vacarme.  
**To invagile.** Enchevestre, attirer, enjauler,  
 encorder, enjoler, allécher, amiller, angeoler,  
 amorcer, amorcer, affriander, affrioler, alécher,  
 amadoüer.  
**Invagiled.** Enchevestré, engeolé, enjaulé, em-  
 niellé, affriandé, affriolé, alléché, amadoüé.

**An inbaggle.** Enjauleur.  
**An inbagging.** Enchevestrement, emmielle-  
 ment, affriandement, affriollement, alléchement,  
 amadoüement, attraitement, attiré.  
**An inbesting.** Invective.  
**Inbested** (a term of blazon.) Engrefté.  
 (En blazon.)  
**An inbesting.** Engrefture.  
**To inbest against.** Invetiver, aller de cho-  
 lere contre quelqu'un, destruire, mesdire.  
**To inbelop.** Enveloper. Voyez to Infold, In-  
 wrap.  
**Inbeloped.** Envelopé.  
**To inbest.** Inventer, ourdir.  
**Inbested.** Inventé, ourdi.  
**An inbest.** Inventeur, ourdisseur, ourvi-  
 er.  
**The original inbest.** Aubeur.  
**An inbesting.** Ourdisseur.  
**An inbestion.** Invention; machine, machina-  
 tion.  
**Inbestible.** Inventif.  
**Inbesting.** Ourdisant.  
**An inbestor.** Inventaire.  
**To inbestor, or take inbestor of.** Invento-  
 rier, inventorier.  
**Inbestoried** (or set in an Inventory.) In-  
 ventorie.  
**An inbestor's, or inbestor's.** Inventresse,  
 inventrice.  
**An inbestion.** Inversion, reversement.  
**To inbest.** Enverser.  
**Inbested.** Invers, enversé.  
**To inbest.** Invetiver, envetiver, advestir.  
**Inbested.** Inveti.  
**An inbesting, or inbesture.** Investifion.  
**An inbesture, or inbesture.** Investiture, ad-  
 vest, advesture.  
**To inbestigate.** Enquerir, s'enquêter; cer-  
 cher, suivre à la trace, trouver. ¶ Calep.  
**Inbestigate.** Invetiré.  
**To inbestigate.** S'invetirer.  
**Inbestigate** (drownéd.) Invigilance.  
**Inbestible.** Invincible.  
**Inbestible.** Inviolable, irrefragable.  
**Inbestible.** Inviolablement.  
**Inbestible.** Inviolablement.  
**Inbestible.** Inviolé.  
**To inbest.** Environner, engironner, entourer,  
 entourner, circonder, encerner.  
**Inbested.** Environné, entouré, entourné, en-  
 cerné, encerclé, enclos, encercelé, encerclé, cir-  
 concé.  
**An inbestioning.** Environnement, entoure-  
 ment.  
**Inbestioning.** Encernant.  
**Inbestible.** Invisibile.  
**An inbestion, or inbesting.** Invisitation, in-  
 vitemens, conviement; attirerment.  
**To inbest.** Inviter, convier; attirer.  
**Inbested.** Invité, convié, attiré.  
**An inbesting.** Comme Invisitation.  
**To inbest.** Inviter.  
**Inbested.** Invité.  
**An inbestion.** Invocation.  
**To inbest.** Involver.  
**To inbest.** (enwrap.) Involver, enveloper,  
 envelopper, impliquer.  
**Inbested.** Involé.  
**An inbesting, or inbestion.** Involusion, en-  
 velopement.  
**Inbestion.** Infractuosité.  
**Full of inbestions.** Infractueux.  
**Inbestion** (against the will of.) Invo-  
 luntaire, contre le vouloir de.  
**An inundation of waters.** Inondation, de-  
 luge, mascaret d'eaux, lavage d'eaux.  
**To inure.** Accoustumer. Voyez to Enure.  
**Inutilitie** (unprofitableness.) Inutilité.  
**Invulnerable.** Invulnerable.  
**Inward.** Interne, intérieur.  
**Most inward.** Intime.  
**A making inward.** Approvisionnement.  
**To make inward.** Familiérifier, accouiner,  
 adomestiquer, affaiblir, apprivoiser.  
**The inwards of beasts.** Les entrailles, fess-  
 sure, fissure, bastinges.



Made inward (or familiar.) Familiarisé, accoquiné, affaîti, adomestiqué, apprivoisé.

Inwardly. Intérieurement, intérieurement.

To job. Hocher, becqueter.

A job with a bill or beake. Becquade.

Jobbed at with the bill. Becqueré.

A jobbernoll. Teste de bœuf, michon, grosse teste.

A jobbing. Hochement.

Jocund. Alaire, gaillard, baude, s'esjouissant, haur.

Grown jocund. Agaillardé.

To be jocund. Ajoliver, galler, s'agaillarder, s'esjouir.

Jocundly. Alairement, gaillardement, baudement.

Jocundness. Alagresse, alagresce, gaillarde, gaillardise.

To jogge, or joggles. Grilloter, hocher, ocher, bransler, mowvoir.

To jogge with the elbow. Coudéer, coudoyer.

To jogge as a coach in uneven way. Caboter.

The jogge of a coach in uneven way. Cabot.

Jogged. Meu, oché, branslé.

A jogging. Grillotement, hochement.

John. Jean. Nom propre.

S. Johns wort, S. Johns-grass. Millepertuis, trucheran.

S. Johns apple. Hastivel.

To jopne unto. Joindre, adjoindre, ajoindre, aggreger, annexer.

To jopne finely or handsomly. Adjancer.

To jopne together. Conjoindre, accoupler, assembler.

Jopned unto. Joindre, adjoindre, ajoindre, aggreger, annexé.

Handsomely jopned. Adjancé.

Jopned together. Conjointé, accouplé, assemblé.

To be jopned in consanguinity with. S'attacher à.

Ill jopned. Maujointé.

A Jopner, Menuisier.

Jopners work. Menuiserie.

Of, or belonging to, a Jopner, or Jopners work. Menuisier.

Jopning to. Joindre, adjonction, adhésion.

A handsome jopning. Adjancement.

A jopning together. Conjonction, commissure, accouplement, accouplement, assemblage, assemblément.

A Jopnt. Joindre, jointure, jointé, jointé.

A jopnt in stalks. Nœud.

A jopnt of the body. Joindre, part du corps.

A jopnt of veale, mutton, &c. Membre de veau, mouton, &c.

A jopnt heire. Adjointé.

To put out of jopnt. Disjoindre, déjoindre.

Put out of jopnt. Disloqué, dénoyé.

A putting, or being out of jopnt. Dislocation, dénoyement.

A Jopnt-tenant. Adjointé.

Jolite. Joli, frisque, alaire, frisque, baude.

To be jolip, Ajoliver.

To make jolip. Accointer.

Jolip. Joliment, alairement, baudement.

Jolip or jolliness. Jolité, joliveté, gogues, vivacité, gaillardise, gaillardise, alagresse, alagresce.

Jolâtre. Friandises, confitures.

A jott. Jote. Rab. Brin.

A little jott. Goutte.

Every jott of it. De fil en aiguille.

Not a jott. Pas un brin; Nullement.

Jobial. Jovial.

A Jodialis. Jovien.

To jout. Sagoner, seconer, hurer, heurter, hercer, tabuer.

To jout with the elbow. Coudéer, coudoyer.

A jout. Seconer, heurade.

To jout as a coach in uneven way. Caboter.

The jout of a coach in uneven way. Cabot, cabuot, cabuer.

Joutred. Secoué, heurté.

A Joutter. Secoueur.

A jout-bead. Tête de bœuf.

He is a very jout head. Il a une grosse teste.

A jouting. Heurtement, heurtis.

A Journal. Journal, papier journal.

A Journeyp. Journée; Voyage; Chemin, allée.

To journeyp. Voyager, cheminer, aller.

To go, or take a long journeyp. Peregriner.

A far journeyp. Perigrination.

A journeyp-man. Fournallier.

Journeyped. Cheminé, voyagé, allé.

A journeyping. Voyageant.

Journeyping. Allant, voyageant.

Jop. Joye, gayeté, resjouissance, esjouissance.

A short jop. Joye de papillon, course joye.

To jop. S'esjouir.

Jopful, jopous. Joyeux, alaire.

Jopfullp. Joyeusement, alairement.

Jopfulness. Joyeuseté, alagresse, alagresce.

Ire. Ire. Foyer Anger, Wrath.

Irefull. Ireux.

Irefullp. Ireusement.

To irke. S'enyuer; tancer.

Irked, Tané.

Irkesome. Ennuyeux; fastide, moleste.

Irkesomeless. Molestie.

Iron. Fer. (Les Alquemistes l'appellent) Mars.

Iron wire. Fer d'archald.

An iron-grated window. Fenestre à fermaille.

Old iron. Vieux fers, ferrailles, Quinquailles.

A seller of old iron. Quinquallier.

Iron implements, or tooles. Ferraille, ferraileries.

An iron toole or instrument. Ferrement.

Of iron, hard as iron. Ferreux.

An iron-mill, or forge. Ferronnerie.

An iron bar. Barre de fer.

Small iron ware. Quinquailles.

An Ironmonger. Ferronnier; quinquallier.

An Ironmongers shop. Ferronnerie.

A seller of old iron-trinkets. Herpailleur, aspaillleur.

Small iron-work of all sorts (as padlocks, snuffers, hinges.) Quinquallerie.

A seller of such small iron-work. Quinquallier.

An Irradiation (shining forth of beams.) Irradiation.

Irrecourtable. Irreconcilable.

Irrecuperable (unrecoverable.) Irremédiable.

Irrefragable (inviolable.) Irrefragable.

Irregular. Irregulier; heteroclite, anomal.

Irregularity. Irregularité.

Irregularly. Irregulierement.

Irreligion. Irreligion, irreligieuse.

Irreligious. Irreligieux.

Irremissible (unpardonable.) Irremissible.

Irremissibly. Irremissiblement.

Irreparable (unreparable.) Irreparable.

Irreparably. Irreparablement.

Irreprehensible (unreprovable.) Irreprehensible.

Irreprehensibility. Irreprehensiblement.

Irreverence (want of reverence.) Irreverence.

Irreversible. Irrevocable.

Irrevocably. Irrevocablement.

Irrision (flouting.) Irrision.

To irritate. Irriter, attiner.

Irritated. Irrité, irrité.

An irritation (provocation.) Irritation.

To irritate (incense, provoke.) Irriter.

An irruption (violent breaking into.) Irruption.

Ice. Est.

Ice. Glace. Foyer Ice.

Ichles. Glacés, gouttes gelées.

An Isle, Island, or Island. Isle.

A little island, or island. Ilette.

An Islander, or Islander. Insulain, islois, insulaire.

Islandp, full of Islands. Iseux.

An issue (end, or going forth.) Issue, fin; sortie, exiture; suite.

An issue, or off-spring. Progenie.

An issue, (or running fore in the body.) Fontanelle.

An issue made for a fistula. Cabrol.

To issue forth. Sortir, issir.

Issued. Issu, forissu, sorti.

Issuing. Issant.

An Italian. Italien.

An Italian kitch. Ialer.

To Italianize; speak Italian, play the Italian. Italianizer, Italienniser.

To itch. Se demanger, galler; Prurir.

An itch. Demangeon, demangerie; prurit, mangeson.

Itch, full of itch. Galloux.

An itching. Demangement; galle; ou comme an itch.

Itching powder. Alum de plume.

To iterate. Iterer, geminer.

Iterated. Iteré, geminé.

An iteration. Iteration.

An itinerary (directory for the way.) Itinéraire.

Jubilation (great joy.) Jubilation.

A Jubile. Jubilé.

Judaical. Judaïque.

To Judaize it, play the Jew, live as a Jew. Judaïser.

Judaism. Judaïsme, juifverie.

Judas tree. Fabagine, guainier, gnaynier.

Judicate (Justice.) Judicature.

To judge. Juger; justicier; adviser, aviser.

To judge wrongfully. Forjurer.

To judge by award. Arbitrer.

A Judge. Juge; jurisdicant, magistrat.

A judge lateral (or assistant.) Assesseur.

A Judge criminal (that sits on life and death.) Juge criminel.

A Judges place. Office de judicature.

Judged. Jugé.

Judged wrongfully. Forjuge.

Judged by award. Arbitré.

Judgement. Jugement, opinion, opinion, avis, animadversion.

A wrongful judgement, or judging. Forjudgement.

To deliver his judgement on. Associer son jugement sur.

Judging. Judicature.

Judicial. Judiciel; juridique.

Judicially. Judiciellement, juridiquement.

Judiciary. Judiciaire.

Judiciary. Judiciairement.

Judicious. Judicieux.

Judiciously. Judicieusement.

Jugge. Javene (au lieu de Joane.)

A jugge, or stone jugge. Canibare, Godes.

To jugge. Foyer de passe passe.

A notable juglet. Maistre zoin.

Juglet like. Batelersque.

A woman juglet. Batelense.

A juggling. Bistelerie, badinage, badinerie, batelage.

A juggling trick, or term. Passe-passe.

Juice. Jus; sève; suc; humeur; just, purée.

The juice of tart cherries. Agriosas.

The juice of black whurtle-berries preserved. Rob.

Juice, or full of juice. Humide, humoral, succulent; succor.

Juiciness. Humidité.

Jute. Liège, lierre, lierre, lye, hierre.

Ground Jute. Hierre terrestre, lierre terrestre, lierre trainant.

Barrea or creeping Jute. Helixine, lierre helix.

A Jujube tree or plant. Punjuber.

Jujubes. Fajubes, guindoules, guindoles.

A Julep. Fulep.

Julp. Füller.

To jumble confusedly together. Barbouiller, brouiller, méstanger, mestier.

To jumble a woman. Sabouler une femme.  
Jumbled together (confusedly.) Barbouillé,  
brouillé, malsassé, meflangé, meflé.

A (disorderly) jumble of things together.  
Barbouilleur, meflangeur.

A confused jumbling of things together.  
Barbouillement.

Sundry things jumbled together. Barbouilleries.

To jumpe. Sauter.

A jumpe. Saut, saut.

To jumpe as a coach (in uneven way.) Cabotter.

The jumpe of a coach so. Cabot, cabuier, cabuier.

Jumped. Sauté, sauté.

A jumper. Sautier.

Jumping. Sautant.

June. Juin.

Juniper. Genevree.

The shrub or plant of Juniper. Genevrier.

Jovp. Ivoire, marfil, morfil, morpie.

Of, or like, Jovp. Ivorin.

Jupiter. Jupiter, jupin, nom de Planete.

A Jupp (of twelve men.) Furée (de douze hommes.)

Jurisdiction. Jurisdiction.

High jurisdiction. Haute justice, justice patibulaire.

A jurour. Jureur.

To jurte. Bocquer, heurter, hutter.

A jurte. Meurtade, gorrette.

Jurted. Heurté.

A jurting. Heurtement, heurtis.

Jurting. Heurtant, arictant.

Just. Juste; honeste, aime-loix.

Just when it should be. Opportunément.

To just (or tilt.) Joustier, tournoyer, behourdir, behourder.

Just as it should be. Ordonnément.

Just so. Pareillement, tout ainsi.

A just, or juste. Fousté; behourd, bobourd.

Justice. Justice.

A Justice, or Justifier. Justicier.

Justice-lobing. Aime-loix.

Lord chief Justice of the Kings Bench. Le Seigneur justicier, juge, ou, Président de la cour appelée, Le banc du Roy; Il est aussi appelé, Le principal justicier d'Angleterre.

The Lord chief Justice, or Justice in Eire, of the Kings Forests. Maître des eaux & forêts.

To justifie. Justifier.

To justifie (or confirme) by witness. Attestier.

Justification. Justification.

A justification by witnesses. Attestation.

Justificative. Justificatif.

Justified. Justifié.

Justified by witness. Attesté.

A justing (tilting.) Fousté, behourd, behourdis.

To justie with the elbow. Coudéer, condoyer, pousser du coude.

To justie one thing against another. Herceur.

A justie. Gorrette.

Justip. Justement.

Justins. Justice, honnêteté.

To jut, or jutty out or over. Forjetter, suspendre.

A jutting, or jutty. Forjett; forjes; surpendue, suspendue, surpendé.

Keenness. Acuité.

To keepe. Garder; observer, tenir.

To keepe (or continue long.) Estre de garde.

To keepe back. Retenir, detenir, attenir.

A hound to keepe his game without changing. Garder le change.

To keepe down. Astruser, tenir bas.

To keepe a maid long without a husband. Garder une fille à graine.

To keepe in. Brider, retenir, tenir la bride haute à tenir court, tenir en terre.

To keepe low. Kongner les ailes à.

A pla ceto keepe things in. Repositore.

A keeper. Qui garde, garde, gardien, gardeur.

Keeping. Gardant.

A keeping. Garde.

A keegge. Cade. Voyez à Cag.

A keie. Clef. Voyez à Key.

A keil. Comme a Caule. Lequel voyez.

To kembs. Peigner. Voyez à Combe.

Kemboll, with armes set on kemboll. Les bras courbez en anse.

To set his hands a kemboll. Mettre les mains en arcade sur les costes.

To kemne. Cognitoire; aussi, veoir de loin.

A kemnel. Canal.

A kemnel of hounds. Meute de chiens, mute de chiens.

A dog-kemnel. Chenin.

Kept. Gardé; observé; tenu.

A keetche. Couvrechef.

A kalf-keetche. Calorie, calote.

A hand-keetche. Mouchoir.

A nut kemnell. Cerneau, noyau.

A fleshy kemnell. Glande.

A little kemnell. Glandule.

Kernels in the throat. Gangules.

A grape kernel. Grain de raisin.

Kernels (in the neck, and under the root of the tongue.) Amygdales.

Kernell-wort. Scrophulaire, scrofulaire.

Little kernels in the mouth or throat (dis-easing them.) Adenes.

Kernellp. Glandulaire, glanduleux.

Kers. Comme Kars.

Kertie. Carizé, creseau.

A kertie. Voyez Kirtle.

A kertiel. Comme Kastiel.

A Kettle. Chauderon, chauderon, chaudron.

A great kettle. Chaudiere, berne, marmite.

A kettle full of. Chaudronnée, chaudronnée.

A kettle-maker. Chaudronnier, chaudronnier, maignen.

Kex. Segue.

A ker. Canon de suls.

A kep. Clef.

A kep-clog, or string to hang kepes on. Pendant de clefs.

The kep of a river. Quay, quai.

A kep-bolt. Clavure.

A kep-chaine, (or chain for keyes.) Clavier.

The kep of the scutcheon of a vault. Pendemif.

A kep-keeper, kep-carrier, that hath charge of the kepes. Clavandier; claviers, clavadier.

Alien kepes. Langue d'oiseau, langue passerine.

The kepes (or set of keyes) of Virginals. Clavier d'une espinette.

The kepes (of Organs, or Virginals.) Les marches.

Small Organ kepes. Marchettes.

Keples (or nine pins.) Quilles.

A kibe. Mule.

A small kibe. Malette.

One that hath kibes. Mulard.

He goes with kibes, or hath kibes. Il va sur mule aussi bien que le Pape.

To kitch. Regimber, calcitrer.

Kitche (an herb.) Paulme de Christ. Voyez Palma Christi.

A kitcher. Regimbent.

A Kicking. Regimbement.

A horses kickings. Pedales.

A kiddle. Chevreau, chevron, chevrol.

A young kiddle. Cabril.

A fat kiddle. Chevreau, moissonnier.

To kiddle, bring forth young kiddles. Chevreter, chevrotter.

Kiddles leather. Chevroton.

A breeding, or bringing forth of young kiddles. Chevrotement.

Kiddled. Chevré.

The kidenpes. Les roignons, les reins.

A kilderkin. Tonnelet.

To kill. Tuer, occire; homicidir, meurtrir, assassiner, passer par le fil de l'épée.

To kill outright. Paroccir, partuer.

Kill, kill. Tue tue, à mort à mort.

Killed. Tué, occis; homicidé, assassiné.

A killer. Tueur.

A killer of father and mother. Parricide.

A man-killer. Homicide, homicidere, assassin, assassiné.

A killing. Occasion, tuerie, assassinement, tuement.

Killing. Occiant.

An universal killing. Internecion.

A kill, kille, or lime-kill. Chaufour.

A kill, or Bille (for to make mault.) Touraille.

Kind. Genre; sexe; sorte; espece; maniere.

In its own kind. Naïvement.

To present in its own kind. Naïver.

Kind. Humain, gracieux, benivoile, courtois, bening, benigne, mignon.

Of all kinds. Omaigene.

Kindness. Naïveté.

Kindly. Benignement, gracieusement, amoureusement, humainement, mignonnement; aussi, naïf, naturellement.

To intertain kindly. Mignoter.

Kindness. Humanité, benevolence, benigneté, bienveillance, courtoisie, office, amitié, amour.

To kindle. Allumer, attiser, attisonner, justifier.

A kindle-coal (or stir-fute.) Harceleur, attise-feu.

Kindled. Attisé, allumé.

To be kindled. Ardoir, ardre.

A kindler. Allumeur; justicteur.

A kindling. Allumement.

Kindred. Parentsage. Voyez Kin, and Kindred.

A King. Roy.

King of arms. Heralds, Roy d'armes.

The Kings Bench. Cour de justice, où le Roy ancienne estoit assis.

The Kings house. Palais, cour, ou maison du Roy.

The Kings evill. Les eschuelles, mal sacré, strophule.

A Kings-cob (flower.) Bassinet.

A Kings fisher. Pescheur, marinier pescheur, ardre, mounier.

Kingly. Royal, majestueux.

A Kingdom. Royaume, regne.

Kinne, kindred, kindred. Parentsage, consanguinité, affinité, cousinage, parage.

Of kinne. Apparenté.

Kindred by blood. Parentsage, consanguinité, parentelle; origine, parenté.

Kindred by marriage. Affinité.

To claime kindred (for advantage.) Cousiner.

Kindred by fathers side. Agnation.

A kinsman. Parent, cousin, affin, allié.

A near kinsman. Apparenté.

To challenge, or acknowledge for a kinsman. Apparenter aucun.

A kinswoman. Parente, cousine.

A kistral. Quinal.

Kipper nuts. Noix châtagnes.

A kittle. Vasquine.

An upper kittle. Surcot.

A kittle-maker. Vasquinier.

A kifs. Baijer, tour de bec.

## K

A Kalender. Calendrier, Calendrier, Almanach.

Kars. Cresson, alenois.

A Kastel. Quercelle, quercelle, cercecelle.

A Keeling (fish.) Merlus, merluz, aunon.

Keene. Aigu, agu.

Keenelp. Aiguement.



## KNE

## KNO

## LAC

To kiss one another, interchange kisses. *S'embrasser.*  
 A little kiss. *Baïsser.*  
 To kiss often. *Baïsser, succoter.*  
 To kiss. *Baiser.*  
 A kissing. *Baïssement.*  
 Kissed. *Baïssé.*  
 Kissed often. *Baïssé, succoté.*  
 A kisser. *Baïsser.*  
 A kitchen. *Cuisine.*  
 A kitchen-maid. *Cuisinière, marmiteuse.*  
 A kitchen-boy. *Marmiteux, souffleur de cuisine.*  
 Kitchen latine. *Latine de cuisine.*  
 A kitchen-stuff wench. *Marmiteuse, celle de (Londres) qui vend du suif & de la graisse aux chandeliers, pour en faire chandelles.*  
 A kite. *Milan, escorle, escouffe; bua, buau, buan, milan royal; oiseau de proie.*  
 The white kite (hen-harm.) *Fan le blanc.*  
 Kites foot (herb.) *Pied de milan.*  
 A bald kite. *Bruchier.*  
 Kite-heps. *Voyez Athen keyes, son key.*  
 A kite (or small gittern.) *Mandore.*  
 To kittle (or bring forth young cats.) *Chatterner, ciller.*  
 A kitting or young cat. *Chaton, minon.*  
 A kitting (breeding, or bringing forth of kittings.) *Chastement.*  
 To knock. *Claqueter, cliquer.*  
 To knock with the fingers. *Mataffiner des mains.*  
 A knocking. *Claquetis, cliquetis.*  
 A knagge in wood. *Bosse, noeud.*  
 The knagges on a Deers head called Brow-anklers. *Andoillers.*  
 Knaggy. *Nouëux. Voyez Knotty, and full of Knurs.*  
 To knap aunder. *Rompere en deux.*  
 To knap off. *Ronger.*  
 The knap (or top of a plant.) *La cime.*  
 The knap of a hill. *Cime, ou coupeau de montagne, verruque.*  
 Knapped off. *Rongé.*  
 A knapper off. *Rongeur.*  
 A knapping off. *Rongement, ronger.*  
 Knappish. *Proterve, pervers, fascheux, Voyez Snappish, and froward.*  
 To knapple. *Grignoter; morciller.*  
 Knappled. *Grignoté, morcillé.*  
 A knave. *Meschant homme, poltron, valet-neant, forsan, senaud, nebulon, paillard, baboin.*  
 A stubborn saucy knave. *Pauvonnier.*  
 To play the knave. *Poltroniser, forsanter, paillarder.*  
 A base knave. *Maraud.*  
 A lecherous knave. *Loudier, paillard.*  
 A crew of shitten knaves. *Merdaille.*  
 Knabery. *Poltronerie, pauvonnisme, forsanterie, meschanceté, mérité, malice, mauvaistie; paillardise, vilénie.*  
 Idle knabery. *Maraudise.*  
 Knabish. *Poltronnesque, malicieux, mauvais, meschant.*  
 A knabish fellow. *Marmiteux, goinfre, goimpre.*  
 Knabishly. *Poltronnesquement, malicieusement, malignement, meschamment.*  
 Knabishness. *Malignité, meschanceté, malice.*  
 To knead. *Pétrir.*  
 To knead (or work soft.) *Malaxer.*  
 Kneaded. *Pétrifié.*  
 Kneaded soft. *Malaxé.*  
 A kneader. *Pétrisseur.*  
 A kneading. *Pétrissement, pétrissage.*  
 A (bakers) kneading table. *Le gomar d'un boulanger, ou pâtissier.*  
 A kneading trough, or tub. *May, maye, maill, buche, met, meff, mix.*  
 A knee. *Genouil.*  
 A little knee. *Genouillet.*  
 The bowing of the knee. *Genuflexion.*  
 Knee-bone (or butchers broom.) *Frelan bonfon, petit bous, bruse, freslan.*  
 The knee (or ribs) of a ship. *Les gubors.*

On his knees. *Agenouillé.*  
 The knee-bone, pan, or whirle-bone. *La palette du genouil, la patelle.*  
 Knee-grass. *Genouillée.*  
 Need (knotty.) *Genouillé.*  
 Pully pieces (or armour) for the knees. *Genouilleres.*  
 To kneel. *S'agenouiller.*  
 Kneeling. *Agenouillon, agenouillé.*  
 A kneel. *Carillon, quarillon.*  
 A kneil (for the dead.) *Glas.*  
 A knick (or tick with the teeth or fingers.) *Niquer.*  
 A knife. *Couteau.*  
 A pen-knife. *Trenche plume, canibet.*  
 A shoomakers (round) cutting knife. *Couteau à pied, tranche de cordonnier.*  
 A Book-binders knife. *Couteau à rongner.*  
 A two-edged knife. *Couteau de tripière.*  
 A little knife. *Coustelet.*  
 A sorry knife (for a little child.) *Couteau pargeys.*  
 A knife maker. *Cousetier.*  
 A Butchers knife. *Couperet.*  
 Full of, furnished with knives. *Cousetteux.*  
 A pruning knife. *Tranche.*  
 A knight. *Chevalier.*  
 A Knight Bachelor. *Chevalier bachelier.*  
 A Knight-banneret. *Chevalier banneret, chevalier au drapeau carré.*  
 A knight errant. *Chevalier errant.*  
 A knight of the Bath. *Chevalier des bains.*  
 Knights of the Garter. *Chevaliers de l'ordre de la jarrière. Ils sont 26 en nombre, desquels le Roy est chef.*  
 To knight, (dubbe) or make knight. *Faire Chevalier, donner l'accolade, ou accolée.*  
 Knighted, made knight. *Fait Chevalier.*  
 Knightly, knight-like, of, or belonging to a knight. *Chevaleresse.*  
 Knighthood. *Chevalerie.*  
 Knightly (valiantly) knight-like. *Chevaleresquement (Adverb.)*  
 To knit. *Nouer; annexer, estreindre, attacher.*  
 To knit unto. *Adjoindre.*  
 A horse to knit (or draw up his hinder parts.) *S'acroupir, s'agrouper.*  
 To knit stockings. *Tricotter, tricoter. ¶ Orleanois.*  
 Knit. *Noué, adjoindit, adjoint, annexé, estreindit, attaché.*  
 A woman knitter. *Tricoteuse. ¶ Orl.*  
 A knitter. *Nouëux; qui noué, qui tricotte, tricoteur. ¶ Orl.*  
 A knitting. *Nouement, nouëure; adfection.*  
 Knit-back (herb.) *Oreille d'asne.*  
 A knob. *Neud, noeud, nou; bosse, bossere.*  
 Knobby. *Nouëux, nodeux, neucheu, bossé, bossu, nouageux.*  
 Knobbiness. *Nodosité, nudosité.*  
 To knock. *Fropper, gourmer, heurter, huer.*  
 To knock down. *Assommer.*  
 To knock with a Petronel. *Carabiner.*  
 A knock. *Heurt, heurtade, hurt, horion, orion, patat. ¶ Gasc.*  
 A hand that knocks down. *Main assommeresse.*  
 Knocke. *Hurtis.*  
 Knocked. *Heurté, frappé, batu.*  
 Knocked down. *Assommé.*  
 A knocker down. *Assommeur.*  
 A knocking. *Heurtement, heurtis.*  
 Knocking. *Heurtant.*  
 The Knop (woollen tuft on the top of a cap.) *Hupe.*  
 Gold knops. *Pied de corbin.*  
 A knot. *Nend; grume; nou, neud; bosse.*  
 A knot, or knob on a horses shin-bone. *Surot, surot.*  
 To knit a knot. *Nouer.*

To knot (as a young tree.) *Nouer.*  
 Knot-grass. *Herbe nouée, centidoine, herbe de S. Innocent, nouëuse.*  
 A knot of idle, graceless fellows. *Compagnons du berlan.*  
 O little knot. *Nouët.*  
 Tied on a knot. *Noué.*  
 All on knots. *Noué.*  
 Knotty, full of knots. *Nouëux, nodeux, neucheu, nouageux, nouilleux; matted.*  
 Knottiness. *Nodosité, nudosité.*  
 The knotting of young trees. *Nouement des jeunes arbres.*  
 To know. *Sçavoir, cognoître, connoître.*  
 Not to know. *Descognoître.*  
 To let know. *Affavancer.*  
 Knowing. *Sachant, cognoissant.*  
 A not knowing. *Descognoissance.*  
 The faculty of knowing. *Cognoissance.*  
 To knowle Bells. *Carillonner les cloches.*  
 Knowled. *Carillonné.*  
 A knower of Bells. *Carillonneur.*  
 Knowledge. *Sçavoir, cognoissance, science; sagesse, connoissance; notice.*  
 Lack of knowledge. *Bejaunage, bejaunise, bejaunerie, niaiserie.*  
 Without my knowledge. *A mon desceu.*  
 A knowledge of a matter. *Apperçevance.*  
 Known. *Cogneu, manifeste; notable.*  
 Well known. *Notoire.*  
 The knuckles. *Les neuds des doigts.*  
 The knuckle end of the leg. *Gigoteau.*  
 The out-swellling of the knuckles. *Condyle, on dille.*  
 The knuckles (sticking out) on the back of a book. *Les nerfs d'un livre.*  
 To work, or set with knuckles. *Goderonner.*  
 Knurled, or set with knurles. *Goderonné, d'godérons.*  
 Knurling (goldsmiths imbossment.) *Goderon.*  
 A knurle, or knurle (in a tree.) *Bosse, neud, noeud.*  
 Full of knurles. *Nouëux, nouageux, nouilleux, nodeux.*

## L

Labdamm. *Labdane, Ladane.*  
 A Labell. *Lambeau, Appendice.*  
 A labell of three points, or file with three labells pendant. *Lambel.*  
 A labell pendant. *Pendante.*  
 The point of a labell, or labell of a file. *Lambrequin (en Blazon.)*  
 Laborious. *Laborieux, travaillant, actif.*  
 Labourously. *Laborieusement.*  
 Labour. *Labeur, travail; negoce; œuvre, peine.*  
 To labour (or toile extremely.) *Abanner, abaner, abenner.*  
 A labour. *Labourer, travailler, mettre peine, operer, se parforcer.*  
 To labour tooth and nail. *Mettre corps & cœur.*  
 To labour earnestly against. *Oppugner.*  
 To labour with child, or be in labour. *Travailler d'enfant, estre en travail d'enfant.*  
 Sore labour or toile. *Ahan.*  
 Labourable. *Labourable.*  
 A labourer, or labouring man. *Labourer, manouvrier.*  
 Laboured. *Labouré, travaillé, ouvré.*  
 A labouring. *Laboration, travaillement, operation.*  
 Labouring. *Ouvrier.*  
 Laboursome. *Abanneux.*  
 To make a Labapinth. *Labyrinth.*  
 A Labapinth. *Labyrinthe.*  
 Made as a Labapinth. *Labyrinthé.*  
 Late. *Passement.*



L A M

L A N

L A S

A crown late, small edging late. *Tavelle*.  
 A small edging bone late. *Canetille*.  
 Edged with such late. *Canetille*.  
 Galloone late. *Galon, gallon*.  
 To lace with Galloone. *Gallonner, galonner*.  
 Thin plate lace. *Clinguant*.  
 To lace. *Passementer*.  
 To lace, tie, bind with a lace. *Lacer*.  
 To lace thick all over. *Chamarre*.  
 A womans late (for a petticoat.) *Lacet, las-fet*.  
 A lace-maker. *Passementier*.  
 A neck lace. *Goservan, monille*.  
 Laced. *Passementé*.  
 Laced with Galloone. *Galonné, Gallonné*.  
 Laced thick all over, across. *Chamarre*.  
 Laced, tyed, or bound with a late. *Lacé*.  
 A lacing thick all over, across. *Chamarreure*.  
 A lacing. *Lacement, passément*.  
 To Lacerate. *Lacerer*. Voyez to Rent, to tear.  
 Lacerated. *Lacéré*.  
 A laceration. *Laceration*.  
 Lack. Disette, faulte, indigence, carance, carence, manque, manquement, mestier, orbité.  
 To lack. Avoir faulte, ou faulte; avoir disette, avoir beoing, estre indigent, souvre, ou souffreux, manquer.  
 Lack of parents, or of children. *Orbité*.  
 A lackep. *Laquay, lacquay, laquais*.  
 Lacking. *Manque*.  
 A lacking. *Manquement*.  
 Labanum. Comme Labdanum.  
 A Lab, or ladde. *Gars, garçon, garson*.  
 A young or little lad. *Herdeau, garçonne*.  
 A crue of ladders. *Garsonnaile*.  
 A ladder. *Eschelle*.  
 A ship ladder (whereby to get on shipboard.) *Pontail, pont-volant*.  
 A great ladder (for a high loft.) *Eschallon*.  
 A little ladder. *Eschellete*.  
 To climb up a ladder. *Escheller, monter une eschelle*.  
 The round step of a ladder. *Eschellan d'eschelle*.  
 To lade. *Carguer, charger*.  
 To lade a ship. *Charger un navire*.  
 To lade (or draine) a river with pails, &c. *Bacqueter, caqueter une rivière*.  
 Lades, or laden, chargé.  
 Sore laden. *Appesanti*.  
 A Ladd. *Dame*.  
 Our Ladd. *Nostre Dame*.  
 A Ladd-cow. *Gerse*.  
 Lades-smocks. *Passerage sauvage*.  
 Lades-mantle. *Alchimille*.  
 Our Lades thistle. *Chardon de nostre Dame, laiff de nostre Dame*.  
 Ladd-lates (an herb, or grafs.) *Aiguillettes d'armes*.  
 A Lading. *Charge*.  
 A ships lading, or the lading of a ship. *Cargaison, cargade*.  
 A bill of lading. *Passé-porte, lettre de cargaison*.  
 A Lable. *Cuillier à pot, cuilliere*.  
 The lables of a water-mills wheel. *Les aubes*.  
 Lagge. *Dernier*.  
 To lagge behind. *Demeurer arriere, derriere, ou, le dernier*.  
 Laid. *Mis; couché*, Voyez Layed.  
 To late. Voyez to Lay.  
 A late-man. *Lâc, homme lay*.  
 Latne. *Couché (Participe)*.  
 Latne in wait for. *Aguetté*.  
 A Lake. *Lac*.  
 Lake, belonging to a lake. *Lacustre*.  
 A Lambe. *Agneau, aignau*.  
 To lambe. *Agneler, Aigner*.  
 A little lambe, lambkin, young lamb. *Agneler, Aigner*.  
 Lamber furre. *Agnelin, blanche d'agneaux, agnelin*.  
 To make as mild as a lambe. *Aplanoyer*.

Lambled. *Agnelé, aignelé*.  
 A lambing. *Agnement, aignement, agnellet*.  
 Lamber-stones. *Animelles*.  
 Lame. Boiteux, boiteux; estropié, manchot, manqueros, manque.  
 To lame, or make lame. *Mebaigner, stropier, estropier*.  
 To be lame, or make lame. *Boister, boiter, boirouser, clocher, boërrouer, cloper*.  
 He is become lame. *Il ne bat plus que d'une aisse*.  
 Lamed. *Mebaigné, estropié, mutilé*.  
 Lamelp. Boistement, à clacépied.  
 A lameness. Boistement.  
 To lament. *Lamentar, se plaindre, se gémement; regretter, regretter; se guermenter, lamoyer*.  
 Lamentable. *Lamentable, gémiffable, larmoyable*.  
 A lamentation. *Lamentation, plainte; gémissement*.  
 Lamented. *Plaint, guementé, regretté*.  
 Lamenting. *Plaintif*.  
 A lamenting. *Larmoyement*.  
 To lamur. *Bastonner, battre, frapper, estriller, fustiger*.  
 Lammed. *Bastonné, fustigé, froité, estrillé*.  
 A lamming. *Bastonnement*.  
 The Lampass. Comme the Lampreyen.  
 A Lampe. *Lampe*.  
 A little Lampe. *Lampiron*.  
 Full of lampes, of, or belonging to, a lampe. *Lampeux*.  
 A Candlestick, or branch for a lampe. *Lampier*.  
 The match of a lampe. *Miche de lampe*.  
 A Lamprep. *Lamproye; murene, murene, myre*.  
 A small Lamprep, or lamprell. Voyez a Lamprell.  
 A sea-Lamprep. *Remore, arrete-nef*.  
 The lamprepes, or lampasse (a swelling in a horses mouth.) *Lampas, lampast, (maladie en la bouche d'un cheval)*.  
 A Lamprell. *Lamprellon, Lamproyon*.  
 A Lance. *Lance; glaive*.  
 A little lance. *Lancette*.  
 To lance. *Lancer, eslancer; sacrifier; lanciner*.  
 A lance with a burr or blunt head. *Lance à boëte, Lance courtoise, Lance morte*.  
 Thrust into with a lance. *Lancé*.  
 A thrusting into with a lance. *Lancade*.  
 A Lancere. *Lance, (or horseman with a lance.) Lancier, lance*.  
 A Lancet (of a Surgeon.) *Lancet, sagittel*.  
 A Lance-knight (German footman.) *Lancequenet*.  
 A Lancepado. *Lance-pessade. (Qui commande sur dix pions)*.  
 Land. *Terre; terroir*.  
 A land. *Région, contrée, pais*.  
 To take land (or go ashore.) *Surgir; ou comme to Land*.  
 A land, or laund. *Lande*.  
 Land unhusbanded, or untilld. *Larré*.  
 A lay-land. *Iachere*.  
 A Land-load. *Rentier. (à qui rente est payée)*.  
 To land. *Aborder, arriver à; prendre terre, descendre à terre, se mettre à terre; jeter en terre, ou, à terre, jurgir*.  
 A taking land. *Surgissement*.  
 Landed. *Abordé, arrivé, descendu à terre, mis à terre*.  
 A landed-man. *Terrien, homme terrien*.  
 A landing. *Descente à terre*.  
 A landing place. *Apport*.  
 The landing place of an half pace staire. *Paeillier*.  
 Landship work (in painting.) *Paisage, grotesques*.  
 A line. *Ruelle, ruelle*.  
 A langate (or rowler.) *Magdalon*.  
 Lang-de-beef. *Langue de bœuf*.

Langoz. *Languer, languisson*.  
 A language. *Language, languager, oraison parler*.  
 Clownish language. *Patois*.  
 Harsh, or rough language. *Rudesse de paroles*.  
 Langued. *Langué, lampassé, Langued gules, Lampassé degutules. (Terme de blason)*.  
 To languish. *Languir, S'Alangourir, languoyer, S'annonchalir*.  
 To make languish. *Alanguir*.  
 Languished. *Langui, alangouri*.  
 A languishing. *Languer, languisson, oisiveté, paresse*.  
 Languishing. *Languissant, languoureux, alangouri, oisif, annonchalant, paresseux*.  
 Languishingly. *Languoureusement*.  
 A Languishment. *Languer, ou, comme a Languishing*.  
 Lank. *Linge, descharné, gresse, beronnaier, maigre, meigre, mingrellet*.  
 Lankelp. *Gressément, maigrement*.  
 Lankenels. *Gressé, grâssé, maigré*.  
 A lanner. *Lanier. (oiseau de proie, a kind of hawk)*.  
 Lanners. *Lentenaire*.  
 A little lanner. *Lancet, tiercelet du lanier*.  
 A lantern. *Lampne*.  
 The lanterns of a Ship, Galley, or Tower. *Fanal, phanal, pharol, landrivel*.  
 A paper lantern. *Pharos*.  
 A dark, or thieves lantern. *Lanterne sourde*.  
 A lantern-maker. *Lanternier*.  
 A Lapidary. *Lapidaire*.  
 A lapidation. *Lapidation*.  
 The lap. *Giron, sein*.  
 A lap-full. *Gironnée*.  
 To lap (or lick up.) *Lapper, licher*.  
 To lap, lappe, (or fold up.) *Plier, plisser*.  
 The lap of the ears. Voyez the Tip of the ears.  
 Lapped (or fouled.) *Plié, plissé*.  
 A lapper or lick up. *Lappeur, licheur*.  
 A lapping (or licking up.) *Lappement, liche-meni, licheerie*.  
 A lapping (or fouling.) *Plissure*.  
 A Lapping. *Vandeu, vannet, papechien*.  
 A young lapping. *Vanereau*.  
 A Laquap. Voyez Lackey.  
 The larboard (or left side of the ship.) *Borbord, babord, bordas; le costé gauche d'un navire*.  
 Latrep. *Larcin*.  
 The larch-tree. *Larce, lareze, larix, meuse*.  
 Lard. *Du lard*.  
 To lard. *Larder*.  
 The little piece of lard wherewith meat is larded. *Lardon*.  
 Of, or belonging to, lard. *Lardier*.  
 A tub to keep lard in. *Lardier*.  
 Larder. *Lardé*.  
 A larding stick. *Lardoire*.  
 A late, or lathe (or Turners wheele.) *Tournoir*.  
 Large. *Large, capable, ouvert, ample*.  
 Somewhat large. *Large*.  
 To make large. *Eslargir. Voyez to Inlarge*.  
 Largelp. *Largement, amplement*.  
 Largetels. *Largeur, capacité*.  
 A largels. *Largeur, munificence*.  
 A Larhs. *Alouette, allouette, aloë, aloy*.  
 The greatest kind of larhs. *Calendre*.  
 The meadow larhs. *Galerite, alouette de pré, petite allouette*.  
 Larhs-toss, or larhs-spurs. *Pied d'alouette. (Herbe)*.  
 The coopd larhs. *Cochevil, alouette buppée*.  
 Lascibious. *Lascif, lascif, gimbresieux, fricillan, Agathonin*.  
 A lascibious fellow. *Fricillard, fricilleux, mariolet*.  
 A lascibious quean. *Grosse lourdiere, safrète, garçonniere*.

Lascibious



**Lascivious** roying. *Saffreid.*  
**Lasciviously**. Impudiquement.  
**To do lasciviously**. Gimbretter.  
**Lasciviousness**. Impudicité, folie aux garçons, méritolement, miejuresse.  
**Lasterwort**. Herbe de benjoin, maspeton.  
**To lash**. Fouetter, fesser, fustiguer, fustiger.  
**A lash**. Une fessée.  
**A lash with an Ele**, or **Ele-skin**. Anguillade.  
**To lash out**. Gaspiller. Voyez **to Lavish**, **to waste**.  
**To lash with points**. Aiguilletter.  
**Lashed**. Fouetté, fustigé, fessé.  
**A Lasher**. Fouetteur, fessur.  
**A lashing**. Fustigation, fouettade, fouettement.  
**Lassa**. Voyez **Lazie**.  
**A Laska**. Flux de ventre, foire, diarrhée, flux de ventre humoral.  
**To have a laske**. Foireur, avoir la foire, ou le flux de ventre.  
**That hath a laske**. Foireux.  
**A Lals**. Garce, fille.  
**A little or young lals**. Garcesse, bardelle, fillette.  
**A pretty nimble, blithe, lals**. Friguette.  
**A pleasant lals**. Gaudine, gaudinesse.  
**Lass**. Dernier, final.  
**At the lass**. Finalement, en fin, à la par fin, au dernier. Voyez **at Length**.  
**The lass end of all**. La fin finale.  
**Yet at lass**. A la longue.  
**A (shoomakers) lass**. Forme (de souliers).  
**A lass-maker**. Formetier.  
**To set on a lass**. Mettre un soulier sur la forme.  
**To lass (or endure)**. Durer, endurer, continuer.  
**Lassed**. Duré.  
**A lassing**. Durée.  
**A latch (of a door)**. Loquet d'un bois, clanche, crocheter, vation.  
**A wooden latch of a door**. Antille de bois.  
**A (shoe) latchet**. Courroie des souliers, preille d'un soulier, l'oreille d'un soulier.  
**The latchets wherewith donnets are fastened to a fail**. Les nerfins des honnettes.  
**Late**. Tard; dernièrement, tard.  
**Of late**. Nouvellement; ou, comme **Lately**.  
**To wax late**. Avechir, amussier, devenir tard, s'annuier, s'annuser.  
**Now of late**. N'agueres, nagueres.  
**Lately**. Dernierement, nouvellement, n'agueres, il n'y a gueres.  
**Lates**. Plus tard; dernier.  
**The later mathe**. Arriere-foin, foin d'arriere saison.  
**A lath**. Lat, latte.  
**To lath**. Lacer.  
**A lath (or lare)**. Tournoir.  
**Lathing**. lath-works. Lamage.  
**The Latine tongue**. Latin, la langue Latine.  
**To make Latine**. Latinsier.  
**In Latine**. Latinement.  
**A maker, writer, or speaker of Latine**. Latinsier, Latinsiateur.  
**Latitude**. Latitude.  
**Latro (metal)**. Laison, leion (Metal).  
**A lattise**, or **lattise**. Treillis, trellu.  
**To lattise**. Treiller, treilliser, barrer.  
**Lattice-works**. Treillage.  
**A lattise window**. Fenestre treillissée.  
**A lattise window of wicker**. Cage d'oïser.  
**Lattised**. Treillé, treillissé, barré.  
**A latatoip**. Lavatoire.  
**A labacre**. Voyez **a Laver**.  
**Laud**. Loi, louange. Voyez **Praise**.  
**To laud**. Louanger, louer.  
**Laudable**. Louable.  
**Laudubip**. Louablement.  
**A lauder**. Louangier, loueur.  
**Lavender**. Lavande.  
**White flowered Lavender**. Lavande femelle.  
**Blew flowered Lavender**. Lavande masle.

**Roman Lavender**. Lavande Romaine.  
**A Lader**. Esquiere, aiguier, ayguier.  
**A small lader**. Goutteron.  
**Lader**. Herbe marine.  
**To laugh**. Rire.  
**To laugh at**. Voyez **to Deride**.  
**To laugh to scorn**. Se moquer de.  
**To laugh disdainfully**. Rire à demi bouche.  
**To laugh from the teeth outwards**. Rire à grosses dents.  
**To laugh in their sleeves**, (or **under hand**) Rire sous leur bonnet, rire sous gorge.  
**Laughed**. Ri.  
**To be laughed at**. Estre gabé, moqué, gaussé, ou berné, mener l'asne.  
**Laughing**. Riant, riant.  
**A laughing-stock**. Fouet.  
**A laughing only from the teeth outward**. Ri Sardonien.  
**Laughter**. Ri, risée.  
**To lath, or be lath**. Prodiguer, prodiger, prodigaliser, gaspiller.  
**Lath**. Prodigue, profus, prodigal.  
**Lathed**. Prodigué, gaspillé.  
**A lathier**. Gaspiller, profuseur.  
**Lathip**. Prodiguement.  
**Lathness**. Prodigué.  
**A Lance**, a **lancet**, and **Lanceere**. Voyez **a Lance**, **Lancet**, and **Lanceere**.  
**To launch**. Eslancer, lancer, s'eslancer.  
**Launched**. Eslancé.  
**A launching**. Eslancement.  
**The launching of a new ship**. Le premiere stage d'un navire.  
**A laund**. Lende.  
**A laundress**. Buandiere, Lavandiere.  
**A laundip**. Buanderie.  
**A Laurell**. Laurier.  
**Laurell of Alexandria**, or **tongue Laurell**. Laurier Alexandrin.  
**A grove or plot of Laurell trees**. Lauraye.  
**Laurell, lotte, or spurge laurell**. Laureole.  
**Law**, the **law**. Loy, la loy, droit, observance.  
**The Civil law**. Le droit civil, droit escrit.  
**To go to law with**. Litiger.  
**Ever at law**. Litigieux, proceffif.  
**Lawful**. Loisible, legitime; droit, loyal.  
**A making lawful**. Legitimation.  
**Lawfull**. Legitiment; à bon droit; loyalement, loyalement.  
**Lawfulness**. Loyauté.  
**A law-giver**, or **law-maker**. Legislateur.  
**Law-lobing**. Alme-loix.  
**A Lawper**. Legiste, juriste, jurisconsulte, advocat.  
**Lawpers**. Gens de robe longue, gens du palais.  
**Lawless**. Sans loy.  
**Lawlessness**. Illegalité.  
**Lawne**. Toile clere, linon, toile d'atour.  
**Cobweb-lawne**. Cresp.  
**A piece of lawne that covers the (sacramental) Pix**. Mappule.  
**Laxative**. Laxif, laxatif.  
**Laxitiveness**. Laxité.  
**Lax** (or **secular**). Lai, lay, seculier.  
**A lax** (rank, or **courte**). Rang.  
**To lax**. Mettre; aussi couber.  
**To lax about him**. Mener les mains.  
**To lax apart**. Mettre apart.  
**To lax unto**. Attribuer, appliquer.  
**To lax aside**. Laisser, oster.  
**To lax against**. Accuser, mettre sus à, objicer, ou, objecter à.  
**To lax down**, or **along**. Couber.  
**To lax to the charge of**. Comme **to Lay** against.  
**To lax over**. Mettre dessus, mettre par dessus.  
**To lax down**. Aaller.  
**To lax in**. Lavender. Gager, engager.  
**To lax an egge**. Pondre un œuf, over.  
**To lax hands on**, or **lax hold on**. Saifir; Em-poigner.  
**To lax violent hands on**. Oultrager.

**To lax on heaps**. Amonceter.  
**To lax in**, or **lax down a team**. Rentraire.  
**To lax out**. Desbourser.  
**To lax out of the way**. Muffer, cacher.  
**To lax unto**. Assieger.  
**To lax under**. Mettre dessous, submettre.  
**To lax near to**. Apposer.  
**To lax a wager**. Faire gageure.  
**A lax (or wager)**. Misaille.  
**To lax wait for**. Guetter. Voyez **to lye in wait**.  
**To lax asleep**. Assopir; mettre à dormir.  
**Laxd**, or **laxed**. Mis.  
**Laxd against**. Accusé, mis sus à.  
**Laxd apart**. Mis à part.  
**Laxd aside**. Laisse; ou comme **Layd apart**.  
**Laxd down**. Couché, mis bas, accouché, avalé.  
**Laxd asleep**. Assopi.  
**Laxd (as an egge)**. Pondus, œuvé.  
**Laxd near to**. Apposé.  
**Laxd hands**, or **hold on**. Saifi.  
**Laxd on heaps**. Amoncélé.  
**Laxd unto**. Attribué.  
**Laxd out**. Desbouré.  
**Laxd out of the way**. Muffé.  
**Laxd under**. Mis dessous, soumis.  
**Laxd unto**. Appliqué.  
**A lasing**. Mise.  
**A lasing asleep**. Assopissement.  
**A lasing aside**. Delaissement.  
**A lasing hands on**. Saiffissement.  
**A lasing down**. Avallement, avallage.  
**A lasing out**. Desboursement, desbours.  
**A lasing hen**. Geline ponnereffe, ou, ponneuse.  
**A lasing on heaps**. Amoncèlement.  
**A lasing unto**. Application.  
**A lax-land**. Fachere.  
**To lax it**. Pareffer; niveter.  
**Lazie**. Festard, paresseux, faitard, singard, alongour; negligent, nice, oïsi, oïseaux.  
**To make lazie**. Affetardir.  
**To grow**, or **wax lazie**. S'astruander, aiser, s'alongourir, accagnarder, s'accoquiner, s'apollronner, s'appollronner, s'appareffir, appareffir.  
**A lazie vagabond**. Caignard, caignardier.  
**A lazie fellow**. Un saineant.  
**Grown lazie as a beggar**. Accoquiné.  
**Lazip**. Pareffissement, faitardement, nice-ment, oïvement.  
**Lazines**. Pareffe, faitardise, saineantise, festardise, invigilance, saineance; negligeance, niceté, nyceté, oïveté.  
**A laser**. Ladre. Voyez **a Leper**.  
**A lecher**, and **leachery**. Comme **Lecher** and **Lechery**.  
**Lead**. Plomb.  
**Black lead**. Plomb de mine.  
**White lead**. Cersuf.  
**Red lead**. Rubriche, minion.  
**Lead-like**, **lead-coloured**. Plombasse, plombier.  
**Sodder of lead**. Plombasure.  
**A lead plummet**, or **weight**. Plombeau, plomevu.  
**A pellet of lead**. Plombée, plommée.  
**A great lead (to boil meat in)**. Marmite.  
**Lead-ore**, or **lead-stone**. Pierre plombiere.  
**The leads of a Church**. Plomberie.  
**To lead**, **folder**, or **colour with lead**, **set lead** seals to. Plomber, plommer.  
**Leaded**. Plombé.  
**Leaden**, of **Lead**. Plombier.  
**A leading**; a **folding**, a **marking of wares**, with **lead**. Plombement, plomberie, plombeure.  
**To lead**, **Mener**, **guider**, **conduire**, **adresser**.  
**To lead away**. Emmener.  
**To lead aside**. Mener à part; seduire.  
**To lead back**. Ramener, remener.  
**To lead in**. Introduire, induire.  
**To lead (or toll) on**. Attirer, attirer, alliecher, allecher.  
**To lead unto**. Amener, amener, amener.  
**To lead the way**. Acheminer, entamer le pas.  
**A leader**. Guide, qui mene, conducteur, conduiseur, ameneur, admeur.



LEA

A leading. Conduite, conduite, ménage.  
 A leading back. Remenement, reduction.  
 A leading in. Introduction, induction.  
 A leading unto. Amenement.  
 Leading. Menant, atressant.  
 Lead-wood (herb.) *molibdene*.  
 A leaf. Feuille.  
 Leaf-timber (used to silver trifles.) Orpel.  
 To leaf, leave, or bring forth leaves. Feuiller.  
 A leaf of a book. Feuilles.  
 A leaf of paper. Feuille de papier.  
 Leaf-wood. Feuillure.  
 A league (or French mile.) Une lieue.  
 A league (or confederacy.) Ligue, confederation, alliance.  
 In league, entred into league together. Confederez ensemble, liguiez.  
 To make a league. Se liguier l'un à l'autre.  
 A league. Ligue.  
 The leakage of ship. Letage. Voyez Lec-kage.  
 To leave. Couler.  
 Leaked. Coulé.  
 A leaking. Coulement.  
 Leane. Maigre, megre, linge, beronner, bay-reux, mingrelet, heuque.  
 As leane as a rake. Maigre en cuisse d'heron, maigre comme une pie.  
 Very leane. Desbarbé, bare, ave.  
 A making leane. Emanciation, maceration.  
 To make, or become leane. Emmaigrir, amaigrir, macerer, décharner, agressir, agrailir.  
 Made leane. Muceté, amaigré, emmaigré.  
 To be, wax, or become leane. S'emmaigrir, s'atrophier, s'amaigrir.  
 To leane. S'appuyer.  
 A thing to leane on. Appuy.  
 To leane on his elbow. S'accouder.  
 To leane unto. S'appliquer à.  
 To leane forward. S'accroupir.  
 To lean his back against. S'adosser contre.  
 To leane forwards. Pancher.  
 Leaned. Appuyé.  
 Leancip. Malgrement.  
 Leannels. Maigreux, maigres, emacé, emaciation.  
 A leaning with the back against. Adossement.  
 A leaning on the elbow. Accoudement.  
 A leaning-stick. Appuy, accoudoir, appui.  
 Leaning the back against. Adosse.  
 Leaning forwards. Panchant, panché.  
 A leaning forwards. Panchement.  
 To leane. Sauter, sauter.  
 A leape, or leaping over. Trisaut, tresaut.  
 A leape. Saut, saut.  
 The Almond leape. Trois pas et un saut.  
 Pace and a leape. Trois pas et un saut.  
 To leape on, or over. Sur sauter, sur sauter.  
 To leape (or be turned off) a ladder. Faire le saut.  
 To leape over. Dessauter.  
 To leape (or skip) up. Sautiller, sautiller.  
 To leape (as the male upon the female.) Monter.  
 Leape-pear. Pif-pif.  
 A leape (or weeks for fish.) Nasse, nassiere, nasserie.  
 Leaped. Sauté, sauté.  
 A leape-pear (or weeks made of bulrushes.) Mannequin.  
 A leaper. Sauter, sauteur, sautier.  
 A woman leaper. Sauterelle.  
 A leaper. Latre. Voyez Lepor.  
 Leaping. Sautant, sautant.  
 A leaping on, or over. Sur sauter.  
 A leaping. Sautement.  
 Ever leaping. Achevant.  
 To learne. Apprendre.  
 Apt to learne. Doctile, doctrinable, disciplinable.  
 To learne by heart, or without book. Apprendre par cœur.  
 Learned. Appris, appris, doctes.  
 A learner. Apprenti, disciple.

LEC

Learnedip. Doctement.  
 Learning. Doctrine, discipline, erudition.  
 The pattern of learning. Doctrinal.  
 Learning. Apprenant. (Participe.)  
 Leaseable. Affermable.  
 A lease. Averse, adense; Escripiture de lo-ge, bail à ferme.  
 A leasee. Admodiateur.  
 To lease out. Loer, louer, admodier, affermer.  
 To lease. Voyez to Glean.  
 Leased out to farm. Averse, affermé.  
 A leasing out. Adcensement, afferme, afferment, admodiation.  
 A lease. Leste.  
 A leasing. Menterie, fable. Voyez Lying.  
 Leasing. Voyez Gleaning.  
 A leasee. Admodiateur.  
 The least. Le moindre, minime, moins. (Superlatif de Petit Little.)  
 At least, at the least. Au moins, à tout le moins, tous au moins, pour le moins.  
 Least thae. De peur que.  
 Leaseure. Loisir, aise.  
 At leaseure. A loisir, ocieux.  
 To be at leaseure. Etre de loisir, vaquer.  
 Leaseurep (Adjective.) Lent.  
 Leaseurep. Peu à peu, tout bellement, tout beau, tout à loisir, lentement, pausément, poement.  
 Leaseur. Cuir.  
 A leather-dresser. Megissier, affaiteur de cuirs, megicier.  
 A leather dressing. Megisserie.  
 Spanish leather. Marroquin.  
 To give leather a grain, or dress it like Spanish leather. Basanner.  
 A leather-seller. Peaucier.  
 Leather, or leatheren ware. Cuirain.  
 A great leather bottle. Ouaire, oudre, oudre, oultre, ouere.  
 Leatherne. Cuirassé.  
 A Spanish leatheren jerkin. Collet de marroquin.  
 To leave. Laisser, guerpier, guerpier, gupier, adirer.  
 To leave off. Cesser, desister, surseoir.  
 To leave at random. Abandonner.  
 To leave utterly. Délaisser, abandonner, quitter, guerpier.  
 To leave out, or leave undone. Omettre, obmettre.  
 Leave. Congé, permission, bandon.  
 To leave without company. Asséuler.  
 To take leave of. Prendre congé de.  
 To give leave to. Donner congé à.  
 By your leave. Par votre congé; ou permission.  
 Aussi, quand on vouldra passer par quelque un, on dit.  
 By your leave. Ne vous déplaise.  
 Leave. Laisser. Voyez Leven.  
 Leaver, or leaser. Comme to have Leaver.  
 A leaver. Levier, varron.  
 A leaving. Délaissement, gupine, gupifon.  
 Leaving. Laisant.  
 A leaving out. Omission.  
 Leaves. Feuilles. Plurier de Leaf.  
 A bunch of leaves. Feuillame.  
 To turne (or peruse) over the leaves of a book. Feuilléter, feuilléter.  
 Leaves turned, or looked over. Feuillété.  
 Leaved. Feuillété.  
 Leable, full of leaves. Feuilleux, futillu.  
 A leable branch. Feuiller.  
 Leaviness, a leavie flourishing. Feuillure.  
 A leaviness. Menterie.  
 A lether. Paillard, puaier, putancier, putasser, ribaud, mariolet.  
 To lether. De songner, bichecoter, garçonner, gimbretter, soute, sanfelucher, fredin-fredailler, paillardier.  
 To turne lether. S'appaillarder.  
 Lechered withall. Garçonnerie, besongnerie, soute.  
 Lecherie. Folie aux garçons, Miesureffe, paillardie.

LEI

Lecherous. Sasse, paillard, gimbretoux, miesureux, miesure, arisant.  
 Lecherous jeasting. Saffrete, saffrete.  
 Lecherous stuff. Poudre agrippine.  
 A lecherous quean. Saffrete, saffrete, garçonniere, paillarde.  
 Lechage (or leakage) of wines. Avaris des vins.  
 A lecherous. Poulpître. Voyez a Deske.  
 A lecherous. Lecture, leçon.  
 Led, or ledde. Mené; Aussi, I led. Je menoy.  
 (Le participle, & Imperfect du verbe to lead. Mener.)  
 Led away. Emmené.  
 Led aside, or out of the way. Seduist.  
 Led back. Ramené.  
 Led into. Introduist, induist, induit.  
 Led unto. Amené.  
 A ledge (or outward member in Architecture.) Cymace, cym. gucule, renversée.  
 A lee-shore. Abri.  
 A leech. Medicin, mire, myere, myre.  
 The leech of a saille. La peme d'une voile; (L'ale de la voile enfilée en boutine. Nicot.)  
 A leech. Porreau.  
 Wild leech, dogs leech. Porreau de chien, porreau de vigne.  
 Cut leech, blade, or unset leech. Porreau se-dile, ou roud; petit porreau; five, ve, fivot.  
 The headed, set, or uncat leech. Porreau testu.  
 A bed of leeches. Porrière.  
 Green as a leech, of a leech. Porracé.  
 Dogs leech. Porreau de chien, oignon de chien.  
 To leech. Lorgner, regarder de travers, al-guigner.  
 Leering. Lorgnant.  
 Lees. Lies, feces, marc, baissieres, fondrilles, fondraillies, fondrés, bassieres, bassieres.  
 The lees of oyle. Lie d'huile.  
 To leese. Perdre. Voyez to Lose.  
 A leeling. Amission, perre.  
 Lett. Laisse, aussi, I lett. Je laissoy. (Le participle, & l'Imperfect du verbe to leave. Lais-ser.)  
 Lett off. Delaisse, desaccoustumé, suris.  
 Lett without company. Asséuler.  
 Lett utterly, or forsaken. Abandonné, delais-se, quité, guerpier, adiré.  
 Lett out, left undone. Omé.  
 Lett. Gauche, senestre.  
 The left hand. La main gauche, ou senestre.  
 Left handed. Gauchier, gaucher, gauche.  
 A blow with the left hand. Gauché.  
 A legary. Lait, legz testamentaire.  
 Legall. Legai.  
 A legat. Legat.  
 Legatary. Legataire, (à qui on a donné quel-que chose par testament.)  
 A legatship. Legation.  
 Legent. Voyez Allegianco.  
 A legend. Legende.  
 The golden legend. Legendier.  
 Legedemath. Legier de main; tromperie, tour de basque, batelage.  
 Tricks of Legedemath. Bagatelleries.  
 The legge. La jambe.  
 A little legge. Gambette.  
 Of, or belonging to, the legge. Familier.  
 A legge of mutton. Gigot de mouton.  
 The nut or friars piece of a legge of mutton. Oeil de Judas.  
 Legge-barnes. Greves, caliges, jambiere.  
 To wag the legge in sitting. Gambier, gam-bayer, gambier, gambiller.  
 Baker legged. Farretier, goibier, billardier, billard gavar.  
 Legible. Legible.  
 A legion. Legion. (Environ cinq ou six mille hommes; plus ou moins.)  
 Legtonary. Legionnaire.  
 Legitimate. Legitime.  
 Legitimation, or legitimating. Legitimation.  
 Legitimatip. Legitimement.  
 A leiman, or leiman. Concubin, concubine, amie.



L I E

A *leymann*, Concubin, concubine, amant, amie ; Calinaire. ¶ *Provenç.*  
To *libbe*, Chasser. *Voyez* to *Geld*.  
A *libbard*, Leopard.  
A *libbard's head* (on the knees or elbows of old fashioned garments.) *Majquine*.  
A *libell*, Libelle.  
A defamatory libel. *Pasquille*, *pasquil*, *pasquin*, *libelle* *defamatoire*, *coq à l'âne*.  
Liberal, Liberal, franc, benign, benigne.  
Liberalty, Liberalisme, benignement.  
Liberalty, Liberalité, beneficence, beneficence, benigneité, munificence.  
Liberty, Liberté, licence, aieu ; bandon.  
To be at liberty, Estre libre.  
At liberty, Delivre, hors de captivité, en liberté, & franchise, libre.  
A setting at liberty, Manumission.  
To set at liberty, Delivrer, mettre en liberté, & franchise, mettre hors de captivité.  
Liberty of judgment, Arbitre.  
Too much liberty, Trop de licence, ou liberté.  
With full liberty, Librement, en pleine liberté.  
A Libertine, Libertain.  
Libertinage (Epicurisme.) Libertinage.  
Libidinous (lustfull.) Libidineux.  
Herb Libiong, Grasseuse, orpin.  
Libra, La balance ; un des douze Signes célestes.  
A Library (study, or shop of books.) Librarie, bibliothèque.  
Lice, Des poux, (Plurier de Lowse) Monnoye de bestilles.  
Lice-bane, Herbe aux poux, herbe aux poulleux.  
Licence, Licence, congé, permission ; bandon.  
To licence, or give licence unto, Licencier ; donner congé, licence, ou permission à, congédier.  
Licenced, Licencié, permis ; Congédié.  
A Licentiate (Bachelor, or Doctor.) Licentié.  
Licentiable, Congeable.  
Licentious, Licencieux, libertain.  
Licentiously, Licencieusement.  
To lick, Licher.  
To lick daintly, Licharger.  
A lick, Lichement.  
A lick-sauce, lick-box, Licheron, licheur, lich-casse, ¶ Rab.  
A licher, Licheur.  
A licking, Licherie, lichement.  
Licherie, or lithoicis, Liquerice, rigalisse, rigilisse, regalisse, regilisse, regalisse, vagalisse, ercalisse.  
Lichetish, or lichoious, Friand, affriandé.  
To make licherish of, Affriander, affrioler.  
A licherish or lichoious boy, Fricole.  
A making lichoious of, Affriandement.  
A licherish, or lichoious companion, Licheur, licheron, marpaut, mouche de lippée.  
Mache licherish of, Affriandé, affriolé.  
Licherish, or lichoious meats, Friandises.  
Licherishness, or lichoiousness, Licherie, friandise.  
Lichout, Liqueur. *Voyez* Liqueur.  
A lide, or lode, Courcille.  
To lide down, Coucher, accoucher.  
To lide near to, Gisir auprès.  
To lide with another man's wife, Garçonner, ou garçouiller la femme d'autrui, adulterer la femme d'autrui.  
To lide in, Gisir.  
To lide in wait for, Aguetter.  
To lide, or tell a lide, Mentir, fabloyer, mensonger, baliverner, bailler, baleverner, bailler des cascades, barateler.  
A lide, Menterie, mensonge, fable, Baliverne, balliverne, baye.  
A loud lide, Hausse-menton.  
Full of lides, Mentieux, barateux.  
Lide (made of albes.) Lessive, lessive, lexisse ; buée.  
A strong lide (whereof cauteris are made.) Capitel.



**Lied.** Mensi.  
**A lter.** Menteur, mentereau, nostradame, baras-  
 seur.  
**A woman that lieth in.** Une gésante, femme  
 gisante.  
**Ligeo.** Lige.  
**A lizege man.** Homme, homme lige.  
**Ligeance.** Comme Allegiance, Ligence.  
**Lien.** Comme Laine.  
**Lieu.** In lieu of. Au lieu de, en lieu de.  
**A lieutenant.** Lieutenant, algoüant.  
**The lieutenant of a galley.** Argousin.  
**Life.** Vie.  
**To give life.** Animer, vivifier.  
**Wear of his life.** Affode.  
**In life.** Viv, vivant.  
**In his life time.** De son vivant.  
**Life giving.** Vivifiant.  
**Which giveth life.** Vivifique.  
**To the life.** Au viv.  
**To have life, lead or spend a life.** Vivre.  
**Full of life.** Vivace.  
**To lift up.** Lever, eslever, hausser, hausser,  
 yser, monter, Allegger.  
**To lift up himself.** Se monstagner.  
**To lift up on high.** Surhausser.  
**The lifts** (two small cords belonging to the  
 aprit-faile of a ship.) Les balances, deux cordes  
 passant aux deux costez de la poulie guindere-  
 se, &c. Nicot.  
**Lifted up.** Levé, eslevé, haussé, haussé.  
**A lfter up.** Leveur, esleveur.  
**A lifting up.** Levemens, eslevemens; hausage,  
 hausage, hauserie; allegement.  
**A lifting up of the chin in scorn.** Hausse-  
 bec.  
**Lifting up.** Eslevant, esleveurs.  
**To light, alight, or light down.** Descen-  
 dre.  
**To light off his horse.** Descendre de cheval, se  
 mettre à pied, mettre pied à terre.  
**To light (or branch) upon (as birds.)** Descen-  
 dre sur (quelque lieu, comme font les oiseaux)  
 ou, se brancher dessus.  
**To light on, or light upon (by chance.)** Sur-  
 venir; trouver, ou rencontrer (par aventure.)  
**I lighted upon it, or, him, by chance.** Je l'ay  
 trouvé, ou je l'ay rencontré par aventure.  
**Light.** Legier; aussi, inconstant, fusile.  
**He is light-headed.** Il a le cerveau un peu gail-  
 lard.  
**Light-horse, or light-horsemen.** Chevaux legi-  
 ers, chevaliers legiers, Estradiots; argolers.  
**An army of light-horse, or light-armed foot.**  
 Camp volant.  
**The lights.** Les poulmons. Voyez Lungs.  
**Light.** Lumiere, leur.  
**Light (Adjective.)** Luitant, lucide.  
**To light, give, cast, or be light.** Luire, reluire,  
 lumer.  
**To light a candle, or torch.** Allumer (une  
 chandelle, ou, torche.)  
**A light.** Chandelle, flambeau, luminaire.  
**Lightless, or without light.** Sans lumiere,  
 orbe.  
**The twi-light.** Crepuscule. Voyez le en son lieu.  
**Yielding a great light.** Lumineux.  
**Lighted down, or off.** Descendu.  
**Lighted on.** Descendu sur, branché sur.  
**Lighted on by chance.** Trouvé, ou rencontré  
 par aventure, survenu.  
**Lighted (as a candle.)** Allumé (comme une  
 chandelle)  
**To lighten** (make light, or ease of a bur-  
 then.) Allegger, allegger.  
**To lighten, or give light to.** Esclairer, esclai-  
 cir, enluminer, illuminer.  
**To lighten (or kindle.)** Allumer.  
**To lighten, or cast forth lightning.** Esclai-  
 rer.  
**Any thing that lightens.** Allegger.  
**Lightened (eased.)** Allegger.  
**Lightened.** Esclairé, esclairci, illuminé.  
**A lightening (or easing.)** Allegement, allegger.  
**A lightening, or giving light.** Esclaircisse-  
 ment, illumination.

**Lightning, a flash of lightning.** Esclair.  
**Lightening which blazeth.** Arge.  
**A lighter, or light.** Gabarre, habarri, fléte,  
 heu tronc, allegger.  
**A lighter for salt barks.** Legement.  
**Lighters.** Barchaux.  
**A lighter-man.** Gabarrier.  
**A lighting down.** Descente.  
**A sudden lighting on.** Survenu.  
**A lighting or kindling.** Allumement.  
**A lighting upon.** Descente sur.  
**Lightly.** Legerement; aisément, aisément en  
 passant.  
**Lightness.** Legiereté, legereté.  
**Lightness (and brightness.)** Lueur.  
**To make lightness.** Scremer.  
**Lignage, to lign, a lign.** Voyez Linage,  
 to Line, a Line.  
**Lignum aloes (a sweet wood.)** Agalocbe,  
 bois d'aloës.  
**Like.** Pareil, semblable, pair.  
**Like for like.** La pareille, pariage.  
**Like as.** Ainsi que, tout ainsi que, ainsi.  
**In like manner.** De mesme, semblablement, pa-  
 reillement.  
**To be like unto.** Ressembler, ressembler; sem-  
 bler.  
**To like well of, or take a liking to.** Aimer,  
 affecter, affectionner, haïr.  
**Like unto.** Ressemblant, ressemblable, à pair  
 de.  
**Liked, well liked.** Aimé, affecté; agreable,  
 agreable.  
**Likely.** Probable, vray, semblable. (Adjectif.)  
**Likely (Adverb.)** Probablement.  
**To liken.** Assimiler.  
**Likelihood, likelihoods, likelihoods of truth.**  
 Probabilité, vray-semblance, probabilité.  
**Likened.** Assimilé.  
**Likeness.** Semblance, ressemblance.  
**A likening.** Allusion, assimilation.  
**Likewise.** Semblablement, pareillement.  
**A liking.** Gré, grace, affection.  
**Vnto his liking.** Agré, à son gré.  
**To breed a liking.** Affectionner.  
**To my liking.** A mon gré.  
**Good liking.** Amour.  
**A good liking (upon the first essay.)** Goust.  
**The liking (or good plight of the body.)**  
 L'habitude, ou, bonne habitude, du corps.  
**In good liking.** Grasseler, porcelé, grasser.  
**Good liking.** Embonpoint; porcelée.  
**A little.** Lis.  
**The blew little.** Lis celeste.  
**The little convall.** Muguet.  
**The white garden little.** Lis blanc.  
**The water little.** Lis d'estang, fleur d'eau,  
 Nymphe, Nenufar.  
**The wild, or mountain little.** Lis sauvage,  
 Martagon.  
**Yellow little.** Lis jaune.  
**Little of.** Constantinople. Martagon de Con-  
 stantinople.  
**A littlebeck.** Alembic, alambic, bo cie, cam-  
 pane.  
**To still in a littlebeck.** Alembiquer, alambi-  
 quer.  
**Distilled in a littlebeck.** Alembiqué, alambi-  
 qué.  
**A littlebeck (to still roses in.)** Rosaire.  
**Limber.** Flexible, gavage, flache, floche, fla-  
 che, flatide, mol, molles, souple.  
**To wax limber.** S'affluer.  
**Limberness.** Mollesse, molles, molice.  
**Limbs.** Chaux. Quick limbs. Chaux vif.  
**Slaked lime.** Chaux fusée.  
**A lime-kill.** Chausson.  
**A lime-burner, or lime-maker.** Chausfour-  
 nier.  
**A Tamers lime-pit.** Pelain.  
**Bird-lime.** Glu, vif.  
**To lime with bird-lime.** Gluer.  
**A lime-stone.** Pierre de chaux.  
**Lime-twigs.** Gluons, gluons.  
**A lime for a blood-hound.** Fraist.  
**A lime-bound.** Limier, chien limier.

**Lined with bird-lime.** Glué.  
**A lining with bird-lime.** Gluement.  
**To limite.** Limiter, borner, aborder, terminer,  
 modifier.  
**A limster.** Limite, borne, mere.  
**The limiting of.** Bornage.  
**A limitation.** Limitation; modification.  
**Limited.** Abordé, limité, borné; modifié, a-  
 méié.  
**A limitor.** Limiteur, limiteur, borneur.  
**A limme.** Membre du corps, part.  
**To limme, or limme.** Enluminer; peindre.  
**Limited, or limmed.** Enluminé; peint.  
**A limmet.** Enlumineur; peintre.  
**A limming, or limming.** Enlumineur;  
 peinture.  
**A limmer.** Limonier. Voyez a Thill horse.  
**A limon.** Voyez a Lemmon.  
**To limpe.** Clocher, Boiteux, boister, boiter,  
 boiteux, cloquer, ou cloper.  
**A limper.** Un boiteux, ou boisteux; qui clo-  
 che, qui boiste, cloque, ou clope.  
**A limping.** Boitement, boitement, clochement.  
**Limping.** Boiteux, boiteux, boistuant à cloche-  
 pied.  
**Limpingly.** Boistement.  
**A limpine (shell fish.)** Berdin, berlin, oeil de  
 bouc, patelle.  
**Lignage.** Lignée, berage, linée, linage,  
 parage, parenté.  
**The linch-pin (of a cart wheele.)** Heusse.  
**The linden tree.** Soudre.  
**A line.** Ligne; corde, cordelette; line.  
**The line (in an accompt.)** drawn from the  
 subject to the sum. Ligne de compte.  
**A supposed line in Geometry.** Ligne feinte.  
**Timber square out by line.** Bois de ligne.  
**By line.** Par ligne; ligneur.  
**A line used by Masons, or Carpenters.** Ligne,  
 esquierre, plomb, plombet; cordeau.  
**To line out, or square out by line.** Ligner,  
 aligner, aligner.  
**A Carpenters chalked, or oakered line.** Cor-  
 deau.  
**A plumb-line.** Plomb, plombet.  
**In a direct line, of, or belonging to, a line.**  
 Ligneur.  
**Made straight as a line.** Aligné.  
**A gardeners line.** Cordeau courant, cordeau vo-  
 lant.  
**A twisted line (or string.)** Corde, cordelette,  
 cordelle.  
**To make straight as a line.** Aligner.  
**A line (or flax.)** Du lin.  
**The Indian line (that is purified by fire.)**  
 Lin vif.  
**A line-seed.** Comme Linseed.  
**A line (or race.)** Lignée, lignage, linée.  
**To line a garment.** Doubler un vestement.  
**To line (as a dog a bitch.)** Lignier, aligner,  
 Mastiner.  
**A line-pard.** Ligneraye.  
**A lineal.** Lincal.  
**A lineament, or lineature.** Lineament, line-a-  
 ture.  
**Lined out (by line.)** Aligné.  
**Lined (as a bitch.)** Ligné.  
**Lined by a Mastive.** Mastiné.  
**Lined (as a garment.)** Double.  
**Well lined with means.** Opulent, riche.  
**A Liniment (or thin ointment.)** Liniment,  
 Linement.  
**A lining (or making straight by a line.)** a  
 thing drawn by line. Alignement, aligne-  
 ment.  
**The lining for a garment.** La doublure d'un  
 vestement.  
**The lining of a bitch.** Alignement, ou aligne-  
 ment.  
**Ling (fish.)** Molue.  
**Ling (or hearth.)** Bruyere. Voyez Heath.  
**A lingell.** Friquette; palette.  
**To linger.** Delayer, tarder, tarder, tar-  
 ger, faire le long, demurer, muser.  
**Lingered.** Delayé.  
**A lingerer.** Delayeur, longard, musard, bague-  
 naudeur.



A lingering. Delay, tardance, tardiveté, tar-  
gement, mufardie.  
Lingering. Tard, tardif, mufard.  
Lingeringly. Tardement, tard.  
Lingwood. Vercaire blanc.  
To link. Enchaîner, annexer.  
The link of a chain. Le chaînon d'une chaîne.  
A link (or torch.) Flambeau, sandeau, torche.  
A link (or chitterling.) Andouille, andouil-  
le.  
Of links (or chitterlings.) Andouillois.  
Linked. Chaîné, enchaîné, annexé.  
To be linked in consanguinity with. S'at-  
tacher à.  
A linking. Enchaînement.  
Linnen. Linge, du lin; lingerie.  
A linnen weaver. Felier.  
Linnen cloth. Toile, linge, drapau.  
Linnen stuff, or linnen ware. Lingerie.  
A little linnen cloth, or clout. Drappelet,  
drappelet.  
A linnen draper. Lingier, vendeur du linge,  
ou, de la toile.  
Huswifes linnen cloth. Toile de maison, toile  
de ménage.  
The making or selling of linnen-cloth. Linge-  
rie.  
A woman that makes or sells linnen, or lin-  
nen ware. Lingiere, lingere.  
A linner (bird.) Linoie.  
A kind of long-heeled linner. Tertz.  
Linsed. Semence de lin.  
Linswood. Tiveraine, selon.  
The lintel of a door. Le linteau, ou, limbeau  
d'une porte, ou hub.  
A ling. Once, oince.  
A lion. Lion. Voyez a Lyon.  
A lippe. Levre, labie, tpe, lype.  
A little tender lippe. Levrete, levrete.  
Of, or belonging to, a lippe. Labier.  
The lippe-bein. Veine labiere.  
To give a dash on the lippes. Bailler morn-  
fle sur les levres, bailler sur le muffle.  
Lippe-falbe. Lippaire.  
A hare lippe. Levre fendue, bec de lièvre.  
To hang the lippe (or poutte.) Faire la lype.  
Hanging the lippe. Lippu.  
The lippe of a beat (dog, bear, horse,  
cow, &c.) Rabine.  
To play with the lippes. Babiner.  
To blabber with the lippes. Baboyer.  
Great lipped, or thick lipped. Lippu.  
A hare lipped, or blabber lipped wench.  
Levrete.  
A liquid. Liquide, moie.  
To make liquid. Liquider.  
Made liquid. Liquidé, liquidé.  
The liquids. Les liquides, ou, lettres liquides,  
(qui sont L. M. N. R.)  
To liquify. Mâclier.  
Liquor, or liquour. Liqueur, humeur.  
Full of liquor. Humide.  
Good liquor. Bon vin, bon pias.  
A taken in of good liquour. Humeux.  
To liquor. Mâclier, humectier.  
Liquored. Humecté.  
Lricconfancie. Lricjaune, grand, muguet.  
Lricpoope. He knows well his lricpoope. Il  
sait bien son rouler.  
A lizard. Voyez a Lizard. And lise, comme  
Lice.  
To lippe. Graissayer.  
A lipper. Greffier.  
A lipstog. Parler gras.  
A list (or Catalogue.) Liste, Catalogue;  
nombre, dénombrement, nombrée; nommée.  
The list of cloth. Listere.  
A list (to fight in.) Lice.  
The list, or lug of the ear. Le mol de l'oreil-  
le, mole de l'oreille.  
A little list (or roule.) Lisbeau.  
To list. Folioir. I list not. Je ne veux pas.  
As you list. Comme vous voulez, comme il vous  
plaist, comme il vous semble bon.  
To listen unto. Escouter, ouïr, oreiller, estre  
aux escoutes, accouster.

Litened unto. Escouté, ouï, ouï, accouste.  
A listener. Escouteur, oreilleur, accousteur.  
A listening. Escoutement, accoustelement.  
Litening unto. Escoutant, l'oreille au vent at-  
tentif.  
Litening seriously. L'oreille au vent.  
Litargie (or white lead.) Lisbages, litar-  
ge.  
Litargie of gold. Lisbargé d'or.  
Litargie of silver. Lisbargé d'argent.  
Literal. Literal.  
Literate. Lettre.  
Literature. Literature.  
Lithe. Mol. Voyez Limber.  
Lither. Ringard, jeffant, faineant, nide, oïseux,  
oïsi, paresseux. Voyez Lazie.  
Litheness. Faineantise, faineance, negli-  
gence, niceté, paresse.  
Litigious. Litigieux, bagneux, noïseux.  
A litigious fellow. Harceleur, altercateur.  
Litter. Estrain, litiere.  
A horse litter. Litiere, litiere.  
A litter of whelps. Chienneffe.  
A little. Petit; guere, guaire; mince; menu;  
menue, greffe, graille; peu. (Adverbe.)  
But little. Guere, petitement.  
The little ones (or young ones of any beast.)  
Les petits.  
To make little. Appetisser, amenuiser, Voyez to  
Lesser.  
Made little. Minué, menuisé.  
By little and little. Peu à peu, petit à petit.  
Little, more or less. Peu plus, peu moins.  
A little deal. Taminet.  
Never so little. Tant soit peu; taminet.  
A making little. Amenuement.  
Lacking but little. Peu s'en faut, à peu près.  
Making little. Amenuisant.  
A little while. Un peu, un peu de temps.  
Pretty and little. Greflet.  
Littleness. Petitesse, petiseur; parvité;  
greflete, graille, menuité, menuiserie, modici-  
té.  
The Liturgy (or service used in Churches.)  
Lyturgie, Lyturgie.  
To live. Vivre.  
To live regularly. Vivre à ses heures.  
To live at what rate he list. Vivre à discre-  
tion.  
To live poorly, or barely. Vivre à  
To over-live, or out-live. Survivre.  
Well to live. Bien moyenner, aise, riche.  
A livep. Vif, vivace; vigoureux; vigoureux,  
frisque, guilleret; habi, baïté, baïté, aime-bal,  
naïf, naïf; agillarde, gaillard.  
To be livep. S'agillarder.  
To represent in livep colours. Naïver.  
A livep. Vivement; naïvement, gaillarde-  
ment.  
A livepood. Parimoine, vivre, moïens, hevi-  
tage.  
A livepness. Vivacité, vigueur, baït, baït;  
naïveté; gaillardise, gaillardeté.  
A livepood, or live-long (an herb.) Orpin,  
grasse.  
A livep. Vivant.  
An evill livep. Malvivant.  
The livep. Le foye.  
Of, or belonging to, the livep. Hepatique.  
The livep vein. Veine hepaticque.  
The sea-livep. Foye marin.  
A fadden sheepes livep. Painst benist d'escosse.  
A livep-wort. Hepatique, hepache.  
White livep. Malbarbi. Voyez Cowardly,  
and Faint-hearted.  
A livep. Livrée, parure, parence.  
A livep (or delivery.) Livrement.  
A livep and seifin. Livrement de fustre, terre,  
adventure, adberisance, advest.  
To make livep and seifin. Manciper, adberiser,  
advestir.  
A making livep and seifin. Adberisement.  
A livep. Vivant, vif, en vie.  
To make livep. Avoir, avoir.  
A (mans) livep. Vivre, terre, possession, moy-  
ens pour vivre.

Made livep. Avoir.  
A livep, creature. Animal.  
A lizard. Lezard, lizard, lezard, lisard, li-  
zard, lezarde, lezarde, lisarde, lezard.  
Lo. Voici, voila.  
A loach (fish.) Loche.  
A load. Charge.  
A cart load. Charge.  
A load of hay. Hodelée de foin.  
To load. Charger, bourder.  
To load extremely. Appesantir, surcharger.  
Load upon load. Surcharge.  
A load-stone. Pierre amant, calamite, pierre  
Herculienne, aynant.  
A load-flat. Estolle du nord.  
A load-man. Guide, conducteur.  
Loaded, or loaden. Chargé, bourdé.  
Loading. Chargeant.  
A loaf (of bread.) Un pain.  
A great household loaf (of course bread.) Pain  
brasse, rousse, pain de borde.  
A little loaf of bread. Petit pain, panicle,  
sourde, rousillon.  
Loame. Araille.  
Loane. Prest, prestation.  
To loathe. Abhorrer, abominer, haïr, detester,  
desgouter.  
To make loath. Attedier.  
To seem loath. Faire bon de la teste.  
Loathed. Desgouté, desapetissé; haï, abhor-  
ré, detesté.  
A loather. Abhorrant, haineux, hayneux.  
Loathp. A regner.  
A loathing. Desgoutement, anorexie, desape-  
tissance, fastidiose, nausée; haïne, horreur, de-  
testation, mespris, atediation.  
Loathing. Desgouté; abhorissant, haineux,  
attedié.  
To breed a loathing of meat. Desapetisser, at-  
tedier.  
Loathfomeness. Molestie, fastidie.  
Loathfome. Fastide, nauséant; ord, malin-  
gre, molestie.  
To make loathfome. Affecter dir.  
Exceeding loathfome. Detestable, odieux.  
A loathfome. Ordement.  
A loath, or loath. Lourdaute, besma, mas-  
che foun, nigaud, nigaud, nigeur, naïf, naïf,  
balgaut.  
A loath, smelling of the loath. Lourd, lour-  
din, lourdin, rude.  
A loath. Gammare, bomar, grand bomar,  
astace.  
A loath. Local.  
A loath (or Lohoch.) Loch.  
A loath. Serrure, serrure.  
To loath. Serrer, ou, fermer à clef.  
A pad-loath. Cadena.  
A loath-smith. Serrurier.  
The trade of a loath-smith. Serrurerie.  
A loath in a river. Closture en une rivière, pour  
retenir, ou lascher les eaux.  
A loath of hair, curled, frizzled, entrameled;  
ear-loath. Passiflons.  
A loath of wooll. Floe, flocon de laine.  
A great loath of wooll. Houffure de laine.  
A loath of hair. Touffe de cheveux.  
Thick loath of hair. Crins bouffus.  
Hard curled loath. Les gallons des cheveux.  
A pretty loath (or tuft.) Heuppe, boupe.  
To trim with pretty loath (or tufts.) Honper.  
Trimmed with pretty loath (or tufts.) Hou-  
pé.  
Loath up. Serré, ferme à clef.  
Loathp. Houpetu.  
A loathing up. Serrement.  
Loathing up. Serrant.  
A loath. Langouste, baneton, angouste.  
To lodge. Loger, heberger, berberger, hosteler,  
hosteller, acafer.  
A lodge. Loge.  
The lodge of a lodge. Repose.  
To lodge himself. S'amaïonner.  
A little lodge. Logette.  
To go lodge a buck. Aller à la venue.  
To lodge (as a cudgel in a tree.) Encoïner.  
Lodged



**Lodged.** Logé, hebergé, herbergé, logé, au-bergé.

**Lodged** (as a cudgel in a tree.) Encoûé.

**Ill lodged.** Mauaisant, mal logé.

**A lodger.** Hôte, qui loge, ou herberge; ou, hôte, qui est logé, ou hebergé.

**A lodging.** Logis; heberge, herberge, mai-sonnette; hebergement, herbergage, herberge-ment, herbergerie, herbergement, auberge.

**Lodgings.** Maisonnages; accubes.

**A lodging** in the forepart of the house. Avant-logis.

**Loe.** Voici, voila; regardez.

**A loft.** Plancher.

**A hay-loft.** Fenil, foinil, fenault.

**A corn-loft.** Grenier.

**Loft.** Hautain, hautain, haultaire, haut, hault, hupé; huppé, magnifique, altier.

**To become loft.** Devenir hautain, ou hau-tain; s'huper.

**Loft-minded.** Orgueilleux, superbe.

**Loftily.** Hautainement, hautainement, hau-tement, hautesment.

**To carry himself loftily.** Voler de haulte aile.

**Loftiness.** Hautaineté, hautaineté, haulte-rie.

**A logge.** Billot, buche de bois, bois de moule, souche.

**A little logge.** Souchelette.

**A logger head.** Madouze, teste de bœuf, mi-chon, michon, soûasse, vaissiboulier, asne, bache-lier en buche.

**A sleepy logger-head.** Guillot le songeur.

**Logica.** Logique.

**A Logician.** Logicien.

**A Loborhe** (electuary.) Loboc, loch, loch, loor.

**Loyal, and loyalty.** Voyez Loyal, and Loy-alty.

**The loine.** La longe, longale, longue, lombe.

**The sur-loine.** Haut, cassé.

**That hath his loines broke.** Esrené.

**To loiter.** Erreuer, begauder, s'arrêter, cesser, s'arrêter, passer.

**Loitered.** Cessé, errand.

**A loiterer.** Fainéant, nigaud, baguenaudeur.

**A loitering.** Cessation, tardance, s'arrêter, fainéantise, fainéance, paresse.

**Loitering.** Paresseux.

**Loitering rogues.** Gens de sac et de corde, aventuriers vagabonds.

**To loll** (or lean on.) S'accorder sur.

**To loll a head.** Tenir la tête sur l'épaule.

**Lolling.** Flache, flaccide.

**A Lombard.** Lombard.

**Lome.** Pel, haug.

**A lone.** Préfation, Prest. Voyez Loane.

**Long.** Long.

**A long** (flow-back, or) gangrell. Longue eschine.

**Long-necked.** Long-encolle.

**A long** (in music.) Longue.

**Ere long.** En bref, avant qu'il soit long temps.

**Not long.** Guère.

**A long-lead beetle.** Bupreste. Voyez Beetle.

**To long for.** Appeter.

**To long after.** Regreter, regreter.

**I think long till.** Il me tarde que.

**Somewhat long.** Ohlong.

**A vessel, plot, or proportion more long than broad.** Barlong, barlongue, verlong.

**Of long continuance.** De longue durée.

**So long as I live.** Tant que je vivrai.

**Long ago.** Il y a long temps.

**How long is it ago.** Combien y a il depuis.

**A long-tongue.** Langue parlereuse.

**How long.** Combien, combien de temps, combien long.

**Not long since.** N'aguère, naguères, nouvellement.

**Not long before.** Un peu au par avant.

**A long time.** Long temps, longuement.

**Long-sufferance.** Longanimité.

**Longed for.** Apprê, désiré.

**A longing after.** Affection, envie.

**The longing** (of women.) L'envie d'une femme enceinte.

**Put into a longing.** Attalenti.

**To set a longing after.** Affriander de, attalen-ter.

**To satisfy his longing.** Passer son envie.

**Longish, or somewhat long.** Longuet, lon-geastre.

**Longitude.** Longitude; ou comme Length, or Longness.

**Longip.** Longuement. Voyez a Long time.

**Longness.** Longitude, longueur, longuerie.

**A loobp.** Longue-eschine, trente-costes.

**A loofe.** De loing.

**To loob.** Voir, regarder, mirer.

**To look well to.** Prendre garde.

**To look about him.** Regarder à l'entour; ad-viser, aviser.

**To look** (as out of a window.) Bâter.

**To look after.** Regreter.

**To look back.** Regarder derrière.

**To look for.** Attendre, expecter.

**A proud, big, surly, scornful look.** Oeil de car-ré, gros oeil.

**Ones look.** Caïre, mine; morgue, myne.

**Scarce a good look.** Maigre mine.

**To look to.** Tenir l'œil à, adviser, aviser, pen-ser, panser, garder.

**To look wantonly on.** Oeillader, oeillarder.

**To look askew, or awry.** Regarder de travers.

**To look in the face.** Advisager.

**A look.** Regard, mine, oeil, regardeure, regar-dure.

**An amorous look.** Oeillade.

**A crabbed look.** Grimace.

**A sad lowre look.** Malengroin, morgue.

**To look askew.** Regarder, bîgle.

**To look lowrely.** Morguer.

**To look up.** Regarder en haut.

**A maker of lowre looks.** Morguer, morgueux.

**Looked at.** Vu, regardé, miré.

**Looked after.** Regreter.

**Looked in the face.** Advisagé.

**Looked for.** Attendu.

**Looked on wantonly.** Oeilladé.

**Looked to.** Gardé.

**Ill looked to.** Amouché.

**One that looks eagerly, earnestly, or greedily.** Bayard, bayarde.

**A looker.** Regardeur.

**A looker on.** Spectateur.

**A looking.** Regardement.

**A looking about.** Circospection.

**A looking for.** Attendre.

**A looking unto.** Garder.

**A looking-glass.** Miroir, miroir.

**A looking-glass maker.** Miroitier, miroil-lier, miroaillier, miraillier.

**Often looking into a looking-glass.** Mirou-aillier.

**Of a looking-glass.** Miraillier.

**A (weavers) loom.** Mestier (de tisseran.)

**Loopes** (of twist lace.) Gancets.

**The loopes** whereby the oars of a skiffe do hang to the thoules. Strapés.

**A loop-hole.** Larmier; goulet de fenestre.

**A loope-hole for Ordnance.** Canonnière.

**Loofable** (likely to be lost.) Perdable.

**To lose.** Perdre.

**To lose time.** Perdre temps, peindre es nues.

**To lose his labour.** Batre l'eau, luer une bri-que, sefer les yeux.

**To lose, or make lose** (or untie.) Lascher, deslier.

**To grow loose.** Alachir.

**Loos.** Laxatif, lasche.

**Grown loose.** Alachi.

**A growing loose.** Alachissement.

**Loose-stuff** (an herb.) Onogire.

**Loosed.** Lasché, deslié, destaché.

**To loosen.** Alentir, alachir, desbender; mol-lir, alantir, alantir, s'avachir.

**Loosened.** Alachi, alenti, avachi.

**A loosening.** Alentissement, alachissement.

**A looser.** Perdeur.

**A loosing.** Amission, perte, perdemet.

**To loppe** (trees.) Esbranchir, desbranchir, couper les branches des arbres, debranchir.

**Lopped.** Esbranché, desbranché, debranché.

**A lopping.** Esbranchement.

**Loppings.** Ramoisons.

**Loquattr.** Loquacité. Voyez Talkative-ness.

**A Lord.** Seigneur.

**Titulary Lord.** Seigneurs honoraires.

**To play the Lord, or lord it.** Seigneurer.

**Made Lord of.** Enseigneuré.

**My Lord.** Mon seigneur.

**Lordip.** Seigneural; Imperieux; en seigneur.

**Lordship.** Seigneurie.

**A lozot** (bird.) Loriot, Lorian.

**To lose.** Voyez to Loofe.

**Loss.** Perte, dommage, jacture, amission.

**Lost.** Perdu, obrué.

**The lost tree.** Lote, alifler, fregolier, mimac-lier, micocoulier, mycacoulier, aliflé.

**The red lost.** Alifler.

**The gray lost.** Alifler gris.

**The river lost** (a little muddy fish.) Mar-moise.

**Lost berries.** Micooules, alife.

**Lot.** Lot, sort.

**Divination by lots.** Sortilege.

**To cast lots for.** Lotir, lotir, baloter, jeter le sort.

**A casting of lots, a choosing by lots.** Bal-otage, balotement.

**A Lotterp.** Balotage, sort.

**Lotage.** Leveche, leveche, smirge.

**Love.** Amour, affection, amitié.

**To love.** Aimer.

**To love exceedingly.** Ardoir, arde.

**Love of God.** Pitié.

**In love.** Amoureux.

**Love of our neighbour.** Charité.

**A love** (a sweet-heart.) Amie.

**Selfe-love.** Philautie.

**A little love** (or sweet-heart.) Amiette, amoureux.

**Love of wisdom.** Philosophie.

**Far gone, or over head and eares in love.** Oupré d'amour.

**Love-tricks.** Amourettes.

**My love.** M'amie.

**A love letter, or message.** Poules.

**A love potion, or charm.** Philtre.

**To make love unto.** Muguer, muguetter, faire l'amour à.

**Loveable.** Amiable.

**Loved.** Aimé.

**A lover.** Aimant, amateur, amoureux, amant, ami.

**A the lover.** Amants, amoureuse, amie, am-atrice.

**Lobel.** Amiable.

**Lobing.** Aimant.

**Most lobing.** Aime-sout.

**Lobingip.** Amiablement, amoureusement.

**Lobingness.** Amiableté.

**A lourdan, or lurdan.** Lourdan, falour-din.

**A louse.** Poul. Voyez Lowse.

**A loute.** Loricard, lourdaux, falourdin, bali-gant.

**To loute, or loutre.** Faire la mine.

**To play the loute.** Loricarder.

**Loutish.** Mauvaise, morne.

**Loutishp.** Mauvagement.

**Low.** Bas, vil, Basique.

**To make or bring low.** Abbaisser.

**Made or brought low.** Abbaisé, humilié.

**To keep low.** Rongner les ailes à.

**A making low.** Abbaisement.

**Of low stature.** De petite stature.

**A low scrub.** Un manche à estrille.

**To low** (as an ox, or cow.) Mugler, mugler, meurler, mugir, muer.

**A low-bell** (hung about a sheepe or goats neck.) Sampogne; tansan.

**Low.** Sonoreux.

**Lowly.** Menglé.



**Loutet** Plus bas.  
**Loutet**. Le plus bas de tout, tresbas; (Superlatif de Low.)  
**Louting**. Meuglement, mugissement, muglement.  
**Loutings**. Humilité, bassesse, basscur.  
**Loutip**. Humble; peneux.  
**Loutip**, or **loutip** (Adverb.) Bassement, humblement.  
**The loutmost**. Le moindre, le plus bas.  
**To loutse**. Foigner, fogner, faire le groin, faire la mine, borgnoyer.  
**Louting**. Affreux.  
**A louting**. Affreusement.  
**Louting weather**. Temps morne.  
**Loutingip**. Morne.  
**A loutse**. Un poul, esparvier de montagu.  
**A crab-loutse**. Morpion.  
**A hog-loutse**. Poul de porc.  
**The sea-loutse**. Poul de mer.  
**To loutse**. Pouiller.  
**Loutse-wort**. Herbe aux poux, ou, aux pouilleux. Voyez Stavelacre.  
**To loutse** (as rogues) under a hedge. Caignarder.  
**Loutse**, or full of Lice. Pouillard, pouilleux, pediculaire.  
**Loutings**. Pouillerie.  
**A loutse**. Comme Loute. Lequel Voyez.  
**Loyal**. Loyal, fidele.  
**Loyalip**. Loyalment, fidelement.  
**Loyalip**. Loyalité, fidelité.  
**A lopne**, and **loptet**. Voyez Loine, and Loiter.  
**To loptet**. Voyez Loiter.  
**A lozel** (or a Lubber.) Loricard; maschefoun, vastiboufier. Voyez a Lobcocke, a Loute.  
**A lubber**. Vastiboufier, baligant, ou comme a Lozell.  
**Lubberip**. En loricard, en baligant.  
**Lutifer**. Lucifer, estoile du matin.  
**Luch**. Fortune, heur, sort, aventure, auspice, rencontre.  
**Good luck**. Bon heur, bonne rencontre, bonne aventure, bonne fortune.  
**Ill luck**. Malheur, desadventure, infortune. Voyez Ill happe.  
**Bringing ill luck**. Malencontreux.  
**Luckie**. Heureux.  
**Luckip**. A la bonne heur.  
**Luchinels**. Bon heur.  
**Luces**. Gain, profit.  
**For lucces sake**. Sor l'idement.  
**Luggage** (of a company.) Bernage, bagage.  
**A carriage of luggage**. Bagagier.  
**To lugge**. Houffiller; se houffiller l'un l'autre, houffepailler.  
**The lugge of the ear**. Voyez lift and tip.  
**Lugged**. Houffillé, bouffillé.  
**A lugging**. Houffillement, bouffillement.  
**Lukewarm**. Tiede.  
**To make lukewarm**. Tieder, tiedder.  
**To grow lukewarm**. Se tiedir.  
**Lukewarmip**. Tiedement.  
**Lukewarmness**. Tiedeté.  
**To lull asleep**. Assopir, assoupir.  
**To lull**. Mignarder, mignardiser.  
**To lull the mind asleep with fair words**. Amadoüer.  
**A lullaby**. Dodo.  
**A lulling asleep**. Assopissement.  
**A lulling the mind asleep with pleasing terms**. Amadoüement.  
**Lulled asleep with fair speeches**. Assopi, amadoüé.  
**A luller**. Mignardeur.  
**Lumber**. Gros faras.  
**Little lumps of things**. Pastilles.  
**A lump of earth**. Motte; mottelet, mottelette, moiteau.  
**A lumpe**. Masse.  
**The lumpe (fish)** puddle, sea-owle, Le sue-colt.  
**To wax lumpish**. S'afferir, S'appefantir.  
**Lumpish**. Goffe, lourd, gourd, lourdin, lourdi-

ner, malplaisant, manplaisant, rude; morne, souassier.  
**Lumpiship**. Lourdement, mornement.  
**Lumpishness**. Lourderie, lourdisse, manplaisance, rudesse.  
**Lunacy**. Avertin, frenaisie.  
**Lunary** (herb.) Lunaire, saure.  
**Lunatic**. Lunatique, avertineux, frenatique.  
**To become lunatic**. S'averter.  
**A luncheon**, or big piece. Caribot, horizon.  
**A hawks lunse**. Lanieres, des alonges.  
**The lungs**. Les poulmons.  
**Lung-wort**. Herbe aux poulmons; obre.  
**A lungis**. Long.  
**The (pulle) lupines**. Lupin.  
**To lurch**. Fortraire.  
**The game at Tables called lurch**. Ourche.  
**A lurch**. Lourche.  
**He was left in the lurch**. Il demeura lourche.  
**Lurched**. Fourtraist.  
**A lurching**. Fortraction.  
**A lurchen**. Comme a Lourdan.  
**A (falconer) lure**. Leurre.  
**To lure**, to man or make for the lure. Leur-ter.  
**Lured**. Leurré, lurré.  
**To lurke**. Se cacher, muffer.  
**To lurke in caves and dens**. Grosesquer.  
**Lurched**. Muffé.  
**Lurking**. Caché, muffed.  
**A lurking hole**. Cachette, cachotte, sapinaudiere, taniere, apocriphe.  
**Lusene**. Espèce de fourreure. Voyez Luzarn.  
**Lusious**. Mielleux.  
**Lusiousip**. Mielleusement.  
**A lusks**. Halebrede, falourdin, loricard, longue, eschine, tremse cotes, vastiboufier, baligant, saineant.  
**An ugly lusks**. Un gros marronille.  
**To lusks**, or play the lusks. Loricarder.  
**Luskip**. Maudole.  
**Lust**. Concupiscence, appetit.  
**To lust after**. Appeter.  
**To lust**. Fretiller.  
**Extreme lust**. Avidité.  
**Lust provoking meat, or stuffe**. Poudre à grimper.  
**Lusted for**. Appeté.  
**Lustful**. Fretillant, fretillard, miefureux, miefure.  
**A lustful companion**. Fretilleux.  
**A lustful trick**. Mariollement.  
**Lustfulness**. Miefuresse.  
**Luster**. Lustre.  
**Lustre**. Hatté, haitié, habile, vance, acrésté, gaillard, alagré, évigouri, acrésté.  
**Lustip**. Habilement, gaillardement, alagrement.  
**Lustiness**. Hatté, haité, habilité, habilité, vivacité, gaillardise, gaillardeté, alagreté, alagresse.  
**A Lute**. Lut, luc, luth.  
**A luteating**. Corde de lut.  
**Luxurie**. Luxure, bobance, bobans.  
**Luxurious**. Luxurieux.  
**A luxurious waster**. Bobancier.  
**Luxuriousness**. Comme Luxury.  
**A luxatne**. Loup cervier.  
**To lye**. Mentir. Voyez to Lie.  
**To lye down**. Coucher.  
**To lye near unto**. Gésir au prés.  
**A lye**. Mensonge.  
**A lyer**. Menteur.  
**A lying**. Menserie, Baras.  
**Lying**. Menteux, mensonger, fabuleux.  
**A lying down in bed**. Accouchement.  
**The lying in of a woman**. Gésine.  
**A lying in wait**. Aguet.  
**Lying near unto**. Iognant, limitrophe.  
**Lyingip**. Mensongement.  
**A lypine**. Paille. Voyez a Limpine.  
**A lpon**. Lion.  
**A lpons whelp**, or young **lpon**. Lionceau, lionneau.  
**A sea lpon**. Lion de mer.

Full of **lpons**. Lionneux.  
**A keeper of lpons**. Lionnier.  
**lpon tawny colour**. Couleur Lionnin, Lionnin.  
**A lponels**. Lionne.  
**lpon-like**. **lponish**, of a **lpon**. Lionin, Lionnin.  
**lpons-foot**, **lpons-paw**, or **lpons-claw**. Pied de lion, pas de lion, alchimelle; patte de lion, obre.  
**The (musical instrument called) lpra**. Lire, lyre.  
**lpricks**. Lyrique.  
**A lpter**. Gabarre, habarre. Voyez a Lighter.  
**A lpterman**. Gabarrier.

## M

**Macaronicks**, (or confused heap of many several things together.) **Macaronique**.  
**Macatoons**, or **Macarons**. Macarons.  
**A Macé**. Masse.  
**A Sergeants Macé**. Verge.  
**A mass of arms**. Masse d'armes, bache d'armes.  
**A mass bearer**, a sergeant of the mass. Massier, sergent à masse, ou, d'argent.  
**Macé** (a spice.) Macis.  
**To macerate**. Macerer, amaigrir, emmaigrir.  
**Macerated**. Macéré, amaigri, emmaigri, debiffé.  
**A maceration**. Maceration, emaciation.  
**Maciavelisme**. Machiavelisme, la meschante police & pratique de machiavel, d'ouvi-ent.  
**To play the Maciavel**. Machiaveliser.  
**To machineate**. Machiner. Voyez to frame, devise, plot.  
**A machineation**. Machineation.  
**A machineate**. Machineate.  
**A macherel** (fish.) Maquereau, macreau, poisson d'Avril, veirat.  
**Mad**. Insensé, forcené, furieux, furibond, enrage, manique, maniacle.  
**To be mad**. Forcené, enragé, sevir.  
**A mad dog**. Chien enragé.  
**A mad hair-brain** d'als. Maternip.  
**Madam**. Madame. Titre donné à une Dame.  
**A madcap**. Goinfre, goinfre; gale bon temps.  
**Madip**. Furieusement, enragement.  
**Madness**. Rage, forcené, forcenement, furie, enragement, mal de St. martin, maladie de St. martin, manie; Ners fern.  
**Madder** (to die with.) Garance, guarance, garance, herbe aux teinturiers, rubis mesteur, ou des teinturiers.  
**Wild madder**. Garance sauvage.  
**Died with madder**. Garancé.  
**A madder yard**, or madder ground. Garanciere.  
**Made**. Fait, fait. Participe du verbe To make, aussi l'imperfect l made. Je fais, ou, Je fei.  
**Made much of**. Chéri, festoyé, cresse.  
**Made ready**. Appareillé. Voyez Made.  
**To maffie in the mouth**. Beguayer, parler brutif.  
**A maffing in the mouth**. Beguayement.  
**A magataps**. Faguerie, faguerie, agesse.  
**A Magazim**. Magasin. Voyez Storehouse.  
**A Maggot**. Tarmé.  
**Magical**. Magique.  
**A magitian**. Magicien.  
**Magick**. Magique.  
**A magistrat**. Magistrature, office.  
**A magistat**. Magistrat.  
**Magnanimity**. Magnanimité, generosité, megalopsychie.  
**Magnant**.



**Magnanimous.** Magnanime, genereux, vaillant, hardi, de grand cœur.

**Magnanimously.** Magnanimement, genereusement.

The **Magnesian stone.** Pierre marinière.

The **magnificat.** La Magnificat.

**Magnificence.** Magnificence, gorre.

**Magnificent.** Magnifique.

**Magnificently.** Magnifiquement.

To **magnify.** Magnifier, exaulcer, exalter.

**Magnified.** Magnifié, exaulcé, exalté.

A **magnifying.** Exaulcement.

A **maid.** Fille, pucelle, vierge.

A young **maid,** or **maiden.** Hardelle, fillette, meschison.

An old **maid.** Luberline.

A **maid-servant.** Servante, chambrière, mechine, meschint.

A helper of **maids** to services. Recommanderesse.

A **chamber-maid.** Fille de chambre, chambrière, mechine, meschison.

A **maiden.** Comme a maid.

A **maiden-head.** Pucelage, virginité.

That hath lost her **maiden-head.** Despuclée, fille-femme, pucelle de marolle.

To take the **maiden-head,** or deprive of her **maiden-head.** Despucler, puceler.

The taking of a **maiden-head.** Despucllement.

**Maiden-bair.** Cheveu de Venu.

**Maidenip,** of or belonging to a maid. Pucel molesse.

**Maidenishness.** Modestie.

**Mais** (month.) May.

Allo, I **may.** Je peux, or je puis.

**Majestic.** Majesté, royalité.

Full of **majesty.** Majestueux.

**Majestical.** Majestueux, royal, magnifique.

**Majestically** (with majesty.) Royalement, magnifiquement.

**Mais.** Maille.

A coat or shirt of **maille.** Haubert, haubergeon; cotte de maille.

To arme with a coat of **maille.** Mailler.

Armed with a coat of **maille.** Maillé.

The **maille** of the coat of a Hawk. Hagle.

**Maisted** (or speckled, as the coat of a hawk.) Hagle, griveld, grivold. Voyez Meneld, peckled, speckled.

To **maime.** Mutiler, tronçonner, tronquer, mehaigner, tronçonner, estropier, stropier.

A **maime.** Mehaing, mehaïn.

**Maime.** Mutilé, mehaing, tronçonné, emaleficié, manque, may-mis, estropié, estropiat.

A **maimed** creature. Manquerot.

A **maiming.** Mutilation, tronçonnement.

**Maine.** Comme the maine sea, La mer océane.

To put into the **maine.** Faire tep à la mer.

Living in the **main** sea. Oceanique.

By **main** strength. A toute force.

To **maintaine.** Maintenir, soustenir, supporter, sustenter, ou Nourrir, soustenir, tenir le menon à, subvenir; parociner.

**Maintained.** Maintenu, sustenté, supporté, nourri.

A **maintainer.** Qui maintient, soustient, supporte, sustente, ou nourrit, mainteneur, paron.

A **maintaining.** Maintenance, mainenance, soustenement, sousténement.

**Maintaining.** Sustensifique.

**Maintenance.** Maintenance, maintenue, support, soustenance, manutention; nourriture.

A **major,** or **mapor** of a City or Town. Le maire, majeur, gouverneur d'une ville.

The Lord **Major** of London. Le Maire, Gouverneur, principal magistrat, et chancelier de la ville de Londres, annuellement choisi par les Citoyens.

The **major** proposition of a Syllogisme. Le majeur, la premiere proposition d'un syllogisme.

The **major** (or great) part. La majeure partie.

A **major**dom, **majority,** **majority.** Majorerie, majorie.

**Majority.** Majorité.

**Mats** (Turkie corn.) Millet d'Inde.

A **maister.** Maistre, Seigneur.

**Maister.** Monsieur.

A **maister** of Arts. Maistre es arts.

To pass **maister** of Art. Prendre le bonnet.

A **maister** of a School, or School-**maister.** Maistre d'eschole.

My **maisters.** Messieurs.

A **maister** beame. Voyez a Summer.

**Maister** of a company of Artificers. Le majeur d'un mestier.

A **maister** serjeant (in forests.) Maistre-sergent.

A **maister** of fence, or defence. Maistre escrimeur.

**Maister** of requests. Maistre de requestes.

A **maister** of a ship. Patron, ou, maistre de navire, nauiclete. Rab.

The **maister** of the ordnance. Le grand maistre de l'artillerie.

**Maister** of the Rolls. Maistre des rouleaux, garde des registres.

**Maister-like.** Magistrablement.

The **maister** of the Wardrobe. Argentier du Roy.

A **maister-piece.** Chef d'œuvre.

The **maisters** side (in a prison.) Le quarreau du prison.

To **maister.** Maistriser, maistrer, gouverner.

A **maisterful** dame. Femme testue.

**Maisterp** (or rule.) Maistrise, seigneurie.

**Maisterie,** a **maisters;** a **maisters-piece.** Magistere.

**Maisterp,** or the place of a **maister.** Maistrise, magistere.

**Maisterwort** (herbe.) Ostruche.

**Maisterd.** Maistrise, gouverné.

A **maistering.** Gouvernement.

**Maistering.** Gouvernant.

**Maisterless-man** (without houle or homē.) Malgisant.

**Mats.** Mats, may, bled des Indes.

**Makable.** Faisable, faisible.

To **make.** Faire; former; composer.

To **make** account. S'asseurer.

To **make** account of. Estimer.

To **make** bate. Faire noise & contention.

A **makebate.** Antise-feu, barceleur, surfeigneur de noises.

A **bawling** **makebate.** Antise-querelle, aime-noise.

To **make** afraid. Faire les affres d, effrayer, effroyer, effouventer.

To **make** as if. Faire semblant de, faire mine de.

To **make** ashamed. Abontir, vergongner.

To **make** a bed. Dresser un lit.

To **make** alliance. Faire alliance.

To **make** be done. Faire faire.

To **make** free. Affranchir.

To **make** goodly. Faire la petite bouche, faire la sucree, faire les doux yeux.

To **make** haste. Se hastier.

To **make** way unto. Faire jour à.

To **make** money of. Vendre.

To **make** better. Amellover, mellorer, mell-leurer.

To **make** a shew of. Faire mine de, faire semblant de.

To **make** a covenant. Convenancer, passionner.

To **make** blind. Aveugler.

To **make** friends. Accorder.

To **make** a feast. Festoyer, festier, faire festin.

To **make** the most of. Rendre au plus of-frant.

To **make** much of. Festoyer, cherir, caresser, caeler.

To **make** room. Faire largeur.

To **make** nothing of. Delestimer.

To **make** a stand. Faire halte.

To **make** ready. Appareiller.

To **make** a huge stir. Faire gros babaye.

To **make** up his mouth. Faire sa main.

To **make** use of any thing (comes in his way.) Faire de tous bois fleches.

A **maker.** Faiseur.

A **making.** Façure, façture.

A **making** free. Affranchissement.

A **making** better. Melioration.

A **making** much of. Careffe.

**Making** much of. Festoyant.

A **making** ready. Appareillement.

A **malady.** Maladie. Voyez a Sickness.

The **malanders** (a horses dileafe.) Malendres, malandres; mal feru.

To play the **malapert** rascal. Marmitonner.

**Malapert.** Mal appris, mieure, rogue.

A **malapert** fellow. Marmiton.

**Malapertip.** Comme un mal appris, rogue-mement.

A **male** (or budget.) Male, valise.

A little **male.** Bougette, malete, mallette.

A double **male.** Anforge.

A **male** (or he creatre.) Masle.

**Male** (Adjective.) Masle, male, masculine, viril.

The **male-kind.** Le genre masculin.

The seventh **male.** Hiptomagene.

**Malcontent.** Malcontent, marri.

**Malcontentedness.** Malcontentement, marri-son.

A **malefactor.** Malfaisiteur, malfaisant.

A **male-horse** (that carrieth a male.) Mallier, cheval qui porte la male.

**Malice.** Malice, baine, malvueillance.

**Malice.** Malice, baine, malvueillance.

Purposed, or prepsened **malice.** Malignité.

To **malice.** Haïr, maligner.

**Malicious.** Malicieux, malign, maligne, malivoie, malvueillant, mauvais.

**Maliciously.** Malicieusement, malignement, perversement.

**Maliciousness.** Mauvaisité.

**Malignant.** Maling, maligne, malvueillant.

**Malignantip.** Malignement.

**Malignantip.** Malignité.

**Malleable** (hammerable.) Malleable, malleable.

To **mall.** Matrasser. Voyez Maule.

A **mall,** or **maule.** Mail.

A **mallard.** Malari.

A **maladition.** Malédiction. Voyez a curse.

A **mallor.** Maillet, marteau.

To beat, bruise, or pound with a **mallor.** Mailloter.

Beaten with a **mallor.** Maillored.

Beating with a **mallor.** Mailloitant.

The **mallor** (fish.) Gagnole.

**Mallow.** Mauve, mauve.

**Marth mallow.** Guimauves, rose d'oultre mer, mauve de jardin, menus panais.

**Vermio mallow.** cur, Simons, or wild mallow. Guimauves sauvages, herbe de S. Simon.

**Mallow-flower** colour. Gris-violant.

**Malness** (wine.) Malvoisie, malvoisie.

Of **malness.** Malvoisin.

A **mamaluks** (Egyptian like horseman.) Mameluc, mamaluc, mammeluch.

**Mamme,** or **mam.** Mammam. Poix de petit enfant.

**Mammoth.** Miettes, fragments, mioches, morcelets.

A **man.** Homme.

A young **man.** Jeune homme.

An old **man.** Vieillard.

A little or low **man.** Hommet, bommeau, bommelet, hommetet.

A **man.**



MAN

A man-ferbant. *Serviteur.*  
 A man of no account, or credit. *Mariaulet.*  
 Manacles (hard-fetters.) *Manettes, manicles, manottes, grillonnes, grezilons.*  
 To manacle. *Amanoter, emmanoter.*  
 Mananited. *Amanoté, emmanoté.*  
 To manage. *Manier, aménager.*  
 The manage, or managing of a horse. *Manège; menage.*  
 The Souldiers manage. *Passade, repolon.*  
 Managed. *Manié; mené, aménagé.*  
 A manager. *Manieur.*  
 A managing. *Maniement, maniance.*  
 A mancher. *Miche, pain de chapitre.*  
 A small mancher. *Micheite.*  
 A mantiple in a Colledge. *Pitancier.*  
 The mandible. *Mandibules. Voyez the Law.*  
 A mandiblan. *Mandit, mandille.*  
 A mandrake. *Mandragore, mandegloire, mandregloire.*  
 The mane (of a horse.) *Fube.*  
 Manful. *Viril.*  
 Manfullp. *Virilement.*  
 Manfulness. *Virilité.*  
 A manger. *Manjore, mangeoire.*  
 The mange. *La rongne, la galle.*  
 Mangp. *Galleux, rongneux, roigneux.*  
 A mangp punk. *Galoise.*  
 Manginelle. *Rongne, mal de S. Main, mal de S. Rob. maladie de S. Main, roigne.*  
 To mangle. *Mangonner.*  
 Manhood. *Virilité, prend'homme, masculin.*  
 Manie, or manp. *Maint, plusieurs, nombreux.*  
 A manie. *Multitude.*  
 How manie? *Combien? (en nombre.)*  
 So manie. *Autant.*  
 Manifold. *Multicuple, nombreux.*  
 Manie times. *Maintes-fois.*  
 Manifoldness. *Multicuple, multiplicité.*  
 Manifacure. *Manufacture, manufacture.*  
 A manifestation. *Manifeste, evidence, notoriété, ouverture.*  
 Manifest. *Manifeste, evident, notoire.*  
 A manifest thing. *Chose evidente, ou manifeste; mousches en lait.*  
 To manifest, or make manifest. *Manifester, montrer.*  
 Manifested. *Manifesté.*  
 Manifestp. *Manifestement, évidemment, notoirement.*  
 A manipie. *Manipulon, manipule; fanon.*  
 A manipie powdered with Ermins. *Manchon d'herminier.*  
 Mankind. *Le genre humain.*  
 Manlie, manlike. *Viril.*  
 Mantie. *Virilement. (Adverb.)*  
 Mantiness. *Virilité.*  
 Manne. *Manne.*  
 Manne in grains. *Masticine.*  
 Manne grasse. *Capriole.*  
 A manner. *Maniere, guise, sorte, mode; moyen.*  
 An ill manner. *Male-façon.*  
 In the same manner. *Semblablement.*  
 In such a manner that. *En telle maniere que.*  
 Manners (or condition.) *Mœurs, mœurs.*  
 Ill mannered. *Malusité, immerigéré. Voyez Unmannerly.*  
 Manneiv (civil.) *Civil, modeste, bien morigéré.*  
 A Manmour, a mannour-house. *Manoir, seigneurie, manfon.*  
 A mansion. *Mansion; manoir; reposoir, manfon.*  
 He that hath a mansion house. *Manfonner.*  
 Manlaughter. *Homicide.*  
 A manslaughter. *Homicide, homiciderie;*  
 A mantle. *Mantel, mante, manteline, robe.*  
 A little mantle. *Manelet.*  
 A short course mantle. *Houffe.*  
 A light (summer) mantle. *Marlotte.*

MAR

The mantle-tree of a chimney. *Manteau, enchevêtrement de cheminée.*  
 An Irish mantle. *Bernie, mante velu.*  
 A mantelet. *Mantelet. Voyez Mantlet.*  
 A mantlet (or penthouse for Souldiers to be shrowded under.) *Mantelet.*  
 Manual. *Manuel.*  
 A manual. *Manuel.*  
 A manumission. *Manumission.*  
 To manumit. *Main-mettre.*  
 Manumitted. *Main-mis.*  
 To manure (or till the ground.) *Cultiver, labourer la terre.*  
 To manure with marle. *Marner.*  
 To manure with dung. *Fumer la terre.*  
 Manured. *Cultivé, labouré.*  
 Manured with Marle. *Marne.*  
 A manuring. *Cultivage, cultivation, cultivement, labour, labourage.*  
 Manp. *Main, plusieurs. Voyez Manie.*  
 A maple tree. *Etable.*  
 A mapp. *Mappe.*  
 A mapp of the world. *Mappe-monde.*  
 A marabedie. *Maravadi, malvedi, marmedi. Piece de monnoye d'Espagne, desquelles environ 34 font cinq sols, ou six pence d'Angleterre.*  
 Marble. *Marbre.*  
 A quarry of marble. *Marbrière.*  
 Marble. *Marbre gentil, marbre Pa-*  
 A spotted marble. *Marbre serpensin, marbre grené, grenadier, marbre Thebaïque.*  
 Full of, or abounding with marble. *Marbreux.*  
 A marble cutter. *Marbrier.*  
 Of marble, like marble. *Marbrin.*  
 Marbles, done with marble, or like marble. *Marbré.*  
 The Marcasite (mineral.) *Marcasite, marcasite.*  
 March (month.) *Le mois de Mars.*  
 To march. *Marcher.*  
 To march back again. *Remarcher.*  
 A march. *Marche.*  
 Marchandise. *Marchandise.*  
 To exercise marchandise. *Traffiquer, suivre le train de marchandise.*  
 March-roin. *Marches, les mars, bled marches, ou marsois.*  
 A poor marchant. *Marcadant, mercandean, mercandier.*  
 A marchant. *Marchand, mercader.*  
 A coulensing marchant. *Maquignon, macquignon.*  
 Marchantp. *Marchant-like. Mercantil.*  
 Marched. *Marché.*  
 Marchasite. *Marcasite.*  
 The marches. *Marches, listeres.*  
 A marching. *Marchement, marcheure; outrepassement.*  
 Marching. *Marchant.*  
 A marchioness. *Marquise.*  
 Marchpane. *Pain d'avoine.*  
 A mare. *Fument, cavale, peque.*  
 To cover or leap a mare. *Monter la jument, sailler la jument, rouffiner.*  
 The night mare. *Cauchemare, cauchepoulet, cauche-vieille, peçari, coquemarrée.*  
 Margaret. *Margarete. (Nom propre de femme.)*  
 A Margaret. *Marguerite.*  
 A margin. *Marge.*  
 To make a margin. *Marger.*  
 The inward margin (of a book.) *Marge du dos d'un livre.*  
 Mariable, marriageable. *Mariable. Voyez Marriageable.*  
 Marriage. *Mariage, nopsage, nopsage.*  
 A marriage. *Nopes, Hymene.*  
 A Churchmans fee due for marriage. *Droit de Nopsage, le past nuptial.*  
 Marriage-able. *Mariable, nubile, presté à marier.*  
 By way of marriage. *Nopierement.*  
 Of, or belonging to, marriage. *Hymenean, marital.*

MAR

The making of marriage. *Nopsage, nopsage.*  
 They are upon marriage. *Ils sont à l'anneau.*  
 The marriage goods. *Mariage, serpaut.*  
 A marriage long. *Hymene.*  
 A maker of marriages. *Marieur.*  
 To marie. *Marier, se marier.*  
 To marie again. *Remarier.*  
 Marie. *Marie. (nom de femme.)*  
 Maries bath. *Bain de Marie.*  
 Maries scale. *Seau de S. Marie.*  
 Married. *Marie.*  
 Marjerome. *Marjolain, marionne.*  
 Wild marjeroms, or origan, grove marjerome, or English wild marjerome. *Marjolaine sauvage, marjolaine d'Angleterre, onitide, origan commun, origan sauvage.*  
 Sweet marjoram. *marjerome gentle. Marjolain gentile, petite marjolaine, primme marjolaine, jansuc.*  
 Martets, or martans violets. *Mariets, violets de marie.*  
 A martigold. *Souffi, goude, herbe solaire, herbe du soleil, or de clivie.*  
 A French martigold. *Oillet de Turquie, ou d'Inde.*  
 Martine. *Marin.*  
 A mariner. *Marinier, maslot, nocher, nau-tonnier, bespatier.*  
 Mariner-like. *A la marinesque.*  
 Of, or belonging to a mariner. *Marinier.*  
 Mariners long floss. *Mariniques.*  
 An excellent mariner. *Grand homme de marine.*  
 A marish. *Mare, mare/cage. Voyez Marsh.*  
 Maritime. *Maritime, marin.*  
 Maritable. *Marquable, remarquable.*  
 A marke (weight of 8 ounces.) *Marc, marg, une sorte peds.*  
 A marke (in money.) *C'est le deux tiers d'un livre sterling, asavoir, treize shelins & quatre pence d'Angleterre, & en monnoye de France 133 & un tiers sols.*  
 A marke. *Marque, note, signe, signacle, signal, marquature, sing.*  
 Of mark. *Signale.*  
 A mark (disgraceful with a hot iron.) *Flaistrure, flastrissement.*  
 A mark to shoot at. *But, blanc.*  
 A mark, black and blue with a stroke. *Sugillation, suggillation.*  
 A marke with nails. *Onglade.*  
 To marke. *Marquer, remarquer, observer, noter, signer.*  
 To marke with chalk. *Croyer.*  
 Of mark (or note.) *Signale, de merque, notable.*  
 Ones marks (set to a writing.) *Signature.*  
 To mark with a hot iron (disgracefully.) *Flaistrir, flastrir, flastrir, flastrir.*  
 Marked. *Marqué, remarqué, noté, observé, signé, regardé.*  
 Marked with black and blue spots. *Sugillation.*  
 Marked with chalk. *Croyé.*  
 Fit to be marked. *Remarquable, marquable.*  
 Marked with a hot iron. *Flaistrir, flastrir, flastrir, flastrir.*  
 A marker. *Remarqueur, signeur; observateur.*  
 A marker. *Marqué.*  
 A fish-matket. *La poissonnerie.*  
 A Matket-ton. *Bourg, ou ville qui a le privilege d'un marche; ville marchande.*  
 A Matket-place. *Marché, place marchande; basard.*  
 An open matket-house, standing on pillars, &c. *Hale, les bales.*  
 A marking. *Marquature; aussi, regarderment.*  
 Marle (to manure ground with.) *Marne, mail.*  
 To marle ground (or fatten with Marle.) *Marner, mailer.*  
 Full of Marle. *Marneux.*  
 A marle pit. *Marnière, mailerie, marliere.*

Marled



**Martled** (manured with marle.) *Marné, mailé.*  
**A marlis foile** (where marle is gotten.) *Mailerie.*  
**A martin.** *Loyette.*  
**Marmalade.** *Mermelade.*  
**Marmalade of Quinces.** *Corignac, colignac.*  
**A marmoset.** *Marmot; guenon, momine, monine.*  
**A little marmoset.** *Sagoin, sagouin, guenoupe.*  
**A she marmoset.** *Marmoise, marmoise.*  
**A marquise.** *Marquis, marégrave.*  
**A marquise, marquise, marquise.** *Marquisdom, Marquisate; aussi, marque.*  
**To marte.** *Gaster; beudrir, corrompre, vicier, perdre.*  
**Martred.** *Gasté, corrompu, vicé.*  
**To be martred.** *Perir.*  
**A marter.** *Gasteur, corrompeur, qui gaste.*  
**A woman marter.** *Gastresse, corrompeuse, corruptrice.*  
**A marting.** *Gastement, corrompement, corruption.*  
**Martow.** *Mauille, moëlle, medulle.*  
**The martow of the back bone.** *Spinalé, medulle, ou, moëlle.*  
**The martow of a fowle.** *Agay.*  
**Martowp.** *Moëlleux; medullaire, medulleux, moëlleux.*  
**Mars.** *Mars. (Nom de planete.)*  
**A marsh.** *Marets, marefage, maré, marais.*  
**Marshie, or marsh-like.** *Marefageux.*  
**A marshal.** *Marescal.*  
**To marshal (or rank in order.)** *Ordonner.*  
**A marshalship; the marshalship.** *Mareschaucée, mareschaucée.*  
**The marshalship.** *Le nom d'un prison en Southwarke, Bourgjoignans à la ville de Londres.*  
**Marshallled.** *Ordonné.*  
**A marshalier.** *Ordonneur.*  
**A mart.** *Poire; foire bien grande, comme celle de Lyons, ou de Francfort.*  
**Letters of mart.** *Lettres de reprisaille.*  
**Martial.** *Martial, guerrier; âme-mars, mavorien.*  
**A martialist.** *Guerroyeur, guerrier.*  
**A martin, or martian.** *Marte; martin, martre (Petite beste);*  
**A martin, or martlet (bird.)** *Martinet, marteler.*  
**The great (black, scritchling) martin.** *Montardier.*  
**A mattingal (for a horse.)** *Martingale, cavessine; camarre.*  
**A martlet (in blason.)** *Martlette.*  
**Martlemas.** *La S. Martin.*  
**Martomas beef.** *Brifil; bœuf salé & fumé.*  
**A marty.** *Martyr.*  
**To martyr.** *Martyrer, martyriser.*  
**Martyrdom.** *Martyre.*  
**Martyr-like.** *Martyrément.*  
**A martyrologie (or book of Martyrs.)** *Martyrologie.*  
**To martel.** *S'esmerveiller.*  
**A martel.** *Merveille.*  
**To make to martel.** *Esmerveiller.*  
**Martelled.** *Esmerveillé.*  
**A martelling.** *Esmerveillément.*  
**Martellous.** *Esmerveillable, merveillable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*  
**A marvellous thing.** *Miracle.*  
**Martellously.** *Merveilleusement, à merveilles.*  
**A marping.** *Mariement, nopsage, nopsage.*  
**A masele (a store lorange with a square hole; in blason.)** *Macle.*  
**Masculine.** *Masculin; mase.*  
**The masculine gender.** *Genre masculin.*  
**To mash (or blend together.)** *Mixtionner, misionner.*  
**The mash, or masy (or holes) of a net.** *Macle, mache, ou macque d'un rets.*  
**A mash, or mixture.** *Mixtion.*  
**A mask for a woman.** *Masque, cache-laid,*

*cacheter, cache-nez, cache-musseau, couvre-oreille, coiffe à rouspées.*  
**A mask.** *Masquerade, masquerade, masquerade, masquerie, barboire.*  
**To mask.** *Masquer, se masquer.*  
**Mashed.** *Masqué, masquerite.*  
**A masking.** *Masquerie.*  
**Maslin.** *Comme Méslin.*  
**A mason.** *Mâçon, masson.*  
**To play the mason, or work masons work.** *Maçonner, massonner.*  
**Wrought by masons.** *Mâçonné, massonné.*  
**Of, or belonging to a mason, or masons work.** *Massonnier.*  
**The masons work or trade.** *Massonnerie.*  
**Masonry.** *Massonnerie, massonnerie.*  
**A massacre (or general murder.)** *Massacre.*  
**To massacre.** *Massacrer, meurtre, occire.*  
**Mashed.** *Massacré.*  
**A massier.** *Massueur.*  
**A masse (or lump.)** *Masse, monceau.*  
**A little masse.** *Monceter.*  
**The masse.** *Messe.*  
**A short masse.** *Messe de chasseur, Courte messe.*  
**A masse book.** *Messet, missel.*  
**To sing or say masse.** *Messier.*  
**Saying, or singing masse.** *Messiant.*  
**A massing.** *Messiant.*  
**A massing Priest.** *Messier.*  
**Of, or belonging to the masse.** *Missal.*  
**Masse-monging, masse-making.** *Missoir.*  
**Masse-trinkets, or implements.** *Missoirage; les ferremens de la messe.*  
**Masse.** *Messif.*  
**To make masse.** *Messir.*  
**Massebene.** *Messuie.*  
**The mast of a ship.** *Mast, mar, mat, ou matz de navire.*  
**A little mast.** *Mastrel.*  
**The head of the mast (where the throwds are fastened.)** *La gabie.*  
**The top of the mast.** *Hune.*  
**The upper part of the mast (where the cords that hold the sail unto the yard, pass through the pullies.)** *Carcas; (Le haut bois du Mast d'une navire, on y a certains poulions propres à tirer la corde attachée à la vergue sur quoy le voile est espendu.)*  
**To furnish a ship with masts.** *Mastifier une navire.*  
**Masse (to fasten hogs.)** *Glandage, gland, mangover.*  
**To feed hogs with mast.** *Glandager, les pourceaux.*  
**Fed with mast.** *Glandé.*  
**Good store of mast.** *Bonne glandée.*  
**To get, or gather mast.** *Glandier.*  
**Of, or belonging to a mast.** *Glandier.*  
**Maste, or full of mast.** *Glandoux.*  
**Mastick.** *Mastie, Mastich, Lenticine.*  
**The mastick tree.** *Lenticque, lenticque, resstringe.*  
**Yellow and bitter mastick.** *Mastie de Candie.*  
**White mastick.** *Mastie de Chio.*  
**Black mastick.** *Mastie d'Egypte.*  
**Mingled with mastick.** *Mastiché.*  
**A mastication (or chewing.)** *Mastication.*  
**A masticator (medicine.)** *Masticatoire.*  
**Masticator (chewing.)** *Masticatoire.*  
**Herb mastick.** *Climopode.*  
**A mastibe.** *Mastin, dogue d'Angleterre, alan, allan.*  
**A mastibe bitch.** *Mastine.*  
**A mastibe.** *Mastrique; une sorte d'habillement fait des peaux de loups & ours, & duquel usoyent les Sardiens.*  
**The mastibe dance.** *Mastichin, mastichin.*  
**A match.** *Meiche, meche, mesche.*  
**A little match.** *Meicheron, mecheron.*

**A match (made with brimstone.)** *Allumette.*  
**A maker of such matches.** *Allumetier.*  
**The match of a lamp; a match for a gun.** *Meiche, meche, mesche.*  
**A match between two or more.** *Contrast, gageure; aussi, une partie qu'on fait à quelque jeu. Comme a match at tennis. Une partie faite, ou dressée pour jouer au jeu de paulme.*  
**To match in mariage.** *Donner, ou prendre, en mariage.*  
**A match (or mariage.)** *Mariage; un parti.*  
**A match-maker.** *Marietur.*  
**A match or bargain.** *Marché, parti.*  
**A match (pair, or equal.)** *Egat, pair.*  
**macar, per, per à compaignon, un pareil.**  
**To match (or pair.)** *Apparier, assortir, répondre.*  
**That hath not his match.** *Paragon, qui n'a son pareil.*  
**Matched.** *Apparié, assorti.*  
**Ill matched (or married.)** *Malmarié.*  
**A matching.** *Parage, apparition, assortiment, assortissement, respondement.*  
**Matching.** *Parcil.*  
**Matchless.** *Sans pair, nonpareillé, incomparable, paragon, qui n'a son pareil.*  
**A mate.** *Compagnon, macar.*  
**The masters mate (of a ship.)** *Contre-maître de navire.*  
**A mate at Cheke.** *Mar.*  
**Check-mate.** *Esbec & mat.*  
**To mate, or give a mate unto.** *Mater, mater, amater, emmatis.*  
**Mated.** *Amatis, emmatis.*  
**A later math (or crop.)** *Reuvre, arriere-foin.*  
**Material.** *Matériel.*  
**Maternal.** *Matériel.*  
**Mathematical.** *Mathématique.*  
**A mathematician.** *Mathématicien.*  
**The Mathematicians.** *Les mathématiques.*  
**Matinee.** *Matinée.*  
**Matricate.** *Matricaire.*  
**The matrice, or matrix.** *La matrice, l'a-marré; la mère.*  
**Belonging to, or serving for, the matrix.** *Matrical, matricile.*  
**A matricide (or mother-killing.)** *Matricide.*  
**A matricular book.** *Matricule, matrice.*  
**To matriculate.** *Matriculer, immatriculer.*  
**Matriculated.** *Immatriculé.*  
**Matrimony.** *Matrimonie, mariage.*  
**Matrimonial.** *Matrimonial.*  
**To join in matrimony.** *Mariage, se marier.*  
**A matron.** *Marone.*  
**Matronal, or matron-like.** *Matronal.*  
**A matt.** *Natier.*  
**To matt.** *Natier.*  
**Of matts.** *Nastier.*  
**The mat-rush.** *Olpe.*  
**Matted.** *Natier.*  
**A matter, or maker of matts.** *Nastier.*  
**To mattar, or grow into matter.** *Purer, fupurer, maturer.*  
**Mattar (or corruption.)** *Sanie, la boue sortant de quelque ulcere.*  
**Mattar.** *Purulent, sanieux.*  
**A mattaring (or resolving into mattar.)** *Maturation.*  
**A matter.** *Matiere.*  
**That mattereth much.** *Cela importe moult.*  
**Without matter.** *Immatériel.*  
**A mattress (or quilt to lie on.)** *Matelas, matelas, matras, matras.*  
**A course mattress.** *Basoffe.*  
**Of mattresses.** *Matlasse.*  
**A mattress.** *Marroche, boyau, bezocbe, bezocbe, boucan, marre.*  
**A little mattress.** *Marrochon.*  
**A double tongued mattress.** *Beague.*  
**A maturation (or ripening.)** *Maturasion.*  
**Maturation.** *Maturatif.*  
**Mature.** *Meur.*



## M E A

## M E D

## M E L

To grow mature. *Maturer.*  
*Maturely.* *Meurement.*  
*Maturity.* *Meureté, maturité.*  
*Maublin.* *Magdalene.* Nom propre.  
*Maublin-woor.* *Marguerite blanche.*  
*Mauger his head.* *A regret.*  
*Mauger their teeth.* *Maulgré eux.*  
*A Maubla (bird.)* *Grivette, mauvis, fiser-*  
*re.* *¶ Lionnois.* *Tourct.*  
*A maule.* *Mail.*  
*To maule.* *Matrasser, marteler.*  
*Mauleu.* *Mariélé.*  
*A mauling.* *Marielage, mariellement.*  
*A maulking (to make clean an oven.)* *Pa-*  
*trouille, fourbalet, escouillon.*  
*To make clean with a maulkin.* *Patrouil-*  
*ler.*  
*Swept with a maulkin.* *Patrouillé.*  
*A sweeping with a maulkin.* *Patrouillement.*  
*Maule.* *Orge macré, & puis seiché, dont*  
*on fait de la cervoise.*  
*A maund.* *Manne, mande, panier, corbeille;*  
*banne, benne, mannequin, manequin.*  
*Belonging to a maund, like a maund.* *Man-*  
*neux.*  
*A maunger.* *Manjore.*  
*The maw of a calf.* *Mulette de veau.*  
*To mawle (or cry) as a little child.* *Mou-*  
*aner.*  
*A maxime.* *Maxime, principe.*  
*May (month) and a may-pole.* *May.*  
*May-blossom.* *¶ May-lily.* *Grand mu-*  
*guet.*  
*A maze.* *Labyrinthe.*  
*In a maze.* *Perplex.*  
*To make (or make like) a maze.* *Labyrin-*  
*ther.*  
*Made like a maze.* *Labyrinthe.*  
*A mazer.* *Fait, jaste, gobeau, jadeau.*  
*Me (or Mee.)* *Me, moy.*  
*Me thinketh, it seemeth to me.* *Il me sem-*  
*ble.*  
*The drink mead.* *Medon, mette, melicrat.*  
*A mead, or medow.* *Pré. Voyez a Medow.*  
*Meagar.* *Maigre, linge, mingrelin.* *Voyez*  
*Leane,*  
*Somewhat meagar.* *Maigret, maigretet.*  
*Meagarp.* *Maigrement.*  
*Meagarnesse.* *Maigreté.*  
*Meale.* *Farine.*  
*A meal.* *Repas, refection, repue, repue.*  
*A means, or means.* *Moyen, moien, unpar-*  
*ti; médiocré, mesure, modération.*  
*To add a means unto.* *Médiocrer.*  
*Means.* *Moyens, biens, de quoy, richesses.*  
*Abundant in means.* *Abondant en moyens,*  
*opulent.*  
*That hath good means to live.* *Moyenné, o-*  
*pulent, riche.*  
*Mean.* *Moyen, médiocre; galochier, vil.*  
*To work or effect by means, to be a means.*  
*Moyenner, moienner, medier.*  
*By no means.* *Nullement.*  
*By false means.* *Subreptivement.*  
*By some means.* *Par quelque moyen.*  
*To add a means unto.* *Médiocrer.*  
*Meane while, in the mean time.* *Cepen-*  
*dant.*  
*Abundance of means.* *Opulence, abondance*  
*de moyens.*  
*Being the means of, or means for.* *Moy-*  
*ennant.*  
*The means (or tenour) in Musick.* *Le tenor,*  
*ou le teneur en musique.*  
*Wrought by means.* *Moyenné.*  
*To mean.* *Entendre; vouloir dire. Comme I*  
*mean.* *F'entens, je veux dire que.*  
*I mean so.* *Je l'entends ainsi.*  
*What means you by that; Que voulez vous*  
*dire par cela?*  
*A means (or Mediator.)* *Moyennur; moy-*  
*en.*  
*By my means.* *De par moy.*  
*Meanly.* *Médiocrement, moyennement.*  
*The meanest sort (of people.)* *Le menu*  
*peuple.*

*Meanensse.* *Moyenneté, modicité.*  
*A meaning.* *Sens, intention.*  
*An ill meaning.* *Malengin, malice.*  
*With an ill meaning.* *Malicieusement.*  
*A meatr, (or owl.)* *Méle.*  
*The measles, or meazels.* *Rougeole, mor-*  
*billes, royeu.*  
*Measeld (as a hog.)* *Surfeme (comme un*  
*pourceau.)*  
*The measelness of hogs.* *La surfemure des*  
*pourceaux.*  
*A measure.* *Mesure; médiocré; moyen.*  
*Right measure.* *Modération.*  
*To measure.* *Mesurer; moderer.*  
*Beyond all measure.* *Oultrément, à toute re-*  
*ste.*  
*The appointing, or proportioning mea-*  
*sure.* *Droit de mesurage.*  
*Measurable.* *Menurable; moyen.*  
*Measurably.* *Médiocrement; moyennement.*  
*Measured.* *Mesuré, amété.*  
*A measurer.* *Mesurer.*  
*A measurer of land.* *Arpenteur; gouléur,*  
*gauléur.*  
*A measuring, or measurage.* *Mesurement,*  
*mesurage.*  
*To measure.* *Mesurer. Voyez to measure.*  
*A meat-ward.* *Verge, par le moyen de laquelle*  
*on mesure quelque longueur ou distance.*  
*Meat.* *Vianche, mangeaille, manger; nourriture.*  
*Roast meat.* *Du rost, ou rosti.*  
*Boiled meat.* *Du bouilli.*  
*Dainty meats.* *Frangifanes.*  
*White meats.* *Laitages.*  
*Meated, a meater, a meating.* *Comme Mea-*  
*sure, a Measurer, and a Measuring.*  
*To meate, or meatele (as a cat.)* *Miauler,*  
*mioler.*  
*A meating, or meating.* *Mialement,*  
*miault.*  
*A meator, or meator.* *Miauleur.*  
*Meating, or meating.* *Miauleux.*  
*The measles.* *Rougeole, royeu, morbilles.*  
*Mechanical.* *Mécanique, mécanique.*  
*Mechanicalness.* *Mécaniquerie, mécani-*  
*ques.*  
*Mechanicalized.* *Mécanisé.*  
*A mechanist, or mechanical work-man.*  
*Manouvrier.*  
*The (Indian) Meachacan root.* *Rhamni-*  
*dique.*  
*A medal.* *Medaille, medalle.*  
*A little medal.* *Medaillon.*  
*Furnisht, or set with medals.* *Medaillé.*  
*Ancient medals.* *Camayoux antiques.*  
*A moulder, or calter of medals in sand.* *Mo-*  
*nieur de sable.*  
*Mede (drink.)* *Medon. Voyez meade.*  
*A mediation.* *Mediation.*  
*A mediator.* *Médiateur, moyennur; moyen.*  
*Mediators between man and man.* *Person-*  
*nes interposées.*  
*A mediatrix.* *Mediatrice.*  
*A medicament.* *Medicament. Voyez a Me-*  
*dicine.*  
*Medicinal.* *Medicinal.*  
*A medicine.* *Medicine, médicament; reme-*  
*de.*  
*To medicine, to apply or cure with a medi-*  
*cine.* *Médeciner, médicamenter.*  
*Medicinal, serving for a medicine.* *Me-*  
*dicinal.*  
*Medicined, cured by medicine.* *Médisi-*  
*né.*  
*Medichs fodder.* *Medique, foignasse, herbe*  
*à limaçon, soupe en vin, sainte soie.*  
*Medicrity.* *Médiocrété.*  
*To meditate.* *Méditer.*  
*A meditation, or meditating.* *Méditation.*  
*The Mediterranean (sea.)* *Méditerranée.*  
*A Mediat.* *Nesse, messe. ¶ Pic. Melle,*  
*mesle, nésle.*  
*A medlat tree.* *Nessier, messier, merlier,*  
*meslier, néslier.*  
*To medle, or meddle.* *Se mesler de, avoir*  
*habitude avec, attaquer; retouiller.*

*Medled.* *Messé; meslé, meslingé.*  
*Medled with.* *Attaque.*  
*A medlet.* *Qui se mesle de; aliboron, balli-*  
*boron, un faiseur de menées.*  
*A medlep.* *Mesleure, meslange, meslée, me-*  
*slinge, mixtion, missionnement.*  
*To make a medlep.* *Meslanger, meslenger,*  
*mixtionner, missionner.*  
*A medow, or medow ground.* *Pré, prai-*  
*rie, prat.*  
*High and dry meddows.* *Préz sèches, ou*  
*seichérons.*  
*A little medow, or medow adjoining to a*  
*house.* *Préau.*  
*Medow-sweet (maid sweet) or queen of the*  
*meddows.* *Roinette.*  
*Of, or belonging to, a medow.* *Prairie.*  
*A medow-keeper.* *Sergent prairier.*  
*A little low medow near the water.* *Nouë,*  
*noë.*  
*Medrianthes.* *Aulonnes, olonnes, olonnes;*  
*une sorte de gros cannevas, dont on fait les voi-*  
*les.*  
*Mer.* *Me, moy.*  
*Mer.* *Guerdon; merite.*  
*Mer.* *Manfuer.*  
*Mer.* *Manfuetement.*  
*Mer.* *Manfuerude.*  
*Mer.* *Mere, seul.*  
*Mer.* *Nuement.*  
*A meet.* *Marez, maret.*  
*Met.* *Appe, convenient, requis, convena-*  
*ble.*  
*It is meet.* *Il convient.*  
*To meet, to meet with.* *Rencontrer, aller au*  
*devant de, aller à l'encontre, aussi, s'assembler;*  
*obvier, occurrer.*  
*Meeter.* *Meire, rime, risme.*  
*Paltry meter.* *Rimaille.*  
*Made into meter.* *Metresé.*  
*To make meter.* *Rimer, rismier.*  
*To make sorry meter.* *Rimasser.*  
*A meeting.* *Rencontre, assemblée; obven-*  
*tion, attaque.*  
*Metis well.* *Médiocrement.*  
*The megrim.* *Migraine, demigraine, hémic-*  
*raïne, micraïne, mygrène.*  
*Troubled with the megrim.* *Hémicranique.*  
*A mette.* *Mesnie, mesnage, meignie, mes-*  
*nie, mignie.*  
*Melancholich.* *Melancholique, Saturnien.*  
*To be melancholich.* *Se melancholier.*  
*Melancholis.* *Melancholie, marriçon, sa-*  
*turnien.*  
*A melancholis old men.* *Penard.*  
*Subject to melancholy.* *Arrabillaire.*  
*In a melancholy mood.* *Moine.*  
*Troubled with a windy melancholie.* *Hypo-*  
*chondriaque.*  
*A Melicoton, or Melicotonis (Peach.)*  
*Melicoton, Melicoton.*  
*Melissus.* *Melissus.*  
*Melitor.* *Melior, mirlirot. ¶ Parifien.*  
*A melmel, or keeling (fish.)* *Melun, mer-*  
*lux.*  
*Melodia.* *Melodie, harmonie; module, mu-*  
*sique, acroamatie.*  
*Melodious.* *Melodieux, harmonieux, har-*  
*monique, canore, acroamatique.*  
*Melodiously.* *Melodiquement, harmoni-*  
*cusement, musicalement, resonnement.*  
*A melodious Echo.* *Resonnance.*  
*A Melon.* *Melon.*  
*A garden, ground, or bed of melons.* *Me-*  
*lonniere.*  
*A melon pumpion.* *Melopepon.*  
*To mell.* *Mesler. Voyez to mingle, mix,*  
*blend.*  
*Mellow, or melow.* *Meur, parcu, par-*  
*creu.*  
*An apple made mellow in straw.* *Pomme pa-*  
*rée.*  
*To be mellow (or cup-shotten.)* *Deschauffer*  
*Bertrand.*  
*To mellow.* *Maturer, parcroistre.*  
*Mellowness.* *Maturité.*

To



To melt. Fondre, refondre.  
 Melted. Fondu.  
 A melter. Fondeur.  
 A melting. Fonte.  
 The melting of wax. Fond de cire.  
 A member. Membre.  
 The privy members. Les parties honteuses.  
 The member of an ass. Viedaze, vietdaze, vierdaze.  
 Embred (in blason.) Membré.  
 Big membréd (or limbed.) Membru.  
 A membrane. Membrane.  
 The net membrane of the eye. Membrane amphiblistroide, membrane retiforme.  
 The hornie membrane (of the eye.) Membrane cornée.  
 The grapie membrane (of the eye.) Membrane uvée, membrane raissinée.  
 The membrane that covers all the white of the eye. La membrane conjunctive; membrane blanche.  
 The little glassie membrane (of the eye.) Membrane piliforme, membrane vitrée.  
 The spiderie membrane of the eye. Membrane araignée.  
 The middle membrane (or coat) enwrapping the infant in the womb. Membrane alantoïde.  
 The pleurettick membrane (covering the inside of the ribs.) Membrane pleurettique.  
 Full of membranes. Membraneux.  
 Memorabile. Memorable.  
 Memorably. Memorablement, memoriallement.  
 A memorandum. Memoire.  
 Memorandum. Resouvenances.  
 Memorative. Memoratif.  
 A memorial. Memorial; monument.  
 Memoire. Memoire, souvenance.  
 To bring to the memory of. Souvenir, mettre en memoire.  
 To blot out of memory. Oublier.  
 To have in memory. Se souvenir, tenir en memoire, se recorder.  
 Out of memory. Oublié.  
 Called to memory. Souvenu.  
 Full of memory, of a good memory. Memoireux.  
 Men. Hommes; (Le pluriel de Man.) aussi, On; Comme Men say; On dit.  
 To menace. Menacer. Voyez to Threaten.  
 A menace. Menace.  
 Menaced. Menacé.  
 A menacer. Menacer.  
 A menacing. Menacement.  
 Menating. Menaçant, menaceux.  
 To mend. Amender, corriger; meliorer, ameliorer, regarier, resarcir, rabiller, rhabiller.  
 To mend old things. Bobelineur, raccoustrer, addouber, appiceter, rabiller.  
 Mendable. Amendable.  
 Mended. Amende, corrigé, amélioré.  
 Mendéd (as old things.) Addoube, rabille, raccoustré.  
 A mender. Amendeur, correcteur.  
 A mender of slated, tiled, or thatched houses. Recouvreur.  
 A mender of old things. Bobelineur, addoubeur, raccoustrer, rabilleur.  
 Mendictp. Mendicité. Voyez Beggary.  
 A mending. Amendement, ameliorement, rabillage, rabilement, raccoustrer, regatement.  
 Meneled (or speckled black and white.) Grivolé, grivelé, baglé, savelé.  
 A Mennow (fish.) Fregueroul, veron, sanguineral.  
 The mensur. Mensure.  
 Mensural, or mensurous. Mensural.  
 Mental. Mental.  
 Mention. Mention.  
 To mention, or make mention of. Mentionner, faire mention de, mettre en avant, mettre sur les rangs.  
 Mentionned. Mentionné; nommé.

Mercenarp. Mercenaire.  
 A Merchant. Marchand de drap de soye, & d'estoffes.  
 Mercwp ware. Drap de soye, & d'estoffes.  
 Mercp. Merci, misericorde, mercy.  
 To have mercp on. Avoir pitié de.  
 Merciful. Misericordieux, piteux; pitoyable.  
 Mercifully. Misericordieusement.  
 Mercifalness. Pitié.  
 Merciless. Sans misericorde, maupiteux.  
 Mercual, or of Mercwp. Mercurial.  
 Mercup (a planet) Mercure. (Planète.)  
 The drug mercup. Mercure.  
 Herbe mercup. Mercuriale; mercuire.  
 Wild mercup. Mercuriale sauvage.  
 Of, made of mercup; born under (the planet) Mercup. Mercurial.  
 To mercupualize it. Mercurializer.  
 To merite. Meriter.  
 Merite. Merite.  
 Merited. Merité.  
 Meritorious. Meritoire.  
 Meritoriously. Meritoirement, meritement.  
 The Meridian. Meridien.  
 Meridian (or South.) Meridien.  
 Meridional (southerly.) Meridional.  
 A merlin. Elmerillon. Smerlin.  
 Mermaid. Sereine, Serene.  
 Merrie. Foieux, gaillard, alaire, gay, guilleret, baude, esbaudi, baut, rebaudi, Recreaisif, regebillonné, resjouissant.  
 To be, or to make merrip. A joliver, se gouter, galler le bon temps; S'esjouir, s'agaillander, esbaudir, resjouir.  
 To be set on the merrip pin. Estre en ses gouteres.  
 To wax merrip. Se ragaillardir, se ragaillarder.  
 A merrip grigge. Roger bon temps, gale bon temps, goinsre, goinsre, goinsre, gringaler.  
 A merrip scab d whorlon. Galin-galois, galin-galon.  
 The merrip thought, (the forked craw-bone of a bird.) Lunette.  
 Merrip. Joyeusement, alairement, baudemment.  
 Merripness. Comme Mirth.  
 To merrip. Esmerveiller. Voyez Marvel.  
 Mesfeld. Mesleux, meselleux.  
 A mesfeld person. Mesleu, mezeau.  
 A mesfeld woman. Meselle.  
 Mesfeldness. Meselerie, mesellerie, mezellerie.  
 The mesentery. Mesentere, le milieu des boyaulx, ou entrailles, mediane, mesentere, rogue.  
 The mesh of a net. Macbe, ou, macle d'un rets. Voyez a Mesh.  
 Meshin. Bernage, bled bernage, metail, mesle. Langued. mesell, bled moulure, tramoi.  
 A message. Message, messadje, nonciation; nouvelles.  
 A message bringing. Nonciation.  
 A messe. (Vulgairement) le nombre de quatre.  
 A messe of meat. Mets, mès.  
 A messe of portage. Escluelle de portage.  
 A messenger. Messagiere, messager, messadgiere, nonce.  
 A messengerhip, the office of a messenger. Mesagerie.  
 The Messiah. Messie, le Messias.  
 A messuage. Metz.  
 Metal. Metal. Voyez Mettal.  
 A metamorphosis (or transformation of shape.) Metamorphose.  
 To metamorphose. Metamorphoser.  
 A metaphor. Metaphere.  
 Metaphorically. Metaphoriquement.  
 The metaphysics. Les Metaphysiques.  
 A Meteor. Metere.  
 A discourse of meteors. Meteorologie.  
 Meteglin. Hydromel, miel-sauce, hippo-

cras d'eau; Breuvage fait de miel & d'eau; Melicrat, vin mielle.  
 A methode. Methode, ordre.  
 Methodical. Methodique.  
 Methodicaly. Par methode, par ordre.  
 Methidate. Methridas, misbridas.  
 A metope (a square space between Trigliphes in a Doricke frize.) Metope. En architecture, est un espace quarré entre deux solives. Nicot.  
 A metropolis, or metropolitane City. Cité; ou ville metropolitaine. Ville principale d'un Royaume.  
 Met. Rencontre. (Participe de to Meet.) Aussi I met. Je rencontroy.  
 A thing met with in the way. Occurrence, occurrence.  
 Mettal, or mettie. Mettal.  
 Of, or belonging to mettal, full of mettal. Metalier, metallique.  
 Made, or reduced into mettal. Metalist.  
 A mettal-man (that deals in mettal.) Metallier.  
 Full of mettal (or spirit.) Vivace.  
 A search for mettal (in the bowels of the earth.) Metallurgie.  
 To mew, or mewle (as a cat.) Miauler.  
 Voyez to Meawle.  
 A mew, or sea-mew. Cavan, Glammet, moette, mouette.  
 Dutch mezercon. Mezercon.  
 Meze. Souris. Plurier de Mousle.  
 To miche. Esfre avare, fardide, ou, vilain.  
 A base miche. Caguerasse, cagueduc, truand.  
 A rich miche. Sinaud.  
 A mitching. Vilenie, villante.  
 Miching. Sordide, vilain, vilain, recuiff.  
 Michle. Beaucoup. Voyez Much.  
 Michael. Michel.  
 A pilgrime to St. Michael's mount. Michelot, miquelot.  
 Middap. Medi, mi-jour, midy, my-jour.  
 The middle, or middest. Le milieu; mestoyant, mitan, moyau.  
 A middle ray (half a Milleray.) Millerey, milrer.  
 Midnight. Minuit.  
 Midrianchakes. Aulonnes, Olonnes. Voyez Medrianchakes.  
 The midriff. Diaphragme, precordiaux.  
 Of, or belonging to the midriff. Precordial.  
 Midsummer. Mi-esté.  
 Midsummer-day. La natiuite de S. Jean.  
 Mid-wap. My-chemin.  
 A mid-wife. Sage-femme, Levandiere; madame du guichet.  
 Might. Puissance, pouvoir.  
 I might. Je pourroy, je pourroy (Imperfect du verbe I may.)  
 Mighty. Puissant.  
 Mightly. Puissamment; mallement.  
 Mightiness. Puissance. ou comme Might.  
 A migration. Migration.  
 Milch. Comme a Milch-cow. Vache lactiere.  
 Mild. Debonnaire, mansuet, humain, seretn; mol, seri, seriau.  
 A mildeo. Nielle; le serain.  
 Mildew. Nielle.  
 Mildy. Mansuetement, humainement, candidement; mollement.  
 Mildness. Mansuetude, humanité; mollesse.  
 A mille. Milaire, demi lieue. (La distance des chemins & lieux, en Angleterre, est contée par Miles; comme en France, par lieues.) Le Mile contient 5280. pieds de longueur.  
 Milfole. Mille feuille, millefeuille.  
 Knights milfole. Herbe militaire à millefeuilles, millefeuille faine, mille feuille perue.  
 Military. Militaire. Voyez Warlike, Martial.  
 Military discipline. Milice, discipline militaire.



**Milk.** Lait.  
To milke. Traire le lait, vider le lait.  
To milke a cow. Houbiller une vache, traire une vache.  
Butter-milks. Lait de beurre, babeurre, Lait esbeurre.  
Sour-milk. Lait aigre.  
Almond milk. Lait des amandes.  
Crudded milk. Lait caillé.  
Beest milk. Beton. Voyez Beest.  
The milk a cow yields at a meal. Mousson.  
A milk-boule. Laiterie.  
A milk-mat. Laitiere.  
A milk-pail, or milking-pail. Paële a lait, traïot, trayer.  
**Milk-meats.** Laitages.  
Virginal milk (made of the froth of gold steeped in vinegar, &c.) Lait virginal.  
**Milk-weed,** or Woolfs milk. Herbe à lait.  
Sea milk-wort. Herbe au lait.  
**Milk-weed.** L'herbe laitiere.  
**Milk.** full of Milk. Laitier, laitée.  
The milkie way. Le chemin S. Jacques galaxie.  
**Milk-making,** milk-pleiding. Laitique.  
The milking of a cow. La moisson d'une vache, mouillon, mousson.  
A mill, or milline. Moulin, molen.  
A little mill. Moulinet, molinet.  
A wind-mill. Moulin à vent.  
A mill-dam. Ecluse.  
A water-mill. Moulin à eau.  
A mill-doope, or mill-cake. Archure.  
A hand-mill. Moulin à main, ou, a bras.  
The mill-tind of a mill-hous. Anille.  
A horse-mill. Moulin à chevaux.  
An iron-mill. Mariner.  
An oil-mill. Tordoir à faire l'huile.  
To work, or thicken in a mill. Moliner.  
A fulling-mill. Moulin au foulon.  
Of, or belonging to a mill, or miller. Meunier.  
**Mill-dust.** Farine folle; farine volante.  
The upper mill-flour. Surmeule.  
A mill-hopper. Queneuse. Voyez Hopper.  
A miller. Meunier, mufnier, munier, molinier.  
A millers wife. Meunier.  
A millers thumb (fish.) Cabot, tette d'asne, mufnier.  
A millerap. Milray; piece d'or valant environ 4 schellins.  
A miller, or mill. Millet, mil.  
Black, or turky miller. Millet noir, milles de Turquie, mellauque.  
A mill-fed, mill-eating. Milacé.  
A miller-ground, or ground sowed with millet. Milleraie.  
The straw, or stubble of millet. Millerine.  
A millton. Million, mille, fois mille.  
A mill-stone. Meule, meulière, moëlle.  
A millton (or melon.) Melon.  
The mill. La ravelle, larave.  
A mill-wort. Scolopendrie vraye.  
The mill, or soft row of fishes. Lait.  
A miltal. Mimique.  
To mince. Hacher, mincer, couper menu, muser.  
To mince it. Faire la sadinette, Faire de que don guedon, faire la sucrée, aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied sur l'autre, aller du pied comme un chat maigre.  
One that minceth it. Mineux.  
Mincéd. Mincé.  
Mincéd meat. Hachis.  
Mincéd meat of Veale, Capon, and Chicken, or Partridge, stewed with spice. Capiro-tade, cabiro-tade.  
A mincing. Hachement.  
The mind. L'esprit.  
Belonging to the mind. Mental.  
To bear, or keep in mind. Tenir, ou retenir en memoire, se souvenir, garder en son esprit.  
To call to mind. Se remembrer, rememorer.

To put in mind. Souvenir, mettre en memoire, suggerer, ramenter.  
A putting in mind of. Suggestion.  
To mind a thing. Estre attentif & ententif à quelque chose.  
To put out of mind. Oublier.  
Out of mind. Oublié, hors de memoire.  
Of one mind. Unanime, D'un mesme vouloir.  
High-minded. Hautain, haultaire, haultain, orgueilleux, superbe.  
Ill minded. Malenbalenté, malevole.  
Mindful. Memoratif, recors.  
To be mindful of. Estre memoratif, se souvenir bien, avoir toujours en memoire, se souvenir.  
Mindfulness. Memoire, remembrance.  
Ming. Mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, à moy.  
Possessif, mis devant les mots qui commencent par voyelle; Comme My devant ceux qui commencent par consonance: Aussi, absolument; Comme whole book is this? à qui est ce livre?  
Minc. à moy, ou, le mien.  
A mine. Fodine, minière, mineure.  
Full of mines. Mineux.  
To mine (or under-mine.) Miner.  
Mined. Miné.  
A miner, mine-man, or mine-digger. Mineure, mineur.  
A mineral. Mineral.  
Ming, or full of Mines. Mineux.  
Minber. (Une sorte de fourrure blanche) menu-ver, ou verch.  
To mingle. Mesler, mixtionner, meslanger, melaginer, meslanger, mistionner, recouiller.  
Confusedly to mingle many things together. Brouiller ensemble.  
A confused mingle-mangle. Barbouillage, barbouillement, pisse mesle; boche-por.  
Mingled. Meslé, meslangé, mixtionné, meslangé, mistionné, pisse, meslé.  
A mingler. Meslanguier.  
A mingling. Meslange, meslée, mesleure, meslange, mistionnement.  
A minion. Mignon, mignonne, bedaud, belaud, mignomette.  
A young minion. Mignonnet.  
Minionip, minion-like. Mignonnement, mestment.  
To minish. Diminuer, minuer, menuiser, Decheoir. Voyez à Diminish.  
Minshed. Minué, diminué, minuté, descheu.  
A minishing. Diminution, menuisement.  
A minisher. Ministre; pasteur d'église, predicateur de l'Evangile.  
A little minisher. Ministreau.  
To minister. Ministrer; suggerer.  
Ministered. Ministre.  
A minister. Ministresse.  
The ministr, or ministrer. Ministère.  
The minos (proposition of a syllogisme.) La mineure.  
A minorite (Frier.) Frere mineur.  
Minosip. Minorité.  
A child in minosip. Mineur.  
A minstrel. Minestrier, menestrandier; menon. Poïdovin.  
A company of minstrels. Menestrandier.  
Minte. Mente, (herbe) Menthe.  
Coloured mint, red garden mint. Mente cresspue.  
Fish mint, or water mint. Mente aquatique.  
Horse mint, wild mints. Mente chevaline, mente sauvage.  
Spear-mint, balme mint, Garden mint, Mackerel mint, &c. Mente aigue, mente Romaine, mente de nostre Dame, mente Grecque.  
Mountain mint. Menthastré, mentastre.  
The mint. Monnoyes.  
A minime in musick. Minime blanche.  
A minute. Minute; moment.  
A minse. Gadrouille, goguennelle; obe-reau.

A Mirabolan plumme. Myrebolan, Myraban, Mirabolan.  
A miracle, Miracle; merveille.  
A doer of miracles. Miraculeux.  
Miraculous. Miraculeux; merveilleux.  
Miraculously. Miraculeusement; merveilleusement, à merveilles.  
Mire. Bourbe, fange, limon.  
A quag-mire. Bourbier, tarte bourbonnoise.  
Mire. Fangeux, Limonneux.  
A mirrour. Miroir, miroir.  
Mirre. Voyez Myrrhe.  
Mirre. Foyeure, lieffe, alaigne, alaigne, resjouissance, gallerie.  
Mirre. Comme Myrrhe.  
Miradventure. Desadventure, malaventure, malencontre, mesadventure, mesadvenue, infortune.  
Miradvice. Mesadvice.  
To misadvice. Mesconseiller.  
To misadvice. Mesarriver.  
It misbecometh. Il mesfed, il fed mal, il est mal/ean.  
A misbecoming. Messeance, mesavenance.  
Misbecoming. Meslant.  
To misbehave himself in his office. Mal-verfer en son office.  
Misbehaviour. Malversation.  
Misbelief. Mescreance.  
Misbelieving. Mescreant.  
To misbelieve. Improperer.  
To miscarry. Faillir, perir.  
Miscarried. Peri.  
A mischance. Malaventure, mesadventure, malencontre, mesadvenue, malheur, meschance, accident.  
A mischance, or mischance. Meschance, mal, meschance.  
Delighting in mischief. Maling.  
To mischief. Malheur, offendre.  
Mischief. Mault. (Plurier de Mischief.)  
Mischiefous. Malsaisant, malicieux, mauvais, meschant, nuisant, nuisible, nuisif, pernicieux.  
A mischiefous charme or witchery. Malesice.  
Mischiefously. Maltement, malicieusement, malignement, meschamment, mauvaisement, pernicieusement.  
Mischiefousness. Malice, mauvaisité.  
To mischiefous. Mesconstruire, desfordre, malinterpréter.  
Mischiefous. Mal-interpréter.  
To mischiefous. Mesconseiller.  
To mischiefous. Mesconter.  
Mischiefous. Mesconsté.  
Mischiefous. Mescreance. Voyez Misbelief.  
A miscreant. Mescreant, mescreyant, infidele, maran.  
To play the miscreant. Mescroire.  
A misdeed. Mesfait, mesfice, malfait, mesfait, forfait, forfait, forfaiture.  
Misdemeanour. Malversation.  
To misdo. Mesfaire, mesfaire, malfaire, forfaiture.  
A misdoer. Malfaiseur, mesfaisseur.  
A misdoing. Forfait.  
Misdons. Mesfait, forfait, mesfait.  
To misdoubt. Douter, soupçonner.  
Misdoubted. Doute, soupçon.  
A (greedy) miser. Avarice, miserable, avare, misereux, malheureux, raguin, caguemaille, caqueduc.  
Miserable. Miserable, calamiteux, malheureux, hatreux, malotru, marmiteux, sordide, recuif.  
Miserableness. Avarice, malheur.  
Miserably. Miserablement, calamiteusement, malheureusement, sordidement.  
The disease miserere met (avoiding of the excrements at the mouth.) Reply, Miserere met. Q and le patient rend les excrements par la bouche.



**Miseric.** Misere, calamité, malheur, mesfortune.  
 To misic miseriam. Malheur.  
 To misic miseriam. Mes-estimer.  
**Misfortune.** Infortune, desconvenue, desadventure, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, mesadventure, mesadvenue, accident, inconvenient.  
 To misic (or give amisse.) Mesdonner.  
 To misic govern. Mesgouverner.  
**Misgovern.** Malgouverner.  
 A misgovernement. Mauvais gouvernement.  
 A mishap. Malaventure, malencontre, malheur, mesadventure, mesadvenue, accident, infortune.  
 To misshappen. Mesadvenir à, mescheoir à, mesvenir.  
 To misinterpret. Mal interpreter, interpreter en mauvaise part, prendre en mauvaise part.  
**Misinterpret.** Mal interprété; pris, ou interprété, en mauvaise part.  
 To mislead. Seduire, desvoyer.  
**Mislead.** Seduit, desvoyé.  
 A misleader. Seducteur.  
 A misleading. Seduction, desvoiem.  
 To misle. Grefiller. Voyez to Drizzle.  
**Misled.** Grefilé.  
 To mislike. Desgouter. Voyez to Dislike.  
 A mislike. Desgoustement.  
 To mis-name. Improper, mal nommer.  
 A mis-parting. Mespartement.  
 To mispend. Despendre mal, abuser.  
 A mispend. Qui despend mal, abuseur.  
 A mispending. Abus, abusément.  
**Mispent.** Abusé, mal despendu. (Participe.)  
**Amisposition.** Mesprison.  
**Misproportioned.** Mal proportionné.  
 To misreckon. Mesconter, forconter.  
**Misreckoned.** Mesconté, forconté.  
 A misreckoning. Mescompte, mesconte, forconce.  
 A misral (or mala-book.) Mesel, misel.  
 To misse. Faillir, errer, forvoyer.  
 A misse, or missing. Faillie, faillie, erreur.  
 A misse in footing. Un faux pas.  
**Misled.** Failli, erré, forvoyé.  
**Misling.** Faux feu.  
**Mislike.** misel, or miseldine. Befe, vise, guy.  
 To mis hapr. Desfigurer, desfigurer.  
**Misshapen.** Maudolé, desfiguré, monstrueux.  
**Misshapen.** Monstrueux.  
 A misshaping. Desfigurement.  
 A mist. Brouiller, brouiller, bruyé, frimas, frimanche.  
 To cast a mist over. Obscurcir.  
 A hot blaking mist. Brune, halot.  
**Mistake.** Méculeux, obscur.  
 To mistake. S'abuser, mesprendre, mesconnoître.  
 To mistake one thing for another. Prendre Mars pour Marthe, prendre Martin pour regnard.  
**Mistaken.** Abusé.  
 A mistaking. Abusé, un faux pas.  
 A mistakinge in accompt. Mescompte, mescome.  
 A mystery, and mystical. Comme Mystery, and mystical.  
 A mystery (or trade.) Mestier.  
 To mystime. Mesparler de, mesdire.  
 A mystresse. Maîtresse.  
 To mysticall. Mesfroivre, desfier, desfier, se mesfier de.  
 A mistrust, or mistrusting. Mesfiance, mesfiance, jalousie.  
**Mistrustful.** Mescreant, mescreant.  
**Mistrustful.** Mescreant, jalous.  
**Misusage.** Mesusage.  
 To misuse. Abuser, mesoffrir, outrager.  
**Misused.** Abusé, malmené, mauvent.  
 A misusing. Abusément.

A mite (or Weevil.) Calandre, calandre, murrin, carcaillon. Voyez a Weevil.  
 A mitte (a kind of small worm.) Mite, mite.  
**Mitre** (the smallest of weights; or of coine.) Minute; aussi, une petite piece de monnoye non usée.  
 A mitre. Mire, mire.  
 To hood, or crown with a Mitre. Mitrer.  
**Mitred.** (hooded or crowned with a Mitre.) Mitré.  
 A hooding with a Mitre. Mitrement.  
**Mitting.** hooding with a Mitre. Mitrant.  
**Mithologie.** (or a moralizing of fables.) Mithologie, mythologie.  
**Mithologthaly.** Mithologiquement.  
**Mithridate.** Mithridate, mithridate.  
 To mitigate. Mitiguer, acouiser, adoucir, fider, calmer, appaiser.  
**Mitigated.** Mitigé, adouci.  
 A mitigation. Mitigation.  
**Mitigating.** Sedaisif.  
**Mittains.** or mittens. Mitaines, moufles.  
 To mir. Miser, missionner, meslanger, meslanger, mixtionner.  
**Mixed.** Meslé, missionné, malaxé, meslé, meslé.  
 A miren. Fumier.  
 A mixer. Meslanguier.  
 A mixing. Missionnement.  
**Mistip.** Meslément.  
 A mixture. Mision, meslance, meslée, mesleure, meslinge, mixtion.  
 The mizzen sail, or mast. Mejan, marisque, artemon, basenne, terzerol, Oreille de lievre.  
**Moane.** Voyez Mon.  
 A moats. Freluche.  
 A moats in the Sun. Atome, tiles.  
 A moath. Tigne, artison, avre, phalene.  
 A moath (or beetle that flies by night.) Cafard.  
**Moath-eaten.** Artisonné.  
**Mobilite.** Mobilité.  
**Mocardo (stiff.)** Mocart, moucade.  
**Silk mocardo.** Mocart.  
 To mock at. Se moquer, se moquer, railer, se gaudir, vruffer, beffer, gesser, gausser, gaber, bernier, moucher, se rigoler de.  
 A mock. Moquerie, gosse, nasarde, nasarde.  
 To mock by nodding, or lifting up the chin. Faire la nique.  
**Mocks.** Gaberies, moqueries.  
 Full of mocks. Gaboux.  
**Mocobed.** Berné, beffé, moqué, gosse, gausse, gaudi, gaudi.  
 A mocher. Moqueur, gaudisseur, gosseur, gobeur, railleur, bourdeur, gabour, rigoleur.  
 A little, or young mocher. Moqueur.  
 A mocheris. Abusément, jorrette, moquerie.  
**Mocheries.** Befferies, gosses, gaberies, gabes.  
 A moching. Railerie, moquerie, gosses, mouchement, rigolage, rigollement, rigolerie.  
**Mocking.** Railant, railard.  
 A modder. Fillet, jeune garce, garsette.  
 A model. Modèle, module.  
 To model. Modeller.  
**Moderate.** Modéré, modicra, moyen.  
 To moderate. Moderer, modicrer, modifier, mitiger, mesurer, atrempir, se restreindre, refrener; reigler, reprimier.  
**Moderated.** Modéré, modicré, mesuré, mitigué, atrempé, refrené, reiglé.  
**Moderately.** Modérément, modicrement, réservement, moyennement, atrempement, reiglement.  
 A moderation. Moderation, modicrété, modification, mesure, modicité, moyen, atrempance, atrempement, restriction.  
 A moderator. Moderateur, reigleur, reprimier, moyenneur, moyen.  
 A moderatrix. Moderatrice.  
**Moderatenesse.** Modicité.

**Moderna.** Moderne.  
**Modest.** Modeste, bonnet, matronal.  
 A modest woman. Matrone, femme modeste.  
**Modesty.** Modestie, modestie, atrempance, atrempement.  
**Modestly.** Modestement, atrempement.  
**Modestly.** Modicité.  
**Modifiable** (or qualifiable.) Modifiable.  
 To modify. Modifier.  
**Modified.** Modifié.  
 A modification. Modification, restriction, restriction.  
**Modulation** (or harmony.) Modulation.  
 A modwal (or Wood-pecker.) Guesier.  
**Moes** (or mumpes.) Monnoye de fange.  
 Voyez a Mow.  
 A molla. Mules.  
 To molla, or toila. Abenner. Voyez to Toil.  
 To molla in the dirt or mire. Enfanger.  
**Mollid.** Voyez Toiled.  
**Mollid in the mire.** Enfangé.  
**Mollis.** Moite, humide, madant, succulent, succulent.  
 To mollify. Amolir, humecter, maderier, amolir, humecter, mouiller, tremper, atrempement.  
**Mollified.** Humecté, mouillé, trempé, amolir, atrempé.  
 A mollifier. Tremper.  
 A mollifying. Humectation, mouillement, mouilleure, mouillure, trempement, atrempement.  
**Mollified, or mollure.** Moiteur, humidité, humeur, mouilleure, suc.  
 Without mollure. Sec.  
 The mollis. Moité. Voyez Half.  
 A molla, or molla-warp. Tauspe, saup.  
 A molla-catcher. Foulleur de saup.  
 A molla-hill. Tauspiere, saupiniere, fosse.  
 Old molla-hills (overgrown with grass.) Tauspiere, tauspiere.  
 A molla (in the face, or other part.) Tache, marque naturelle au visage, ou, autre part; neve, pizar.  
 To molla. Mollifier, ennuier, maderier, barasser, harier, baguiner, infester, sauter, taber, tanner, salemouger, vider.  
**Mollification.** Mollification, meslance, taber.  
**Mollified.** Mollifié, barasse, barasse, baguiné, tant.  
 A mollifier. Mollifier.  
 A mollifying. Mollification, baguinement.  
 A mollification. Mollification.  
 To mollify. Mollifier, amolir, ennuier, mollir, atrempir.  
**Mollified.** Amolir, atrempir.  
 Fit or apt to be mollified. Amollifiable.  
 A mollifier. Mollifier.  
 A mollifying. Amollissement, mollification, atrempissement.  
**Mollifying.** Remollification.  
 A mollifying plaster. Malagme.  
**Mollus.** (the dregs of confection Sugar.) Malagme.  
**Mollit.** Fendu. Participe du verbe to Melt.  
 A molla image. Image de fange.  
 A moment. Moment.  
**Of moment.** Momental.  
**Momentary.** Momentaine, momentaine, momental, perissable.  
**Momentary.** Moment.  
 A monarch. Monarque.  
 A monarch. Monarque; Roy, ou prince absolu.  
**Monarchal** (belonging to a monarchy, or monarch.) Monarchique.  
 A monarchy. Monarchie, le gouvernement d'un seul prince absolu, aussi, royaume, Se-pare.  
 A monastary. Monastere, monastere.  
**Monastical.** Monastique, monacal.  
**Monastically.** Monacalement.  
**Monday.** Lundi.  
 To mon. Regretter, deplorer, complaindre.



To make *moone*. Lamentar, se plaindre, se lamenter.

*Moone*. Complainte, plainte.

To *moone* together. Condoletir.

*Moond*. Deploré, plains.

*Moondful*. Lamentable, plaintif.

A *mooning*. Lamentation.

A *moonth*, or *month*. Mois, Lunaison, L'once de l'année.

The term of six months. Semestre.

A twelve-month. Un an.

Eight months. Octimestre.

Womens months. Menstrue, les mois des femmes.

*Monthly*. Cha que mois.

*Monop*. Monnoye, argent, pecune.

To make (or coin) *monp*. Monnoyer.

Made into *monp*. Monnoyé.

The making of *monp*, or *monp*-making.

Monnoyage, monnoyement.

Brasse *monp*. Monnoye noire.

Current *monp*. Argent de mise.

A *monp*-bag. Sacbet d'argent.

A *monp*-box. Cache-maille, espargne-maille.

A *monp*-maker. Monnoyeur, monnoyer.

Ready *monp*, or present *monp*. Argent comptant, argent mignon, argent manuel.

To pay ready *monp*. Payer argent comptant, bailler manuellement.

Want of *monp*. Faut d'argent, mal S. François.

*Monp*-less. Sans argent.

A *monp*-man, or *monied*-man. Homme pecunieux, ou argenteux; qui a force d'écu.

Full of *monp*. Pecunieux.

*Monp* laid out, or the laying out of *monp*. Mise.

The fees due to *monp*-makers. Monnoyage.

*Monp*-flower. Lunaire majeur, grande lunaine.

*Monp*-wort. Herbe à cent maladies, numulaire.

A *mongrel*. Mestif; un chien mestif.

*Mongrel*. Mestif.

*Monishment*, or *monition*. Monition.

A *monitor*. Moniteur; observateur.

A *monitoy*. Monitoire, monitorial.

*Monitasp*. Monitoire.

A *Monk*. Moine, moine, religieux.

*Monks*. Moines.

A young, or little *Monk*. Moineau, moineau-moyne.

A little petty, or paltry *Monk*. Monichen.

*Monk* (the profession of a Monk.)

*Monk*erie, *monk*erie, *monag*us.

*Monk*ship. Monastique.

*Monk*ite, belonging to a Monk. Monial, monastique, monial.

*Monks* like. Monaclement.

*Monks* hood. Consoille royale.

Yellow *Monks* hood. Aureole.

A *Monks*. Guenon, Quinaud, monne, marmot.

A little *monks*. Guenon.

A she *monks*. Marmotte, marmote, quinaude.

A *Monomachy*. Monomachie. Voyez à single Combat.

A *monopole*, or *monopolized*. Monopole.

A *monopoler*, or *monopolizer*. Monopolier.

To *monopolize*, or make a *monopoly*. Monopoler.

A *monopolp*. Monopole.

A *monopolable*. Monopolable; mot d'une seule syllabe.

A *monster*. Monstre.

*Monstrous*. Monstrueux, prodigieux.

*Monstrously*. Monstrueusement; prodigieusement.

A *monument*. Monument, reliquaille.

The *moon* of a verb. Mens de verbe, Mode.

*Moody*. Morne, triste.

The *moor* (or humour.) Trempé.

*Moody*. Morne.

The *moone*. La lune, astre argenté, astre cornu.

A half *moone*. Croissant.

A *moone*, or *month*. Lunaison.

A *moon*-calf. Mole, amas.

A *moone*-stone. Pierre de la lune.

*Moone*-wort. Lunaire.

Small *moone*-wort. Tauré.

Of, or belonging to the *moone*. Lunaire.

*Moone*-men. Brigands. Voyez Robber.

A *Moore* (or black-moore.) More, Ethiopien, Nègre.

A tawny *Moore*. Maure, amaurote.

A *shee moore*. Voyez a Moorelle.

A *moore* (or Fenne.) Maresage.

The great *moore*-cock. Faizant, bruyant, cog du bois.

A *moore*-brune. Geline, ou, gelinotte du bois, poule griesche.

A *Scottish moore*-brn. Macroule, magot.

To *moore* a ship, or be *moored*. Amarrer, marer, marer, mettre un navire en funain.

To *moore* a boat. Garrer un bateau.

*Moored*. Maré, amarré.

A *moorelle* (woman moor.) Morteuse, morteuse.

*Mooring*. Marant, marcan.

*Mooring*. Maresageux.

To *moote*. Disputer, ou plaider une cause de loi, par maniere d'exercice; Et les jeunes étudiants qui font cet exercice sont nommez Moot-men.

To *moore*. Mouvoir. Voyez to Move.

*Moral*. Moral.

The *moral* of a fable. Le sens moral d'une fable.

*Moralist*, a *Moral* sence. Moraliste.

To *moralize* (or expound the moral sence of a fable.) Moraliser, mythologiser.

*Moralized* (or morally expounded.) Moralisé.

A *moralizer*. Moraliseur, mythologue.

A *moralizing* (or expounding of fables.) Mythologie, mythologie.

*Moralist*. Moralement.

*Moralist*. Mordacité.

*More*. Plus, d'avantage, outre.

No *more*. Hols, non plus.

*Moreover*. Outreplus, d'avantage, d'abondant, outre, au surplus, en apres.

*Morrel* (herbe.) Morelle, maurelle.

*Morrel* cherries. Morelles.

*Morrel* the *more*. Ouvrage morelque, fuel-lage morelque.

*Morrel*. Voyez Morphew.

*Morrel*, or *morlagage*. Morlagage, morlagage, hypotheque.

To *morlagage*. Hypothequer, hypothequer.

*Morlagage*. Hypotheque, hypotheque.

The *morning*. Le matin.

The *morning* time. La matinée.

The whole *morning*. Toute la matinée.

Of, or belonging to the *morning*. Matinél, matinier.

Betimes in the *morning*. Matinél, de bon matin.

*Morning*-prayer. Matines, prières du matin.

The *morning*-star. Etoile de matin.

*Morosity*. Morosité. Voyez frowardness, crounless.

*Morpheto*. Morphée, morice, bran de Judas.

A *morris* dance. Morisque.

(The boyish game) five-penny *morris*.

Le jeu de merelles.

To *morroto*. Demain.

Good *morroto* (au lieu de dire Good morn.) Bon jour.

A *mozt*. Morceau; boucon, boton, gobeau, morsure.

A small *mozt*. Morcelet.

A *mozt*, or *doxie*. Gueuse, gueuse, marte, truaude; ribaude.

A *mozt*. Comme a Mortise.

The *mozt* wherein the *hiver* of a pully runs. L'orbite d'une poulie.

*Moztal*. Morrel; capital, mourable, pernicieux.

*Moztally*. Moriellement, hostilement.

*Moztally*. Mortalité.

*Mozter*. Mortier; gips, gyp, gyps, gy, marmorar.

To make *mozter*. Gascber.

*Moztered*. Gypse.

A making of *mozter*. Gascbement.

Like *mozter*. Gypse.

A *mozter* (to beat spice in.) Mortier.

*Moztagage*. Morigage. Voyez Morigage.

*Moztiterous*. Mortifere.

*Moztification*. Mortification.

To *mortifie*. Mortifier; gourfouler, macerer, amahir, emmahir.

To *mortifie* fowl (or to make it tender.) Faisander, phaisander.

*Mortified*. Mortifié, amahi, emmati.

A *Mortifier*. Mortifieur.

A *mortifying*. Mortification.

A *mortifying* (by violent handling, by abstinence, &c.) Gourd-foulement, gourfoulement, maceration.

A *mortise* hole. Mortaise, adent.

To *mortise*. Adenter, emmortaiser.

*Mortised*. Adenté, emmortaisé.

*Mort-maine*. Main-morte, morte-main.

A *mortuary*. Mortuaire, mortuaire.

*Mosaic* work. Mosacque, mosaïque.

*Moss*. Mouffe, misque, mouffe.

A little round heap or ball of *moss*. Mouf-seau.

Sea *moss*. Coralline, mouffe marine.

Club *moss*, wolfsclaw *moss*. Mouffe scres-sire, ou de terre.

*Moss*. Mouffeu, mouffeu, mouffu.

The *moss* young hairs about the privy parts. Le poil solet qui vient es parties honteuses.

The *moss* down of quinces, peaches, &c. Mouffe.

*Moss*. (Est signe de superlatif, comme tres en François.)

*Moss* excellent. Tres excellent.

The *moss*. Le plus, la plus grande partie, le plus grand nombre.

For the *moss* part. Pour la plus grande partie.

The *moss* often. Le plus souvent.

*Moss* usually. Le plus communement.

At the *moss*. Au plus, pour le plus.

A *mote*. Voyez a Moat.

A *morb*. Tigne. Voyez a Moath.

A *morber*. Mere.

A *mother* in law. Belle mere.

A *step mother*. Marastre, merastre.

A *grand mother*. Ayeule, mere grande.

A *god mother*. Marraine.

A *mother* (or girl.) Voyez Girl.

The *mother* City. Comme the Metropolitane.

The *mother* (or womb.) Matrice, amarry.

The disease called the *mother*. Suffocation de matrice.

*Mother*-killing. Matricide.

The *mother* (dregs, or grounds.) Mare.

The *mother* of wine. Sèdre.

The *mother*-tongue. La langue maternelle.

*Mother* of pearl. Mere perle, macre de perles, nacle, onnque de perles.

The *mother* (husks, hullings, or skins of grapes.) Marc.

*Motherly*, of the *Mother*, or on the *Mother* side. Maternellement.

*Motherly*. Maternel. (Adjectif.)

*Moth-mullein*. Herbe aux mres, herbe vermineux.

*Motherwort*. Marricaire, armoise, grypaulme, gripaulme, espargoutte, mincefeuille.

A *motion*. Mouvement.

A *motion* made. Ouverture.

To *motion*. Mentionner, recorder.

To make a *motion*. Mettre en train, faire ouverture.

A *motioner*. Moteur.

A *motbe*. Motif.

A *motto*. Mot, devise.



**Mobable.** Mobile, mobilier.  
**Mobables.** Meubles, namp, ouillemens.  
 To furnish with mobables. Meubler.  
 Furnished with mobables. Meublé.  
 A furnishing with mobables. Meublement.  
**Mobableness.** Mobilité, mouvement.  
 To move. Mouvoir; esmouvoir, remuer; mener, greuiller; ocher; aussi, persuader.  
 To move violently. Secouer.  
 To move to anger. Enflamber de courroux, inciter à courroux, courroucer, fâcher.  
**Moved.** Men, esmen, remué; mené; oché; persuadé.  
 Violently moved. Secoué.  
**Moved to anger.** Esmeu, ou incité à courroux, ou, à ire; courroucé, fâché.  
 To be moved to anger. Esire enflambé d'ire; au, incité à courroux, se courroucer, se fâcher.  
 A mover. Moteur, esmouveur, moveur, remueur; morif; persuadeur.  
 A moving. Mouvement, esmouvement, remuement, remuance.  
 A violent moving. Secouement.  
**Moving.** Motoire, remuant, motrice, persuasif.  
 A moving reason. Motif, raison, mouvante.  
 A mould. Moute, modèle, module, moule, moulure.  
 To mould, or cast into a mould. Moulder, modeler, mouler.  
 To mould bread. Peftrir, ou faire le pain.  
 Voyez to knead.  
**Mould.** Terre, terroir, terreau.  
 The mould of the head. La fontaine de la teste.  
 To mould, or become mouldy. Rancir, se moisir.  
**Moulded,** or cast into a mould. Moulé, môle.  
**Moulded** (or become mouldy.) Voyez Mouldy.  
 A moulder, or caster in a mould. Moleur, mofleur.  
**Mouldy.** Ranci, chanf, moisi, mucydan, vermoulu.  
 To wax mouldy. Su moisir, se vermouler.  
**Mouldiness.** Chanfiffure, moisiffure, vermouiffure, remuères.  
 A moulding, or casting in a mould. Moulure, moulure, moulure.  
**Moulten.** Comme Molten, Legu: l'voyez.  
 A mount. Mons; ou comme a Mountain.  
**Mountable.** Monsable, qu'on peut monter.  
 A mountain. Montaigne, montagne, mont.  
 A little mountain. Montaignette, monseles, montaignolle.  
 Born, or bred on the mountains. Montigené.  
 Of, or belonging to a mountain, residing in mountains. Montaignois.  
 A mountain-falcon. Montagnier, montagner, montain.  
 A mountainer, or mountain-man. Montaigner.  
**Mountainous,** or mountany, or full of mountains. Montaigneux, montueux.  
 A mountain (or upright beam) in a building. Montant.  
 To mount. Monter, monter en haut. Voyez to ascend.  
 A mount-bank. Monte-banc, charlatan, triacleur.  
**Mounted.** Monté, monté dessus; escheché.  
**Mounted on horse-back.** Monté, monté a cheval, abesté.  
 Well or ill mounted (or horsed.) Bien ou mal monté.  
 A mounting. Montée.  
**Mounting.** Montant.  
 To mourn. S'atrister, mener duell, s'aduellir.  
 To mourn, or croo like a Dove. Roncouler, rocouler.  
 To mourn, or wear mourning. Porter habits de duell.  
 A mourner. Qui mene duell; Qui porte habits de duell.

**Mournful.** Adeulé, aduillé.  
 A mourning. Duell.  
 The mourning (or crooing) of a Dove. Rouhard, roucoulement.  
**Mourning,** or mourning apparel. Habit de duell.  
**Mourning,** mournful. Lugubre.  
 The mourning of the chine. Les oreillons, les mourues.  
 A mouse. Sourris, sor, rason, rat.  
 To mouse (or hunt for mice.) Soriser, raser.  
 To hunt, or feed on field mice. Mulotier.  
 A little or young mouse. Sorisseau, fouriceau, fourisseau, fourisson.  
 A Dor-mouse. Ras-liron; gliron; gliron; rat-velu.  
 A field-mouse. Mulot, mullos.  
 A fitter-mouse, or Reat-mouse. Chauve-souris, raseptnade.  
 The last mouse (that bears the minevar fur.) Ras de last.  
 A shrew-mouse. Musaraigne, Souris araigneuse, muette, migale.  
 The Alpine mouse. Marmotaine, marmontaine; marmotan, rat de montaigne.  
 That hunteth for field mice. Muloteur, mulotier.  
 A mouse-catcher. Souricier, suretier.  
 Mouse-hare (herbe.) Oreille de souris, oreille de rat, veluette, Peluette, piloselle.  
 A Mouse-hole. Rasoir.  
 Mouse-grass. Foubarbe sauvage.  
 A Mouse. Sourcier, suretier.  
 Mouse-rail (herbe.) Pain d'oiseau.  
 A Mouse-trap. Souriciere, soriciere, forissiere, rasiere, rasoir.  
**Mousing,** loving, or hunting after mice. Sourien.  
 A mouth. Bouche; gûtle, orifice.  
 A little mouth. Bouchette, bouchelette.  
 A mouth full. Bouchées, gaulée, goulette, morceau, boucon, becon.  
 To make a mouth. Faire la moue, Faire la babaye, ou, babou, grimacer.  
 Making mouths. Mouard.  
 A maker of mouths. Grimasseur, Qui fait la moue.  
 An hares mouth. Groin de lievre, lievre fendu.  
 Wide mouthed. Gueulard, bien fendu de gueule.  
 The mouth (or entrance into a thing.) Orifice.  
 A wry mouth. Grimace.  
 The mouth of the stomach. L'Oesophage.  
 A mow, or mow. Moué.  
 To mow, or make a mow. Faire la moue, grimacer.  
 A mowing. Grimace.  
**Mowing** (making mouths.) Mouard.  
**Mowings.** Minauderies.  
 To mow. Faucher, fauchier.  
 A hay-mow. Foinil, fenail.  
 Mowed, or mowen. Fauché.  
 A mowder. Faucheur, ousteron, ousteron.  
 A mowers hire. Fauchage.  
 A mowing. Fauchement; fauché, fauchage, faucheson.  
**Mowing** season. Faucheson.  
 A Muple, Muler.  
 A muple-keeper. Mulerier. Voyez a Mule.  
 To muple. Souiller, polluer; aussi, tracasier.  
**Mupied.** Souillé, tracassé.  
 A mupling. Souillure; tracas, tracasserie.  
**Mupit** and mupit. Voyez Moist, and moiety.  
**Mupit.** Beaucoup, moult, mallemem; moult.  
 As much. Autant, la pareille.  
 For as much as. D'autant que.  
 For as much. Pour la pareille.  
 How much. Combien.  
 As much as may be. Tresacertes.  
 So much. Tant autant.  
 Exceeding much. Tresque.  
 Too much, over much. Trop, par trop.

To make much of. Carester, amignoter, amignarder, mignarder, cberir.  
**Much** made of. Mignardé, carassé.  
 That hath much to take to. Riche, opulent, bien moyenné.  
 A making much of. Careste, amignosement.  
 Making much of. Amignotant.  
**Much.** Fient. Voyez Duug.  
 A much-hill. Fumier.  
 A mucketer. Baverette, baverolle, bavrotte.  
**Mudde.** Bourbe, fange; Vaze, vase.  
 The mudde of the sea. Voyez Owle.  
 A heap of mudde. Fange, ou, bourbier.  
 To mudde, beray or bedash with mud, stick in mudde. Embourber, enfanger, embouer.  
 Loving the mudde. Fourbeteux.  
 To wallow in the mudde. Bourbeter, bourbeter.  
**Mudded;** berayed with mud, stuck in Mud. Embourbé, emboué, enfangé.  
**Muddy,** full of mudde. Bourbeux, bourbeteux, boueux, fangeux.  
 A muddy place. Bourbier.  
 A muddy place in a river. Lieu mollet d'une riviere.  
 A muddy slough. Fangeas, fangeas, fangas.  
 A mudding, beraying with, or sticking in mudde. Embourbement, enfangement.  
 A mud. Mûe, reservoir, serve.  
 To mus. Muër.  
**Mued.** Mûe.  
 A muing. Muément, mue.  
 A muf. Manchon, bonne-grâce.  
 To muffle. Affubler.  
 To muffle himself in his cloak. S'affubler en son manteau.  
**Muff.** d. Affuble.  
 A muffling. Affublement, affublage.  
 A muffer. Cache-nez, cache-musseau, cache-laid, cachelet, touret de nez.  
**Mugwort.** Armoise, l'herbe de S. Jean.  
 A mulberp. Meure.  
 A mulberp-tree. Meurier, muerier.  
 A ground, or grove of mulberp trees. Meurriere, mureraie.  
 A muls. Amende, multe.  
 A muls. Mule.  
 A great mule, or muple. Mulet.  
 A little mule. Muletine.  
 Of, or belonging to a mule. Mulin.  
**Mules,** the kind of Mules; a troop of Mules. Mûles, mulataille, mulataille.  
 A muletter (mule, or muple-keeper, or driver.) Muletier.  
**Mulleine** (herbe.) Moulaine, molaine.  
 Candleweek Mulin. Mefcheniere.  
 Moth mulleine. Herbe aux mites.  
 White-flowered mullets. Moulaine blanche.  
 A mullet (to grind colours with.) Mollette à brayer couleurs.  
 A mullet (a pinfer.) Mollette, muge; mûgercul.  
 A mullet (fish.) Marreau de mer, muge, mulles, same.  
 A sore Mullet. Moit, rouget barbe; sur mullet.  
**Mulle.** Vermuëlle, ou chmuelle.  
**Multure** (or grist.) Moulure.  
**Multiplicable.** Multipliable, multiplicabile.  
**Multiplication.** Multiplication.  
 Great multiplication, abounding in multiplication. Multicuple.  
 To multiply. Multiplier.  
**Multipled.** Multiplié.  
 The multiplicand (or number to be multiplied.) Le multiplié.  
 The multiplier, (or number whereby is multiplied.) Le multipliant.  
 A multiplier. Multiplier.  
 A multiplying. Multiplierement.  
**Multiplying.** Multiplier.  
 A multitude. Multitude, nombre.  
**Multure.** Moulure; moulure; moulure; moulure, mouté.



**Multure-corn.** Bled monture.

To mumble. *Barboter, machonner, marmotter, marmotter, marmotter, sabouler, rebarboter.*

To mumble (in eating.) *Grignoter.*

To mumble with the teeth. *Margouiller.*

**Mumbled.** *Barboté, marmonné, saboulé, grignoté.*

A mumbler. *Barbotage, marmoterie.*

To play at mumbudget. *Demeurer court, ne sonner mot.*

A mummer. *Mommeur, mommon.*

A company of mummers. *Mommon.*

**Mummers, or mumming.** *Mommerie, masquerade, mascarade, barboire.*

**Mummy.** *Mommie.*

A mumming. *Masqueur.*

The mumps. *Auripeaux, les oreillons, on, oreillons; mouture, orillons.*

**Mumps (or mows.)** *Monnoye de finge, mouë.*

**Mumpings.** *Minauderies.*

**Mumping.** *Moward.*

**Mundane (worldly.)** *Mondain.*

**Munday.** *Lundi.*

**Mundification.** *Mondificatif.*

To mundify. *Mondifier.*

**Mundified.** *Mondifié.*

A mundifying, or mundification. *Mondification.*

**Mundifying.** *Mondificatif.*

A mungrel. *Voyez Mongrel.*

**Municipal (peculiar to one City.)** *Municipal, municipal.*

**Munificence.** *Munificence, libéralité.*

To munite (fortify, furnish, &c.) *Munir.*

**Munited.** *Muni.*

A muniting. *Muniment.*

**Munition.** *Munition; muniment.*

To store with munition. *Munitionner.*

Storing with munition. *Munitionnaire.*

A **Munke.** *Voyez a Monke.*

A **Munk.** *Comme Monkey.*

**Mural (of or belonging to a wall.)** *Mural.*

A mural crown (or garland.) *Couronne murale.*

A **murene (fish.)** *Murene.*

To murmur. *Murmurer, boigner, grommeler, grommeler, boigner, boigner, marmoter, marmotter, marmotter, marmotter.*

A **murmure.** *Murmure.*

**Murmured.** *Marmuré.*

A **murmurer.** *Grommeler, marmoter, marmoter.*

A **murmuring.** *Murmurement, murmuration, grommement, grommement, murmure, boigne.*

**Murmuringly.** *Murmuramment.*

**Muraine.** *Mortalité.*

**Murine.** *Rheume, rhume, rhume.*

**Murp-colour.** *Morée.*

A **mursion (or head piece.)** *Morion, morion.*

Armed with a mursion. *Morioné.*

To murder. *Meurtir, massacrer, bomicider, meurtrir, occire.*

**Murder.** *Meurtre, homicide, massacre, occision.*

**Murdered.** *Meurtir, homicide, massacre, occis.*

A **Murderer.** *Meurtrier, assassin, bomicide, massacreur, bomicide.*

**Murdering, or murdering.** *Meurtrier, occiant.*

A **murdering.** *Occision.*

A **murdering piece.** *Meurtrière.*

**Murderous.** *Meurtrierement.*

**Muscadel, or muscadine.** *Muscadel, vin muscat, vin muscadeau, muscadet, vin musquat.*

The white muscadine grape. *Abeillance, raisin muscat, muscadet.*

A **musculus substance.** *Musculosité.*

A **Muscle.** *Voyez Muscle.*

**Musculus.** *Musculaire.*

A **mus.** *Musc, musardie.*

Affecting the **Muses.** *Musien.*

To muse. *Muser.*

A place to muse in. *Musequin.*

To make to muse. *Amuser, donner la muse à.*

A **muser.** *Musard.*

A **muset in a hedge.** *Trouée.*

**Musing.** *Musard.*

**Musical.** *Melodieux; harmonieux; acromatique.*

**Musically.** *Musicalement; harmonieusement, melodieusement.*

A **Musician (a professor of Music.)** *Musicien.*

**Musick.** *Musique.*

Morning **musick.** *Aubade.*

Evening **musick (under a window.)** *Serenade.*

A **Mushrooms.** *Champignon, potiron, fonge, fonge, mousheron, mousheron.*

The smallest (and daintiest) kind of **Mushrooms.** *Morille.*

**Muske.** *Musc, du musc.*

Of, or belonging to **Muske.** *Moscellin.*

To **musk,** perfume with musk. *Musquer.*

Full of **musk.** *Musqueux.*

A **musk-apple.** *Pomme muscadelle.*

A **musk-ball.** *Trocisque.*

A **musk-cat.** *Fouant.*

A **musk-cherry.** *Cerise muscate.*

**Musk-oil.** *Huile muscelline.*

A **musk-pear.** *Muscaceline.*

A **musk-rose.** *Rose muscate, muscadelle.*

**Musked (musk, sweet of musk.)** *Musque, musqueté.*

**Musky,** sweet as, full of musk, or seasoned with musk. *Muscellin, muscat, muscatelin, musquat.*

A **Musket.** *Mousquet, mouschet, mousquette, mouschet.*

A **musket (or rassel of a Sparhawk.)** *Le riercelier d'un esparvier, mouschet, sabech, mouschet, mousquet.*

A **Musketter.** *Mousquetaire.*

A (fishy) **muske.** *Muscle.*

A **muske (fish.)** *Moule, moule.*

The great sea **muske.** *Muscle, mousche de mer.*

A **muskel for a horse.** *Muséole.*

A little **muskel.** *Camion.*

A **muske (the boyish scrambling for nuts, &c.)** *A la groce, mousche.*

**Mus. Faut.**

I **mus.** *Il me faut.*

He **mus.** *Il lui faut.*

We **mus.** *Il nous faut.*

Yee, or you **mus.** *Il vous faut.*

They **mus.** *Il leur faut.*

**Mus.** (new wine, unchined.) *Mus, vin mus.*

To **mus.** (or grow musky.) *Heudrir.*

The **mustard, or muscard.** *Moustache.*

Having a **mustard.** *Moustache.*

**Mustard.** *Moustache.*

**Mustard seed.** *Senevé.*

White, or garden **mustard.** *Moustache blanche.*

Common, or field **mustard.** *Moustache noire, senevé blanc.*

Treacle, or wild **mustard.** *Moustache sauvage, senevé sauvage; Cameline, camamine, senevé.*

A **mustard-pot.** *Moustardier.*

Of, or affecting **mustard.** *Moustardier.*

A **maker or seller of mustard.** *Moustardier.*

To **must.** *Faire la moustre, ou, un moustre; faire une revue.*

A **must.** *Monstre, revue, moustre.*

A **must-master.** *Commissaire de la moustre.*

**Mus.** *Moif, heudrir, relant, remugle, musqueux.*

To grow **mus.** *Se moif, heudrir.*

To smell **mus.** *Relant.*

**Musiness.** *Moifissure, relant, relant, remuglé.*

**Mutability, or mutableness.** *Mutabilité, mutabilité.*

**Mutable.** *Muable.*

A **mutation.** *Mutation, changement.*

To **mute (as a hawk.)** *Mutir.*

**Mute (or dumb.)** *Muet.*

To **mutilate (or maim.)** *Mutiler, tronçonner, tronçonner.*

**Mutilated (maimed, or lamed.)** *Mutilé, tronçonné.*

A **mutilation (or maiming.)** *Mutilation, troncation, tronçonnement.*

To **mutine (or raise a mutiny.)** *Mutiner.*

A **mutiner (raiser of mutinies.)** *Mutinateur.*

A **muting.** *Mutinerie, fmeuse, butin, butinement.*

A **mutining.** *Mutinement, mutination.*

**Mutinous.** *Mutin, butin, butineux, seditieux.*

A **mutinous fellow.** *Homme mutin.*

**Mutinously.** *Seditieusement.*

To **mutter.** *Barboter, grommeler, grommeler, boigner, boigner, boigner, marmoter, marmotter, marmoter, marmotter.*

**Muttered.** *Barboté, marmonné.*

A **mutterer.** *Grommeler.*

A **muttering.** *Grommement, grommement, boigne, marmoterie, barbotage, murmure, murmurement.*

**Muttering.** *Grommeleux.*

**Mutteringly.** *Murmuramment.*

**Mutton.** *Mouton.*

Of **mutton,** belonging to a mutton. *Mouton, mouton.*

Laced **mutton.** *Garfe, putain, fille de joye.*

A **mutton-monger.** *Putier.*

**Mutual.** *Mutuel, reciproque, pareil.*

A **mutual yielding.** *Reciprocation.*

**Mutually.** *Mutuellement, reciproquement, respectivement.*

The **muzzle (or snout of a beast.)** *Musseau, gueulard; moure, morre, muselière, musle.*

A **muzzle (with a poake hanging at it, to put provender in) for a Mule.** *Morraill de mulet, muselière de mulet.*

**Muzzling (or tying up to the muzzle.)** *Muscleux, muselier.*

A **musliere.** *Monstier, Eglise cathedrale.*

A **myriad (plumme.)** *Myriobalan, myriobalan.*

A **myriad (or ten thousand.)** *Miriade, dix mille.*

**Myrbe.** *Myrrhe.*

White **myrbe.** *Myrrhe, blanche.*

The best kind of **myrbe.** *Myrrhe siccité, strax liquide.*

A **myrbe.** *Miroir, miroir. Voyez Looking-glass.*

The **myrtle tree.** *Myrte, meurtre, murte, nerte.*

Foraine **myrtle.** *Meurtre étrange.*

Dutch **myrtle.** *Meurtre de Brabant.*

Noble **myrtle.** *Meurtre de sarente, myrtil.*

Ordinary **myrtle.** *Meurtre noir.*

Wild **myrtle.** *Meurtre sauvage.*

White **myrtle.** *Meurtre blanc.*

A **myrtle Thrush.** *Oiseau de meurtre, oiseau de Nerre.*

The **myrtle berry.** *Myrtil.*

Of, or belonging to, the **myrtle tree.** *Myrtin.*

**Myrtle berries.** *Myrtiles.*

**Myrtle oil.** *Huile myrtin.*

A **myrte.** *Myrte, secret.*

A **teacher, or interpreter of Mysteries.** *Mystagogue, mystagogue.*

**Mysterious, or full of mysteries.** *Mystérieux.*

**Mystical.** *Mystique; obscur, secret.*

A **mystical fence.** *Obscurité.*

Seeming **mystical.** *Mystaudique.*

**Mystically.** *Mystiquement; obscurément, secretément.*

**Mystically in shew.** *Mystaudiquement.*

**Mystology.** *Mythologie, mythologie, l'exposition d'une fable.*

The **missen faille.** *Voyez Mizzen.*

N. The



## • N.

**The Nadit** (the point directly opposite to the Zenith.) *Nadair.* (Le point opposé au Zénith.)

**A Nage.** Chevalier, petit cheval, bide.

**A Naile.** Clau.

**To nalle.** Clouer.

**To nalle again.** Reclouer.

**A clowte nalle.** Clou à bappe.

**A great nalle.** (a foot long, used in ships.)

*Clou de caravelle.*

**A streak nalle.** Clou à bandes.

**A speak or sheathing nalle.** Clou d'estoupe.

**A scupper nalle** (used in shipping.) *Clou de manguière.*

**A tack nalle, or small nalle.** Clou à soufflet, clouer.

**A tentar-hook nalle.** Clou à crochets.

**The nalle of a mans hand or foot.** Ongle.

**A little nalle.** Ongler.

**To scratch, or mark with the nalle.** Ongler.

**A scratch or mark of nalles.** Onglade.

**To pare ones nalles very near.** Couper, on.

*Rongner les ongles de près à.*

**Clotted** (fastened with nails.) *Cloué.*

**Failed** (or having nalles.) *Onglé.*

**A Nailer.** Cloucur.

**A nailer, nalle-smith, or feller of nalles.**

*Cloutier.*

**A nailing.** Clouage, clouement, clouure.

**Naked.** Nud, nu.

**Stark belly naked.** Tout fin mere nud.

**As naked as my nalle.** Nud comme un ver.

**To strip naked.** Mettre à nud.

**Stript naked.** Mis à nud.

**Nakedly.** Nuement.

**Nakedness.** Nudité.

**A Naber** (a great and long shell-fish.)

*Nacre, nacle, naque.*

**A name.** Nom; venom, reputation.

**The proper name.** Nom propre.

**A sur-name.** Surnom.

**A nick-name.** Desnom, sobriquet.

**A good name.** Bonne renommée.

**To name.** Nommer.

**Named.** Nommé.

**By name.** Nommément; notamment.

**A namer.** Nommieur.

**A naming.** Nomination.

**The nape of the neck.** La nuque du col,

*canneau du col, nuque du col, nuque.*

**Naphte.** Naphte, napte.

**A naphin.** Struette.

**To take a nappe, or nap.** Dormir.

**A nappe, or nap.** Un dormir, un somme.

**To take a nappe at noon days.** Dormir sur le jour.

**The napps of new cloth.** Rebours.

**Nappe.** Comme Nappie-Ale. De l'ale bien forte.

**Nappe, or of a high nappe.** Velu.

**Nappiness.** Veleure.

**Napping, taking a nappe.** Dormant.

**To take napping.** Surprendre, prendre sur le fait, prendre au gallico, ou, de gallico.

**Narcissus** (flower.) *Narcisse.*

**A narration.** Narration, narré, récit.

**Narrative.** Narratif.

**A Narrator.** Narrateur, narreur.

**A narrel** (or nofethrill.) *Narreau, naseaux,*

*nazeaux, narilles.*

**Wide narrels.** Nazeaux parus.

**A hawks narrels.** Canolles, narilles.

**Narrow.** Estroit, estroit.

**To narrow, or make narrow.** Estroisir, re-

*trécir, retraire.*

**A narrow place.** Un estroit, destroit, estroit,

*destroit.*

**Narrowed** (made narrow.) *Estroissi, re-*

*traist, retrait.*

**Narrowing.** Estroissement, serrément.

**A narrowing.** Retrecissement.

**Parrowness.** Estroisseur.

**Pastie.** Sordide, manlévé, sale, fassé, falle,

*Ord.*

**A nasty fellow.** Souillon, rouillon.

**Somewhat nasty.** Sales.

**Pastip.** Sordidement, salement, ordement.

**Pastiness.** Saleté, fassé; marmisonnage,

*souillarderie, souillonnerie, souillure, vilénie, or-*

*dure.*

**Natal** (native.) *Natal.*

**A nation.** Nation, gent.

**Them of my nation.** Mes nationnaires.

**National, of a nation.** National

**Natib.** Natif, natal.

**Natib.** Nativité, geneshliaque.

**Calculators of nativities.** Geneshliques;

*gineux.*

**Of, or belonging to, a natib.** Natal.

**The feast of the Natibity of Christ.** Noel,

*nouvel.*

**A naturalist** (or natural Philosopher.)

*Naturaliste, physicien, naturel.*

**Naturalist.** Voyez Naturalization.

**To naturalize.** Naturalizer.

**Naturalized.** Naturalisé.

**Naturalization.** Naturalité.

**Natural.** Naturel, naif; natal, nass.

**A natural** (fool.) *Caillette.*

**The natural disposition.** Le naturel.

**Fruits natural.** Fruits naturels.

**Natural Philosophy.** Physique.

**A natural Philosopher.** Physicien, natura-

*liste.*

**Naturalist.** Naturellement, physicalement,

*naifvement.*

**Naturalness.** Naïveté.

**Nature.** Nature; le naturel.

**By nature.** Naturellement, par, ou, de, nature.

**It is his nature** (his natural disposition.)

*C'est son naturel, c'est son inclination.*

**Beyond nature,** (or supernatural.) *Oultre-*

*naturel.*

**The nave of a wheel.** Le moyeu, moie,

*moyau, ou, moiau, d'une roué; le majeu d'une*

*roué, la bossé d'une roué, le noyeu, ou noiau*

*d'une roué.*

**The nabel.** Nombriel, umbelic, ombelic.

**A small nabel.** Nombrieller.

**Of, or belonging to the nabel.** Nombrieller,

*umbilical, ombilical.*

**The sea nabel.** Nombriel de mer.

**Ladies nabel.** Nombriel de venus.

**The nabel-gall** (a horses disease.) *Paumen.*

**Nabew** gentle, or the French nabew.

*Naveau, navet, navette.*

**Naught.** Mauvais, perverse, ou comme

*Naughty.*

**To come to naught.** Perir.

**Naught.** Mal, mauvais, meschant, mal-

*faisant, sceleré, maling, mal, mendeux, sordide,*

*vicioux.*

**A naught.** Pech. Sceleras, meschant, gerne-

*ment.*

**Naught.** Mauvaisement, malement, mal,

*meschamment, malignement, sordidement, vi-*

*cieusement.*

**Naughtiness.** Mauvaisité, meschance,

*malignité, vicé.*

**A naby** (of ships.) *Flotte* (de navires) ar-

*mée, navale, navigage, navire.*

**Of, or belonging to, a naby.** Naval.

**Navigable.** Navigable.

**To navigate.** Naviger. Voyez to sail.

**Navigated.** Navigé.

**Navigation.** Navigation.

**Nap.** Non.

**A nap.** Un ni, negation, negative.

**To lay nap.** Nier.

**Said nap unto.** Nié.

**To say nap and take it.** Faire guedon gue-

*don.*

**Saying nap.** Negatif.

**Near.** Pres, prochain, proche, joignant,

*voisin.*

**Very near.** Bien pres.

**To be near unto.** Voisiner.

**Well near.** Presque.

**Near at hand.** Ici pres, d'ici pres, joignant.

**To come, or draw near to.** Approcher.

**Drawne, or come near to.** Approché.

**A coming, or drawing near.** Approche-

*ment.*

**Near** (or niggardly.) *Taquin, chiche, escur,*

*respargnant.*

**Nearly.** Prochainement.

**Nearness.** Proximité, prochaineté, voisi-

*nage, voisinance, aussi, respargne, espargne.*

**A near** (of a bird.) *Nid, nien.*

**A near-egge** (that ever lies in the near.)

*Oeuf nien, nichou.*

**A near full of.** *Nyais.*

**To near, or make, or put into a near.**

*Nicher, nidifier, annicher.*

**A nearer, or near-maker.** *Annicheur.*

**A nearling.** *Niais.*

**Near.** Des bœufs, gros bestail, ou destail.

**Near-leather.** *Vache, cuir de vache.*

**A near beard.** *Vachier, bouvier.*

**To make near.** Mettre au near, garber.

**Near.** Net, joli, gentil, gay, orne, gent,

*godin, miste, mignard, mignon, fade, sadinet,*

*monde, accointé, accoint, attiré.*

**Pretty and near.** *Neteler.*

**A near fellow.** *Marlored, mistoudin, mondinet.*

**Nearer, nearermost.** Voyez *Nether, ne-*

*thermost.*

**Nearly.** Nettement, gentement, mignarde-

*ment, sordément, misement, ornément.*

**Very nearly.** Bien au net.

**Near.** Net, Netié, mignardise.

**A nib.** Bec.

**The nib** (or bit) of a key. *Le pemetou d'un*

*clef.*

**The nib of a pen.** *Cren, crene, gerjure, jar-*

*jure.*

**Necessary.** Nécessaire, nécessaire.

**Necessity.** Nécessairement.

**To necessitate** (or force by necessity.) *Ne-*

*cessifier.*

**Necessitated** (forced by necessity.) *Ne-*

*cessité.*

**Necessity.** Nécessité, indigence, mestier, pe-

*nurie.*

**Of necessity.** Nécessairement.

**Necessitous.** Nécessiteux, nécessaire. Voyez

*Needy.*

**The neck.** Le col.

**A neck of mutton.** Collet de mouton.

**A wry neck.** Torti-coly, torty-coly.

**A neck-band.** Un coler.

**The neck-band.** L'os du gauson.

**A neck-lace.** Gofaron.

**Necklaces.** Moniles.

**The narrow neck of a glass-vial bottle, &c.**

*Le goulet.*

**The neck of a musical instrument.** *Le manche*

*d'un instrument musical.*

**A necromancer.** *Nigromancien, magici-*

*en.*

**Necromantie.** *Nigromancie, negromancie,*

*magic, necromantie.*

**Nectar.** Nectar; Le boisson des dieux.

**Of Nectar.** *Nectarin.*

**A Nees.** Niece, nièce.

**Nees.** Nécessité, indigence, disette, fante,

*besoing, manquement, mestier, souffrette, souf-*

*france, penurie.*

**To need, to have or bi in need.** *Avoir dis-*

*ette, souffreteux, estre indigent, manquer; avoir*

*faute, indiger, avoir besoing.*

**Needful.** Nécessaire.

**Needs.** Nécessairement.

**Needy.** Nécessiteux, souffreteux, indigent,

*nécessaire.*

**A needle.** *Aiguille, eiguille, aiguille.*

**To work needle-work.** *Ouvrager.*

**Shepherd's needle;** *pink needle.* *Aiguille de*

*pasteur, aiguille de berger.*

**Musked pink needle.** *Aiguille musquée.*

**Of, or like a needle;** full of, or pricked with

*needles.* *Aiguille, eiguille*



# NET

A needle-case. Aiguillier.  
A needle-folk of. Esquille.  
A needle-work. Ouvrage d'esquille.  
A needle-maker. Esquillier.  
A prick or stitch with a needle. Esquille.  
Wrought with a needle. Ouvrage.  
The needle of a sea-compass. Guideman de boussole.  
Nette. Pres, prochain, proche; aussi, chiche, saquin. Voyez Neare.  
Nettep, and nettenelle. Comme Nearely, and Neareness.  
To nettle. Esterner.  
A netting. Esternement.  
Nette-moot, or netting-moot. Herbe d'esterner, Ellebore blanc, veratre blanche.  
A negation (or denial). Negation.  
Negatibe. Negatif, negatoire.  
A negatibe. Negative.  
Negatibp. Negatoire.  
A Neger, or negro. Negre, More.  
To neglect. Negliger, nonchaloir; Mespriser, mesconnoître, omettre, obmettre.  
Neglect. Nonchalance, negligence, mespris, nonchalance, omission.  
Neglected. Negligé, nonchalant, mesprisé, omis.  
A neglecter. Mespriser.  
A neglecting. Mesprisement.  
Neglecting. Mesprisant.  
Negligence. Negligence, nonchalance, nonchalance, oisiveté, esciation.  
Negligent. Negligent, nonchalant, mauvoigneux, nonchalant, oisif.  
Negligently. Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchaleusement.  
A Negro. Negre, More.  
A negromancer. Comme Necromancer.  
To neigh. Hannir, bennir.  
Neighed. Hanni.  
A neighing. Hannissement, bennissement.  
A neighbour. Voisin, prochain.  
To be neighbour unto, to visit neighbours. Voisiner.  
The neighbours. Ceux du voisiné.  
Neighbourhood. Voisinage, prochaineté, voisinance, proximité.  
Neighbouring. Proche, voisin, voisin, prochain.  
Neighbourly. Voisinial.  
Neither. Nie ne, ny.  
Neither of them. Ni l'un ni l'autre.  
To take neither part. Se naturaliser.  
Taking neither part, helping neither side. Neutre.  
The being on neither side. Neutrale.  
Nenuphar. Nenuphar, fleur d'eau, nenuphar.  
Neoteric. Neoterique.  
Nep. Herbe au chat, herbe de chat.  
A nephew. Neveu, neveu, neveu.  
Neptune. Neptune, née; Dieu de la mer.  
Neptunes sea's. Neptunales.  
A nest. Nid. Voyez Nest.  
To nestle. Voyez Nestle.  
A net. Un file, rei, res, filet, guideau.  
A net (or engine) to catch wolves, badgers, foxes, &c. Hauffe pied.  
A net for Partridges. Trameau. Voyez a Trammel.  
The wonderful net. Ret admirable.  
A drag-net. Traineau, vivreau, trameau.  
A net of wire (set afore glass-windows.) Araigne.  
A net-maker. Retier.  
Fashioned like a net. Retifore.  
The netter. L'inférieur.  
Netthermost. Le dessous, ce qui est inférieur; ou dessous.  
The netterlands. Le pais bas.  
Netther-stocks. Bas de chausses.  
Netting. Rescul, resul, Voyez Net-work.  
A nettle. Ortie, bortie.  
The small stinging red nettle. Ortie griesche, ortie grecque.

# NIC

Dead nettle, blind nettle. Ortie morte, ortie blanche.  
The stinking dead nettle. Ortie puante.  
The nettle (or lot) tree. Ledomier, mica-colier, micacoulier.  
The sea nettle fish. Ortie de mer, ortigue.  
The little sea-nettle. Cabasteau, cubasteau.  
The small burning nettle. Ortie brulante, petite ortie.  
To nettle, or sting with nettles. Ortier.  
Nettle. Ortie.  
A nettler. Ortieur.  
Network. Rescul, requet, resul, raseau, resseau.  
A network coife, or cawle. Coiffure de l'ass, requet.  
Nether. Jamais, oncques, onques, onc, onques-mais, (si ne procede. Comme) I nether saw him. Je ne le vu oncques, je ne le vu jamais, je ne l'ay jamais vu.  
Nether after. Onques-puis.  
Netherless. Neant moins, nonobstant, toutesfoi, nonpourtant.  
A nether. Neveu. Voyez Nephew.  
Nether, or neutral. Neutre.  
To stand neuter. Se neutraliser.  
Neutrality. Neutralité.  
New. Neuf, neufue, nouveau, nouvelle, frais, fraîche; moderne, fres; neuf, recent.  
To make new again. Renouveler.  
Very new, pretty new. Nouveles.  
New things. Nouvelez.  
New-chesse. Fourmage frais.  
Newfangled. Fantastique, fantasque.  
He is new-fangled. Il a du mercure à la teste, il est fantasmé, ou fantasque, il a la teste un peu gaillard.  
A forger of new things. Novateur.  
New. Nouvelle, nouvelez.  
To deliver news of. Noncer nouvelle de, dire nouvelles de.  
A news-monger. Conteur de nouvelles; celui qui ne fait autre chose sinon ouïr et raconter nouvelles.  
News-telling. Nenciacion.  
New wine. Vin moult.  
The new year. Le nouvel an.  
New-years day. La circoncision.  
A new-years gift. Estreine, estrene.  
To bestow a new-years gift on. Estrener, donner une estreine, ou, estrene à.  
Newly. Nouvellement, freshement, recentement.  
Newness. Nouveauté, nouveleté, fraicheur.  
A new. Tassot, Legars.  
The next. Le plus prochain; ou, la plus prochaine.  
Next after the first. Second.  
Next (Adverb.) Prochainement.  
A Nias hawke. Faulcon niard, niez, ou ni-ai.  
To nibble. Mordiller, morceler, morciller, maschiller, grignoter; ronger, mordre.  
Nibbled. Mordillé, morcelé, morcillé, grignoté, rongé, mordu.  
A nibbler. Rongeur.  
A nibbling. Ronge, rongement; morsure.  
Nibbling. Morcillans, rongear.  
Niche. Niche.  
A nice doul. Un cocard.  
To make nice. Faire la salinette, faire guedon guedon.  
A nice girl. Pucelle nicette; sucrée.  
Nictip. Mignotement.  
A niche (in a wall to set a statue in.) Niche, nyche, scaphe; Le creux d'une muraille, dans lequel on met quelque statue ou image.  
A nick. (nock, or notch.) Une coche, oche, cren, oche.  
A nick (or notch on a tally. Hocbe, oche.  
To nick (or notch.) Cocher, ocher, ocher.  
In the nick. A point, à poin nommé, oportunement.  
A nickname. Impropre, sobriquet.  
To nick-name. Improperir.

# NIM

Picked. Cocbé, oche, crené.  
A nicking. Crenure.  
Nicotian. Nicotiane, herbe de l'Ambassadeur, herbe de tous maux, herbe sainte.  
A nidget. Nigaud, nigauld, nigeur.  
To play the nidget. Nigier, nigander.  
Nidgeries. Nigeries.  
Nipes. Nipes, nigrieres, niquers, choses de neant, agobilles, agoubilles, babioles, baboles, baguenaudes, beautilles.  
Nigella. Nielle, nigelle.  
Bastard, or field Nigella. Nielle bastarde, nielle des bleds, nielle sauvage.  
Damask Nigella. Nielle de Damas.  
Garden Nigella. Nielle domestique; Nielle citrine, nielle jaune.  
Ordinary or Romane Nigella. Nielle odorante, nielle Romaine.  
A niggard; niggardly (Adjective.) Chiche, saquin, eschar, pince-maille, chichemaille, caqueduc; sordide, vilain, vilain, recuif.  
Niggardly (Adverb.) Chichement, escharchement, escharchement, par le petit sauffier, vilainement.  
Niggardliness, niggardly. Chicheté, saquinerie, escharchete, escharcheté, vilenie, villanie.  
Nigh. Pres, oupres, prochain, proche.  
Nigh. Fousse, jouste, joignant à.  
To be nigh. Voisiner.  
Nigher. Plus pres, plus prochain.  
Nighest. Tres-proche, fort-pres, le plus prochain; ou comme Next.  
Nighly. Prochainement.  
Nighness. Prochaineté, proximité, voisinage.  
A night. Nuit.  
To wax night. S'annuier, aveffrer.  
To lodge, or stay all night. Transuier, parnuier.  
To stay till night, to make night. Anuier, annuier.  
To walk, go abroad a night, to travel by night. Faire un tron à la nuit.  
In the dark, or most silent part of the night. En pleine nuit.  
The space of a night. Une nuitée.  
A night-cap. Bonnet de nuit.  
The night-fallings of Fruits. La grouée des fruits.  
The night-mare. Cauchemars, pesard, pezar, godemare.  
A night-rail (for a woman.) Pignon, pinon.  
The night-rabbit. Corbeau de nuit.  
Night-hade. Solatre, morelle, solane, alkerenge.  
Garden night-hade. Morelle, herbe cucube, maurelle, solatre.  
Mad, raging night-hade. Morelle furieuse, ou maniaque, solatre furieux.  
Deadly, or great night-hade. Morelle mortelle, solane grand, solatre dormitif commun.  
Sleepy night-hade. Morelle somnifique, solatre dormatif.  
Nighly, by night, every night, Nuiffamment, nuiffamment.  
Nighly, or night by night. Toutes les nuiffes, nuiffamment.  
Nighly, by night, in the night. Nocturne, nuiffal, nuiffieux.  
A Nighingale. Rossignol, rosignol.  
A young or little Nighingale. Rossignolet.  
Nighingale-like. Rossignolesque.  
To sing like a Nighingale. Rossignoler.  
The river Nighingale. Rossignol de riviere, balcion vocal, roufferoie.  
Nill. Les escailles d'airain.  
Nimbly. Agile; alaigne, habile, basteleux, vivace, souple, remuant.  
Nimbness. Agilité; alaignesse, alaignerie, babilite, babilite, vivacité, souplesse.  
Nimbly. Agiliment; babillement, à la main.  
To nimme. Robber, desrobber, soustraire. Voyez filch, Real, purloin.  
Nimmed. Desrobbe, soustrait; obreptice.  
A nim-



A nimmes. Poissard, voleur, de frobeur.  
 A nimmung. Robberies, desrobemens.  
 A nimp. Voyez Nymph.  
 Nine. Neuf, neuf, novenaire.  
 Nine times. Neuf fois.  
 Of nine months, or at nine months end. Novembre.  
 Of nine, or nine days. Neufain, neufaine, neufaine.  
 The nine muses. La sainte neufaine.  
 Nineteen. Dix-neuf.  
 The ninth. Le neuvième; neufaine, neufaine, novenaire, novenaire; paramie.  
 Ninthly. Neufiement.  
 Ninthly. Nonant, quatre-vingt & dix.  
 The ninthly. Le nonantième.  
 A ninnp, or ninnp-bammer. Caillette, benet, benest, benoist, naudin, benoist, guilmin, jangippon, niais, viedage, oison-bride, bedier, bejaune, bejaune, pigeon.  
 A ninmutted. Sourcicle & fouscile, fouscile, fouscile, fouscile.  
 A nip. Strette.  
 A lore nip. Naurure.  
 To nip. Pincer, pincer, sugiller.  
 To nip often. Pinceter, pincoter.  
 To nip with the teeth. Mordre; mordiquer.  
 To nip crossly. Naurer.  
 Nipped. Piqué, piqué, sugillé.  
 Nipped with the teeth. Mords.  
 Nipped sorely. Nauré.  
 A nipper (or Mullet). Mollette.  
 Nippers. Pincettes.  
 A nipping. Pinfade, pincement.  
 Nipping. Piquant.  
 A nipping with the teeth. Mordication.  
 Nipping. Gargie, satiric, satyrique.  
 Nippingly. Sauriquement.  
 Nipping with the teeth. Mordican.  
 A nipple of a dug. Tetin mammelon, mammelon, memelon, pepelon.  
 Nitter. Nitre.  
 Of niter, full of niter. Nitreux.  
 A place where niter is found. Nitrerie.  
 Nitrocity. Nitrosité.  
 A nit. Lende.  
 Nitter, full of nits. Lendeux, lendeux, plein de lende.  
 No. Non, ne, nani, nanin, nenni.  
 In no wise, in no case, at no hand, by no means. Nullement; nenni, nani, nanin.  
 By no manner of means. Nenni, nullement.  
 No body, no man. Personne, quand Ne l'accompagne; comme There is no body. Il n'y a personne; ou, absolument, comme Who is there within? No body. Qui est là dedans? Personne.  
 No man. Nul personne, nulluy, nulluy.  
 To nobilitate (or make noble.) Ennoblier.  
 Nobilitated. Ennobli.  
 A nobilitating. Ennoblement.  
 Nobility. Noblesse.  
 Noble. Noble.  
 The noble parts of the body. Les parties nobles du corps; comme le cœur, le cerveau, le foye, &c.  
 A noble. On l'estime valoir six shelins & huit penny & en monnoye de France 66 sols & deux tiers.  
 A rose noble. Noble à la rose.  
 A noble-man. Homme noble. Les anglois sont deux rans de noble, a savoir, majeur & mineur.  
 Nobility and Gentry. & communement, quand ils disent A Nobleman, ils entendent par cela, celui qui est pour le moins un Baron.  
 Noblesse. Noblesse; verpage.  
 Nobly. Noblement.  
 No body. Personne. Voyez le sous No.  
 A nock (in a bow or arrow.) Cren, crenne, cyche, ocbe, cren.  
 To notch (or make notches.) Cochir, ocber.  
 Notched. Ocbe, crené.  
 The notchando. Le trou du cul, trou de la fessille.

To nod. Sonmeiller.  
 To nod with the head. Hocher de la teste.  
 A nod with the head. Reverence turquesque.  
 A nod importing a denial. Un non de la teste.  
 A nodding. Hachement.  
 To mock by nodding up the chin. Faire la nique à.  
 A noddy, or noddy-peak. Caillette, naudin, benet, benest, benoist, benoist, niais, guilmin, ghatier, viedage, Oison bride, bedier, bejaune, bejaune, pigeon.  
 To carry himself like a noddy. Nier, naiser.  
 The noddle. Le derrière de la teste, coupeau de la teste.  
 Belonging to the noddle. Occipital.  
 The nog of a mill. Frayoire de moulin.  
 A noggin. Pisseau à boire avec deux anses.  
 A noise. Bruit; glas; noise; rumeur.  
 To make a noise. Bruire, faire bruit.  
 Noisom. Nuisant, nuisif; Fastide, nuisible, pernicieux.  
 Noisomely. Molestement, pernicieusement.  
 Nois-me-tangere (a disease in the nose.) Polypus chancereux.  
 To nominate. Nommer, denommer.  
 Dominated. Nommé, denommé.  
 A nomination, or nominating. Nominaton.  
 The nominative case. La cas nominatif.  
 Notage. Minorité, bas auge, pupillarité.  
 Notice for the nonce. Expressément.  
 None. Nul, nulluy, nulluy.  
 The nones of a month. Les Nones d'un mois.  
 To drive to a nonplus. Mettre ad metam non loqui.  
 At a nonplus. Pensement.  
 To be at a nonplus. Demeurer court.  
 A nonsute (a letting a fute fall.) Peremptio d'instance.  
 A noob. Coin, crenneau.  
 A close nook. Cache, cachette.  
 Noon. Midi, mi-jour.  
 Not. Ni, ne, ny.  
 The North. Le Nord; North, Septentrion, aquilon, tramontaine.  
 The north-east. Nordest.  
 The north wind, or northern wind. Tramontaine, vent septentrional, ou de septentrion, vent du nord, vent d'aquilon, ou aquilonal, ganabin.  
 Rab.  
 Of, or belonging to the north. Aquilonien.  
 Northely, coming from, or dwelling in the north. Tramontain, aquilonal, septentrional, aritique.  
 The north-east wind. Vent grec, Nordest, vent gregal.  
 The north-west wind. Nortouest, vent de galerne, maistrat. Rab.  
 Northwesterly. Galernoux.  
 The north pole. Pole aritique, cercle aritique.  
 The north star. Estaille tramontaine; estaille polaire, estaille du nord.  
 The nose. Le nez; naze. Gase.  
 One with a great nose, or bottle nosed heidon. Nasard, naricard.  
 A high raised hawk nose. Nez aquilin, nez fait à manche de rasoir.  
 A flat bottle nose. Nez d'az de treuffier.  
 A flat nose. Nez camard, nez plat.  
 Born with a flat nose. Camar.  
 Of, or belonging to the nose. Nasal.  
 To speak in the nose. Nasarder, nazarder.  
 Goodman goats nose. Naz de capres.  
 Rab.  
 The tip end of the nose. La pommeste du nez.

A nose of wax. Nez de cire.  
 To play with the nose of. Nasarder, nazarder, viedager le nez d.  
 The grille of the nose. Le carillage du nez.  
 A fillip, rap, or flirt on the nose. Nasarde, nazarde.  
 To fillip, rap, or flirt on the nose. Nasarder, nazarder.  
 Fillipped, or flirted on the nose. Nasarde.  
 Fillipping, or flirting on the nose. Nasardant.  
 To root with the nose. Nariller.  
 The nose-band of a bridle. Nasellere, susbarbe d'une bride.  
 To thrust his nose into every company, or corner. Nariller, nariller, mettre le nez par-tout.  
 A dog of a deep nose. Chien de haut nez.  
 The nose-piece of an helmet. Naral de beaume.  
 Nose-smart. Nasivors.  
 Nose-bleed. Voyez Yarrow.  
 A nose-gap. Bouquet de fleurs.  
 A sinking lore in the nose. Ozene.  
 Well nosed, having a good nose. Narilleux.  
 Flat nosed. Camus.  
 Somewhat flat nosed. Camusé.  
 To make flat-nosed, or to flat the nose. Camuser.  
 The being flat-nosed. Camuserie.  
 An ugly flat-nosed fellow. Camouard.  
 A little flat-nosed elf. Camouette.  
 The nose-bills. Les narines, nareaux, naseaux, nazeaux, naites du nez.  
 Wide and great nosethills. Naseaux parus.  
 A hawks nosethills. Voyez Narrels.  
 A dog with wide nosethills, or narrels. Chien de haut nez.  
 Not. Non, ne, point, pas, mie.  
 Not at all. Mie, nennic, nullement.  
 Not so. Non, nani, nenni, nanin.  
 Art thou not? Is it not? Non pas.  
 Not of long time, not of a great while. Mie en piece.  
 Not one, not any. Nul, nulluy, nulluy.  
 Notable. Notable, seignale, marquable.  
 Notably. Notablement.  
 A notary. Notaire.  
 Drawn by, passed before a notary, of a notaries office. Notarial.  
 A notch. Ocbe, cocbe, cren, crené, crenne; crenure, ocbe.  
 A north in a tally. Hocbe.  
 To notch. Ocber, ocber.  
 To notch (or cut hair uneven.) Berrander, berrourder, berrouler.  
 Notched. Ocbe, frataillé, crené; crenelé, coché.  
 Notched (or uneven cut.) Berrande.  
 A notching (or making into notches.) Crenure, crenure.  
 A Note. Note, notation, annotation, marque, note, sing, schedule, scedale.  
 A note in music. Note en musique.  
 To note. Noter; marquer, remarquer, observer.  
 Of note. Marquable, respectable.  
 Little notes. Annoter.  
 Noted. Noté, marqué, remarqué.  
 A noter of things. Remarqueur.  
 Nothing. Neant, rien (si l'on l'accompagne comme).  
 I do nothing. Je ne fais rien. (Ou absolument, comme).  
 That is less than nothing. Cela est moins que rien.  
 What do you there? Nothing. Que faites-vous? Rien. Autrement, ce mot Rien proprement signifie Any thing; comme, Is there anything in the pot? Ta il rien au pot.  
 A nothing. Un rien, nullité.  
 Notice. Notice, seen.  
 To take notice of. Desloger.  
 To notice (or give notice of.) Nasifier, recorder.  
 A notification. Notification.  
 Y y y Notified.



**Notifi.** *d.* Notifié, recordé.  
**A noting.** Notation, observation.  
**A notion.** Notion.  
**Pototious.** Noire, manifeste.  
**Pototousip.** Noirement.  
**Pototounefle.** Noivrie.  
**Pototouhanding.** Nonobstant, toutes-foi,  
 néanmoins, non pourtant.  
**Robelt.** Nouveauté, nouveauté.  
**Robelties.** Novalité.  
**A lover of nobility.** Aime nouveauté.  
**A nobel.** Nouvelle.  
**Robembre.** Novembre.  
**Nought.** Neant. Ou comme Nothing.  
**A novice.** Novice, moineau, moineau, fr  
 triffeau ; naïf, neuf, novit, naïf, acro-  
 lise, état de religion ; bejaune, bejaune.  
**He is a very novice.** Il est bien neuf.  
**To carry himself like a novice.** Nier, naï-  
 fer.  
**The estate of a novice.** Novit.  
**A Noun.** Nom.  
**To nourish.** Nourrir, alimenter, repaître.  
**Nourishable.** Nourrissable.  
**Nourished.** Nourri, alimenté.  
**A nourisher.** Nourrisseur.  
**A nourishing.** Nourrissement.  
**Nourishing.** Nourrissant, nutritif.  
**Nourishment.** Nourriture, aliment.  
**Full of nourishment,** or very nourishing.  
 Alimenteux.  
**A nurse.** Nourrice. Ou comme Nurse.  
**Now.** Maintenant, à cette heure ; or, oris,  
 orendroit.  
**Even now.** Tous à cette heure ; n'agures,  
 n'agures.  
**Now then.** Orca.  
**Well now.** Or bien.  
**Now and then.** Aucune fois, quelque-fois, par-  
 fois.  
**Now at length,** not before now, but even  
 now. Or primes, or aprimes.  
**Nudity.** Nudité ; ou comme Naked-  
 nesse.  
**The nurl** (or spindle) of a winding stair.  
 Noyau.  
**A nullity.** Nullité, nihilité.  
**Nuisance.** Nuisance. Voyez Hurt, an-  
 noyance.  
**A number.** Nombre.  
**To number.** Nombrer.  
**A furd number** (whereof a perfect square  
 cannot be made.) Nombre furd.  
**A great number.** Multitude, grand nombre ;  
 numerosité.  
**The number set on every billet in a lottery.**  
 Numero.  
**Numbered,** or numbr'd. Numbré.  
**A numberer.** Nombreur.  
**A numbring.** Numbrement.  
**The numbrs of a Stag, or Deer.** Les  
 nombres d'un cerf, ou daim, les nombres d'un  
 cerf.  
**Numbrable,** or numerable. Numbrable,  
 numerable.  
**Numerosity.** Numerosité.  
**Numtous.** Nombreux, nombreux.  
**Numme.** Gourda, engourdi, gourdi ; boui  
 de froid.  
**To numme.** Engourdir ; perclorre.  
**To benum.** Se gourdir.  
**Nummed.** Engourdi, gourdi ; perclur.  
**A numming.** Engourdissentement.  
**A nummelle.** Perclufion.  
**A nuncions,** or nuncion, (or after-  
 noons repast.) Gouter, gouter, racine, res-  
 fie.  
**To take an afternoons nuncion.** Raciner,  
 raffiner.  
**A Nuncio.** Nonce. (Embassadeur du Pape.)  
**Puncupative.** Puncupatif.  
**A Nunce.** Nonain, Nonne, Nonain, Mo-  
 niale, religieuse, Moinesse, Sanclimoniale.  
**A little Nunce.** Nonnette.  
**The Nunce timoule.** Mesange, nonnette.  
**Puprial.** Nupial, Nupier.

A nut. *Nourrice, nourrice.*  
To nurse. *Nourrir.*  
A nut's husband. *Nourriffier.*  
A nuttree (or that part of an orchard wherein kernels, seeds, &c.) are sowed or set. *Pepinerie, pepiniere, noialliere.*  
Nourishment. *Aliment, nourriture.*  
Nutritive. *Nutritif.*  
A nutre. *Noix.*  
An hazel nut, or small nut. *Noisette, noisille, noisette, noisillon, nouzille, noisetie.*  
A wall-nut. *Noix, noix Persique, noix juglande, noix royale.*  
A small nut-tree. *Noisetier, noisillier, noisetier, noisetier.*  
A wall-nut-tree; *Noyer.*  
An earth nut, or kipper nut. *Noix chasteigne.*  
Full of, or stored with small nuts. *Noisillier.*  
S. Anthonies nuts, or bladder nuts. *Bagueaudes.*  
The Indian nut *Cocos. Noix Indique.*  
A Cypress nut. *Noix de Cypres.*  
A grove, or orchard of Wall nut-trees. *Noyeraye.*  
Pistick nuts. *Pistaces.*  
A Nutmeg. *Noix muscade, musquete.*  
The water nut. *Truffe, alligot, salicot.*  
The vomitive nut. *Noix vomique.*  
A nut-crack. *Craque noix.*  
A nut-hernel. *Cerneau.*  
A nut-bell. *Coque de noix.*  
The nut of a musical instrument. *Le Scillet.*  
The nut of a cross-bow. *La noix d'une arbalète.*  
The nut (or friars) piece of a leg of mutton. *Oeil de Judas.*  
To nurse in. *Nourrir.*  
Nursed in. *Nourri.*  
Nymphal, of, or belonging to a Nymph. *Nymphal.*  
A Nymphet. *Nymphet.*  
A little Nymph. *Nymphette.*  
Nymphish, Nymph-like, of a Nymph, or full of Nymphs. *Nymphoux.*

**O** *interjection de joye, de douleur, de mer-  
veille, & Adverbe de sonhait.*  
**Oake, Guejdc, pastel. Voyez Woode.**  
**An oaks. Chejne, quejne.**  
The great, hardest gall-bearing oak. **Ro-  
bre, roure, rouure.**  
An oak of about 60 years standing. **Tay-  
on.**  
A little young oak. **Chejneveau, chejneau.**  
A grove of oaks. **Chejnaye, quejnoye.**  
The oak of Capadocia. **Ambroise.**  
The holme or scarlet oak. **Hyeuse, ber-  
be d'escarlate, yeuse, chejne vers, cherme arbre  
de vermillion.**  
**Oaks of Hierusalem, or oak of paradise.**  
**Piment, Mille-graine, miraire, minones.**  
An oak apple. **Galle, noix de galle.**  
Of oaks, or full of oaks. **Chejneux.**  
A wood, or grove of scarlet oaks. **Cbermaye.**  
The scarlet, or scarlet holme, oaks berry,  
or grain. **Chermes, cbermifin, cbermine.**  
A grove, wood, or forest of strong, great  
gall-tree oaks. **Rouraye, rouvroye.**  
**Oker. Voyez Oker.**  
An oar (to tow with.) **Rame, aviron, gaf-  
che, cueiller.**  
To row with oars. **Ramer.**  
A pair of oars. **Petite nacelle, ou bateau long  
rame par deux hommes, ayans chascun deux  
avirons.**  
**Oare of gold. Balluque.**  
**Oare. Ayoine, avene; avenages; avejne.**  
Wild oar, barren oar, haver, or oar-  
f.

**grain.** *Averon, avenant, averon, avoine folle, avoine sauvage, paves avoines, avon, haveron.*  
**Oat-meal flower.** *Avenac.*  
**Oat-meal,** or **oat-meal groats.** *Gruau, gruans, gruaux d'avoine, ou gruaux d'avoine.*  
**Oaten straw** or **strubble.** *Aveneri.*  
**Oaten-bread.** *Pain d'avoine.*  
**An oath, Serment, jurement, jurande, juro.**  
**To put to his oath.** *Affermenter.*  
**Put to his oath.** *Afferment.*  
**The oath of allegiance.** *Le serment de fidelité.*  
**To falsify his oath.** *Se parjurer.*  
**To take an oath.** *Jurer.*  
**To bind by oath.** *Obliger par serment, affermenter.*  
**To deny by oath.** *Abjurer.*  
**Denied by oath.** *Abjuré.*  
**A denying with an oath.** *Abjurements.*  
**To exact an oath of.** *Adjurer.*  
**From whom an oath is exacted.** *Adjuré.*  
**The exacting of an oath.** *Adjurement.*  
**One that exacts an oath.** *Adjuteur.*  
**The taking of an oath, or rapping out an oath.** *Furement. Voyez to swear, &c.*  
**A falsifying, or breaking his oath.** *Parjurement.*  
**Wary-falsifying.** *Parjure.*  
**To obdurate.** *Endurcir.*  
**Obdurate.** *Endurci.*  
**Obedience.** *Obedience, obéissance, obtempération.*  
**Obedient.** *Obedient, obéissant, obsequieux.*  
**Obediently.** *Obediement, obéissamment.*  
**An obelisk.** *Obélisque.*  
**Obelisk.** *Obélusé. Voyez Fatness, grosseffe.*  
**To obey.** *Obeir, obtemperer.*  
**Obeyed.** *Obei, obtemperé.*  
**To obfuscate.** *Obscurer, obscurcir. Voyez to Obscure.*  
**An object.** *Objet.*  
**To object.** *Objecter, objicer, reprocher, s'opposer.*  
**Objected unto.** *Opposé, objecté, objicé.*  
**An objection.** *Objection; opposition.*  
**An obit (or funeral obsequy.)** *Obit; service anniversaire pour les morts.*  
**An objurcation.** *Objuration. Voyez Chiding.*  
**Objurcatory.** *Objurgatoire.*  
**An oblation.** *Oblation. Voyez an Offering.*  
**To obliterate.** *Obliter. Voyez to Delight.*  
**Obliteration.** *Obliteration.*  
**An Obligation.** *Obligation.*  
**Obligatory.** *Obligatoire.*  
**To oblige.** *Obliger.*  
**Obliged.** *Obligé.*  
**An obliges (that is bound by obligation.)**  
**Obligé.**  
**Oblique (crooked, or awry.)** *Obligé.*  
**Oblisqup.** *Obligement, à rebours.*  
**Oblisquity.** *Obliguité.*  
**To obliterate.** *Obliterer. Voyez to race, or blot out.*  
**Obliterated.** *Oblitéré.*  
**Oblivion.** *Oblivion, oubli, oubliance.*  
**Oblivious.** *Oblivieux, oubliant, oublicieux.*  
**Oblong (somewhat long.)** *Oblong.*  
**Oblouq.** *Mesdison, mesdisance, mesdison.*  
**Oblouquous.** *Mesdisant.*  
**To obnubilate.** *Obnubiler; obscurcir.*  
**Obnubilated.** *Obscurci.*  
**An obreption.** *Obreption.*  
**Obreptionous.** *Obreptice.*  
**Obscure.** *Obscur, caligineux; noir, noirâtre, noirer, noierer; abîme, obscur, ombreux, opaque, orbe, renfondré, scasin.*  
**To obscure.** *Obscurcir, obscurcirer, obnubiler, abîmer, noierer, obscurcir, obscurcirer, obscurcirer, obscurcirer, obscurcirer.*



**Obscured.** Obscurei; abscoté, noirci, ab-  
ombré, obumbré, ombragé.

**Obscurely.** Obscurement.

**An obscurement.** Obombration.

**An obscuring.** Obscurcissement; abscon-  
sement.

**Obscurety.** Obscurité, caliginosité; Noir-  
ceur, noircissure, opacité.

**An obsecration (or beseeching.)** Obsecra-  
tion.

**Obsequies.** Obseques, obits.

**Obsequious.** Obsequieux, obedient; obeis-  
sant.

**To be obsequious unto.** Obeir.

**An obsequious yielding unto.** Obeissance, obe-  
dience.

**Obsequiously.** Obediement.

**Obsequance.** Obsequance; reverence.

**Obsevant.** Obsevant, obsequieux; fait au  
bols.

**An obsevation.** Observation, observance.

**An obsevation (or monitor in Schools.)**

**Obsevation, moniteur.**

**To obseve.** Observer, marquer, mirer.

**To obseve dutifully.** Obeir.

**To obseve other mens dealings.** Mouchar-  
der.

**Obseved.** Observé, marqué, miré.

**Obseved with duty.** Obeir.

**An obsever.** Observateur.

**A dutiful obseving.** Obeissance.

**Obseional.** Obseional.

**A crown obseional.** Couronne obseional-  
le.

**An obsearle.** Obsearle, obice, empeche-  
ment.

**Obseinate.** Contumace, obstination, mauvai-  
sité, opiniastreté, opiniastrie, opiniastrie.

**Obseinate.** Obseinate, contumax, cabochard,  
cabochard, mauvais; opiniastrie, resfractaire,  
refr.

**To make more obseinate.** Rendurcir.

**Made more obseinate.** Rendurci.

**To be obseinate.** S'obseiner, calcirer, s'opini-  
astret, contumacer.

**Obseinate in an opinion.** Assuré d'un opini-  
on, opiniastrie.

**Obseinately.** Obseinate, opiniastrement.

**To obseinate.** Oppiler, opiler.

**Obseinated.** Oppilé.

**An obseination.** Oppilation, opilation.

**Obseinate.** Oppilatif.

**To obtain.** Obseiner.

**To obtain by request.** Impetrer.

**Obseined.** Obseinu.

**Obseined by request.** Impetré.

**A thing obseined.** Obseinué.

**An obseining.** Obseinement.

**To obseimperate.** Obseimperer. Voyez to  
Obey.

**Obseimperation.** Obseimperation.

**To obseinate.** Obseinebrer.

**To obse.** Obseier.

**An obseuration (or stopping.)** Obseura-  
on.

**Obseuls.** Obseuls, resoulé. Voyez Blunt and  
dull.

**Obseul.** Obseument.

**To obseinate.** Obseiner, obseiner.

**Obseinate.** Obseine, obseine.

**An obseination.** Obseination.

**Obseation.** Occasion; moyen.

**To occasion, or be occasion of.** Occasionner.

**Occasionally,** or by occasion. Occasion-  
nement.

**Occasioned.** Occasionné.

**The occident (or West.)** L'occident. Voyez  
the West.

**Occidental.** Occidental.

**Occipital (belonging to the noddle of the  
head.)** Occipital.

**An occultation (or hiding.)** Occultasi-  
on.

**An occupation.** Occupation; aussi, mestie-  
r.

**A man of occupation.** Homme de mestier.

**To occup.** Occupar, posseder.

**Occupied.** Occupé, possédé; negociant.

**The occupier (or possessor of a thing.)** Oc-  
cupateur, possesseur.

**An occupying.** Occupation; Negoce.

**To occur.** Survenir, rencontrer.

**Occurred.** Survenu, rencontré.

**An occurrent, or, an occurrent.** Une occur-  
rence, un occurrent, rencontre.

**An unexpected occurrent.** Survenante,  
survenue.

**Occurring.** Survenant.

**The ocean (sea.)** La mer Oceane.

**Of, or belonging to, the ocean, or living in  
it.** Oceanique.

**Orsam (to caulk ships with.)** Cala-  
ge.

**Ode Christi.** Oruale sauvage.

**An octave (or eighth.)** Octave.

**The octave of a holy day (the eighth day af-  
ter it.)** L'octave d'une feste.

**Odber.** Le mois d'Octobre.

**Ocular.** Oculaire.

**Oculus Christi.** Oruale.

**Odde.** Impar, nonpair.

**An odde man.** Garguille.

**Odde.** Noie, debas, estrif, contemion.

**To fall at odde.** Noiser.

**An ode (or song.)** Ode.

**A small or short ode.** Odellette, odette.

**Odious.** Odieux, haineux.

**Odiously.** Odieusement.

**Odiousness.** Haineuse.

**Odoriferous.** Odoreux, odorifere, odorifique,  
odoriferant, redolent.

**Odour.** Odeur, odorement.

**Oeconomis.** Oeconomie.

**Oeconomical.** Oeconomique.

**Of.** De.

**Of the.** Du, dela, de; (plural.) Des.

**Ofals.** Rebus.

**An offence.** Offence, offense, forfait, forfait,  
molestie, nuisance, meffait, malefice, malfait,  
mescontement, meffison, desplaisir, scan-  
dale, vice.

**Offensible.** Offensible, offensible.

**To offend.** Offendre, offenser, offencer, de-  
plaire, forfaire, meffaire, boguiner, mesconten-  
ter, nuire, molester, nuir, meffendre; scanda-  
liser.

**To be offended.** Se marrir.

**Offended.** Offensé, offensé, forfait, forfait,  
meffait, boguine, marré.

**An offending.** Offensement, boguinement.

**Offending.** Malfaisant.

**An offender.** Malfaisant.

**Offensive.** Offensif, nuisant, nuisible, nui-  
ssi, scandaleux.

**Offensive.** Molestement.

**To offer.** Offerir, presenter; representer.

**An offer.** Offerre, present.

**An offer conditional.** Au parti.

**To offer less for a thing then it is worth.**  
Mesofferir.

**Offered or offered.** Offerre, present.

**An offering.** Oblation, offerre, offrande.

**Offering.** Offerre.

**An offertory (in the Masse.)** Offerroire.

**An office.** Office.

**A good office.** Benefice.

**To do good offices to.** Beneficier.

**To sue for an office.** Ambier une office.

**An officer.** Officier; ministre, sergent, ser-  
geant.

**Officers (or Sergeants.)** La sergentallerie.

**An official.** Officiel.

**Officious.** Officieux, obsequieux.

**To offuscate.** Offusquer, obfusquer, noir-  
cir.

**Offuscated.** Offusqué, noirci.

**An offuscation.** Offuscation.

**An offuscating.** Noircissement.

**An offspring.** Les descendants de, progende,  
origine, posterite.

**Often.** Souvent.

**Very often.** Fort souvent.

**Occurrents.** Survenantes fois, leaucoup de fois  
plusieurs fois.

**How often? Combien souvent? Combien de  
fois?**

**Not often.** Peu souvent, guere souvent.

**An Oger, or Ogive.** Augue, Ogive.

**Branches ogibad, limmes with ogives.**

**Branches d'augues.**

**An ogasse.** Ogresse.

**Ob.** Ab.

**Obor.** Obo.

**Oile.** Huile, buille, Huyle; Oignement, on-  
guent.

**To oile, or anoint with oile.** Huiler, buyler.

**Oile of the Arabian cherry.** Macalet. Huile  
de maguelles.

**Oile of Amber.** Huile sacrée.

**Oile of Elders.** Huile Sambucin.

**Oile of Jellomine flowers.** Huile de ram-  
bach, huile sambacin.

**Oile of unripe Olives.** Huile ombacin.

**Holy oile (used among Papists in Baptism,  
&c.)** Huile d'onction, huile saint.

**Virgins oile.** Huile virginal.

**Oile of Vitriol.** Huile de vie.

**An oile budget, bag, or bottle.** Oyre.

**An oile man.** Huillier.

**A small oile-pot, or bottle.** Guedoufle, gue-  
douille.

**An oile-shop, cellar, or house.** Huilerie.

**Oile.** Huile, buille, huyle.

**An oilet-hole.** Oillet, oilles.

**Full of oilet-holes.** Oilleté.

**Oily, or full of oile.** Huileux, suineux.

**oleagineux, Oileux onfueux.**

**O lineis.** Oleaginité, onfiosité.

**An oiling.** Huilement.

**Ointment.** Onguent, unguent, sincture, li-  
niment, oignement.

**Of, or belonging to ointments.** Onguentaie.

**Full of ointments.** Onfueux.

**An ointment-maker, or seller.** Unguentier.

**An olist.** Huire, buytre; oistre, ouy-  
stre.

**A bed of olisters (or place where they are  
found.)** Huistrerie, oistrerie.

**Olist-grass.** Fucilli maris, sart.

**Olistioit.** Fistorie, bistorte pesite.

**An oke.** Chêne, rouble. Voyez an Oake.

**Old.** Ocre.

**Red oke.** Rubriche, arcayne.

**Marked with red oke.** Rubriche.

**Yellow oke (or colour made of lead.)** Mas-  
ficer, Massicot.

**Old.** Vieil, Vieux, Agé, Ancien, Antiquaire,  
Antique.

**An old man.** Vieillard.

**An old woman.** Vieille.

**Very old.** De grand age, fori age.

**Old age.** Vieillesse.

**After the old manner.** Antiquement.

**To wax old.** Vieillir, en vieillir, devenir vieil.

**To wax very old.** Suranner.

**Somewhat old.** Vieillot.

**Over old.** Suragé, suranné.

**Grown, or become old.** Vieilli, vieilly.

**A waxing, or growing old.** Envieillissement,  
surannation.

**Old, or somewhat old.** Aucunement vie-  
il, ou, vieux; Grison, vieillon.

**Old.** Vieillement, Anciennement.

**Oldness.** Vieillesse, ancienneté.

**Oldenot.** Olandre, verion, rosageur. Voyez  
the Rosebay.

**An oligarchie.** Oligarchie.

**An olive.** Olive.

**A great olive.** Olivon.

**A little olive.** Olivet.

**An olive tree.** Olivier.

**Of an olive, like an olive.** Olivatre.

**The manured olive tree.** Olivier domestique.

**A wild olive tree.** Olustré, olustré.

**Of an olive, or olive tree.** Oleagineux.

**A ground or grove of olive trees.** Olive-  
re.

**A little olive bitt (for a horse.)** Olivette.

Y y y y

An



An olympiate. Olympiade. L'espace de quatre ans.

An ombet (a grayling fish.) Umbre, ombre.

A little ombet. Umbrette.

An omelet (or pancake of eggs.) Aumette d'œufs, omelette, baumette, ou bomelette d'œufs, œuf-molette.

Omineus. Malencontreux.

An omission. Omiffion.

To omit. Omettre, obmettre ; perdre.

Omitted. Omis ; perdu.

Omnipotent. Omnipotence, toute-puissance.

Omnipotent. Omnipotent, tout-puissant.

On. Sur, sus, dessus ; or, assus.

On. Avancer.

On afore. Or avant.

To let on. Assaillir. Voyez to let on.

An on-set. Un assaut, attaque.

On forward. Or avant, or sus, outre.

Once. Une fois.

At once. D'un train, d'un allure.

One. Un, une ; aussi, On.

An one. Unifon, monade.

One another. L'un l'autre.

One for another. La pareille, pariage.

One with another. L'un avec l'autre, l'un parmi l'autre.

Onelp. (Adjective.) Unique ; seul.

Onelp. (Adverb.) Seulement.

Onetous. Oneroux.

An onion. Oignon.

The wild field onion. Oignon sauvage.

The ordinary garden onion. Oignon trstu.

The sea-onion. Squille, oignon de mer, oignon sauvage, scille, scipouille, scyle.

A bed, plot, or garden of onions. Oignonniere, oignonnerie.

An onion-apple, or pear. Oignonnet.

An onler. Assault ; on, comme devant sous On.

An onpr (gemme.) Onyche.

An opal (stone.) Opale, pederotte.

Open. Ouvert ; evident, manifeste, notoire.

To open. Ouvrir, desboucher, desboudet, desbarer, manifester.

To open (as a flower.) Espanir, espanouir.

To open a plant (at root.) Houer.

An open-acle. Messle, nefle, nefle. Voyez a Medlar.

Open-hearted. Ingenue, rond.

Open-heartedness. Ingenuité, bernage.

Open weather. Serain, sercin.

To keep open house. Tenir table ronde.

Opend. Ouvri, desboudé, desbouché ; ouvert.

Opend at root. Houé.

An opener. Ouvreur.

An opening. Ouverture, desbouchement.

An epenting (a plant) at root. Houement, bouage.

Opeating. Ouvrant.

Openlp. Ouvertement ; manifestement, notoirement.

Openness of weather. Serenité.

To operate. Operer.

An operation. Operation.

An operator. Operateur.

An opiate (or cordial electuary.) Opiate.

To opilate. Voyez to opillate.

Opinion. Opinion, opinasion ; jugement, resolution, sentence.

To broch new opinions. Dogmatifer.

To have, or hold an opinion. Opiner.

To opine, or deliver his opinion. Opiner, sententier.

Opined, delivered as an opinion. Opiné.

An opination, opining, or opinion-delivering. Opination.

An opinor, one that delivers his opinion. Opinur.

Opining, delivering his opinion. Opinur.

A forger of new opinions. Dogmatiste.

Opinionate, opinionatibe. Opinastier, obfiné.

To be opinionate. S'opiniastier.

Opinionatibelp. Opinastrement.

Opinionatibeneffe. Opinastier ; opinastrie, opinastrie.

Opium. Opion, opiat.

The ople (or elder water tree) Obier.

Opobalsamum. Opobalsame, opobasme.

To opillate. Oppiler, opiler.

Oppillated. Oppillé.

Oppillatibe. Oppillatif.

An oppillation. Oppillatif.

An oppillation. Oppillation.

An opponent. Un opposant, adversaire.

Opposite. Opposé.

Opposite. Opposé.

Opposite. Opposé.

An oppolant. Oppolant ; ou comme an Opponent.

To oppole against. Opposer, mettre au contraire, mettre en barbe, mettre en teste à.

To oppole himself against. S'opposer contre, se formaliser contre.

Opposed. Opposé.

An opposing, or opposition. Opposition, resistance.

In opposition with. Opposé.

An opposition of winds. Aire de vent.

Opposite. Opposé.

To be opposite unto. Repugner.

To oppresse. Oppresser, opprimer, grevancer, grever, accabler, asservir.

Oppressed. Oppressé, grevancé, grevé, ob-rué, accablé.

Oppressing. Grevant.

Oppression. Oppression, oppresse, grief.

Powerful oppression. Hautfage.

An opprobriat. Opprobrier.

A ravenous opprobriat. Caguerasse.

Opprobriat. Opprobrier, reproche.

Opprobrious. Mesdisant ; reprochable.

Opprobrious speech. Mesdisance, mesdisson, medisson.

An oppugnation. Oppugnation.

An oppugnatour. Oppugnatour.

To oppugne. Oppugner, resister.

Oppugned. Oppugné, resisté.

To optate (or chule.) Opier.

Optatibe. Optatif.

Optick. Optique.

The optick sinews. Les nerfs optiques.

Option (or choice.) Option.

Opulency. Opulencer. Voyez Riches, Wealth.

Opulent. Opulent, riches.

Opulently. Richement, opulamment, opulamment.

Or. Ou.

Or elle. Autrement, ou bien.

Orache, or orange. Anroches, foliettes, bonnes dames, bestier, Chrysolaine.

Wild orache. Pied d'oisin, pied d'oye.

An Oracle. Oracle.

Oraculous, or oracle-like. Oraculeux.

An orage (or tempest.) Orage. Voyez Storm, and Tempest.

An Orange. Orange.

A civil orange (between sweet and sowre.) Aigre doux.

An orange tree. Oranger.

Orange-tatong, or orange coloured. Orange.

Orange-flower water. Eau de Nafpe, ou de Nafe.

An Oration. Orasion, oraison, harangue.

To make an oration. Haranguer.

An oration-wahet. Haranguer, harangue.

An Orator. Orateur, harangueur.

Orator-like. Oratoirement.

Oratory, or belonging to an orator. Oratoire.

An oratory (or a private place to pray in.) Un oratoire.

An orbe. Orbe.

Orbicular. Orbiculaire, spherique, rond.

Orbicularly. Orbiculairement, rondement.

Orchanet (an herbe.) Orchanette, orchanette, anchuses.

An orchard. Vergier, pommieraye.

Orchis. Couillon de chien.

An orche, or orche. Voyez Orke.

To ordaine. Ordonner.

Ordained. Ordonné, sanki.

An ordainer. Ordonneur, ordonnateur, ordinateur.

An ordaining, or ordination. Ordinance.

Order. Ordre ; ordonnance ; moyen, reigle.

To order. Ordonner ; disposer, assavoir, moderer, rediger en ordre, reigler, ranger, renger, sententier.

To reduce, or compel, unto order. Mettre à raison.

To order decently. Parer.

An order of a court. Sentence, arrest.

Out of order. Desordonné ; desbaraté.

The order of the Garter. L'ordre de la jar-tiere.

The order of the Holy Ghost. L'ordre du S. Esprit.

Ordered. Ordonné, redigé par ordre, reiglé, rangé, rengé.

An orderer. Ordonneur, ordinateur, reigleur.

Ordering. Ordinatif.

An ordering. Reiglement.

Orderly. Par ordre, d'ordre, ordonnément, reiglement, canoniquement, regulierement ; moderément ; aussi, moderé (Adjectively.)

An ordinance. Ordonnance ; observance, sanction, sanction.

Ordinary. Ordinaire.

Ones ordinary table, or diet. Ordinaire.

An ordinary. Un ordinaire ; (asc. L'evêque, ou son suffragant.)

Ordinary. Ordinairement.

Ordinary (order-shewing.) Ordinatif.

Ordinance. Artillerie.

To furnish with ordinance. Ariller.

Ordure. Ordure, matiere fecale, merde ; vilenie, meynne, saleté.

To fill with ordure. Salir, fassir, sellir.

Or. Voyez Oare.

Gold ore. Ballaque.

The orlope of a ship. Beisle, bestle.

To orstop. Surnoyer.

An organ. Organe.

Organs. Des orgues.

Organical. Organique, organiste.

Organp. Spanish organ. Origan.

Wild organp. Origan sauvage.

An organist. Organiste.

The orient. Orient, levant.

Orient. Oriental ; candide.

Oriental. Oriental. Voyez East.

The orifice. L'orifice.

Origan. Origan.

Goats organ. Tragorigan.

An original. Original, origine.

Original. Original.

Originally. Originellement, originellement, originairément.

Originalp. Originair.

Originalty. Originairément.

Orison. Oraison. Voyez Prayer.

The orly (or fierce wild goat.) Orige.

An orke (a huge fish.) Orque, ourque, bour-que, oultre, onstre.

An ornament. Ornement.

Ornaments for women. Achemes, achefmes.

Orbe, orobous (or bitter fitch.) Orbe.

An orphan. Orphelin, orfelin, orfenin, pupile.

Orphanage. Orphelinage.

Orphanism, the state of an Orphan. Orphanité, orfané.

Orphanisme (lack of parents.) Orbité.

Orpiment. Orpiment, orpiment ; orpin.

To mingle or colour with orpiment. Orpimenter.

Orpine. Orpin, reprinsé, sandaras.

Orthodox. Orthodoxal. Orthodoxe.

Ortho-



**Orthogonal** (right cornered.) *Orthogonal, orthogon.*

**Orthograph.** *Orthographie.*

To **orthographise**, or write true orthographie. *Orthographiser.*

**Orthographised.** *Orthographié.*

The **osier**, *Ozier*. Voyez *Ozier*.

**Osmond**, or **osmund royal**. *Osmonde, Osmonde royal.*

An **osprey** (a great water-fowl.) *Orfraye, offraye, ophraye.*

**Ostentation**. *Ostentation, jactance, vanterie.*

An **ostentatoz**. *Ostentateur, vaniteux.*

An **ostentatrix**. *Ostentatrice.*

An **ostler**, *Hofsteler*. Voyez *Hofsteler*.

An **ostridge**. *Austruche, Ostruce.*

**Otes**, and **otemeale**. Voyez *Oats*, and *Oatmeale*.

**Ouber**. *Aultre, aultre.*

An **oüber**. *Un aultre.*

**Oubertobere**. *Ailleurs, autrepars.*

**Oubertobile**, or at another time. *Aultrefois, aultrefois.*

**Oubertwise**. *Autrement.*

**Oubert men**, or **others**. *Autruy.*

An **oüber mans**. *Autruy.*

**Ourel**, **oates** (in blazon.) *Ouelles.*

An **otter**. *Loutre.*

An **oval**. *Une Ovalle, Oval; Oval.*

**Ouchess**. *Monilles.*

An **oben**. *Four.*

A little **oben**. *Fourneau.*

A common **oben**. *Four à ban, four bannal, four bannier.*

To bake in an **oben**. *Fournailler. Voyez Bake.*

An **obenful** of bread. *Une fournée de pain.*

An **oben-fork**. *Fourgon, furgon.*

To put fuel into an **oben**. *Fourgonner.*

An **oben-fender**. *Fourgonneur.*

**Ouber**, *sur, sus, dessus; aussi, outre, outre.*

**Ouber and above**, **uber and besides**. *Oultre-plus, d'avantage; d'abondant, au surplus.*

**Ouber against**. *Vis à vis, à l'opposite, opposé.*

**Ouber-sea**. *Oultre mer, de là la mer.*

**Ouber-much**. *Trop, plus qu'il ne faut.*

**Ouber**. (aussi) quelquefois signifie trop; comme

**Ouber-bold**. *Trop-hardi, impudent.*

To **uber-beat** with blows. *Affommer de coups.*

To **uberbid** another. *Monter.*

**Ouberbidding** another. *Monter.*

**Ouberbold**. *Impudent, ou comme devant sous*

**Over.**

To **uber-burthen**. *Surcharger.*

To **uber buy**. *Suracheter.*

To **uber-cast**, or **ubercloud**. *Obnubiler, nu-*

*ager, nuier, ombrager, obscurcir, noier, au-*

*ssi, surjecter.*

**Ouber-cast**. *Obnubilé, nué, nubileux, om-*

*brage, obscurci, noir, surjecté, surgetté.*

I am **uber-cast** (or too far gone) at bowls, &c

*je suis passé.*

An **ubercastring**. *Obscurcissement, noircisse-*

*ment, nubilosité, obscurité; surject, surjecte-*

*ment.*

**Ouber-ressed**. *Surtaxé.*

An **uber-ressing**. *Surtaux.*

To **uber-charge**. *Surcharger, opprimer, op-*

*primer, recharger par dessus, redonner.*

To **uber-charge** the stomach. *Regorger.*

An **ubercharge**. *Surcharge.*

**Oubercharged**. *Surcombé, opprèsé.*

To be **ubercharged**. *Sulcomber.*

An **ubercharger**. *Oppresseur.*

An **ubercharging**. *Oppression, oppresse.*

An **ubercharging** of the stomach. *Regorge-*

*ment.*

To **uber-cloud**. *Nuager, ennuager, nuier,*

*obnubiler.*

**Ouberclouded**. *Nuée, ennuagé.*

To wax **uberclouded**. *S'ennuager.*

To **ubercome**. *Vaincre, surmonter.*

**Oubercome** (Participle.) *Vaincu, surmonté,*

*obrué, succombé.*

To be **ubercome**. *Etre vaincu, ou, surmonté; succomber.*

An **ubercommen**. *Vainqueur.*

An **ubercomming**. *Surmontement.*

To **ubercomen**. *Surmonter.*

To **uber-eat**. *Surmanger.*

To **uber-fill**. *Sur remplir.*

An **uber-full** gorge. *Regorge.*

To **uberflow**. *Se déborder; outre-couler,*

*inonder, surabonder, regorger, regurgiter.*

An **uberflowing**. *Desbordement, inondati-*

*on, desbord, desbord, regorgement, regurgitati-*

*on.*

**Ouberflotun**. *Inondé, desbordé.*

To **uberglut** the stomach. *Regorger.*

**Ouberglutted**. *Regorgé.*

An **uberglutting** the stomach. *Regorge-*

*ment.*

To **uberger**. *Oultrepasser.*

**Oubergeron**. *Oultrepasse.*

To **ubergrow**. *Surcroître; surfaillir, sur-*

*noyer.*

An **ubergrowing**. *Surcroître; surfaillir.*

**Oubergrown**. *Surcru.*

An **ubergrowth**. *Surnaissance.*

To **uberhasten**. *Surhâter.*

**Ouber-hastened**. *Surhasté.*

An **uber-heavy** burthen. *Sur-somme.*

To **uber-lap**. *Surcharger, opprimer, oppri-*

*mer, recharger par dessus.*

**Ouberlaped**. *Oppressé.*

An **uberlaper**. *Oppresseur.*

An **uberlapping**. *Oppression, oppresse.*

To **uberlive**. *Survivre.*

**Ouberlived**. He hath **uberlived**. Il a *sur-*

*vescu.*

An **uberliber**. *Survivant.*

To **uberload**. *Surcharger.*

An **uberload**. *Surcharge.*

**Ouber-long**. *Trop, long temps.*

To **uber-look**. *Retraire, retraire, revist-*

*ter, revoir, revoir.*

An **uber-looker**. *Revisteur.*

An **uber-looking**. *Revue, revistement.*

To **uber-matter**. *Predominer.*

To **uber-match**. *Surmonter.*

**Ouber-matched**. *Surmonté.*

An **uber-measure**. *Surcroître, surmesure.*

The **ubermost** part. *Superficie.*

**Ouber-much**. *Trop, par trop.*

**Ouber old**. *Suragé.*

To **uberpass**. *Oultrepasser, passer tout ou-*

*tre, omettre, omettre, presumer.*

**Ouberpassed**. *Oultrepasse, passé tout ou-*

*tre, presumer, omis.*

An **uberpassing**. *Oultrepassement, preter-*

*mission, omission.*

To **uber-peet**. *Surfaillir.*

An **uber-peeting**. *Surfaillir.*

**Ouber-peeting**. *Surfaillir.*

An **uber-plus**. *Oultreplus, surplus, accé-*

*soire, amplus, un parens, reliqua, res-*

*du, restes, reste.*

**Ouber-plus** of weight. *Surpoids.*

To be **uberprising**. *Resse.*

To **uber-prise**. *Surprendre.*

An **uber-prise**. *Surprendre.*

An **uber-prise**. *Surprendre.*

**Ouber-raugh**. *Mené, surpris, attrapé.*

(Participle du verbe to Over-reach.)

To **uber-reach**. *Surprendre, attraper, me-*

*ner; aussi, tromper, decouvrir.*

To **uber-reach** in pacing. *S'oultre-marcher.*

An **uber-reacher**. *Surprenneur, trompeur.*

An **uber-reaching**. *Surprise; tromperie,*

*attraperie.*

**Ouber-reaching**. *Mal-engineux.*

To **uber-reckon**. *Alonger les S, mescon-*

*ter, mettre en un compte plus qu'il ne doit, con-*

*ter trop.*

**Ouber-reckoned**. *Mesconter, conter trop.*

**Ouber-ripe**. *Trop mûr.*

**Ouber-ripe** Cucumbers. *Concombres ou-*

*vers.*

**Ouber-ruled**. *Mené.*

To **uber-run**. *Courir sus.*

**Ouber-runne**. *Courru sus.*

**Ouber-sea**. *Oultre-mer, transmarin.*

To **uber-sea**. *Retraire, retraire, revist-*

*ter, revoir, revoir.*

**Ouberseen**. *Surpris, abusé, trompé.*

**Ouberseen** in drink. *Tout.*

An **uberseer**. *Surintendant, superintendant,*

*inspecteur, baillie, gardien, revisteur.*

The **uberseer** of the Kings works. *Maître des*

*œuvres du Roy.*

An **uberseeing**, an **uberight**. *Surinten-*

*dance, superintendance, inspection, revistement.*

To **uberfell**. *Surprendre.*

An **uberight**. *Erreur, mesgarde; ou com-*

*me an Overseeing.*

A grosse **uberight**. *Pas de clerc.*

To **ubershadow**. *Obnubiler, obombrer, ob-*

*umbrier, ombrager, ennuager, obscurcir, accou-*

*ver, accousser, renfondre.*

**Oubershadowed**. *Obombré, obumbré, om-*

*brage, nué, ennuagé, obscurci, accouvé, ren-*

*fondré.*

An **ubershadowing**. *Ombragement, obscur-*

*cissement, renfondement.*

An **uberflip**. *Omission, pretermission.*

To **uberflip**. *Omettre, omettre, perdre.*

**Ouberflipped**. *Omis, pretermis.*

**Ouberlodden**. *Rouy.*

**Ouber**. *Ouvrir, évident, manifeste.*

To **uberake**. *Surprendre; accousser, at-*

*tendre, attraper, rattrander.*

**Oubertaken**. *Surpris; atteint, attrapé, rattrapé.*

An **uberastling**. *Accateine.*

To **uberthow**. *Accabler, saccader, renver-*

*ser, abatre, subvertir, ruier jus, mettre par terre,*

*mettre du cul, bouleverser, atterrer, atterrer,*

*terrasser, perimer, ruiner.*

An **uberthow**. *Abbatis; subversion, desconfi-*

*ture, saccade, bouleverse, route, desfaillie, ru-*

*ine.*

**Ouberthow**. *Abbattu, accablé, subverti,*

*renversé, ruiné, desconfi, frelu, mis par terre,*

*rué jus, bouleversé, atterré.*

An **uberthow**. *Abbateur, atterresseur,*

*ruier jus, subvertisseur, bouleverser, ruiner.*

An **uberthowing**. *Abbatis, abbatement, ab-*

*batement, desconfiture, bouleversement, atterris-*

*sement, atterrissement, renversement, renversure,*

*ruinement.*

**Ouberthwart**. *Oblique, travers, traversain,*

*traverseux; mauvais, pervers; rebours; re-*

*boursé.*

To **uberthwart**. *Traverser.*

Laid **uberthwart**. *Croisé.*

**Ouberthwart words**. *Paroles de travers;*

*One uberthwart another. A la croisée.*

An **uberthwart plank**. *Traversan.*

To go **uberthwart**. *Traverser.*

A going **uberthwart**. *Traversement.*

To lay **uberthwart**. *Croiser.*

**Ouberthwarting**. *Traversant, traverser.*

**Ouberthwartly**. *De travers, obliquement,*

*perversement, à rebours.*

**Ouberthwartness**. *Mauvaise, morale,*

*perversité.*

**Oubertly**. *Overtement, évidemment, mani-*



To oberween. S'oultrecuider.  
Oberweening. Oultrecuider.  
An oberweening. Oultrecuidance.  
Oberweening. Oultrecuidamment.  
To oberwrigd. Surpoiser.  
Oberweight, overplus of weight. Sur-  
poids, surpoix, surhomme.

To oberwhelme. Accabler, surnoyer, ater-  
rer.  
To oberwhelm with earth. Aterrer, aterrer.  
To oberwhelm in the water. Noyer, noier,  
ou nayer en l'eau.

Oberwhelmd. Accablé, obrué.  
Oberwhelmed in the water. Noyé, noyé.  
Oberwhelmed with earth. Aterré.

An oberwhelming with earth. Aterrisse-  
ment, aterrissement.

Oberwoime with years. Suranné.  
Ought. Comme I ought. Je doy, Il me faut.

Thou oughtest. Tu dois.  
He ought. Il doit.

We ought. Nous devons.  
Ye ought. Vous devez.

They ought. Ils doivent.  
Ought (aussi pour any thing.) Quelque chose,  
rien.

Ougly. Deforme, laid. Voyez Ugly.  
Ougliness. Deformité, bideur. Voyez Ug-  
liness.

Ould. Vieil, vieux. Voyez Old.  
Ouldernisse (or Midrianacks, a course  
canvas, whereof sails are made.) Olonnes,  
aulonnes; une sorte de gros canevas dont on fait  
les voiles.

The ounce (a beast, otherwise called the  
spotted lynx.) Once, lonce, oince, une bestie du  
genre des loups cerviers, monchetée par tout le  
corps de taches noires. ¶ Nicot.

An ounce weight. Once.  
Of, or belonging to, an ounce. Ouncial.

Ouz. Nofre, (plural nos.)  
Ours. Le noffre, à nous.

They be on our side. Ils sont des nôtres.  
An Ouche (a great fish, or sea-monster.)

Orque, orque; un grand & enorme poisson, &  
monstre marin.

Oule. Glasstre; ou, comme Ouze.  
An Oulel. Voyez an Owlel.

Oul. Hors.  
To out-bid. Mettre enchebre sur, hauffer,  
monter.

Out-bidden. Hauffé, monté.  
To out-bide one. Affronter aucun.

An out-cast. Abjeet.  
Out-cast. Rebut.

An out-cry, or out-rope. Eucant, incant,  
bannie.

To sell at an out-cry, or outrops. Vendre à  
l'encant.

An out-cry (or crying out.) Huée, hucric.  
To out-go. Oultrepasser.

Out-gone. Oultrepassé.  
An out-going. Oultrepassement.

An out-jutting room. Surpendu.  
An out-lander, or outlandish-man. Un pe-  
regrin.

Outlandish. Peregrin.  
Outlandishness. Peregrinité.

To out-lash in expences. Bobancer, gas-  
piller.

To out-law. Bannir, sacrer.  
An out-law. Forbanni, proscript.

Outlawed. Banni.  
An outlawing. Banniment, bannissement.

An outlawrie. Bannie.  
To out-learn his fellows. Apprendre plus  
que ses compagnons.

To out-live. Survivre.  
Out-lived. Survécu.

An out-liber. Survivant.  
An out-living. Survivance.

Out-living. Survivant.  
The utmost. Le plus exterieur.

To out-passe. Surpasser, oultrepasser.  
Outpassed. Oultrepassé.

Outrage. Outrage; outrage, orage.

To outrage, or do outrage. Outrager.  
Outraged. Outragé.

An outrager. Outrageur.  
An outraging. Outragement.

Outragious. Outragieux, atroce, maria-  
que, maniaque, mieure; orageux; reveleux.

Outragiously. Outrageusement, atroce-  
ment.

Outragiousness. Atrocité.  
The outside. L'exterieur.

The outside of a ship from the wales up-  
wards. Les mortes œuvres d'un navire.

An outstaring. Saille de maison. Voyez a  
Jutty.

Outward. Exterieur, par dehors.  
Outwardly. Exterieurement.

To owe. Devoir.  
I owe. Je doy.

Thou owest. Tu dois.  
He oweth. Il doit.

We owe. Nous devons, &c. Aussi, estre en-  
debté.

I owed, or did owe. Je devoys, or je deu.  
Owing. Devoir.

An otter. Huette, bulotte, hibou, chat-hu-  
ant, chevau, machette, chevesche.

The horn otter. Hibou cornu, duc, barbaian.  
A scritch otter. Lucheran.

A company of otters, or otterish company.  
Cabuille.

Otone. Propre. Comme Mine otone. Mon  
propre, le mien propre.

Another otone. L'autrui.  
To convert to his otone use. Appropriier.

To otone. Posseder, s'approprier.  
Converted to his otone use. Approprié.

A converting to his otone use. Appropriance.  
Otoned. Possédé.

An ottoner. Possesseur, propriétaire.  
The ottoner of a ship. Nausiclete. ¶ Rab.

As an ottoner. Propriétaire; propriétaire-  
ment.

An ottoning. Propriété.  
An otter. Merle, merle noir.

A brooke otter. Merle des sailles.  
A small otter. Merle bleu.

Ouze, or otter. Vaze, glasstre, vase.  
An Oze. Bouff, bouff. En pluvier Oxen,

Des bouffs, les bouffs.  
The wild ore called an Ure. Ure.

An ore stall. Estable à bouffs.  
A wild ore. Bouff bran, ou, brant; bouff.

An ore-fie. Tabon, mouche aux bouffs.  
An ore-gang. Mas de terre. Contient 20

Acres (c'est à dire, arpens d'Angleterre.)  
Ore-bane. Mort aux bouffs.

Ore-eps. Oeil de bouff.  
Ore lips. Prim-rose, prime-verre, Arisbe-  
tiques.

Ore-tongue. Buglosse, Langue de bouff.  
Orymel. Orymel.

Oyle, oylet-hole, oylment, oylter. Com-  
me Oil, oylet-hole, oylment, oylter; Les-  
quels Voyez.

The oyster. Oyster, Ozier.  
Oyster withie. Franc oyster, franc ozier.

A ground, or grove full of oysters. Oseraye,  
oseraie, avanchaye.]

Full of, made with Oysters. Oseroux, Oser-  
eux, Ozeroux.

## P.

A Pace. Pas, maroher, allure.  
The pace of a horse. Le train d'un che-  
val.

To pace, or go a foot pace. Aller le pas.  
A foot-pace. Le pas.

A pace in dancing. Passillon de danse.  
A slow pace, or Aldermans pace. Pas d'Ab-  
bé.

To keep always one pace. Aller toujours son  
train.

A very swift pace. Le pas Onagrier.  
The great pace (or fadom.) Pas majeur, pas

Grometrique, (de cinq pieds.)  
The less pace (of two foot and a half.) Pas

mineur, (deux pieds & demi.)  
To hold equal pace with one. Aller quant &  
quant quelqu'un.

To pace it. Marcher.  
Paced. Marché.

A pacing. Marchement, marcheure.  
Pacing. Marchant.

A pacification. Pacification.  
Pacifious. Pacifique.

To pacifie. Pacifier, appaiser, calmer, serci-  
ner, accoisier, assopir, addoucir, raquoiser, se-  
der.

Pacified. Pacifié, appaisé, accoisé, assopi,  
addouci, calmé, addouci, raquoisé.

A pacifier. Appaiseur, pacifieur.  
A pacifying, or pacification. Pacifiement,

appaisement, pacification, accoisement, adoucif-  
sement, addoucissement, assopissement.

Package. Amballage.  
A pach. Pacquet, ballon, fardeau, balle

(de marchandise) bale.  
A little pach. Ballot, ballon, balon, balot.

Pack-cloth, or a packing cloth. Envelo-  
poir, serpillere.

To pack up. Empaqueter, paqueter.  
To pack up in canvas. Serpillier.

Pack-thread. Ficelle, ficelle, fisselle.  
Small pack-thread. Ficelle.

A pack-needle. Grand aiguille à empaqueter.  
A pack-hose. Beste bastiere.

A pack-saddle. Bast.  
To saddle with a pack-saddle. Baster.

Saddled with a pack-saddle. Basté.  
A maker of pack-saddles. Bastier.

Usually wearing a pack saddle. Bastier.  
Packed up. Empaqueté.

A packer up. Empaqueur.  
A packet. Pacquet, paquet.

Packing up. Empaqueter.  
Get thee packing. Va t'en.

A paddock. Grenouille.  
A pad. Selle.

Padelion (herb.) Par de lion, pied de lion.  
To padle. Gadiller, pasoniller, patrouiller,

pestiller.  
Pabled. Patouillé.

A padler. Patouillard.  
A padding. Pasonil, pasonillement.

A padlock. Cadenas, cadenas.  
A pagan. Payen, Ebnique.

Paganisme. Paganisme, Paianisme, Payen-  
nerie, Payennie.

A Page. Page.  
A little (petty, or poultry) page. Pagerot.

A souldiers page. Goujat.  
The page (or side of a leaf.) Page (d'un

livre.)  
A Pageant. Un Arc triomphal.

Ta pais, pais, payment, &c. Voyez Pay,  
payd, payment, &c.

Paignes. Prime-verre; au comme Oxslips,  
Cowslips.

A pails (or pale for water.) Seille,seau.  
A paille (for milk) or a milking pails. Trai-  
or, trayer.

A pails (or shallow tub.) Baquet, bacquet.  
A paine. Peine, doloer, douleur, mal, mal-  
aise.

To be in paine. Se doloir, avoir doloer, ou dou-  
leur; Estre en peine, estre en malaise.

To paine, or put to paine. Doloir, pener, pei-  
ner, greuer, tourmenter.

A paine in the belly. Mal de ventre, tenebée.  
With much paine. A grand peine, malaise-  
ment.

Put to paine. Greuvé, affligé, tourmenté.  
Paines. Peine, labeur, travail.

To take paine. Se pener, ou peiner; travail-  
ler, labourer, prendre peine, mettre peine.

A pains-taker. Qui travaille fort, qui prend  
grand peine, labourer.

Paines-taking. Travail, grand travail.

Pained



**Pain**. *Gros*, on donne *Pain* to pain.  
**Painful**. *Penible, grevable, doloit, doloireux, laborieux, abominable.*  
**Painfully**. *Doloreusement, laborieusement, cabin, cabau, qu'à bu, qu'à ba.*  
**A Painful**. *Comme a Pagan.*  
**To paint**. *Peindre, pourtraire, peindre; farder.*  
**Painted**. *Peint, peinturé; fardé.*  
**A Painter**. *Peintre, peintre, painre, fardeur.*  
**A painting**. *Peintre, peinture; peinture; fardement.*  
**Womans painting**. *Fard.*  
**A pair**. *Une paire.*  
**To pair** (or match). *Apparier, assortir.*  
**A pair**. *Appari.*  
**A pairing** (or matching). *Appariation.*  
**A palace**. *Palais; hôtel.*  
**The palate** (of the mouth). *La palais (de la bouche).*  
**Of, or belonging to the palate**. *Palatin.*  
**A Count Palatine**. *Compte Palatin.*  
**The dignity of a Count Palatine**. *ou a Palatinate. Palatin.*  
**A pale** (or paille). *Voyez Paille de paille.*  
**A paleful** of. *Palerée.*  
**A pale**. *Pal, pali, palir, palis, paillis.*  
**To pale in**, or inclose with pales. *Palisser.*  
**A defence**, or inclosure of pales. *Palissade.*  
**Paled**, or compassed about with a pale. *Palissé, palifié.*  
**Pale** (of colour). *Passe, blefme, blaffard, blaine.*  
**Somewhat pale**. *Blaffard, blefme.*  
**To look**, or wax pale. *Blefmer, se palir, blair, se palir.*  
**Grown pale**. *Blefmi, blemy.*  
**A looking**, or waxing pale. *Blefissement, blefmeure, palissement.*  
**Palely**. *Pallement, pallement.*  
**Palely**. *Paleur, blaineur, blefissement, blefmeure, palleur, palissement.*  
**A Palemail** (a game wherein a little box bouil is struck through an iron arch at either end of an ally). *Pallemail, palomaille.*  
**A Paletrap**. *Pallefroy, haquenee.*  
**A palinody**. *Palinodie.*  
**A Paliladoc**. *Palissade, palisse, palissade.*  
**To defend with palissades**. *Palisser, palicer.*  
**Palissade**. *Palissé.*  
**A Bishops Pall**. *Pailé d'Evesque.*  
**A pallet**. *Conchesse, grabat, paillasse.*  
**Pallet wine**. *Vin baillet, vin paillet.*  
**To palletate**. *Pallier, palier.*  
**Palliatif**. *Pallatif, palliatif.*  
**Palma Christi**. *Paulme de Dieu, paulme Dieu, paulme de Christ.*  
**The palme** (or paulme) of the hand. *La palme, ou palme de la main; paulme.*  
**To stroke**, or strike down with the palm of the hand. *Palmer.*  
**A palm tree**. *Palme, paulme, dattier.*  
**Of, or belonging to, the palm tree**. *Palmier.*  
**Palm fruit**. *Voyez a Date.*  
**Palm-sundap**. *Feste de rameaux, pasque fleurie.*  
**A Palmer**. *Pelerin; Pelegrin. Voyez a Pilgrim.*  
**A palmer worm**. *Chenille, mille-pieds.*  
**A Palmestier**. *Chiromantie.*  
**Palmestry**. *Chiromantie.*  
**A palour** (cockle). *Pallourde, palourde.*  
**Palpable**. *Sensible.*  
**Palpably**. *Sensiblement.*  
**The paliss**. *Paralyse.*  
**A dead paliss** in half the body. *Hemiplexie.*  
**Sick of, or troubled with the paliss**. *Paralytique.*  
**To palter**. *Harceler. Voyez to haggle, to dodge.*  
**A paltraz**. *Caguerasse.*

**Paltre**. *Povre, marouli, méchant, recu-ist.*  
**To Pampert**. *Cadeler.*  
**To pampert for sale**. *Mangonner.*  
**Pampert**. *Cadeler.*  
**The craft of pamperting** (or setting out saleable things). *Mangonnisme.*  
**A pamphlet**. *Livret, traitte.*  
**A panado**. *Panade, painfrez.*  
**A pan**. *Voyez a Panne.*  
**A pancake**. *Tourteau, torreau, bignet.*  
**A pancake of eggs**. *Annelette, baumelotte, ou bommelotte des œufs, omelette.*  
**Turners of pancakes**. *Vireurs d'annelettes.*  
**A panth**. *Pance. Voyez Panch.*  
**A pander**. *Maquereau, ruffien, maquereau, macreau, ruffien, ruffique.*  
**Pandarism**. *Ruffennerie, ruffennerie.*  
**To pandarize** it, or play the Pander. *Ruffenner, ruffener.*  
**A pane** (or pannel). *Pin, panneau, panneau.*  
**A pane of a window**. *Panneau, ou, pan de fenestre, un panneau de vitre.*  
**A pane of Wainscot**. *Panneau de lambris, panneau de menuiserie.*  
**A pannel**. *Bâst.*  
**To saddle with a pannel**. *Bâster.*  
**A pannel** (of a saddle, of a window, or of wainscot). *Panneau.*  
**A panegyric**. *Panegyric.*  
**A pang**. *Angoisse.*  
**The pangs of death**. *Les angoisses de la mort.*  
**(The grain) panick**. *Panic, panix; mammeaux.*  
**Ordinary panick**. *Panic d'hyemique.*  
**Wild panick**. *Panic d'hyemique.*  
**A pan**. *Paille.*  
**A little pan**. *Paillette, paillette, paillette, paillette.*  
**A dripping pan**. *Lechefire.*  
**The fire pan, or touch pan of a gun**. *Le bafinet d'une arquebuse.*  
**A frying pan**. *Paille d'frir.*  
**A warming pan**. *Bassinoire.*  
**The brain pan**. *Crane.*  
**A small frying pan**. *Pailiffon, payelle.*  
**A pannel**. *Voyez Panel.*  
**The pannel** (or belly) of a hawk. *Mulette de faulcon.*  
**A pannier**. *Panier, mannequin, manequin, corbeillon, corbillon.*  
**A little pannier**. *Paneron, paneros.*  
**A pannier of Ozier**. *Calashe.*  
**A pannier full**. *Panerie.*  
**A pannier with handles**. *Manne.*  
**A panse**, or paunse. *Pensée, herbe clavelée, menues, pensées.*  
**The pantale**, or pantois in hawks. *Le pantois.*  
**To pant**. *Panteler, panteller, aller du flanc, balcer, baliter, palpieter, petiller; barre les flancs.*  
**Panting**. *Pantelam, baelam.*  
**A panting**. *Pantellement, pantellement, palpitation, baltement, petillement.*  
**A Panther**. *Panthere.*  
**Spotted like a Panther**. *Pantherien.*  
**A panther**. *Panther, pantherier.*  
**A pantoff**. *Pantoufle mule.*  
**A pantoff for the chamber**. *Pantoufle.*  
**Wearing, or full of pantoffs**. *Pantouffes, piannelleux.*  
**To stand on his pantoffs**. *Faire le haut-tain.*  
**A Pantry**. *Paneterie.*  
**The Papacy**. *Papacité.*  
**Papal**. *Papal.*  
**Paper**. *Papier.*  
**A paper-maker, or seller**. *Papeter.*  
**Cap paper**. *Papier marchand.*

**Grape paper**. *Papier raisin.*  
**A paper-book**. *Papier, livre de papier.*  
**Old dusty papers**. *Papierasse.*  
**To patch**, stop, or make up with paper. *Papasser.*  
**Patched**, stopped, or made up with papers. *Papassé.*  
**Waste papers**, or loose disordered papers. *Papiers brouillars.*  
**Brown paper**, or waste paper (to wrap wares in). *Papier marchand, ruffie.*  
**Sinking paper**. *Papier qui boit.*  
**Blotting or waste papers**. *Maculatures.*  
**The paper put about the flax of a distasse**. *Calotte, calose.*  
**A paper-mill**. *Papeterie, moulin à papier.*  
**A smokie paper for a sleepers nose**. *Camouffler.*  
**A Papist**. *Papiste, papimaine, Catholique Romain.*  
**Papistry**. *Papimanie, papacité, la religion d'un Catholique Romain.*  
**Pap for children**. *Papin, papon.*  
**Pap** (or a poultice). *Papaver.*  
**A pap** (or dugge). *Mammelle.*  
**Of, or belonging to the paps**. *Mammel, mammillaire, mammillaire.*  
**Pap-like**. *Mammellement. Rab.*  
**A Parable**. *Parabole.*  
**Paradise**. *Paradis.*  
**The bird of Paradise**. *Oiseau de paradis.*  
**A Parador**. *Paradoxe.*  
**Paradortial**. *Paradoxiue.*  
**A Paragon**. *Paragon, paragon, pair, nompareil, qui n'a point pareil.*  
**To paragon**. *Paragonner, comparer, comparer.*  
**Paragoned**. *Comparé, comparé.*  
**A Paragraph**, or paragraphe. *Paragraphe.*  
**A parallel**. *Parallele, (distance égale.)*  
**Paralel**. *Parallele, également distant.*  
**A Lord paramount**. *Un seigneur de prin-sief.*  
**A paramour** (man). *Amoureux, amant.*  
**A (she) paramour**. *Amoureuse, amante.*  
**A parapet**. *Parapet, parapet.*  
**To parapet**. *Parapeter.*  
**A parapet**. *Parapet.*  
**A parapet**. *Parapet.*  
**A paratit**. *Paratit, oiseau de bec, jaquet.*  
**To parboil**. *Mibouillir, fourbouillir, bouillir à demi.*  
**Parboiled**. *Mibouilli, bouilli à demi.*  
**To parboil**. *Vomir.*  
**A parboiling**. *Vomissement.*  
**A parrel**. *Parcelle, piece, piécette.*  
**By parrels**. *Par le menu, menuemeni, par parcelles.*  
**Cut, or made into parrels**. *Parcelé.*  
**A parter**. *Parconier, parfonnier.*  
**To parch**. *Griller, bavi, trefaler, secher, secher.*  
**To parch pease**. *Griller des pois.*  
**Parched**. *Grillé, grillé, grillé, bavi, trefalé, ressoyé.*  
**Parched beans**. *Fèves grillées.*  
**A parching**. *Grillement, trefalé, seche-mens.*  
**Parching**. *Trefalant.*  
**Parchment**. *Parchemin.*  
**Virgin parchment**, made of an abortive skin. *Parchemin vierge, parchemin tordé.*  
**A parchment-maker**. *Parcheminier.*  
**Parchment-making**, or the place where it is sold. *Parcheminerie.*  
**Pardity**. *Pardie.*  
**Pardon**. *Pardon, remission, absolution, merci, mercy.*  
**An absolute pardon**. *Absolue, absolue, absolue, absolue.*  
**A pardon of course**. *Remission de droit, ou de justice.*  
**A pardon of grace**, or his Majesties gracious pardon. *Remission de grace.*



# PAR

# PAR

# PAS

A general pardon (granted in the end of a Parliament.) Remission generale, abolition generale, aboute.  
The Popes pardons. Les pardons, indulgences.

A pardon of Indulgence. Indult.  
One that hath a pardon from the Pope. Indultaire.

To pardon. Pardonner, remettre.  
To pardon wholly, or absolutely. Absoudre, absoudre.

Bulls of pardon. Rogations.

Pardonable. Pardonnable, remissible.

A pardon-bearer. Pardonnigere; porteur de rogations.

Pardoned. Pardonné, remis, absous.

A pardoning. Pardonnement.

To pare. Rongner, rongnonner, roigner, peler, rescinder, reséquer, retailier.

Pared. Rongné, pelé, rescindé, retillé.

A parent. Parent, pere ou mere.

Lack of parents. Orphelin.

Parentage. Parentage; parage, sang sanguin.

A parentage. Parenté.

A parentis. Parentise.

To parge. Crespir, encroûter, plaquer.

To new parge a wall. Recrespir une muraille.

Parget. Gips plaque.

Pargetted. Plaque, encroûté.

A pargetting. Encroûtement, plaquement, crespissement, ripous, crespisseur.

Paristarie. Comme Pellitory.

A paring. Rongnement, retaillement, retail, rogneur, pelement, pelasse, pelure.

A paring off. Resection, rescission, retailé, retaillement.

Parings. Rongneures, ractures, recoupes, retailles, retails, retailons.

The parings of a corn, or kernel. Calicules.

The paring of fruit. Pelure.

A paring. Botel. Rationner.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parier. Parier, parage.

A parsnip, or parsnip. Pasquenade; pastenaille.

Wild parsnip. Pastenaille sauvage.

The great water parsnip. Berle.

A parson. Un curé, un Pasteur d'église, Ministre.

A parsonage. L'Eglise, benefice, ou charge spirituelle d'un Curé, ou Pasteur.

To part, or divide. Partir, diviser, departir, partager, séparer.

To part in the midst. Mipartir.

To part (or depart.) Partir, s'en aller, departir.

To part asunder of it self. S'ouvrir.

To part a fray. Faire le bola.

A part. Une part; une partie, une piece.

For the most part. Pour la plus part.

A simple part. Un pas de clerc.

In parts, for parts. Partiaire, partiere.

A naughty part. Malifice, meffais, malfais.

To take in good part. Prendre en gré, prendre en bonne part, avoir pour agreable.

A partage, partition, or parting. Partage.

To partake. Participer, estre participant.

A partaker. Participant, partisan, partprenant.

Partaking. Participant, personnier.

Parted. Parti, departi, partage, diviser.

Parted in the midst. Miparti.

A partener. Personnier, parsonnier, partisan, participant, compagnon; personnier.

A partenerhip. Parsonnerie; compagnie, societe.

A parter. Partisseur.

Partial. Partiel.

Partialité. Partialité.

To partialize it, to be partial. Partialiser.

Partible. Partageable; divisible.

To participate. Participer.

Participant. Partisan. Voyez Partaker.

A Participle (in Grammar.) Participe.

Participial; or belonging to a Participle. Participial.

Participialy, or as a participial. Participialement.

A Participle. Particule.

Particular. Particulier, special, specifique.

Particularly. Particulièrement, spécialement, specifiement.

Particularity. Particularité.

To particularize. Particulariser, specifier.

Particularized. Particularisé.

Part-coloured. Pigeassé.

Part par-pale. Palle; (en blason.)

A paring. Partiment, partissement; separation.

Parting in the midst. Moitoyen, mitoyen.

A Partisan (or leading-staff.) Pertuisane.

A little Partisan. Pertuisanon.

A partition. Partition.

A partition wall. Murmoitoyen; paroy moitoyenne, mur moitoyen.

A Partlet. Gorgias, gorgereette.

Partip. En partie.

A Partner. Voyez Partener.

Partours in a ship. Estambres. Deux grosse pieces de bois, d'un pied & demi de large, & d'autant d'espais, qui accolent le trou du tillac par ou passe le mast; lesquels viennent ferme & arresté, & forissent de ce costé le dit mast, &c. ¶ Nicot.

A Partridge. Perdrix, Perdis; Ras-cle.

A young Partridge. Perdreau, perdriau.

The French Partridge (great, brown, and red leg'd.) Perdrix gaille, gaulle, ou gaye.

A menild, or spotted Partridge. Perdrix maillee.

The great red leg'd Partridge. Perdrix rouge, perdrix aux pieds rouges.

The ordinary (or little) Partridge. Perdrix griesche, ou, gauche, Perdrix grignette, ou grise, perdrix des champs.

To chuck, or jouke as a Partridge. Cacaber.

The chucking, churring, or jouking of a Partridge. Cacab.

To drive Partridges into a tunnel. Badi-ner les perdrix.

A Partridge, or Partridge-taker. Perdriseur.

The Paschal Lamb. L'agneau paschal.

A pass on the mouth, or nose. Gourma-de.

To pass on the mouth, or face. Gourmer, yengourmer, le groin à.

To pass down. Raccamuser. Voyez to Squash.

To pass in pieces. Rompre; briser, fracasser.

Passed on the nose, and mouth. Gourme.

A Pasquil (or libel clapt on a post.) Pasquille, pasquin.

Pasquable. Passable, mettable, maniable.

Pasquably. Passablement.

A passage. Passage, meat, accés, passée.

A passage bark. Barque de nautelage.

Mony paid for passage in a ship. Naulage, nautle, nautelage.

To pay his passage. Naulager.

A passage unto. Accés.

A passage boat, or ship. Nef, bac, bateau, ou navire de passage, ou passagere.

The passage of the throat. Gueule.

The urine passage of an un-born Infant. Ouraque, uraque.

Any open passage in the body. Mass.

The game passage. Passe-dix.

To passe. Passer.

To passe back, or over. Repasser.

To bring to passe. Effectuer.

To come to passe. Advénir.

To passe on, or over. Oultrepasser, passer out-tre.

A passe, or passe-pox. Passe-port, lettre de passage, general.

I passe not for it. Il ne m'en chaut, je ne m'en soucie point.

The passe-rose, or pass-rose. Passe-rose.

The pass-flower. Passe-fleur.

To passe away his right. Passer son droict.

Passed. Passé.

Passed over again. Repassé.

Passed over. Passé outtre, oultrepassé.

A passenger. Passager, passant, passagier.

A passenger falcon. Falcon passagier.

Falcon de passage, Falcon pelerin.

The Passover. L'agneau paschal.

Passibility. Passibilité.

A passing. Passement; passée, passage.

A passing beyond. Oultrepasse.

Passing the banks and bounds. Oultrebord.

Passing. Mout, mout, aussi, excellent, nompareil.

Passing well. Excellément bien.

Passing valiant. Passe-prouesse.

Passingly. Nompareillement.

Passion. Passion.

The Passion-week. La semaine peneuse, la semaine sainte.

To grow passionate. Se passionner; se passionner.

Passionate, or passioned. Passionné, pathétique.

Passionate at. Sensible.

Passionately, passionedly. Passionément, passionerement, pathetiquement.

Passive. Passif; passible.

A passport, or pass-post. Passeport, lettres de pass, ou, de passage, general, sub-dage, sans conduit.

Pass. Passé, preterit.

Pass (or dowe.) Passe, passin, passinage.



**Paste** (to paste with.) *Paste, colle de farine.*  
**To paste.** *Coller avec de la paste.*  
**To raise paste, or make paste-meats.** *Pastifier.*  
**The making of paste-meats.** *Pastissage, pastiserie, pasticerie.*  
**Paste-meat.** *Pastillage.*  
**Pastied.** *Collé avec de la paste.*  
**A pastirer, pastiser, or pastier.** *Pastifier, pastier.*  
**Pastier.** *Pastiserie, pasticerie.*  
**The pastern of a horse.** *Paturon, ou pasturon de cheval, rale de cheval.*  
**Pasterns for unruly horses.** *Empas.*  
**A passy.** *Passe.*  
**Passime, or passe-time.** *Passe-temps, esbano, esbanoie, esbat, deduit, deduis, esbanoie, recreation.*  
**To take his passime.** *Prendre son passe-temps, s'esbanoier, s'esbanoier, se deduire.*  
**To give passime unto.** *Oblecter.*  
**A pastor.** *Pasteur, pastre.*  
**A young, or mean pastor.** *Pastoreau, Pastouren.*  
**Pastoral.** *Pastoral.*  
**A pastoral office, or charge.** *Pastorat.*  
**Pasturable.** *Pasturable.*  
**Pasturage.** *Pasturage.*  
**Pasture.** *Pasture, herbage, pasquis, pas.*  
**To pasture.** *Pasturer, paistre.*  
**A pasture ground.** *Pasquis, pastis, pasturage, herbage, passages.*  
**A common pasture.** *Padoence, padoen, padouen.*  
**A pasturing.** *Pasturement.*  
**A patch.** *Bobelin; Rabobelinerie.*  
**To patch, or set on a patch.** *Addouber, rabobelinier, bobelinier, raconner, appiceter, racconner, rapetacer, repasser, rapiccer, rappiccer, rapacer, rapasser, rabiller.*  
**A black patch of mastic, &c. worn on the face.** *Moucheron.*  
**Patches.** *Pennillons, penillons.*  
**Patched.** *Bobeline, addoubé, raconné, appiceté, racconné, rapetassé, rapetacé, rapicé, rapicé, rapacé, petacé, rabobeliné, rebobeline.*  
**A patched old shoe, or garment.** *Bobeline.*  
**A patcher.** *Bobelineur, racconneur, addoubeur, rapicceur, rebobelineur.*  
**A patching.** *Racconnerie, rapicement, rappicement.*  
**Patent.** *Patent.*  
**Letters patents.** *Lettres patentes, Lettres royaux.*  
**Paternal.** *Paternel.*  
**Paternally.** *Paternellement.*  
**Paternity.** *Paternité.*  
**The paternoster.** *La paternostre.*  
**A path.** *Sentier, sente.*  
**A path begun.** *Ouverture.*  
**A path beaten much.** *Routine, routine; routine.*  
**Pathetical (passionate.)** *Pathetique.*  
**Pathetically.** *Pathetiquement.*  
**Patible (or sufferable.)** *Patible, passif.*  
**Patience.** *Patience.*  
**To bear with patience.** *Patienter.*  
**Patience (an herb.)** *Paralle, patencie.*  
**Patient.** *Patient, modere.*  
**Patiently.** *Patientment, moderément.*  
**The patine (or cover) of a chalice.** *Patine, patene.*  
**A Patriarch.** *Patriarche.*  
**A Patriarchy, or patriarchy.** *Patriarchat, patriarchie.*  
**A patrimony.** *Patrimoine.*  
**Patrimonial.** *Patrimonial.*  
**A patriote (or one's country-man.)** *Patriote, compatriote, de nostre pais.*  
**To patronize.** *Patroner, protéger.*  
**A patron.** *Patron, protecteur.*  
**Patronage.** *Patronage, protection.*  
**Paternal, of, or belonging to a Patron.** *Patronal.*

**To patronize.** *Patroner.*  
**To pat.** *Frapper.*  
**A wooden pattern.** *Sabot, galloche, calloch, patin.*  
**To patter (or beat thick.)** *Pestiller.*  
**A pattern.** *Patron, exemplaire, modele, module, monstre.*  
**The first pattern.** *Prototype, l'original.*  
**To make, or frame by a pattern.** *Patronner, modeler.*  
**A pattin (or clog.)** *Patin; ou comme a Patten.*  
**To pave (with stone, or brick.)** *Paver, quarreler, carreler.*  
**Paved.** *Pavé, quarrellé.*  
**A paved mouth.** *Gosier ferré a glace.*  
**A pavement.** *Pave, quarrellage.*  
**A pavement-beater (a rambling rascal.)** *Batteur de pavé.*  
**A paver.** *Paveur.*  
**A pavilion, or pavillion.** *Pavillon, tente, tabernacle.*  
**A pavine, or pabane.** *Pavane.*  
**A pavine-maker; a dancer of pavins.** *Pavancier.*  
**A paving.** *Pavement; repous, quarrellure, quarrellage.*  
**A paving beetle.** *Batoir.*  
**The paulm of the hand.** *La paulme, ou, paulme de la main.*  
**To paulter.** *Harceler; barguigner.*  
**A paulster.** *Barguigneur.*  
**A paultry fellow.** *Ruffre.*  
**A paunch.** *Pance, pance, ventre.*  
**A little paunch.** *Pancroite, pancette, pancette.*  
**A paunch-belly, or one that hath a great paunch.** *Pancard, pancard.*  
**To paunch (or bowel.)** *Eventrer, desentrailier.*  
**Paunched (or bowelled.)** *Eventré, desentrailé.*  
**Paunchie, or great paunched.** *Pancu, pancu, ventru.*  
**To pause.** *Pauser, surseoir, reposer, respirer.*  
**To pause on.** *Ruminer.*  
**A pause.** *Pause, surseance, musardie, interposition de temps, respis.*  
**With many pauses.** *Pausement.*  
**Paused.** *Pausé, surfi.*  
**A pauser.** *Musard.*  
**A pauser, on a matter.** *Rumincur.*  
**A pausing.** *Paurade.*  
**A pausing on.** *Ruminement.*  
**Pausing.** *Surseant, musard.*  
**A paw (or foot of a beast.)** *Patte.*  
**A paw (or scratch) with the nails.** *Onglade, griffade.*  
**To paw, get, or hold in his paws.** *Empicter.*  
**Pawed (broad, or large footed.)** *Paté, patu; patu; aussi, empicé, empicé.*  
**Paunch, and pause.** *Voyez Paunch, and Pause.*  
**Patonage.** *Panage.*  
**A Paton.** *Gage, engage, hostage, pan.*  
**To paton.** *Gager, engager, hypothéquer, hypothéquer.*  
**Patoned.** *Gagé, engagé, hypothéqué, hypothéqué; hostage.*  
**A patroner.** *Engageur.*  
**A patoning.** *Gagement, engagement, engageure, hypothéque.*  
**To pay.** *Payer, paier.*  
**To pay back.** *Refonder les despens, repayer.*  
**Payd, or payed.** *Payé.*  
**Payed back with the like.** *Retalionné, satisfait.*  
**A paper, or pay-master.** *Payer.*  
**A paying, or payment.** *Payement.*  
**A papie.** *Comme a Paile.*  
**A papne, papnes, papnesul, &c.** *Voyez les sous paine.*  
**A papnim.** *Payen. Voyez a Pagan, or Heathen.*  
**Peace.** *La paix, repos.*

**Peace-loving.** *Aime paix.*  
**To make peace.** *Pacifier, faire la paix.*  
**A peace-maker.** *Pacifcur, appaiscur.*  
**A peace-making.** *Pacification.*  
**To hold ones peace.** *Se saire.*  
**I hold my peace.** *Je me tais.*  
**I have hold my peace.** *Je me suis tenu.*  
**Peace, be silent.** *Pay, say-toy, saisez vous, bouisbe.*  
**Peaceable.** *Paisible, pacifique; coy, calme, tranquille.*  
**Peaceableness.** *Paisibilité, coyte, tranquillité.*  
**Peaceably.** *Paisiblement, pacifiquement; coyement, calmement, tranquillement.*  
**A Peace.** *Pesche, perces; alberge, alampers.*  
**The ordinary white peach.** *Pesche blanche.*  
**The black peach.** *Pesche noire.*  
**The Almond peach.** *Pesche amande.*  
**The Nut peach.** *Pesche noix.*  
**The Quince peach, or yellow peach.** *Pesche coing, pesche jaulne.*  
**The gold peach.** *Pesche d'or.*  
**The red peach.** *Pesche rouge, ou, sanguine.*  
**A peach tree.** *Pescher, peschier; alberger.*  
**A peach-colour.** *Couleur de fleur de peschier.*  
**The peach-bell flower.** *La campanette.*  
**A peacock.** *Paon.*  
**A young peacock.** *Paonneau.*  
**A tame peacock.** *Paon terrestre.*  
**A wild peacock.** *Paon celeste.*  
**To strut it proudly like a peacock.** *Se paonner, se paonnader, se pavonasser, se pavonner.*  
**Of, or belonging to a peacock.** *Peacock-like (proud.) Paonnien.*  
**A peagooft.** *Benet, benest, benoist, benoist, niais, naudin.*  
**A peaben.** *Paonnesse.*  
**A peal of bells.** *Carillon, clocherie.*  
**To peal.** *Piler.*  
**Pealed.** *Pilé.*  
**A pealing.** *Pilement, pilée. Voyez to beat, bruise, and stamp in a mortar.*  
**To peate, a peatter, &c.** *Voyez to pierce, a piercer, &c.*  
**A peach, or petch.** *Pérche. (Mesure.) La longueur de la perche en Angleterre est seize pieds & demi.*  
**A peach (for a bird.)** *Perche, juchéoir.*  
**To peach, or sit on a peach.** *Percher, appercher, se jucher, brancher, joucher.*  
**A peach fish.** *Perche.*  
**The sea peach.** *Perche de la mer.*  
**Belonging to, or full of peaches.** *Percheux.*  
**Peached.** *Perché.*  
**A pear.** *Poire.*  
**A pear tree.** *Poirier.*  
**A pear-apple.** *Pomme-poire.*  
**A choak pear.** *Poire d'angoisse, poire d'estrangillon.*  
**The alabaster, bell, or gourd pear.** *Poire de serreau, ou, de campan.*  
**A pear plum.** *Parfigue, perfigue.*  
**The butter pear.** *Poire de beurée.*  
**The cat pear.** *Poire chat.*  
**The Esquire pear.** *Poire de l'escuyer.*  
**The Eusebian pear.** *Poire de bon Chrestien.*  
**The golden pear.** *La poire dorée, poire de fin or.*  
**A hasting, or hasty pear.** *Poire de bastivea.*  
**The knight pear.** *Poire de chevalier.*  
**A Katherine pear.** *Poire de Katherine.*  
**The Mary pear, or our Ladies pear.** *Poire de nostre dame.*  
**A musk pear.** *Poire musquette, poire superbe.*  
**The Permain pear.** *Poire de parmain.*  
**The Greening pear.** *Poire de verdelet.*  
**The pear-quince, or quince pear.** *Poire coing.*  
**The pound pear.** *Poire de livre.*  
**The rose pear.** *Poire d'eau rose.*  
**The thorne pear.** *Poire d'épine.*  
**A Warden, or winter pear.** *Poire de garde.*  
**The pear-btt.** *Mordre a poire.*  

Z z z A pear.



P E E

P E L

P E N

A pear-main, Pomme-poire.  
A pear-plum-tree, Perfiguier.  
A pearl, Perle.  
A small pearl, Perlette.  
A fair, great oriental pearl, Perle de com-  
pte.  
Pearl-plant, Herbe aux perles, grain.  
Pearl, Famme, Margaron.  
Refuse, or rugged pearls, Fretail de perles.  
Mother of pearl, Nacre de perles.  
Pearl-powder, Margaron.  
Pearl colour, Couleur gemée.  
Pearl, Godinet, mignard, mignardelet.  
A pretty pearl-lais, Godinette.  
To make pearl, Accointer.  
A peasant, Paisant. Voyez a Boor, a clown,  
countryman.  
Pease, Pois.  
Small pease, Poissillons.  
Great, garden, or rounceval pease, Pois ra-  
mez, pois ramiers.  
Field pease, ordinary pease, Petis pois.  
The flat pease, pease everlasting, Pois cerre,  
pois cornu.  
Heart-pease, Pois de merveilles.  
Pease strained, liquor or pottage of pease.  
La purée de pois.  
A pease-rod, or shale, Gousse de pois.  
To peck (with the bill, as birds do.) Bec-  
quer, becqueter, becheter, bequetter, bequet,  
becher.  
A peck (measure.) Picotin. La quatreime  
partie d'un boisseau. Voyez a Buihel.  
A peck with a beak, Becquade.  
Pecked, Becqueté, beché.  
A pecking, Becquettement, bechement, be-  
quée, becquée, becquée.  
To peckle, Griveler.  
Peckled, Grivolé, grivélé.  
Peckledness, Grivolement, grivolement,  
grivoleure.  
Peckol, Peckolal.  
Peckolav, Peculier, particulier, speci-  
al.  
To make peckolav, Particulariser.  
A peckolav (or special) thing, Particula-  
rité.  
Peckolav, Particulièrement, speciale-  
ment.  
Peckolary, Pecuniaire.  
A peckolary muld, or penalty, Multe, a-  
mende pecuniaire.  
Peckolous (or full of mony.) Pecun-  
ieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent, qui a force  
escus.  
The pedals (or low keys) of organs, Les  
basses marches des orgues.  
A pedant (or ordinary schoolmaster.)  
Pedant, pedagogue, grimouche, grimetier, un fo-  
anne.  
Pedantical, Pedantique.  
Pedantical humours, Pedanteries.  
Pedantisme, Pedagogie, pedagogisme.  
To pedantize it, or play the pedant, Pe-  
dantiser.  
A pedegree, Genealogie, origine.  
A peblar, Morcerot, portepanier.  
Pedlars French, Barragouin, jargon, jargon  
de galimatias.  
To speak pedlars french, Barragouiner, jar-  
gonner.  
A peese, Une piece.  
All of a peese, Tous d'une piece.  
A great peese, (or luncheon.) Caribor.  
A small peese, Picettie.  
A peese of 20 shillings (or double Sove-  
raign.) Une piece d'or valant vingt shillings, ou  
dix francs.  
A peese (set on a shoe or garment.) Bo-  
belin.  
To peese, or set on a peese, Appieccer, ra-  
petacer, rapetasser, rapiecer, rappiecer, rapia-  
cer, rapasser.  
To pull in peeses, Despiecer, despiecer.  
Desquels viennent, despiecé, ou despiecé. Pulled  
in peeses.

A pulling in peeses, Despiecement, ou despiece-  
ment.  
A peese (or gun.) Arquebuse, mousquet, ba-  
ston à feu.  
A fowling peese, Arquebuse de chasse.  
A fire-lock peese (that goes off with a fire-  
lock.) Arquebuse à rouet.  
Shouldering peeses (or eorrels.) Musu-  
les.  
Peeted, Rapiécé, rappiecé, petacé, rapetacé,  
appieccé, rapetassé, rapetacé, bobeliné, raconné,  
rataconné, petacé; ou comme Patched.  
A peeter, Rapieteur; ou comme a Patcher.  
Peete-grasse, Surpoint; (graisse qui vient  
des pieces de cuir bouillies.)  
Peete-méal, or by pieces, Par pieces, par  
le menü, menüement, par coupures.  
To peete-méal (to divide, cut, pull, rend in  
pieces.) Morciller, morfiller; despiecer, despie-  
cer.  
Peete-méal, Morcille, despiecé, despiecé.  
A peete-méal, Morfillure, despiecement,  
despiecement.  
Peete-méal, Morcillant, morfillant.  
A peeking, Rapiement, rappiecement, ra-  
tationnerie.  
A pecl, Paille de boulengier; ou de pastif-  
fier.  
A little pecl, Paillette.  
A pecl full, Paillette.  
The pecl of an onion, Coupeau d'oignon.  
To pecl off, Voyez to Pill.  
A pecl, or peeling, Follicule. Voyez Pill.  
To peep (as young birds.) Pepier, piauler,  
pioler.  
Peep-peep (the voice of chickens.) Pion-  
pion.  
To peep out, Poindre, paroir.  
A peeper (or cheeper.) Pepier, piolepr.  
A peeping (of small birds.) Pepis, pe-  
piement, pepier, piolement.  
To peep out, Poindre, paroir.  
A peep (or cauley) on the sea-side, Mole,  
moule.  
A peep, Pair, per.  
A peerdom, Pairie, perric.  
The peers of the Realm, Les pairs du  
Royaume.  
Peerless, Nompereil, sans pair, nempair.  
Peerless, Nompereillement.  
Peerish, Proterve, bargueux, meshaigne  
falscheux, revêche, pervers, difficile à servir,  
malaisé à contenter.  
To be peerish, Estre bargueux.  
Peerish, Protervement, perversement, fas-  
cheusement.  
Peerishness, Protervie, revêcherie, mo-  
rosité, protervité.  
A peg (or pin of wood.) Cheville.  
To peg, or pin with pegs, Cheviller, riche-  
viller.  
Pegged, or fastened with pegs, Chevillé;  
richévillé.  
A pegger, Chevillieur.  
A pegging, or fastning with pegs, Chevil-  
lage, chevillure, chevillure.  
A Pegafus (or flying horse.) Pegase.  
To pells, Peller.  
Pelled, Peller.  
A peller, Peller.  
A pelling, Peller, poisee, poisement.  
Pellant, Pellant.  
Pell, La richesse de ce monde, terre jaune &  
blanche, satras.  
A peller, Balle, boules, glands.  
The round peller (of dough, paste, &c.)  
wherewith fowl is crammed, Turonde.  
A Pellican, Pelican, Pellican.  
Pellitrop of Spain, Pirethre.  
False Pellitrop of Spain, Orruche.  
Pellitrop of the wall, Parietaire, parivoire.  
Pell-mell, Pesse-messe.  
Pell-melled, Pesse-messe.  
A Pell, Pelice, peau.  
A Pell-monger, Pelletier.  
A Pellmonger's trade, Pelleterie.

A shepherds peat (or gaberdine.) Houpe-  
lande, bouppelande, bouplande, hopplande.  
Penal (inflicting penalties.) Penal.  
A Penait, Peine, amende, multe, eramine.  
A Penant, Penet.  
Penet, Deniers perlin. Le plurier de Pen-  
nie, lequel Voyez.  
A Pendant, Pendant; pendille; pend-ore-  
ille.  
Pentration, Pentration.  
A Penet (of sugar, for the cold.) Penide.  
To penetrats, Penet, entrer dedans,  
percer.  
Penetrated, Penet, pence.  
Penetrative, Penetratif.  
Penitence, Penitence, repentance.  
To be penitent, se repentir.  
Penitent, Penitence, repentir.  
Penititious, or very penitent, Peniten-  
cieux.  
Penititip, Repentivement.  
Penitence, Penitence, ou comme Penitence.  
A Priest that enjoyneth penitence, Peni-  
tencier, penencier, penitencier.  
The penit; a rope serving to hoist up  
the boat, and heavy merchandise aboard a  
ship. Penet; une corde qui passe dedans la  
poulie qui est attache à l'un des bouts de l'es-  
tache, & sert avec la dite estache, pour guinder  
le bateau & marchandise dedans la nappe.  
Nicot.  
A Pen, Plume.  
A small pen, Plumette.  
Full of pens, Plumoux.  
To pen (or write a thing.) Ecrire.  
A pennier, pennar, or penne-case, Cal-  
mar, calamar, calmar, Galemar, gallemar, gal-  
lemard.  
A pen and inkhorn, Ecrivain.  
A pen-knife, Caniver, tranche-plume, tranche-  
plume, canibet, canif, ganif.  
A penknife-maker, Canivier.  
A pen-man (or Scrivener that lives by his  
pen.) Plumetteur.  
A pennyp, Denier sterling, ou denier Anglois,  
lequel vaut en monnoye de France les cinq sixi-  
emes parties d'un sol: car six pennies ou pence  
font cinq sols.  
An earnest pennyp, or Gods pennyp, Denier à  
Dieu.  
A pennyp-worth, Pour un denier, autant qu'on  
pourra acheter pour un denier.  
Half a pennyp, Midener, Voyez le sous  
Half.  
A pennyp-father, Un homme riche & chiche.  
Voyez a Pinch-penny.  
Penny-ropal, Pouliot.  
Pennie-woot, Nombri de Venus.  
Sea pennts-woot, Androsaque.  
Water pennt-woot, Corydon.  
A Penon (or pendant) in a ship, or on  
the top of a horseman's staff, Penon, bande-  
rolle, gaillarde, pennoncel, pennoncel.  
A penst, Pinceau.  
A pension, Pension, salaire.  
A Pensioner, Pensionnaire, pensioniste.  
Pensioned, (Hired by pension.) Pension-  
né.  
Pensive, Pensif, marri, morne, marry, mé-  
lancholique, triste.  
To be pensive, se melancholier; estre triste,  
ou morne, se marri.  
Pensivelp, Tristement, mornement.  
Pensiveness, Pensivité, tristesse, maris-  
son.  
Pent up, Enfermé, enclor; ou comme Shut  
in, or up.  
A pent-house, Un appentis, suspendu, fon-  
pente, suspendu.  
A pent-house of cloth (to hang afore a shop  
window.) Hawem, ouvent, ostevant.  
A moveable pent-house or mantolet (under  
which Souldiers approaching a rampier,  
are shrowded.) Un mantelet.  
To throud under such a pent-house, Man-  
teler.  
Shroud.

Shrouded under such a *pent-houfe*. *Mante-lé*.

*Penurie*. *Penurie*, *difette*, *indigence*, *fon-frette*, *fouffrance*, *faute*.

*Penurious*. *Difereux*, *indigent*, *fouffreteux*.

*Peonie*, or *Pionie*. *Pivoine*; *pervoine*, *pe-voisine*, *rose de pierre*, *peone*.

*Peuple*. *Peuple*.

To *people*, or furnish with people. *Peupler*.  
The common *people*, the mean, or base sort of *people*. *Le menu peuple*, *le vulgaire*, *la po-pulace*.

Full of *people*. *Populeux*, *bien peuplé*.

Abundance of *people*. *Populofité*.

*People-fabouring*, or *pleasing*. *Popu-laire*.

The dregs, offals, or rascally sort of the *peo-ple*. *Canaille*, *racaile*.

*Peopled*, stored with *people*. *Peuplé*.

A *pepinerie*. *Voyez* a *Nurserie*.

*Pepper*. *Poyvre*, *poivre*.

The *Pepper-plant*. *Poyrier*.

White *pepper*. *Poyvre blanc*, *poyvre verd*.

Long *pepper*. *Poyvre long*.

Indian, Guinnie, or Calcut *pepper*. *Poyvre Indic*, ou d'*Inde*; *Poyvre d'Espagne*.

The husked *pepper* called *Amomum*. *Poy-vre Ethiopie*.

*Pepper* of the mount. *Poyvre de monta-gne*.

Water *pepper*. *Culrage*, *poyvre aquatique*.

To take *pepper* in the nose at. *Se mesconsen-ter de*.

To *pepper*, or season with *pepper*. *Poyvrer*.

*Peppered*, or seasoned with *pepper*. *Poy-vré*; *pepré*.

A *peppering*, or seasoning with *pepper*. *Poyvrade*.

*Pepper-woot*. *Herbe poyvrée*, *raphanelle* (*savage*, *passerage*, *dicame*).

*Peradventure*. *Peradventure*.

*Peragrati* (going about.) *Peragrati*.

To *perambulate*. *Passer à travers*; *aller par pais*, *voyager*.

A *perambulation*. *Passée à travers*; *allée par pais*, *voijgements*, *pourmenade par tout*.

*Perceivable*, or *perceptible*. *Perceptible*, *Appercevable*.

To *perceive*. *Appercevoir*, *savoir*.

*Perceived*. *Apperceu*, *scu*.

A *perceiving*, or *perception*. *Perception*, *apperceance*.

*Perceptible*, and *perception*. *Comme Per-ceivable*, and *perceiving*.

A *peach*. *Voyez* *Peach*.

*Perdition*. *Perdition*, *destruction*, *ruine*.

*Perdurable*. *Perdurable*, *perdurable*.

*Perdus* (the forlorn hope.) *Enfans per-dus*.

*Peregrine* (or forain.) *Pelerin*, *peregrin-eux*.

A *peregrine* falcon, or passenger. *Falcon peregrin*, *fyulcon pelerin*, *falcon de passage*, *passagier*.

A *Peregrination* (or far journey.) *Pere-grination*.

*Peremptorie*. *Peremptorie*.

*Peremptory*. *Peremptoirement*.

A *peremptoris* summons. *Adjournement pe-remptoire*.

To *peremptoris*, grant or passe away *pe-remptoris*. *Peremptoris*.

*Perennity*. *Perennité*, *eternité*, *perpetuité*.

A *perequation*. *Peréquation*.

*Perfected*. *Parfait*.

To *perfect*, or bring to perfection. *Perfection-ner*, *parfaire*, *conformer*.

*Perfected*. *Parfait*, *conformé*.

A *perfecter*. *Parfaitur*.

*Perfection*. *Perfection*.

To bring to perfection. *Mener à perfection*, *perfectionner*.

*Perfected*. *Parfaitement*, *bien au nec*.

*Perfidious*. *Perfide*, *desloyal*.

*Perfidiously*. *Desloyalement*.

*Perfidiousness*. *Desloyauté*.

*Perforce*. *Parforce*, *violément*.

*Performance*. *Accomplissement*.

To *perform*. *Accomplir*, *parachever*, *par-faire*, *parfournir*.

*Performed*. *Accompli*, *parachevé*, *parfait*.

A *performing*. *Accomplissement*, *paracheve-ment*.

A *perfume*. *Parfum*, *parfum*.

*Perfumes*. *Parfums*.

To *perfume*. *Parfumer*, *parfumer*; *encenser*, *enfumer*.

*Perfumatory*, or *perfuming*. *Parfumatoire*.

*Perfumed*. *Parfumé*, *parfumé*, *encensé*, *en-fumé*.

A *Perfumer*. *Parfumeur*.

A *perfuming*. *Parfumement*.

A *perfuming* pan. *Encensoir*.

The pericardium (the membrane, film, or skin that covers the heart.) *Pericarde*, *la ca-psule du cœur*.

Of, or belonging to, the pericardium. *Peri-cardique*.

The pericardion. *Pericardine*.

*Peril*. *Peril*, *danger*, *risque*.

To be in *peril*. *Esire en peril* ou *danger*, *cour-rir risque*, *periller*.

*Perilous*. *Perilleux*, *dangereux*.

*Perilously*. *Perilleusement*, *dangereuse-ment*.

The *perineum*. *Perinée*.

A *period* (or full and perfect sentence.) *Période*.

By *periods*. *Periodiquement*.

*Periodical*. *Periodic*.

To *perish*. *Perir*, *periller*; *mourir*, *se per-dre*.

*Perishable*. *Perissable*.

*Perished*. *Peri*.

The peritonum (the inner thin skin cov-ering the intrails.) *Peritoine*.

To *perjure* (or forswear himself.) *Se par-jurer*.

*Perjured*. *Parjure*, *perjure*. (Adjectif.)

A *perjurer*, or *perjured* person. *Parjure*, (Substantif.)

*Perjury*. *Parjurement*.

A *periwig*. *Une fausse perruque*.

A *periwinkle* (fish.) *Virelis*, *virlis*, *saga-role de mer*. *¶ Langued*, *Niveau*.

The herb *periwinkle*. *Vauche*, *pervenche*.

*Permanent*. *Permanent*, *durable*, *permana-ble*.

A *permission*. *Permission*, *tolerance*.

To *permit*. *Permettre*, *tolerer*.

*Permitted*. *Perm*.

A *permutation*. *Permutation*; *changement*.

*Pernicious*. *Pernicieux*, *dommageable*.

*Perniciously*. *Pernicieusement*.

A *peroration* (the conclusion of an ora-tion.) *Peroration*.

*Perpenders*, or *perpent* stones. *Perpins*, *perpeigne*.

*Perpendicular*. *Perpendiculaire*.

*Perpendicularity*. *Perpendiculairement*.

To *perpetrate*. *Perpetrer*.

*Perpetual*. *Perpetuel*, *eternel*, *continu*, *continuel*, *perdurable*, *sempiternel*, *sempiter-neux*.

*Perpetually*. *Perpetuellement*, *eternelle-ment*, *continuellement*, *perdurablement*.

To *perpetuate*. *Perpetuer*, *eterniser*, *consi-nuer*.

*Perpetuated*. *Perpetué*, *eternisé*, *continué*.

A *perpetuation*, or *perpetuating*. *Perpe-tuation*.

*Perpetuity*. *Perpetuité*.

To *perplex*. *Intriquer*, *embarrasser*.

*Perplexed*. *Perplexé*, *intriqué*, *embarrassé*.

*Perplexity*. *Perplexité*, *intrigue*, *embarras*.

A *perplexing*. *Embarrassement*.

A *perquisition*. *Perquisition*, *perquisition*.

*Perry* (drink made of pears.) *Perré*, *poiré*.

To *persecute*. *Persecuter*; *poursuivre*.

*Persecuted*. *Persecué*.

A *Persecutor*. *Persecuteur*.

*Persecution*. *Persecution*.

*Persep*, or *persep*. *Persep*. *Voyez* *Par-sley*.

To *persever*. *Perseverer*, *persister*, *conti-nuer*.

To *persever* stubbornly in. *S'obstiner*.

*Perseverance*. *Perseverance*; *obstination*; *continuation*.

*Persevered* in. *Perseveré*, *persisté*, *continué*.

*Persevering*. *Perseverant*.

*Perseveringly*. *Perseveramment*.

To *persist*. *Persister*, *perseverer*, *durer*.

To *persist* stubbornly. *S'obstiner*, *s'opinia-strer*.

A head-strong *persistance* in an ill opini-on. *Opiniastrée*, *opiniastric*, *opiniastrife*.

*Persisting* stiffly. *Obstiné*.

A *person*. *Personne*, *personnage*.

*Personable*. *Propre*, *beau personnage*, *de belle taille*.

A *personage*. *Personnage*.

*Personal*, in *person*. *Personnel*.

*Personally*. *Personnellement*.

*Perpicacity*. *Perpicacité*.

The *perspective*. *a perspective*.

*Perpicuity*. *Perpicuité*.

*Perpicuous*. *Perpicue*, *Oculaire*.

*Perpicuously*. *Oculairement*.

A *perpiration* (or breathing through.) *Perpiration*.

*Per-suadable*, *per-suadable*, or *per-suadable*.

*Per-suadable*, *per-suadable*.

*Per-suade*, or *per-suade*. *Per-suade*, *sua-dé*, *induit*, *mené*, *men*.

A *Per-suader*, or *per-suader*. *Per-suadeur*, *sua-deur*, *moteur*.

To *per-suade*, or *per-suade*. *Per-suader*, *sua-deur*, *mener*, *mettre en teste à*, *mouvoir*, *induire*.

*Per-suadably*, or *per-suadably*. *Per-suasi-blement*.

*Per-suadable*, or *per-suadable*. *Comme per-suadable*.

*Per-suasible*, *per-suasible*, *per-suading*, *per-suading*. *Per-suasif*.

A *per-suasion*, or *per-suasion*. *Per-suasion*.

*Per-suasory*, *per-suading*, *per-suasible*. *Per-suasoire*.

To *per-tain*. *Appartenir*.

*Per-taining*. *Appartenant*.

To *per-turb*. *Perturber*, *perturber*.

*Perturbation*. *Perturbation*; *perplexité*.

A *perturbator*. *Perturbateur*.

*Pervert*. *Pervertir*, *pervertir*.

A *pervertion*. *Pervertion*.

*Pervertity*. *Pervertité*.

*Pervertity*. *Pervertissement*, *pervertissement*.

*Pervertitess*. *Pervertie*, *pervertie*, *pervertité*.

*Pervertible*. *Corrompable*.

To *pervert*. *Pervertir*, *mesconseiller*, *seduire*, *corrompre*.

*Perverted*. *Perverti*, *corrompu*.

A *perverter*. *Pervertisseur*, *corrompeur*.

A *perverting*. *Pervertissement*.

To *peruse*. *Revoir*, *revoir*, *revisiter*.

*Perused*. *Reveu*, *revisité*.

A *perusing*. *Reveu*.

A *perish*. *Pessaire*, *suppositoire de coton fa-çonné comme un doigt*.

A *pestil*. *Pilon*, ou, *comme a Pestle*.

To *pestle*. *Empestre*, *embarrasser*, *embrouil-ler*, *embrouillasse*, *embescher*.

*Pesteted*. *Empestre*, *embarrassé*, *embrouillé*, *embesché*.

A *pesteter*. *Embarrasseur*, *embrouilleur*.

A *pestetting*. *Empestrement*, *embarrassement*, *embrouillement*.

A *Pestement*. *Empestre*, *embarras*.

*Pestiferous*. *Pestifere*.

The *pestilence*. *Peste*, *pestilence*.

*Pestilent*. *Pestilent*, *empesté*, *pestifere*.

*Pestilential*, *pestilential*, or full of the

*Pestilence*. *Pestilential*, *pestilential*, *pestifere*.

Z z z z z

Pest-



**Pestilentip.** Pernicieusement.  
**A pestle, or pestil.** Pilon, pestil, pisteau, piston.  
**A pestle of Porke.** Jambe de porceau.  
**Pet, to take the pet.** Se mescontenter de.  
**A petard, or petarde.** Petard, petard.  
**A Petardier.** Petardier.  
**To burst open with a Petard.** Petarder.  
**Burst open with a Petard.** Petardé.  
**Peter.** Pierre. Nom propre.  
**A Peticoat.** Corillon, Vasquine.  
**A furd peticoat.** Petisson.  
**The whole Peticoat (skirts and bodies.)** Gonnelle.  
**A peticoat-maker.** Vasquinier.  
**Pette, or pette.** Petit, pource, ou comme Paltry.  
**A pette (or paltry fellow.)** Homoncean.  
**A Petition.** Pétition, pètitore, supplication, requête, requisoire.  
**To answer a Petition in the margin of it.** Apofiler.  
**Such an answer to a Petition.** Apofile.  
**To petition.** Supplier.  
**A Petitioner.** Suppliant.  
**Petitory.** Pètitore.  
**A Petrel.** Pètoral, poitrail, poital.  
**A Petronel, or horie-mans piece.** Petrinai, poitrinal.  
**He that serves with a petronel.** Poitrinalier.  
**To pettifog (or play the pettifogger.)** Chicaneur, prevariquer.  
**A Petry-fogger.** Chicaneur, chicaneus, chicanoux, tricotier de proce, Prevaricateur.  
**Pettifogging.** Chicanie, prevarication.  
**Petulant.** Petulance.  
**A Pew (or seat in the Church.)** Siege, ou banc, ou lon est assis au Temple.  
**Pewter.** Estaim, ou estaim sonnant; vaisselle d'estaim.  
**A Pewterer.** Estaignier; qui fait, ou vend de vaisselle d'estaim, pintier, potier d'estaim.  
**Pheasants (French Beans.)** Pheasoles, phasols.  
**A pheasant.** Faissant. Voyez a Feasant.  
**A Philosopher.** Philosophe; naturaliste, phycien.  
**Philosophy.** Philosophie; physique.  
**Philosophically.** Philosophalemment.  
**To Philosophize it (write or speak Philosophically.)** Philosopher.  
**Physick.** Medicine, l'art de medecine.  
**To practice, or minister physick.** Medeciner.  
**Physical, belonging to Physick, or a Physician.** Medecin.  
**A Physician.** Medecin; Docteur en medecine; mire, myr.  
**An unskilful, or unexperienced Physician.** Medecin d'eau douce.  
**Physiognomy.** Physiognomie.  
**Physiognomy, or physiognomy of mans face.** Metascopie, mine, le trait du visage.  
**Phlebotomy (or blood letting.)** Phlebotomie, la saignée, seignée.  
**Phlegmatick.** Phlegmatique.  
**A phlegmon (inflammation or hot swelling.)** Phlegmon.  
**A Pianner.** Agasse, jaguette, jaguette.  
**A Pichare.** Pioche; boué, picquois.  
**The forked Pichare.** Houé fourche, megle.  
**A little pichare.** Piochon, picquet.  
**A masons pichare, or pick.** Pic, marteline.  
**To pick, or trimme.** Ajoliver, ajolier.  
**Voyez to Trick, or Trim.**  
**To pick, or pick at (as birds do.)** Becquer.  
**Voyez to Peck.**  
**To pick, or choose out.** Esplucher, plucquer.  
**To pick up.** Cueillir, recueillir, pilloter. Voyez to gather up.  
**To pick a purse, or pocket.** Desrobber, ou vuider une bourse, &c.  
**To pick a quarrel.** Quereller, rioter, noiser.

**To pick a lock.** Crocheter une serrure.  
**Hence**  
**A pick-lock thief.** Crocheteur de serrures; and  
**The pick-lock (instrument.)** Rossignol.  
**To pick (or steal.)** Voyez to Pilfer; to Purloin.  
**A pick-thank.** Mouchard, barbuter, empurseur, mouschard.  
**A pick or diamond (at cards.)** Quarreau.  
**Picked.** Ajolié; aussi, trié; espluché; cueilli; desrobé; croché, &c.  
**Picker.** Gent, miste, godin, joli. Ou comme Neat, spruce.  
**A picker up.** Cueilleur.  
**A picker out.** Trieur.  
**A picker of quarrels.** Querelleux.  
**An ear picker, and a tooth picker.** Voyez les sous Eare, and tooth.  
**A Pickerel (fish.)** Brocheton.  
**Pickrels.** Brocheveux.  
**A picking up.** Cueilleure, cueillement, pilloterie.  
**A picking out.** Trie, &c.  
**Pickle.** Saumure, saumure.  
**To pickle.** Saumurer, saler.  
**Pickle or fish.** Murette de poisson; garon, garum.  
**Pickled.** Saumuré, saumuré, salé.  
**A pickled herring.** Caquerel.  
**A pickling.** Salure, salecture.  
**A pickrel, or pickerel.** Lanceron.  
**A Picture.** Un tableau, une peinture, on peinture; un pourtrait, une pourtraiture.  
**To picture.** Peindre, figurer, pourtraire.  
**A Picture-drawer.** Peintre, peintre.  
**Pictured.** Peinturé, figuré, pourtraité.  
**Pide, pied (or particoloured.)** Pigeasse, riolé, piolé, pié.  
**A pide, or pied (or skude) colour of a horie.** Pécile.  
**A pied cow (red and white.)** Vache bailleter.  
**A Pie (bird.)** Pie, agasse. Voyez a Pye.  
**A Pie (or Pastie.)** Pâté.  
**A pie baker.** Pâtissier.  
**A piece.** Piece, ou comme a Pèce, Lequel Voyez.  
**To pierce.** Percer; piquer, forer, penetrer, retrouer.  
**To pierce through, clean or quite through.** Oultrier, outre-percer, outre-fendre.  
**To pierce with arrows.** Sagerter.  
**To pierce (or set abroach) wine.** Percer un tonneau, ou vaisseau; afforer, mettre en broche.  
**Pierced.** Percé, foré, piqué.  
**Pierced clean through.** Oultré, outre-percé, outré, outré, fendu.  
**Pierced with arrows.** Sagerter.  
**Pierced (as wine.)** Percé; afforagé.  
**A piercer.** Gimblet, gible, virolet, vrille, perfoir.  
**A piercing.** Percement; affor, afforage, perfoir.  
**Piercing.** Perforatif, piquant, piquant, penetratif.  
**Piercingly.** Aiguement, piquamment.  
**Pierp, Piest, Religion.**  
**A pigeon.** Pigeon, coulomb, coulon.  
**A young pigeon.** Pigeonneau, pigeonnelle, pigeonne.  
**A rock pigeon, a wild pigeon.** Colombe rocheraye.  
**A rough-footed pigeon (or dove.)** Pigeon de pallete, pigeon passé, pigeon patu, ou patu.  
**A pigeon-house.** Coulombier, pigeonnier, soine, fuye.  
**A pigeon-hole (in a dove-coat.)** Boulotte, boulin.  
**A flight of pigeons.** Une fuye.  
**A pigeon-keeper.** Pigeonnier.  
**The billing of pigeons.** Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.  
**To catch pigeons, to bill as a pigeon.** Pigeonner.

**Pigson-foot.** Pied de Pigeon. (Herbe.)  
**A Pigge.** Cochon, cochon. Hence  
**To pigge, breed pigges.** Cochonner.  
**Fat as a pigge.** Gras comme un cochon.  
**A sow-pigge.** Cochonnerie, coche.  
**A shote, shete, or pretty big pigge.** Cochonnet.  
**Pigged.** Cochonné.  
**A piggin (to milk in.)** Trayer, traïor.  
**A pike (fish.)** Brochet, lançon, bechet, becquet, becquer.  
**The sea pike or cod-fish.** Brochet de mer, haurin.  
**A pike.** Pique, picque.  
**A small pike.** Picqueron, piqueron.  
**A pike-man.** Piquier, picquier, pique, picque.  
**An unarmed pikeman.** Pique seiche.  
**A plaster (or small pillar.)** Pilastre.  
**A pilchard.** Sardine, sardaine, sarde, banchois.  
**The River pilchard.** Guatte. Bayonnois.  
**To pile, strengthen with piles, lay the foundation of piles.** Pilotiser.  
**A pile.** Monceau, amas, tas; aussi, pile, ou pile.  
**A little pile.** Moncelet, pilot, pilete.  
**A pile of wood.** Moule de bois, lignier, May de bois.  
**To pile up.** Monceler, amonceler, amasser, ensasser, entasser.  
**Piles (or great round stakes.)** Roulis, roulis.  
**The pile side of a piece of money.** Pile.  
**Piled, founded or set on piles.** Pilotisé.  
**Piled.** Moncelé, amoncelé, amassé, tassé, entassé.  
**Ill piled up.** Mal-tassé.  
**A piler up.** Amasseur, amasseresse, entasseur.  
**The piles.** Les hemorroïdes, emorroides, crevasses du fondement, morènes, mourrues.  
**Pilwort.** Petite esclere, petite celidoine, herbe des esclouelles, scrophulaire, scrophulaire.  
**To pilfer.** Desrobber, larronner, gasconner.  
**Pilfered.** Desrobé, furtif.  
**A Pilferer.** Larronneau, desrobbeur, poissard, pillard, larron, larronneau.  
**A pilfering.** Desrobement, larronnerie, larrecin, furt, subreption, robice.  
**Pilfering.** Larrecineux.  
**Pilferingly.** Larrecineusement, subreptivement.  
**A pilgrim.** Pelerin; pelerine.  
**A pilgrimage.** Pelerinage.  
**A pilgrims cloak, pelt, or gaberdine.** Clamme de pelerin, searvine.  
**A piling (or heaping) up.** Entassement, amassement.  
**A piling, pile-work, a driving down of piles.** Pilotage, pilotis.  
**The pill (skin, rind, paring) or pilling.** Pelure, pelasse, pelusse.  
**To pill (pare, bark, unskin, &c.)** Peler.  
**Pilled.** Pelé, mondé. Whence  
**Pilled barley.** Orge mondé.  
**A pilling.** Pelement, pelasse.  
**To pill (or shale) hemp.** Teiller.  
**The pill, or pilling of hemp.** Teille.  
**A (Physical) pill.** Pilule, pilule, pilure.  
**To pill (ransack, rifle, &c.)** Piller, saccager.  
**To pillage.** Saccager.  
**A Pillage.** Pillage, butin, sac, fourrie, ripaille.  
**Pillaged.** Saccagé.  
**A pillager.** Busineur.  
**A pillaging.** Saccagement, businement.  
**Pilled (ransacked, or robbed.)** Pillé.  
**A piller (or ransacker.)** Pilleur.  
**A piller.** Piller.  
**Bowing pillers.** Piliers boutans.  
**The body of a piller (between the chapter and base.)** Scape.  
**A pilling (ransacking, or rifling.)** Pillerie.  
**A pillor.** Pilori, pillori.  
**To set on the pillor.** Pilorier, pilloriser.  
**Hence**

# PIN

# PIT

# PLA

Set on the pillow. *Pilorid.*  
 A setting on the pillow. *Piloriement, piloriement.*  
 To stand on the pillow. *Faire la moue aux barongieres.*  
*Pilofella* (or mouse ear.) *Pilofelle.*  
 A pillow. *Oreiller, oreiller, oreiller.*  
 A pillow-beere. *Une taye d'oreiller.*  
 A Pilot (or steers-man.) *Pilot, l'amaneur, nocher.*  
*Pilotine*, the Art, or office of a Pilot.  
*Pilotage.*  
 A pimple on the face. *Pomptie.*  
 Red pimples in the face. *Taves, rousseurs.*  
*Pimpinel*, or *pimpinel*. *Pimpinelle, pim-pernelle, pimpinelle, morgeline femelle, mourron, mouron, sangui forte.*  
 Red *pimpinel* (or *Pimpinel*.) *Morgeline mas-le.*  
 A pin, a pinace. Comme a Pinne a pin-nace.  
 A pinacle. *Pinacle.*  
 A pinch. *Pince.*  
 A strait, a shrewd pinch. *Sirette, necessite, serre, naurure.*  
 To pinch. *Pincer, pinser.*  
 To pinch often. *Pincer, pinçoter.*  
 To pinch (or nip) in biting. *Mordiquer, mor-dre.*  
 To pinch extremely. *Naurer.*  
*Pinched*. *Pincé; aussi, mords.*  
 A pinching. *Pincement, pincade; aussi, mordication, morsure.*  
*Pinching*. *Respargnant.*  
 A pinch-penny, or pinching-miser. *Pince-maille, pinse-maille, vague denare, caqueduc, vague mille, vaquin, joridide.*  
*Pincers*. *Voyez a Pinser, and Pinfers.*  
 A pine-tree. *Pin.*  
 The sea pin. *Pin marin.*  
 The wild pine. *Pin sauvage, garipot, pinaste, pin de montaigne.*  
 A pine-apple, or pine-clog. *Noix de pin.*  
 Ground pine. *Ive muscate, Ive arbristique.*  
 To pine. *Languir, se flestrir, s'alambiquer, seicher, secher, seicher sur les pieds.*  
*Pined*. *Langus.*  
 A pining. *Languer seichement.*  
 A pink (or small ship, or boat.) *Naselle, nacelle.*  
 A pinke (flower.) *Oeilleton, giroflee sau-vage, barberies, pestis almanacs, oeilles, oeillet sauvage.*  
 To pink. *Piquer, mouscheter, mouscheter.*  
*Pinked*. *Piqué, mouscheté.*  
 A pinking. *Piquement, mouschature.*  
*Pinkneede* (or shepherds bodkin.) *Teste de grue, bec de cocoigne.*  
 A pinna. *Pinnasse, parache, brigantine, bar-che.*  
 A Pinne. *Une espingle.*  
 A little pinne. *Espinglon.*  
 An iron pinne wherewith wooden pins are thrust out. *Repoulvoir, poulover.*  
 A short pinne for ruffles. *Camton.*  
 To pinne. *Espingler; aussi, cheviller, rece-viller.*  
 A curling pinne. *Poinçon d'a grexiller & fri-zer les cheveux.*  
 A wooden pinne (or peg.) *Chevile.*  
 The pinne (or pen of a pair of writing ta-bles) *Style, touche.*  
 The axletree pinne. *Pau.*  
 A pinne and web in the eyes. *Suffusion des yeux.*  
 The play with pinnes call'd heads and points. *Teste a teste becheves.*  
*Pinned*. *Espinglé, chevillé, recevillé.*  
 A pinner, or pin-maker. *Espingleur.*  
 A pin-rail, or pin-pillow, or pinne-rustli-on. *Tabouret, espinglier.*  
*Pinne-buff*. *Liméure, limaille.*  
 A pinnefold (or pound.) *Parc, parage.*  
 To pinne in a pinnefold. *Emparcher.*  
 The pinnten (of a birds wing) *Mabutte, moignon des ailes.*

The pinnton of a clock. *Pagnon.*  
 A pinfer (nipper, or mullet.) *Molette.*  
*Pinfers*. *Pinces, pinces, pinces.*  
 A Chirurgians pinfers. *Bec de perroquet.*  
 A pinte. *Pinte, (mesure.) La pinte d'Angle-terre contient (seulement) 16 onces; la pinte Parisienne 27 onces.*  
 A little pinte. *Pintelette.*  
 A pinte. *Vit, membre viril, pistolandier, pistaulendrier.*  
 The pintles of a sterne. *Les masles, ou viis du gouvernail.*  
*Pintle*. *Pintle. Vit de prestre, vit de chien.*  
 A pionet. *Pionnier, guffadour.*  
*Pionie*. *Pivide; ou, comme Peonie.*  
*Pious*. *Pie.*  
 A Pipe. *Flute, fleut; flusseau.*  
 An oaten, or wheaten straw pipe. *Calame, samponne.*  
 To pipe. *Fleuter, fluter.*  
 A bag-pipe. *Cornemuse. Voyez le sous Bag.*  
 A conduite pipe. *Tuyau, canal.*  
 A pipe (or trunk) of wood for conveyance of water. *Amezeau.*  
 The pipe of a sink or gutter. *Goules.*  
 And the pipe of a fountain or gutter. *Tule-bure.*  
 A pipe (cane, reed) or little hollow pipe. *Tuyau, tuiau, canelline, canule.*  
 A wine-pipe. *Pipe, cage, tonneau.*  
 The wind pipe. *Gargassane. Voyez Windpipe.*  
 The pipe for passage of a womb-infants urine. *Ourague, uraque.*  
 A piper. *Fleurier, fluteur.*  
 A bag-piper. *Cornemuseur.*  
 A piper fish. *Aiguille, aiguille, arfle, orphie, esguille.*  
 A pipain. *Robinet, pifson, tupin.*  
 The pippe (in pulleine.) *Pepie.*  
 A pippin (apple.) *Renette.*  
 The pippin of fruit. *Pepin.*  
*Pirate*. *Piraterie, pyratric.*  
*Piramidal*. *Piramide.*  
 A Piramides. *Piramide, pyramide.*  
 A Pirate. *Pirate, Couraigre, corsaire, es-cumeur de mer, galion, courseter, Pyrate.*  
*Piratical*. *Piratique, pyratique.*  
 The pitot (or hag-fish.) *Pirot.*  
*Pitss*. *Les poissons; un des 12 Signes ce-lestes.*  
*Pit* (rush.) *Nargues.*  
 A Pitte. *Fourmi.*  
 A Pitte-bill. *Fourmiere. Voyez Ant.*  
*Pissabaltum*. *Pissaspalte.*  
 To piss. *Pisser, uriner, faire de l'eau.*  
 To piss often. *Pissoter.*  
*Pisse*. *Du pissas, urine, date.*  
 A piss-pot. *Pot à pisser, pot de chambre.*  
*Pisse-a-bed* (herbe.) *Pissenliet, dents de lion, couronne de prestre.*  
*Pissed*. *Pissé.*  
 A pissing. *Pissement.*  
*Pissing* much, or often, or full of piss. *Pis-jeux; Whence,*  
 A child's piss-clout. *Lange pisseuse.*  
 A pissing place. *Pissoir; pissotiere.*  
*Pistaches* (or fillick nuts.) *Pistaces, pi-staches.*  
 The pistachoe (or fillick nut-tree.) *Pista-cher.*  
 Wild pistachoe. *Nex coupé.*  
 A pistol. *Pistole.*  
 A little pistol. *Pistoles.*  
 A Pistoler that serves with a pistol. *Pi-stolier.*  
 The shot of a pistol. *Pistolade.*  
 A Pistollet (a piece of gold.) *Pistoles.*  
 Piece d'or, assez cognu en France.  
*Pitche*. *Poix, pege.*  
 Stone pitch, or ordinary pitch. *Poix seiche.*  
 Greek, or Burgundy pitch. *Poix grecque, poix blanche de Bourgogne.*  
 To pitch. *Poiffer, poixer, empoisser.*  
 Ship pitch (wherewith ships are trimmed.) *Godran, Goultran, gouldron, goudron, goderon, poix navale.*

The pitch-tree. *Pezze, peffe.*  
 To pitch a ship, or trim it with pitch. *God-ronner, gouldronner.*  
 The pitch of a hill. *Descente; pente d'une montaigne.*  
 To pitch. *Mettre.*  
 To pitch tents. *Tendre ses tentes, ou pavillons, camper, assoir le camp.*  
*Pitched*. *Poissé, poixé, empoissé, pegé.*  
*Pitched* (as a ship.) *Gouldronné, goderon-né.*  
*Pitched* (as tent.) *Tendu; campé.*  
 A pitcher (or trimmer) of ships. *Goi-dronneur.*  
 A pitcher. *Cruche, pot de terre, urne.*  
 A Pitch-fork. *Favelier, javeliere, fourche.*  
*Pitchie*, full of pitch. *Poisseux.*  
 A pitching (with pitch.) *Poissement, pois-sage, poissement.*  
*Pitcheux*. *Misérable, piteux.*  
 A pitfat. *Tribuchet, piege.*  
 The pith (of plants.) *Voille, medulle.*  
 The pith of bread. *La moëlle de pain.*  
*Pitbp*. *Moelleux, medulleux, moelleux, sen-tencieux, solide, nerveux, robuste, poupelé, po-stelé, pregnant, preignant, rejudant.*  
*Pitbip*. *Pregnament, preignement, sen-tencieuxement.*  
*Pitbinelle*. *Robusteté.*  
*Pitie*. *Pitié, misericorde, merci, mercy, com-passion.*  
 To pitte. *Pitoyer, apitoyer, avoir pitié de, faire misericorde à, avoir compassion de.*  
*Pitifut*. *Piteux, pitoyable, misericordieux.*  
 In a pitiful taking. *Peneux.*  
*Pitifully*. *Misericordieuxement.*  
*Pitille*. *Maupiteux, sans pitié, impitoy-able, impiteux, rude, aime-pleurs, severe.*  
*Pitilisp*. *Immisericordieuxement, rudement.*  
 The pitot (a long round shell-fish.) *Man-che de cousteau.*  
 A pittr. *Fosse, puis.*  
 A bottomless pitt. *Abyssme.*  
 A little pitt to keep fish in. *Faireau.*  
 A pit with a trap door for wild bealts. *Tre-buchet.*  
 The arme-pitt. *Aisselle. Voyez le sous Arme.*  
 A pittance. *Pitance.*  
 A Pit. *Boisse-boëte, boitte, boissette.*  
 The pizzle of a Beast. *Pible, vis.*  
 A stags pizzle. *Nerf de cerf.*  
*Placable*. *Placable, qu'on peut appaiser, aisement appaisé, facilement pacifié.*  
*Placabilite*. *Placabilite, facilité d'estre ap-paisé.*  
 A placard (inscription set up.) *Plaquard, placart, placar, placard.*  
 A place. *Place, lieu; aussi, un hostel.*  
 Due place. *Ordre, rang.*  
 In what place. *Ou, en quel lieu.*  
 From what place. *D'en.*  
 In another place. *Ailleurs, autrepars.*  
 To place. *Placer, mettre, colloquer, assoir, po-ser.*  
 To place just. *Attinger.*  
 To place again. *Remplacer.*  
*Placed*. *Placé, mis, colloqué, assis, po-sé.*  
 Fitly placed. *Ordonné.*  
*Placed* against. *Opposite.*  
*Placed* anew or again. *Remplacé.*  
 A placing. *Location, alocation, poscment.*  
*Placing*. *Mettans.*  
 A new placing. *Remplacement.*  
 The Plague. *La peste, pestilence, mal de S. Se-bastien.*  
 A plague sore. *La male-boffe, papillon.*  
 A plague spot (or Gods token.) *Tac.*  
 One that hath the Plague. *Pestiferé, frappé de la peste.*  
*Plagule*, full of the plague. *Pesteux, pe-stilenteux, pestilent.*  
 A Plait. (fish.) *Plie, plane, platuse.*  
 Langued. *Plye.*  
 A little Plait. *Garlet, quarter, carrelers, quarrelers.*



## P L A

## P L E

## P L U

To plate. Voyez to play.  
**Plaine.** Plain, égal; aussi, manifeste, no-  
 toire, evident; mere, rond.  
 To make plain. Manifester, faire evident;  
 applatir, applanir.  
 A **plaine.** Plaine, plain, planure, planure,  
 rez.  
 A large **plaine** field. Campagne, champaigne,  
 campagne.  
 Made **plaine.** Manifesté; aussi, applani, plani,  
 applati.  
**Plainip.** Manifestement; ouvertement, à  
 huis ouvert; rondement.  
**Plainesse.** Rondeur; rusticité.  
 To **plain** (bemoan.) **Plaindre.**  
**Plained.** **Plaint.**  
**Plaining.** **Plaignant.**  
 A **Plaint.** **Plaine.**  
 A **Plaintiff.** **Plaintif, accusateur.**  
 A **Plaster.** **Emplâtre.**  
 To **plaster** (lay a plaster to.) **Emplâtrer;**  
 aussi, **plâtrer, tûter.**  
**Plaster,** or **plastering** stuff. **Plâtre, gips,**  
**gyp, gyp, pel.**  
**Plaster** claver. **Melilot.**  
**Plastered.** **Emplâtré; plâtré, gypé.**  
 A **Plasterer.** **Plâtrier.**  
 A **Plasterers** beater. **Rable, rabot, roua-**  
**ble.**  
 A **Platte.** **Un pli, repli, reply.**  
**Plattes.** **Rides.**  
 To **platte.** **Plier, plier, replier.**  
**Platted.** **Plié, plissé, replié, replissé.**  
 A **Platter.** **Plicur, plicur.**  
 A **plating.** **Pliement, pliage, plicature, pli-**  
**cure, plissure, repliement, repliure, replisseure.**  
 Round **planchets** (or **plates**) of metal,  
 ready to be coined. **Flaons, flans.**  
 The **Plane** tree. **Platan, planare.**  
 To **plane** (even, or smooth.) **Planir, ap-**  
**planir, raboter, planer.**  
 A (Joiners) **Plane.** **Rabot, plane.**  
**Planed** (made even and smooth.) **Plani,**  
**applané, applani, raboté.**  
 A **planer** (smoother.) **Applaner, appla-**  
**nisseur, raboteur, applanieur.**  
 A **Planet.** **Planète.**  
 Whence, **Planetary.** **Planétaire.**  
 A **planting.** **Applanissement, rabotement, ra-**  
**boteure.**  
 A little **planting** axe. **Aissette.**  
 A **Plank.** **Planche, ais.**  
 A little **plank.** **Aissette.**  
 A floor of **planks.** **Planchoier, planchage, plan-**  
**cher.**  
 To **plank**, floor with **planks.** **Plancher, plan-**  
**cher, planchayer, plancheier, plancheier.**  
**Planked,** floored with **planks.** **Planché,**  
**plançayé, plançeyé.**  
 A **planking.** **Planchage.**  
 A **Plant.** **Plante; plantain, plantain, plan-**  
**tail.**  
 A young **Plant.** **Planteau, planton, plan-**  
**son.**  
 Willow **Plants.** **Plantain.**  
 A place to **plant**, or set **Plants** in. **Plan-**  
**tas.**  
 To **plant.** **Planter.**  
**Planted.** **Planté.**  
 A **planter.** **Planteur.**  
 A **planting.** **Plantement, un plant, plan-**  
**tage.**  
**Plantain.** **Plantain, arnoglosse, herbe aux**  
**caillies.**  
 Water **plantain.** **Plantain aquatique, plantain**  
**de marais, verge à berger.**  
 Ribwort **Plantain.** **Plantain petit, long plan-**  
**tain.**  
 Broad-leaved **Plantain.** **Plantain grand.**  
 Sea **plantain.** **Plantain de mer.**  
 Middle **plantain.** **Plantain moyen.**  
 Hairy small **plantain.** **Holosteon.**  
 Buck-horn **plantain.** **Corno de cerf, herbe de**  
**l'estoille.**  
 To **plash** trees. **Plisser.**  
**Plashed.** **Plissé.**

A **plashing** trees. **Plissure.**  
 A **plash.** **Patouillas, lacune.**  
 To **plash.** **Patouiller, gascher.**  
**Plashed.** **Patouillé.**  
**Plashie.** **Gascheux, gueux, gueux,**  
 A **plashing.** **Patouil, gaschis d'eau, gasche-**  
**ment.**  
**Plate,** silver plate. **Vaisselle d'argent, cre-**  
**dence d'argent.**  
 A plate of metal. **Lame, lamine, feuille de**  
**metal, flacon.**  
 A **plate-trencher.** **Affette.**  
 A **plate-candlestick.** **Plaque.**  
 A **plat-form.** **Plate-form.**  
 The **plat,** or ground-**plat** of a building.  
**Plat, plant.**  
 To **plat.** **Plier, Tordre.**  
**Platted.** **Plié.**  
 A **Platter.** **Plat.**  
 A deep **Platter.** **Plat-escutelle.**  
 A **platter-full.** **Une platelée.**  
 A **Plap, plap.** **Feu.**  
 To **plap.** **Fouer, aussi, faire.** Comme to  
 play the ass. **Faire l'âne.**  
 To **plap** the tumbler. **Faire la culbute.**  
 To **plap** the wanton. **Faire folie.**  
 To **plap** rex, or reakes. **Faire le diable de**  
**vauvres.**  
 To **plap** the coward. **Faire la poule.**  
 To **plap** the hypocrite. **Faire le miron.**  
 To **plap** at boe peep. **Faire les deux yeux**  
**à.**  
 To **plap** the truant. **Faire l'eschole buissonni-**  
**ere, faire le regnard.**  
 To **plap** the part of. **Faire, jouer, represen-**  
**ter.**  
**Plap,** (an aime cast at bowls.) **Fouer vo-**  
**stre jeu.**  
 To **plap** at fast and loose. **Fouer de la naves-**  
**te.**  
 To **plap** at fence. **Fouer d'espée.**  
 To **plap** great game. **Fouer le gros jeu.**  
 To **plap** his part throughly. **Fouer son roole,**  
**ou rule.**  
 To **plap** his pranks. **Fouer ses jeux.**  
 To **plap** at Tennis. **Fouer à la paulme, faire**  
**bourse voler.**  
 A **stage plap.** **Comedie.**  
 A **Plap-maker.** **Failliste.**  
 Leave to **plap** for scholars. **Campus.**  
 A **plap-fellow.** **Compagnon de jeu.**  
**Plapra.** **Fouët.**  
**Played.** **Foué.**  
 A **plaper.** **Foyer, jouer, fess.**  
 A **stage-plaper.** **Comedien, histrion.**  
**Plaper-like.** **Histrionique.**  
 The **plapers** that hang to the port of a bit.  
**Babilons, bavardes.**  
 A **plea.** **Plaid, plaidoyer, plaidoire, plaidoyé,**  
**plaidoyer.**  
**Pleasable.** **Plaidoyable.**  
 To **plead.** **Plaidier, haranguer.**  
**Pleaded.** **Plaidé, harangué.**  
 A **Pleader.** **Plaidoyer, plaidier, haran-**  
**gueur, orateur.**  
 A **pleading.** **Plaid, plaiderie, plaidoirie, plai-**  
**doyé, plaidoyer, plaidoyer.**  
**Pleasant.** **Plaisant, delectable, guilleret,**  
**aisé, fétin, recretif, resjouissant.**  
 To be **pleasant** with. **Plaisanter.**  
 A **pleasant** fellow. **Plaisanteur.**  
**Pleasantly.** **Plaisamment, delectablement,**  
**recreativement.**  
**Pleasantness.** **Plaisance, gallerie, amenité,**  
**resjouissance.**  
 To **please.** **Plaire, complaire, satisfaire, con-**  
**sentir, delecter, recrér.**  
**Pleased.** **Contenté, satisfait.**  
 To be well **pleased** with. **Haiter.**  
**Pleasing.** **Plaisant, complaisant, delectable.**  
 A **pleasing.** **Satisfaction.**  
**Pleasure.** **Plaisir, delectation, aise, plaisance,**  
**complaisance.**  
 To **pleasure,** do **pleasure** to. **Faire plaisir**  
**à, beneficier.**  
**Pleasure-doing.** **Beneficence, beneficence.**

A **pledge.** **Pleige, gage; Hostage.**  
 To **pledge.** **Pleiger, engager.**  
 To take in **pledge.** **Offager.**  
 Left in **pledge** for. **Hostager.**  
 To **pledge** (being drunk to.) **Faire raison**  
**à.**  
**Pledged.** **Pledgé, engagé.**  
**Pleiteous.** **Planteux, abondant.**  
**Pleiteously.** **Planteusement, abondam-**  
**ment, opulemment.**  
**Plenty.** **Affluence, foison, planté, renfort;**  
**abondance, suffisance, opulence; grand d'oye.**  
**Rab. Satiété, saturité.**  
**Pleintfulness.** **plentifulness.** **Comme**  
**Plenty.**  
**Pleentiful, and plentifully.** **Comme Plenti-**  
**teous, and pleiteously.**  
 A **Pleuresie.** **Pleuresie, mal des flancs.**  
 Sick of the **Pleuresie.** **Pleurétique.**  
**Pliable, or pliant.** **Ployable, pliable, fle-**  
**xible, souple, mol.**  
 To make **pliant.** **Mollifier, mollir, amollir.**  
**Pliantness.** **Mollesse, mollesé, mollice, soup-**  
**plesse.**  
 To **plie** (bend, or bow,) **Plier, ployer;**  
**Plied** (bent, bowed.) **Plié, ployé.**  
 A **Plier** (bender, bower.) **Plicur.**  
 The **plight** of the body. **L'habitude du**  
**corps.**  
 Good **plight.** **Salut, santé, embonpoint.**  
 To **plight** his troth. **Donner la foy, affiancer.**  
 A **plinth** (a flat square piece of masonry.)  
**Plinthe.**  
 A **plot.** **Complot, menée, machination; aussi,**  
**modèle, module.**  
 The upright **plot** of a building. **La montée**  
**d'un bastiment.**  
 To **plot.** **Comploter, machiner; modeler, re-**  
**brasser.**  
 A square **plot.** **Quadrangle.**  
 A **plot** that's more long than broad. **Bar-**  
**long, Barlongue.**  
**Plotted.** **Comploté, machiné; modelé, re-**  
**brassé.**  
 A **Ploter.** **Plouvier, pluvier.**  
 A **plough.** **Charrue, aireau, barnas de ro-**  
**ture.**  
 To **plough.** **Labourer la terre, charruer, culti-**  
**ver.**  
 A **plough-man.** **Laboureur, cultivateur, rosu-**  
**rier.**  
**Plough-geers.** **Charruage, attiraux.**  
 A **plough-hare.** **Soc d'une charrue.**  
 The **plough-handle,** **plough-hale, or plough-**  
**tail.** **La manche de la charrue, manchereau de**  
**la charrue.**  
 A **plow,** to **plow,** a **plow-man.** **Comme**  
**Plough, and Plough-man, &c.**  
 A **plow-land.** **Mas de terre, meix, mex.**  
**Voyez Oxegang.**  
**Plowed, or ploughed.** **Charrué, labouré,**  
**cultivé.**  
 A **plowing, or ploughing.** **Labour, labou-**  
**rage, airure, cultivement.**  
 A **pluch, or pull.** **Tire, tirade, tirée.**  
 To **pluch.** **Tirer.**  
 To **pluch** up. **Arracher, offer.**  
 To **pluch** from. **Retirer, retraire.**  
 To **pluch** up by the root. **Desraciner, esraci-**  
**ner.**  
 To **pluch** down. **Rabaisser le mouton à.**  
 A **sheeps pluch.** **Fressure, ou, fressure, de men-**  
**ton.**  
 To **pluch** up the coat (for dagging.) **Lever**  
**les jupes.**  
**Plucked.** **Tiré.**  
**Plucked** up by the root. **Desraciné, esraciné,**  
**arraché.**  
**Plucked** away from. **Retiré.**  
 A **plucking.** **Tirement, tirage.**  
 A **plucking** from. **Retirement; revulsion.**  
 A **plucking** up by the root. **Desracinement,**  
**arrachement.**  
 A **Masons plumb-rule.** **Ruile, plomb à ru-**  
**ille, muel, ruile.**  
 A **plums.** **Plumart, pennache.**

To

To pluck (pluck the feathers off.) *Plumer.*

Plumed. *Plumé.*

A plucker (a feather plucker.) *Plumier.*

A plucking (or plucking the feathers from.) *Plumement.*

A Plum. *Prune.*

A horse plum. *Prune de cheval, jorraise.*

A damask, or dardion plum. *Prune de Damas.*

The wheat, or white plums. *Prune blanche.*

The wild plums (bullace or sloe.) *Prune sauvage.*

A little plum. *Pruneau, prunelette.*

A plum-tree. *Prunier.*

Bearing, or abounding with plums. *Prunier.*

To plume (or judge of work by a plum rule.) *Plomber.*

A Plumber. *Plombier.*

A Plummet. *Plombée, plombau, plomeau.*

A Plummet, or plumb-rule, or plumb-line. *Plomb à-rulle, rulle, ou ruelle; plomb, plomb à-rulle.*

A sounding plummet. *Sonde.*

A little plumb-rule. *Ruyette.*

Plump, full, fat, puffed up. *Goulfi, poté, potelé, refait, refais, rond.*

A plump (or fat) constitution of body. *Plumpasse. Un embonpoint de nourrice potelée.*

Plump. *Rondement.*

Plump. *Rondement.*

To plunge (dive, or duck.) *Plonger.*

To plunge himself up to the ears in. *S'y fourrer jusques aux oreilles.*

To put to his plunge, or plunges. *Mettre à l'estroiff, jangler à l'estroiff.*

He was put to his plunge. *Il y perdoit pied.*

To plunge under the water. *Noyer, noier, ou noyer en eau.*

Plunged (ducked, dived.) *Plongé.*

A plunger (ducker, diver.) *Plongeur.*

A plunging. *Plongemens.*

Plunging. *Plongement.*

Plunging, or by plunges. *Aplongons.*

Plural. *Pluralité.*

The plural number. *Le nombre pluriel.*

Plush. *Peluche.*

A plying (bending, or bowing.) *Pliement.*

Picure. *Picure.*

To poach, poached, poak. *Comme to poche, poché, poke.*

To poche. *Pocher.*

Poched. *Poché.*

The small pochs. *Les morilles.*

The great, or French pochs. *La grosse verole, mal françois, mal de Naples.*

Full of the French pochs. *Napleux.*

To get, or travel for the pochs. *Faire voyage de baviere.*

Poch-boles. *Fosseuses.*

Full of poch-boles. *Fosseux.*

Fulness of poch-boles. *Fosseverie.*

Pochis, or that hath the pochs. *Greslé; Napleux.*

A pochis fore. *Grenat rouge.*

Poch-wood. *Gayac, gayac.*

A pocket. *Poché, pochette.*

A pocket full. *Pochée.*

A poem. *Poème.*

Poetic, or poetry. *La poésie, poétique.*

A poet. *Poète.*

An ignorant poet. *Poetafre.*

A poetess. *Rimeuse; poëtride.*

A pautery poetess. *Rimailleuse, rimassense, rimarde.*

Poetically, or poet-like. *Poëtiquement.*

To poetize. *Poëtiser.*

To point (to sharpen at the point.) *Pointier, pointier, punier.*

To point with the finger. *Montrer au doigt.*

A point (prick, period, &c.) *Un point, un point.*

The point (of a weapon, or tool.) *La pointe, la pointe.*

The point (or sharp top) of a rock. *La pointe d'un rocher.*

A little nice point. *Pointille, pointille, pointille, pointille.*

A point of land (at which two rivers meet.) *Bec.*

A point (for the hose.) *Esguillene, esguillene, esguillene.*

To tie, or trufs the points. *Esguillener, esguillener, esguillener.*

To whip, or lash with points. *Esguillener, esguillener.*

From point to point. *De fil en aiguille.*

Pointed (sharp at point, or sharpened at the point.) *Pointé, pointé, pointé, pointé.*

Pointed at with the finger. *Monstré au doigt.*

A pointing. *Punctuation.*

To poise. *Peser. Voyez to Peise, to Weigh.*

Poison. *Poison, venim.*

To poison. *Empoisonner, bailler le boucon.*

To poison the outside of. *Emverimer.*

Poisoned. *Empoisonné; emvenimé.*

A poisoner. *Empoisonneur, bouconnier.*

A poisoness. *Empoisonnresse, or woman poisonner.*

Empoisonress. *empoisonnresse.*

A poisoning. *Empoisonnement.*

A poke. *Poche, sac, besace.*

A little poke. *Pochette, sacoché.*

To poke up, put into a poke. *Empocher, en-facher.*

To buy a pig in a poke. *Acheter chat en poche.*

A pole. *Perche, gaulle, pisseau, pisseau.*

A hawking pole. *Gaulle de gibbier.*

To beat down with a pole. *Gauler.*

Beaten down with a pole. *Gaulé.*

A beating down with a pole. *Gaulée.*

The pole (of heaven.) *Le pol.*

A hunting pole. *Toursoire.*

The pole (or head.) *Le chef, la teste.*

Whence cometh pole-mony. *Capitation, taxe payé par teste.*

A Polerat. *Chafourn.*

Politic (or polistick government.) *La police, Whence,*

To rule, order, or govern with politic. *Policier; Ruled so. Polié.*

Poligamy (the having of many wives.) *Poligamie, Polygamie.*

Polipodie. *Polypode.*

Polipody of the wall. *Ceterach.*

A Polipogon (or busie medler.) *Polipragmon, aliboron; panurge, un faiseur de menées.*

To polish. *Polir; fourbir, mettre au net.*

Polished. *Polé, fourbi, mis au net.*

A polisher. *Polisseur, fourbisseur.*

A polisher, or polisher's burnishing stone. *Polissoir, polissoir.*

A polishing. *Polissement, polissure, interpolation, fourbissure.*

Polite. *Mignonne, gent godin. Voyez Spruce, Neat.*

Polistick. *Polistique.*

A Pollard (fish.) *Munier, testard, Musnier, testu.*

A pollay. *Bec de corbin, bec de faulcon.*

To poll (or sheer.) *Tondre, couper les cheveux, tonsurer.*

Polled. *Tondu, coupé, tonsuré.*

A poller. *Tondeur.*

A polling. *Tonsure, tondaison, tonsure, tonsure.*

To pollute. *Polluer, contaminer, enordir, en-faller, ordir, salir, salir, salir.*

Polluted. *Pollué, contaminé, enordi, en-falli, ordi.*

A polluting, or pollution. *Pollution, ordure, en-fallissement, ordure.*

A pomander. *Pomme de senteurs.*

A pome-citron. *Citron.*

A pomegranate. *Grenade.*

A pomegranate tree. *Grenadier.*

A pomegranate blossom, a little pomegranate. *Grenadille.*

To pommel. *Gourmer, pelauder. Voyez to knock, buffet.*

Pommel. *Gourmé, pelauté, soufflé.*

The Pommel of a Sword. *Pommeau d'espée.*

Pomp. *Pompe, gorre.*

Pompous. *Pompeux.*

Pompously. *Pompeusement.*

A Printers Pompets. *Pompettes d'imprimeur.*

Pomplion, or popilion. *Populeon.*

A great pond. *Etang.*

A fish pond. *Vivier.*

A pond for watering of cattel. *Mare.*

A little pond to keep fish in. *Gardouër.*

A pond to water flax or hemp in. *Roseur, rouffoir.*

To ponder. *Penser, considérer; méditer, peser, repenser, ruminer.*

Pondered. *Pensé, considéré, pesé, repensé, ruminé.*

A ponderer. *Peseur.*

A pondering. *Considération; repensément.*

Ponderosity. *Ponderosité, pesanteur.*

Ponderous. *Pondereux; pesant.*

Ponderously. *Ponderamment.*

Ponderousness. *Comme Ponderosité.*

Knights Ponderous. *or wading pond-ward. Mille fusille aquatique.*

A Pontard (or Poinard.) *Poignard.*

To Pontard, or stab with a pontard. *Poignarder.*

Pontarded, stab'd with a pontard. *Poignardé.*

The pontick rack. *Rat de Ponté, Rat pontique.*

A standing pool. *Etang, mare.*

The Poop of a ship. *Poupe de navire.*

Poor. *Povre, pauvre, nécessiteux, haireux, marmiteux, gallocher, trepeli, nud.*

A poor sneak, or tatter'd rogue. *Povre baire, trepeli.*

Poor as Job. *Povre comme Job, nud comme Job.*

A poor soul, somewhat poor. *Povrer.*

Poorly. *Povrement, pauvrement.*

The Pope. *Le Pape, le pontif ou pontife Romain.*

The Popedom. *Papauté, le pontificat.*

Doters on the Pope. *Papimanes.*

Popish dotage, or doting on the Pope. *Papimanie.*

A scorner of the Pope. *Papifigue.*

A Popingear. *Papegay, papegay.*

A Poplar tree. *Peuplier, peuple.*

Black poplar tree. *Peuple, caré.*

The white poplar tree. *Peuplier blanc, peuple blanc.*

A grove, or wood, of poplar trees. *Peuple-raye.*

Poppie. *Pavot; olette. Wallon.*

White seeded garden Poppie. *Pavot blanc.*

Garden Poppie. *Pavot des jardins.*

Black garden Poppie. *Pavot noir.*

Horned, sea, or yellow Poppie. *Pavot cornu.*

Spatling or frothy Poppie. *Pavot escumant.*

Wild Poppie. *Pavot rouge, pavot sauvage.*

Popular. *Populaire.*

Popularly. *Populairement.*

Populous. *Populeux, bien peuple.*

Populousness, or populousity. *Populosité.*

A Pore. *Une porche; un otre vent.*

An open pore to walk in. *Porstique.*

The pore of a Church. *Parvis.*

An outward pore (or portal.) *Avant portail.*

A Porcupine. *Port-épi.*

The sea porcupine. *Porc-épi de mer.*

A Pore. *Pore.*

The pores of the body. *Les pores du corps, les porosités.*

Pore, or full of pores. *Poreux, porreux.*

Pori-



**Poriness**, or the being full of pores. *Porosité.*

**Pork**, *Porc*; chair de porc; ou de porce-  
au.

**Pork sauce** (of onions, vinegar, and mu-  
stard.) *Saupiquet, saupiquet.*

A **Porket**, young Pork. *Porquet, porquet-  
te.*

**Porphyre** (a kind of marble.) *Porphyre,*  
*porphyre, marbre rougeâtre.*

**Pottage**, and **pottinger**. *Voyez Pottage,*  
and *Pottinger.*

**Pottage**. *Pottage.*

A **Portail**. *Portail, portinal; ost-vent;*  
*avant portail.*

**Portable**, or **portable**. *Portatif, portatif-  
se.*

A **Port** (or haven.) *Port, hable, havre.*  
The port of a bit (bowing like a goose neck.)  
*Col d'oye.*

A **Portcullis**. *Herce, rasseau, coulisse, herce,*  
*berce.*

A **Porter** (at a gate, or door.) *Portier;*  
*huissier.*

A gentleman, or groom **porter** of the Kings  
household. *Capitaine de la porte.*

A **porter** (or burden bearer.) *Porteur, porte-  
faix, crocheteur, saquin.*

Salt **porters**. *Hennars.*

**Port-bulw** in ships (for ordnance.) *Sa-  
bors; Canonnière.*

A **Portion**. *Portion.*

To **portion** (share out in portions.) *Portion-  
ner.*

A **Portmanture**. *Porte-manteau.*

To **portray**. *Pourtraire.*

**Portraiture**. *Pourtraict.*

A **Portrait**, or **portraiture**. *Pourtraict,*  
*pourtraicture.*

The **Pole**. *Rheume, rume, or veume au  
nez.*

A **Pole**. *Devise.*

A **posie** (of flowers.) *Bouquet.*

A **Posing** (for passing of Graduates.) *Ten-  
sative.*

A **Position**. *Position.*

A **Posnet**. *Casole.*

To **posse down**. *Mettre à la place.*

To **posse**. *Passéder, occuper.*

**Posseled**. *Posse.*

**Posseled of**. *Saisi.*

A **Possession**. *Possession, possessoire, saisine,*  
*occupation, fructification.*

A **possession in trust**. *Receance.*

To **take possession of**. *Saisir.*

A **taking possession of**. *Saisissement.*

Put out of **possession**. *Depossédé, dessaisi, for-  
commandé, depossédé.*

A **putting out of possession**. *Forcommand.*

To **put out of possession**. *Deposséder, depof-  
seder.*

A **Possessor**. *Possesseur, occupateur.*

A **Possessress** (or woman that posses-  
seth.) *Possessresse, possessuse.*

**Possessship** (of, or by way of, possession.)  
*Possessoire.*

A **posset**. *Posson.*

**Possie**. *Possible.*

**Possibility**. *Possibilité.*

**Possible**. *Possiblement.*

A **Post** (beam, or great stake.) *Poste, po-  
seau.*

A **post** (or carrier.) *Poste, courrier, messagi-  
er.*

**Post**, **posting**, **riding post**. *Poste.*

To **post**, **ride post**, **make post haste**. *Postier,*  
*postillonner, courir la poste.*

A **post-horse**. *Cheval de poste; cheval de re-  
lais.*

A **foot post**. *Gallochier, messagier.*

To **post**, or **enter out of one book into an-  
other**. *Transcrire.*

A **Postillon**, or **postes boy**. *Postillon.*

A **Post-date**. *Postdate.*

Full of **Post-haste**. *Posteux, postillens;*  
*Posticour, Posticour.*

The **Posteriorities** (or hinder parts.) *Pos-  
teres.*

**Posteriority**. *La postérité.*

A **Posten-gate**. *Fausse-porte, poterne.*

A **Postil** (or compendious exposition.)  
*Postille.*

**Poste-pote**. *Post-post, negligé.*

The **posture** (or the body.) *La postu-  
re.*

A **fit posture**. *Ordre.*

A **pot**. *Un pot.*

A **little pot**. *Robinet.*

A **great pot** (or kettle.) *Marmite.*

A **leeching pot**. *Olle.*

A **watering-pot**. *Chantepleure, cleydre, pot à  
l'eau.*

An earthen pot for birds to breed in.  
*Ruche.*

**Post-companions**. *Combiberons; bons bibe-  
rons, compagnons du berlan.*

**Post-hangers**. *Cremaillere, cremaillée.*

**Post-herbs**. *Herbicides, les bonnes herbes, potée,  
savour, herbes potageres.*

A **pot-rib**. *Convercle du pot.*

A **pot-spear**. *Tais, tist, reps.*

A **pot-maker**. *Potterie.*

A **potful of**. *Potée.*

**Potable** (which may be drunk.) *Pota-  
ble.*

A **Potato** (root.) *Potade.*

**Potent** (mighty.) *Puissant.*

A **Potentate**. *Potemat.*

A **Pot-gun**. *Calonniere, canon de sile, ca-  
nonniere.*

A **Potion**. *Potion, bruvage.*

**Pottage**. *Potage, soupe, souppe, bouillon,  
humet, sorbition.*

**Barley pottage**. *Orgie, orge mondé.*

**Beer pottage**. *Potage de la bise.*

To **make pottage**. *Potager.*

Made into **pottage**. *Potagé.*

Herb, or other stuff to make **pottage of**.  
*Potagerie.*

A **Potter**. *Potier.*

A **Potters shop**. *Poterie.*

**Potters clay**. *Argille.*

A **Pottinger**. *Escuelle, escuelle à oreil-  
lons.*

A **Pottle**. *Lot. Mesure, contenant deux  
quarts Anglois, ou la moitié d'un galon, as-  
avoir 64 onces; 10 onces plus que le quart Parisi-  
en.*

A **Pouch**. *Sac, besace, Gibasse, gibbiere,  
marsupie.*

A **little pouch**. *Follicule, saccoche.*

A **pouch-maker**. *Gibbier.*

A **Pouch-mouth**. *Morre.*

**Poudre**. *Poudre.*

**Fine powder**. *Pouldrette.*

**Dredge powder** (made of Spices.) *Pouldre  
blanche.*

To **powder** (dredge with powder.) *Poul-  
drer, semer.*

To **make**, or **turn into powder**. *Pouldroy-  
er.*

**Powdered**. *Pouldré, semé.*

A **powdering**, **pulverising**, **reducing into  
powder**. *Pouldrement, pouldroyement.*

**Gun powder**. *Poudre à canon.*

**Great grained powder for the Cannon**.  
*Poudre de grosse grenée.*

To **powder with many spots**. *Mouscheter.*

To **powder** (with salt.) *Saler, saupoudrer,  
saupoudrer.*

**Powdered with many spots**. *Mousche-  
té.*

**Powdered with salt**. *Salé, saupoudré, sau-  
poudré.*

**Powdered beef**. *Du bœuf salé.*

A **powdering**, or **salting**. *Salure, saleu-  
re.*

A **powdering tub**, or **house**. *Saloir, mail-  
salier.*

**Powdering**. *Salant.*

**Powerty**. *Poureté, pauvreté, nudité; in-  
digence.*

**Poul-dabber**. *Olonner, auligner, Olon-  
ner.*

A **Poulter**. *Pontailier, triballeur.*

A **Poulter**. *Papart, embleme, cataplas-  
me.*

**Poulter**. *Poulailler.*

The **poultry**. *Tribaille.*

The **pounces of a Hawk**. *Les onces d'un  
faulcon.*

A **Poutcontrel** (fish.) *Polypus, polipe, po-  
lipus, pompile, pousse-pied, Pupe, seiche pou-  
pe.*

The **shelly poutcontrel**. *Nautile, nautil.*

To **pout**. *Verfer.*

To **pout out**. *Respandre, repandre.*

To **pout back**. *Reverser.*

To **pout upon**. *Surverser.*

**Poured**. *Versé, repandu.*

A **Pouter**. *Verseur, respandeur.*

A **Pouting out**. *Versement, respande-  
ment.*

A **pouring upon**. *Suffusion.*

To **pourtag**, **pourtraded**, &c. *Voyez*  
*Portray, Portrayed, &c.*

A **potch**, **potcher**, and **poture**. *Voyez*  
*Pouch, powder, and Poure.*

**Potter**. *Pouvoir, puissance, nerf.*

To **give power unto**. *Habiller.*

**Potterful**. *Puissant, habile.*

**Potterfully**. *Puissamment.*

A **water Potter**. *Ampoule, empoile, pu-  
sule, postule, salature.*

Full of **potches**. *Ampoulé, pustuleux, postu-  
leux.*

**Potondage**. *Aide, ou subside donné au roy,  
de 12 deniers sur le livre de marchandise.*

A **Pound sterling**. *Dix francs, ou, dix li-  
vres.*

A **pound weight**. *Livre, le poids d'un livre.*

To **pound** (or beat in a mortar.) *Piler en  
un mortier, broyer, moudre.*

To **pound with a mallet**. *Mailloter.*

**Potonded** (in a mortar.) *Pilé, broyé, mou-  
lu.*

A **pounder** (or **stamper**.) *Broyeur, pi-  
leur.*

A **Pounding** (or **stamping**.) *Pilement,  
bruyement, moulure.*

**Pounding with a mallet**. *Mailloier.*

To **pout**. *Rechigner, rechiner, faire le  
groin; faire la lipo.*

A **potot**, or **eel potot**. *Bouloufe, morille, lot  
d'eau douce, barbote, secho.*

**Pototed at**. *Rechigné, rechiné.*

**Pototing**. *Rechignani, rechigné.*

A **Pototing**. *Malengroin, rechignement.*

A **pototing fellow**. *Rechignard.*

**Pototingly**. *Rechignément.*

A **pototing halfwit**. *Rifage.*

The **Por**. *Voyez Pocks.*

**Prattics**. *Pratique, exercice, molition,  
pratique.*

A **secret prattics**. *Manigance, menée.*

To **prattic**. *Prattiquer, pratiquer, exerceer,  
pragmatizer.*

To **prattic in**. *Habiller.*

**Pratticed**. *Prattiqué.*

Well **pratticed in**. *Habitué.*

To **prap**. *Prier.*

**Praper**. *Priere. Voyez Pray, and Pray-  
er.*

To **Pratle**. *Louer, louer, magnifier, ex-  
alter, aussi, apprecier, prifer.*

**Pratle**. *Louange, los, bonneur.*

**Pratled**. *Loué, magnifié, exalté, aussi, ap-  
precié, prisé.*

A **Pratler**. *Loueur, louanger.*

A **Pratleress**. *Loueresse.*

A **Pratler** (or **priser**.) *Appreciateur.*

To **Prank up**. *Ajolier, ajoliver, assifer,  
avinter, avorter, accointer, assigner, amig-  
noter.*

A **shrewd**, **bad**, or **villinous prank**. *Haire,  
malesice, malsain, messait.*

To **play a shrewd prank**. *Bailler la haine.*

A fond



A fond **prank**. Pas de clerc.  
**Pranked**. Ajolié, arifé.  
A **pranking**. Amignotement, attiffement.  
To **prate**, or **prattle**. Caqueter, cacqueter, jafer, cageoler, cajoler, balivaginer, bavasser, quaqueter, rejafer.  
They can do nought but **prate**, or **prattle**. Elles n'ont que le bec.  
To **prate**, or **prattle** foolishly. Fabbloyer.  
**Prated**, or **pratted**. Caqueté, cageolé.  
A **pratser**, or **pratler**. Caquetard, caqueteur, Cageoleur.  
A little young **prater**, or **Prattle-basket**. Bequenaud, Caquetereau, bec à bronë.  
A **Prating**, or a **pratling**. Caquet, caquetement, quaquement, garrulité, cajolerie.  
A **pratling**, or **pratling** hufwife, or **gossip**. Caqueteeufe, caquetiere.  
A **pratling** place, or **pratling** place (where women meet and **prattle**.) Caquetoire, caquetsoire.  
(A **horle**) to **Prance**. Pannader, pansader.  
A **Prancing**. Penade, pennade, pannades.  
A **Pravit**. Caramot, caramore, guernette, squille, faulxerette, faulxerelle, mantin.  
An uncased **praton**. Salecoque, faillicoque.  
¶ Norm.  
To **pray**. Prier, orer, supplier, requérir.  
**Prayed** unto. Prié, oré.  
A **prayer**. Priere, araison, obsecration, supplication, requeste.  
A **prayer-book** for certain hours. Heures.  
A **praying**. Priement.  
To **preach**. Precher, sermonner.  
**Preached**. Presché.  
A **Preacher**. Precheur, sermonneur, predicateur, predicant.  
A **Preaching**. Preschement, presche, sermon, predication.  
A **Preamble**. Preamble.  
A **Prebend**. Prebend.  
The place of a **Prebend**, or a **Prebendary**. Prebende, benefice à simple tonsure.  
A **Precaution** (or forewarning.) Precaution.  
To **Precede**. Preceder.  
**Preceded**. Precedé.  
**Precedence**, or **Precedency**. Precedence, preface, preffiance.  
**Precedent**. Precedent.  
**Precedently** (formerly.) Precedement.  
**Precellency**. Precellence. Voyez an excellency, a surpassing.  
A **Precept**. Precepte, preception; reigle.  
A **Precent**. La Bailliege, ou Baillie d'un bailli, la seneschaucée d'un seneschal; le lieu, territoire, ou circuit, dans lequel ils exercent leur jurisdiction.  
**Precentor**. Precentre, precieux.  
**Preclously**. Precieusement.  
A **precipite**. Precipice, precipice.  
To **precipitate** (or cast down headlong.) Precipiter, prehester.  
**Precipitate** (red powder of burned quicksilver.) Precipité.  
**Precipitated**. Precipité.  
**Precipitation**. Precipitation, la gambale du rocher.  
**Precise**. Precie, mitis, curieux.  
A **precise** wench. Sucrée.  
**Precisely**. Precisement, curieusement.  
To **precognate**. Precogister. Voyez to forethink.  
A **precognition**. Precognition, precognitionifance.  
A **predecessor**. Predecesseur.  
To **predestinate**. Predestiner, preordonner.  
**Predestined**, or **predestinated**. Predestiné, preordonné.  
A **predestination**. Predestination, preordonnance.  
A **prediction**. Prediction, preage.

**Pre-acted** (or forecholen.) *Prieſta.*  
**A pteface.** *Preface, preamble, protme, pro-*  
*ème.*  
**A pteſent** (or *Preſident.*) *Preſect, preſident.*  
**Preſentment.** *Preference, avancement, pro-*  
*moſion.*  
**Preſerab'e.** *Preferable.*  
**To preſer.** *Preſerer, avancer ; prepoſer.*  
**Preſeré.** *Preſéré, promu.*  
**To preſer.** *Preſiger ; preſire, limiter.*  
**Preſiged.** *Preſigé ; prefix, limité.*  
**A preſiſion.** *Preſiſion.*  
**Pregnant.** *Pregnant, preignant.*  
**Pregnantly.** *Pregnamment, preignement.*  
**A pregnatorp.** *Protonotaire, protonotaire.*  
**To prejudice.** *Prejudicier.*  
**A prejudice.** *Prejudice.*  
**Prejudicial.** *Prejudiciable.*  
**To prejudeicate, or prejudge.** *Prejurer.*  
**Prejudicated** (or fore-judged.) *Prejngé.*  
**A prejudication.** *Un prejuge Prejugement.*  
**A prelate.** *Prelat.*  
**To ſquare it like a prelate.** *Prelaſſer.*  
**A prelature, or prelateſhip.** *Prelature.*  
**A preludium.** *Prelude.*  
**Prematurity** (or ripeneſſe.) *Prematurité.*  
**To premeditate.** *Preméditer, precogiter.*  
**Premeditated.** *Premédité.*  
**A premeditation.** *Preméditation.*  
**To premoniſh.** *Admonéſter devant, adviſer*  
*devant.*  
**A premonition.** *Precaution.*  
**Premonſtrated.** *Premonſtre, prononcé.*  
**To preortupate.** *Preoccuper.*  
**Preoccupied.** *Preoccupé.*  
**A preoccupation.** *Preoccupation.*  
**To preordinate, or preordain.** *Preordon-*  
*ner.*  
**Preordinated, or preordained.** *Preordon-*  
*né.*  
**A preparation, or preparatiſe.** *Prepara-*  
*tion, préparatif, appareil.*  
**A preparatory.** *Préparatoire.*  
**To preparé.** *Préparer, appareiller.*  
**Prepared.** *Préparé, appareillé.*  
**A preparer.** *Appareilleux.*  
**A prepoſition.** *Prépoſition.*  
**Prepoſterous** (unorderly, or wrong.) *Pre-*  
*poſtere.*  
**To ſet or place prepoſterouſly.** *Prepoſterer.*  
**Prepoſterouſly.** *A rebours, ſene devant der-*  
*rière.*  
**A prerogative.** *Prerogative, privilege.*  
**The prerogative of a Sovereign Court.** *Reſ-*  
*ſort.*  
**A preſage.** *Preſage, prédiction, pronos-*  
*ti-que.*  
**To preſage.** *Preſager, prédire, preſire,*  
*preſagier.*  
**Full of preſages.** *Preſageux.*  
**Preſaging.** *Preſagiant, preſageux.*  
**A preſcience** (or foreknowledge.) *Preſci-*  
*ence.*  
**To preſcribe.** *Preſcrire, preſire, intermi-*  
*ner.*  
**Preſcribed.** *Preſcript, preſcin, preſſigné.*  
**A preſcription.** *Preſcription ; poſſeſſion, ou*  
*couſtume de longue durée, règle.*  
**Preſcience.** *Preſcience.*  
**The Chamber of preſcience.** *Voyez Cham-*  
*ber.*  
**Preſent.** *Preſent.*  
**A preſent** (or gift.) *Un preſent, don.*  
**By theſe preſents, or preſent letters.** *Par*  
*ceſ preſentes.*  
**To preſent.** *Preſenter, offrir ; repreſenter.*  
**For the preſent.** *Pour le preſent, pour l'*  
*heure.*  
**Preſent mony.** *Argent conant, argent man-*  
*uel.*  
**A preſentation, or preſenting.** *Preſentation.*  
**Preſented.** *Preſenté.*  
**Preſenting.** *Preſentement, tout à cette heure,*  
*à l'heure meſme, ſans marchander.*  
**A preſervative.** *Preſervatif.*

A **pæstervation**. Préservection, conservation,  
salut, salubrité.  
To **pæsterbe**. Préserver, conserver, réserver,  
sauver.  
A **pæsterbet** (or conserve; as of roses, &c.)  
Conserve;  
**Pæserved**. Pæservé; conservé, sauvé.  
A **pæstether**. Conservateur ; conservatrice,  
sauveur.  
**Pæsterbing**, or **pæsterbatibe**. Préseroaisif.  
A **pæsterbing**. Sauvement.  
A **pæstidency**, the place or office of a pre-  
sident. Présidence.  
A **Pæstident**. Président.  
To **pæstid** (or govern.) Présider.  
**Pæstional**. Présidial.  
**Pæstionally**. Présidialement.  
To **pæstis**. Presser, enpresser, pressoirer, né-  
cessiter, pressurer, réserrer.  
To **pæstie** near together. Serrer.  
To **pæstie** (or weigh down). Appesantir.  
A **pæstie** (to lay cloaths in.) Garde-robe.  
A wine **pæstie**. Un pressoir, treuil ; pressou-  
oir.  
A **pæstie** (to lay up book, in.) Treuil, presse.  
The checks, or side beams of a **pæstie**. Fu-  
melles.  
**Pæsted**. Pressé, pressoiré, pressuré, réserré, em-  
pressé ; nécessité.  
**Pæstedd** down. Appesanti.  
Hard **pæsted** together. Serré.  
A **pæstier**, or **pæstieman** (that works at the  
press.) Pressoirier, pressurier, pressoirer.  
A **pæsting**. Pressement, pressoirage, pressoi-  
rée, pressurage, pressure, serrement.  
A **pæsting** down. Appesantissement.  
A great **pæsture**. Nécessité, pressure.  
**Pæst** (or ready.) Prest.  
To **pæstume**. Prejurer, oser, outrecredder,  
s'arroger.  
**Pæstumed**. Presumé, osé.  
**Pæstumpton**. Presomption, arrogance, oul-  
trecreddence.  
**Pæstumptuous**. Presomptueux, presomptif,  
outrecredde, arrogant, rogue.  
**Pæstumtuously**. Outrecreddamment, arro-  
gamment, roguement.  
To **pæstuppote**. Presupposer.  
**Pæstupposed**. Presupposé.  
A **pæstuppotion**, or **pæstuppotal**. Presup-  
position.  
A **pæstente**. Pretense ; ombre, pretexte.  
Under **pæstence** (colour, or pretext.) Sous  
pretexte, sous ombre.  
To **pæstend**. Pretendre.  
**Pæstended**. Pretendu.  
A thing **pæstended**, or for which a pretence  
is made. Chose pretendue.  
To **pæstetmit**. Pretermettre, omettre, ob-  
mettre, laisser.  
**Pæstetmitted**. Pretermis, omis, laissé.  
A **pæstetmission**. Pretermission, omission.  
A **pæstext**. Pretexte, ombre, excuse. Voyez  
Pretence.  
**Pæetrie**. Foli, joliet, gent, godinet, mignard,  
mignardeler.  
To wax **pæetty**. S'amignoter.  
**Pæettip**. Foliquement, sagement, mignarde-  
ment, gisement.  
**Pæetimed**. Foliété, mignardise.  
To **pæebail**. Prevaloir.  
**Pæebailed**. Prevail.  
To **pæebaticate**. Prevauriquer.  
**Pæebaticated**. Prevauriqué.  
A **pæebatication**. Prevaurication.  
A **pæebaticat**. Prevauricateur.  
To **pæebent**. Preventir, anticiper, obvier,  
preoccuper.  
**Pæebented**. Prevenu, anticipé, prevocqué.  
A **pæebenter**. Anticipans.  
A **pæebenting**. Prevènement.  
**Pæebenting**. Prevénant, anticipant.  
A **pæebention**. Prevention, anticipation, pre-  
occupation.  
To **pæep**. Butiner.  
A **pæep**. Proye, butin, billage, depouille.



Full of *peep*. *Butineux*.  
 A *peeper* (or pillager.) *Butineur*.  
 A *peeping* on. *Butineux*.  
*Butinisme*. *Satyriase*.  
 A *price*. *Prix*, *pris*, *valeur*.  
 A very small *price*. *Neant prix*, *vil prix*.  
 To raise the *price* of. *Rensherir*.  
 Grown of higher *price*. *Rensherir*.  
 To *prick*. *Piquer*, *poindre*, *poisonner*, *poin-ter*, *piquer*, *poisonner*.  
 To *prick* often. *Pointiller*, *piqueter*, *picoter*, *picqueter*, *pointiller*.  
 A *prick*. *Picqueure*, *point*, *pointade*, *pointure*, *picqueure*; *note*; *Picoteure*, *poissonnade*, *es-guillon*.  
 A *prick* (which pricketh.) *Aguillon*, *pointe*, *stimule*, *esguillon*.  
 A *prick* (to shoot at.) *Eut*.  
 A *prick*. *Vit*, *membre viril*.  
*Prick-pride*. *Satyriase*.  
 To *prick* forward. *Esguillonner*, *aguillonner*, *stimuler*, *aguillonner*.  
*Prick-timber* tree. *Fusain*, *cyonisme*, *verge sanguine*, *cornillier femelle*.  
*Pricked*. *Piqué*, *picoté*, *piqueté*, *picqueté*; *pointillé*, *esguilloné*.  
*Pricked* forward. *Aguilloné*, *stimulé*.  
 A *pricker*. *Piqueur*, *picqueur*, *aguillon-neur*, *esguillonneur*.  
 A *pricker* forward. *Aguillonneur*.  
 A *pricket*. *Dégrad*.  
 Herb *pricket*, or *prickmadam*. *Fonbarbe masle*; *ravabit*, *sempervivie mineur*.  
 A *pricking*. *Piquement*, *picquement*, *piquoe-ment*, *picotage*, *piquoteure*.  
 A *pricking* forward. *Aguillonnement*, *stimu-lation*.  
 A *prickle*. *Piqueron*, *piqueton*.  
*Prickled*. *Herné*.  
*Pride*. *Orgueil*; *gorrerie*, *oultrecuidance*, *haussage*, *haussage*, *hausaineté*, *baulaineté*.  
 To *pride* into. *Mirer*.  
 To *pride* into other mens doings. *Moucharder*, *mouscher*.  
*Prided* into. *Miré*.  
 A *pride*. *Presbre*, *prebtre*, *sacerdot*; *my-sie*. *¶ Rab*.  
 An arch *pride*, or chief *pride*. *Archipre-sbre*.  
*Pride-head*. *Prestrise*, *sacerdoce*.  
*Prident*, belonging to *pride*. *Sacerdo-tal*.  
*Prident-pridle*. *Vit de presbre*, *vit de chi-en*.  
 To *pride*. *Desobber*. *Voyez* to *Pilfer*, to *Steal*.  
*Primacy*. *Primace*, *primauté*.  
 A *primacy*. *Primat*.  
*Prima*. *Prim*.  
 A *prime* knight. *Le prime des chevaliers*.  
*Primis* (Adverb.) *Prime*, *primement*.  
*Primera* (at cards.) *Prime*. *Nom d'un jeu aux cartes*.  
*Primitive*. *Primif*.  
*Primipar*. *Comme Privet*.  
 A *primrose*. *Prime-verre*.  
*Prim-rose* *peerlesse*. *Narcisse*.  
 A *prince*. *Prince*.  
 A *princess*. *Princesse*.  
*Princely*. *Majestueux*, *en prince*, *comme un prince*, *regal*, *royal*.  
*Princely* (Adverb.) *Royalemen*.  
*Princeliness*. *Majesté*, *Royalité*.  
 A *princedom*, or *principality*. *Principau-té*.  
*Principal*. *Principal*, *chef*, *premier*, *mai-sre*.  
*Principality*. *Principauté*.  
*Principally*. *Principalement*, *mesme*, *notamment*.  
 A *principle*. *Principe*, *axiome*, *maxime*.  
 To *print*. *Imprimer*, *empreindre*.  
 A *print*. *Impression*, *empreinte*, *empreinte*, *marque*, *imprimerie*.  
 The *print* of nails. *Onglade*.

*Printed*. *Imprimé*, *empreint*, *empreint*, *marqué*.  
 A *printer*. *Imprimeur*.  
 A *printing*, a *printing-house*. *Imprimerie*.  
 A *print*. *Printur*.  
 A *printess*. *Printure*.  
 A *printess*. *Printure*.  
*Printess*. *Priorité*.  
 To *prize* (esteem, rate, value.) *Priser*, *esti-mer*, *valeur*, *apprécier*.  
*Prized*. *Prisé*, *apprécié*, *estimé*.  
 A *prizing*, *prizing*, or *prizing*. *Prisement*, *prilage*, *prisée*, *appréciation*, *priserie*.  
 A *prison*. *Prison*.  
 To *prison*, or put into *prison*. *Empoisonner*, *mener*, *ou*, *mettre en prison*.  
 A *prisoner*. *Prisonnier*.  
 To take *prisoner*. *Prendre prisonnier*, *mettre la main sur le collier de*.  
 A *prist* (a huge fish.) *Pristis*. *Espèce de baleine*.  
 A *privity*. *Privauté*.  
*Privity*. *Privé*; *secre*.  
*Privately*. *Privément*, *à part*, *en son privé*; *raistrement*.  
 A *privation*. *Privation*.  
*Privet*. *Troisne freillon*.  
*Barren privity*. *Alacorne*.  
*Privity* to. *Participant du secret de*.  
*Privity*. *Secres*, *oculés*.  
 A *privity* matter. *Un secret*.  
 The *privity*, or *privity*. *Retraité*, *priver*, *la-trine*, *aisances*, *glacoir*, *glacouër*, *aisement*, *re-trait*.  
 The *privity* chamber. *Cabinet du Roy*.  
 The *privity* Council. *Le conseil privé*, *Con-seil d'Etat*.  
 A *privity* Counsellor. *Conseiller d'Etat*, *Conseiller du Roy en son Conseil privé*.  
 The *privity* parts, or members. *Les parties honteuses*, *calibistrie*.  
*Privity*. *Secretement*, *subreptivement*, *oc-culément*, *à la desrobée*, *cachement*, *en caiberte*, *à calimint*, *capicement*, *à la guillee*, *reco-lément*, *en retrait*.  
 The *privity*. *Comme the privy parts*.  
 A *privity*. *Privilege*.  
*Privity*. *Privilegié*.  
 A *privity*. *Priv*, *Rapiscaille*.  
*Privity*. *Probable*, *way semblable*, *appa-rence de verité*.  
*Probability*. *Probabilité*, *probabilité*.  
*Probable*. *Probablement*.  
 A *probation*. *Probation*.  
 A *probation* of such as take a degree. *Temative*.  
*Problematic*. *Problematique*.  
 A *problem*. *Probleme*.  
 To *proceed*. *Proceed*; *marcher outre*; *oul-trapasser*, *perger*, *s'avancer*, *progresser*.  
 To *proceed* from. *Provenir*, *naître de*.  
*Proceeded*. *Procedé*, *avancé*, *marché*, *oul-trapassé*.  
 A *proceeding*, a *proceedure*. *Avancement*, *procedure*, *marchement*, *marcheure*, *oultrapasse-ment*, *progrez*.  
*Proceeding* from. *Provenant de*, *né de*, *natif de*.  
 A *process* (or sure in law.) *Proces*, *proce-s*.  
 The *process* (or out-standing part of a bone.) *Proce*, *apophyse*.  
 In *process* of time. *Au longaller*, *à la longue*.  
 A *procession*. *Procession*.  
*Procession*, belonging to, or serving for, a *procession*. *Processional*.  
 A *proclamation*. *Proclamation*.  
 To have *proclamations* in his head. *Avoir des mouscherons en teste*.  
 To *proclaim*. *Proclamer*, *publier par procla-mation*.  
*Proclaimed*. *Proclamé*.  
 A *proclaimer*. *Proclameur*.  
 To *procrastinate*. *Procrastiner*, *délayer*, *pro-longer*.  
*Procrastinated*. *Procrastiné*, *délaté*, *pro-longé*.

A *procrastination*. *Procrastination*.  
 To *procreate*. *Procrer*, *engendrer*, *progenier*.  
*Procreated*. *Procréé*, *engendré*.  
 A *procreation*. *Procreation*, *engendrement*, *engendure*, *engendrement*.  
 A *procreator*. *Procreateur*, *engendreur*.  
 A *procreatress*. *Procreatrice*.  
 A *proctor*. *Procureur*.  
 A *procurator*. *Procurator*.  
*Procurable*. *Recouvrable*.  
 To *procure*. *Procurer*, *avoir*, *gagner*, *recouvrer*.  
 To *procure* underhand. *Apposer*.  
*Procured*. *Procure*, *avoir*, *gagner*, *recouvrer*.  
*Procured* underhand. *Apposé*.  
 A *procuring*, or *procurement*. *Recouvre-ment*, *recourance*.  
*Prodigal*. *Prodigal*, *prodigue*, *gaspilleur*, *profusur*.  
*Prodigality*. *Prodigalité*.  
*Prodigally*. *Prodigalement*.  
 To *prodigalize* it, or play the *prodigal*. *Prodigalizer*, *prodiguer*, *gaspiller*, *prodiger*.  
*Prodigalized*. *Prodigalisé*, *gaspillé*.  
 A *prodigy*. *Prodige*, *portente*.  
*Prodigious*. *Prodigieux*, *portenteux*.  
*Prodigiously*. *Prodigieusement*.  
*Prodiction*. *Prodiction*, *trabison*; *ou* *comme* *Treason*.  
 To *produce*. *Produire*, *mettre en avant*, *met-tre en jeu*, *proferer*.  
*Produced*. *Produit*.  
 To be *produced* by. *Provenir*, *ou*, *naître de*.  
 A *production*, or *producing*. *Production*.  
 A *proem*. *Proème*. *Voyez* a *Preface*.  
*Prophane*. *Profane*. *Voyez* *Prophane*.  
 To *profess*. *Professer*, *faire profession*.  
 A *profession*. *Profession*.  
 A *professor*. *Professeur*.  
 A *profet*. *Offre*.  
 To *profit*. *Offrir*.  
*Professing*. *Offrande*.  
*Profitable*. *Profitable*, *utile*, *profitable*, *gagnable*, *salutaire*.  
*Profitably*. *Profitablement*, *utilement*.  
*Profit*. *Profit*, *profit*, *utilité*; *gaignage*, *gaigne*, *gain*.  
 To *profit*. *Profiter*, *profiter*, *gagner*.  
 To bring in *profit*. *Amener l'eau au mou-lin*.  
 Half the *profit*. *Le microist*, *my-croist*.  
*Profited*. *Profité*, *profité*.  
*Profiting*. *Profitant*.  
*Profound*. *Profond*. *Voyez* *Deep*.  
*Profoundly*. *Profondement*.  
*Profoundness*, or *profoundity*. *Profondeur*, *profondité*.  
 A *profuse* (spender). *Profusur*. *Ou* *comme* a *Prodigal*.  
 A *progeny* (or off-spring.) *Progenie*, *ge-neration* *les descendants*, *descendé*, *affouchement*.  
 To *progenerate*. *Progenier*; *ou*, *comme* to *Procreate*.  
 A *progenitor*. *Progeniteur*, *procreateur*, *an-cestre*.  
 To *prognosticate*. *Prognostiquer*, *prédire*.  
*Prognosticated*. *Prognostiqué*, *prédict*.  
 A *prognostication*. *Prognostication*, *prédic-tion*.  
 A *prognosticator*. *Prognostiqueur*.  
 A *progre*. *Un progrez*.  
 To *prohibit*. *Prohiber*, *inhiber*, *defendre*.  
*Prohibited*. *Prohibé*, *inhibé*, *defendu*.  
 A *prohibitor*. *Prohibiteur*.  
 A *prohibition*. *Prohibition*.  
*Prohibitory*. *Prohibitaire*.  
 A *project*. *Projet*.  
 To *project*. *Projeter*, *minuter*.  
*Projected*. *Projeté*.  
 A *projection*. *Projection*.  
*Prolix*. *Prolis*, *long*.  
*Prolisly*. *Prolisement*, *longuement*.  
 A *prologue*. *Prologue*, *preface*.  
 To *prolong*. *Prolonger*, *prolonger*.  
 A *prolongation*. *Prolongation*.



**Prolonged.** Prolongé, prorogé.  
**A prolonger.** Prolonger.  
**A prolonging.** Prolongement, remise.  
**Promiscuous.** Promiscue.  
**Promiscuously.** Promiscuement.  
**To promise.** Promettre.  
**A promise.** Promesse.  
**A bare promise.** Promesse nice.  
**Promised.** Promis.  
**A promiser.** Prometteur.  
**A promisee.** Promisue.  
**Prominent.** Prominent.  
**A promontory.** Promontoire, cap, acroteres, acrotaires.  
**A promoter.** Mouchard, mouschard, mousche, promoteur.  
**To promote.** Promouvoir, avancer, preserver.  
**Promoted.** Promue.  
**Promotion.** Promotion.  
**To labour for promotion.** Ambier.  
**Prompt.** Prompt.  
**To prompt.** Suggester.  
**Promptly.** Promptement.  
**Promptness.** Promptitude.  
**Promptness to anger.** Excandescence.  
**A promptuary.** (Store-houle.) Promptuaire.  
**To promulgate.** Rubric, divulguer, proclamer.  
**Pronc.** Pronc, enclin.  
**Proneness.** Promptitude, enclin, propension.  
**A prong.** Javelier, au, comme a Pitchfork.  
**To pronounce.** Prononcer, proferer.  
**Pronounceable.** Prononçable.  
**Pronounced.** Prononcé.  
**A pronouncing, or pronunciation.** Prononciation, prolation.  
**A pronoun.** Pronom.  
**A proof.** Preuve, probation; monstre.  
**A clear proof.** Preuve manifeste, monstres en lais.  
**A proof before the game begin.** Avant-jeu.  
**To probe.** Prover, esprouver; tenter, attenter, essayer.  
**Probed.** Prouvé, esprouvé, essayé, tenté, attenté.  
**A prop.** Voyez a Proppe.  
**To propagate.** Propriquer, multiplier.  
**Propagated.** Propriqué, multiplié.  
**A propagator.** Propriquer, multiplier.  
**A propagation, or propagating.** Propriquer, multiplier.  
**A propension.** Propension. Voyez Proneness.  
**Proper.** Propre, pertinent; gent, gadin; aussi, naïf; beau, bel, belle.  
**Properly.** Proprement, pertinemment; Naïvement.  
**To describe properly.** Naïvoir.  
**A property.** Propriété, condition, qualité, nature, naturel.  
**In property.** Proprietairement.  
**Prophane.** Profane, mondain.  
**To prophane.** Profaner, desacer.  
**Prophanity.** Profanement.  
**Prophaned.** Profané, desacré.  
**A prophaning, or prophaning.** Profanation, profanement.  
**To prophesy.** Prophezier, predire.  
**A prophesy.** Prophecie.  
**Prophecied.** Prophezisé.  
**A prophet.** Prophece.  
**Prophetical.** Propheétique.  
**To prophitiate.** Propriquer.  
**A prophitiation.** Propriation.  
**A prophitator.** Propriateur.  
**Prophitatory.** Propriatoire.  
**Prophitious.** Prophe.  
**Proportion, a proportion.** Proportion, mesure, moderation, symetrie, modulation.  
**To proportion.** Proportionner, mesurer.  
**Mutual proportion.** Modulation.  
**Proportionable, proportional.** Sortable.  
**Proportionably.** Sortablement.

**Proportionally.** Proportionnellement, proportionnement.  
**Proportioned.** Proportionné, mesuré.  
**To propose.** Proposer.  
**Proposed.** Proposé.  
**A proposer.** Proposeur.  
**A proposition.** Proposition.  
**To propound.** Proposer, mettre en avant, mettre sur les rangs.  
**Propounded.** Proposé, mis en avant, mis sur les rangs.  
**A propounder.** Proposeur.  
**A thing propounded.** Proposition.  
**To prop.** Paisseier, enchalasser, estansonner, appuyer, estansonner.  
**A prop.** Paisseau, appuy, eschelas, estanson, souste, soustenance, pisseau.  
**Propped.** Estansonné, appuyé, enchalassé.  
**A Proprietary.** Propriétaire.  
**A Propriety.** Propriété.  
**A Propulsion.** Propulsion.  
**A Prorogation, or proroguing.** Prorogation.  
**To Prorogue.** Proroger, remettre, respuer.  
**Prorogued.** Prorogé, remis.  
**To Proscribe.** Proscrire; abandonner.  
**Proscribed.** Proscript.  
**A Proscription.** Proscription.  
**Prose.** Prose.  
**To prosecute.** Poursuivre, persecuter, reclamer.  
**Prosecuted.** Poursuivi, persecuté, réclamé.  
**A Prosecutor.** Poursuivant, poursuivant.  
**A Prosecution.** Poursuite, suite, persecution.  
**A Proselite.** Prosélite.  
**A Prospect.** Prospect, vue.  
**The prospect.** Prospective, perspective.  
**To prosper.** Prosperer; donner, ou, avoir, bon succes.  
**Prosperity.** Prosperité, bon succes, félicité, bien-heure, heureté, heureuse, heurté.  
**Prosperous.** Bien-heureux, bien heurté, heureux, candide.  
**To make prosperous.** Bienheur, fortuné.  
**Prosperously.** Prosperément, fortunément, heurement.  
**To prostitute.** Prostituer, abandonner en public.  
**A Prostitute.** Putain publique.  
**Prostituted.** Prostitué.  
**A Prostitution.** Prostitution, abandonnement en public.  
**To prostitute.** Prostituer; abaisser.  
**Prostituted, or prostituted.** Prostitué, abaisé.  
**A Prostration.** Prostration, abaissement, prostration.  
**To protect.** Protéger, défendre, patronner, maintenir, sauver.  
**Protected.** Protégé, défendu, sauvé.  
**A protection.** Protection, défense, patronage, sauveur, sauvegarde, maintenance, manutention.  
**A Protector.** Protécteur, défenseur, sauveur, patron, manuteneur.  
**A Protectress.** Protéctrice, défenseur; regente.  
**To take into protection.** Patronner.  
**A Protector of a Realm.** Interrer, Regent.  
**The protectorship of a Kingdom.** Regence.  
**To protest.** Protester.  
**To protest against.** S'opposer à.  
**A Protestant.** Protestant, un de la Religion reformée.  
**A Protestation.** Protestation.  
**A protestation against.** Opposition.  
**Protested.** Protesté.  
**To protract.** Prolonger, proroger, delay.  
**Protracted.** Prolongé, prorogé, delayé, restifé, restifé.  
**A protracting, or protraction.** Prolongement, delayement, prolongation.  
**A Protractor.** Prolongeur, delayeur.  
**Proud.** Superbe, orgueilleux, haultain,

arrogant, rogue, orgueille, fier, outrecuidé, acressé, hault à la main, haultain, altier, huppé, hupé, haultsire, goguelu, gorrier.  
**To be proud.** Estre orgueilleux, faire du grobb.  
**To wax, or grow proud.** S'orgueillir, s'enorgueillir, s'huper, s'accroster.  
**A proud bitch.** Licisque, orgueille.  
**To make proud.** Enorgueillir.  
**Proudly.** Orgueilleusement, superbement, gorrierement, haultainement, haultainement, roguement.  
**To carry himself proudly.** Voler de haulte-aile.  
**To prove.** Voyez to Proove.  
**Proved.** Fourrage, provende, avenages.  
**A Proverb.** Proverbe.  
**Proverbial.** Proverbial.  
**To provide.** Pourvoir, prouver.  
**To provide of necessities.** S'approvisionner, ordonner.  
**Provided.** Pourvu, prouvé.  
**Providence.** Providence, pourvoyance; mesnagement, presentiment, provoyance.  
**Provident.** Providé, provident.  
**A provident fellow.** Bon mesnager.  
**A provider, or provideress.** Pourvoyeur, prouveur, pourvoyeuse.  
**Providently.** Providement, mesnagerement.  
**A Province.** Province, Region.  
**To keep for provision.** Reserver.  
**A provision.** Provision, pourvoyance, prouvoyance, magnificence.  
**The provision of a Princes Court or Camp.** Bernage.  
**Provisional.** Provisional.  
**Provisory.** Provisoire.  
**A Provocation.** Provocation, irritation; motif; incitation, stimulation.  
**A Provocative.** Provocatoire.  
**To provoke.** Provoker, irriter, stimuler, monvoir, inciter; barceler, priver, attirer.  
**Provoked.** Provoqué, incité, irrité, barcelé, attiré.  
**A Provoker.** Incitateur, provoqueur, stimulateur.  
**A Provoking.** Provoquement, incitement.  
**A Provost.** Prevost.  
**A Provost Marib.** Prevost des mareschaux.  
**Of, as subject to a Provost.** Prevostable, prevostaire, prevostal, prevostel, prevostere.  
**A Provostship.** Prevosté.  
**The prow (or forepart) of a ship.** La proue d'un navire.  
**Prowe.** Proue, vaillance, prou d'homme.  
**Proximity (or nearness).** Proximité, prochaineté.  
**Prudence.** Prudence; discretion, advisement.  
**Prudent.** Prudent.  
**Prudently.** Prudemment.  
**A Prune.** Prunier.  
**To prune (or dress) a vine.** Marqueter, marquer, margotter.  
**To prune trees.** Monder, esmonder, les arbres.  
**Pruned.** Margotté, mondé, esmondé.  
**Prunel (herb) or Hook-heal.** Prunelle.  
**A Pruning knife.** Sarpette, sarpillon.  
**A Psalm.** Psaume, psalme.  
**A Psalmist, or maker of Psalms.** Psalmiste.  
**To sing Psalms.** Psalmodie.  
**The singing of Psalms.** Psalmodie.  
**A Psalter, or Psalm-book.** Psalter.  
**The pterigons of a womans eye.** Les larmes, ailerons, grands.  
**Prisane (or barley water.)** Tisane, prisane.  
**A Publican.** Publicain, peagier.  
**A Publication.** Publication, notoriété.  
**Public.** Public, manifeste.  
**Publicly.** Publiquement, ouvertement, à huis ouverts, manifestement.



# P U N

To publish. Publier, divulguer, manifester, mettre en avant, semer.  
 Published. Publié, divulgué, mis en avant, manifesté, semé.  
 A Publisher. Publier.  
 To publish. Renfronger.  
 Puckered. Renfrongné.  
 To pudder in. Frenouiller, parrouiller.  
 A puddering. Parrouillement.  
 A pudding. Boudin, fancher.  
 A halty pudding. Mique.  
 Livering puddings. Fricandeaux.  
 A puddle. Lacune, patouillas, fangas, fangeas.  
 A Puet. Pictre.  
 To puff up. Bouffer, boursoffier; aussi, enorgueillir.  
 A puff. Bouffée.  
 A puff of wind. Rim de vent.  
 Puffs in a garment. Bouffances.  
 Puffed. Bouffé, boursoffé, bouffi, bossé; aussi, orgueille.  
 Puffed up in the face. Giffard, gousou, jofu, joufflu.  
 A puffing. Bouffement, boursoffure, boursoffade, bossé.  
 Puffing. Bouffant, bouffard.  
 Puffinglp. Bouffement, bouffement.  
 A puffin. Merg, plongeon de mer.  
 A pug. Saffrette, garce.  
 My pretty pug. Ma belle m'anie.  
 Puisseance. Puissance. Voyez Power.  
 Puisseant. Puissant.  
 Puisseantlp. Puissamment.  
 To pulse (as whelps, young birds.) Piauler, piole, piuler, pieuler, pepier.  
 To pull. Tirer.  
 To pull away. Arracher, ôter.  
 To pull up by the root. Efraciner, defraciner, arracher.  
 To pull down. Deprimer, mettre par terre, abaisser; demolir; rongner les ailes de, Rabaisser.  
 To pull off. Ôter.  
 To pull off hose, or shoes. Deschausser.  
 To pull off boots. Debouter.  
 To pull out of a slough, or mire. Desbourder, &c.  
 To pull in. Retirer.  
 A pull. Une tire, ou tirade.  
 Pulled. Tiré; arraché.  
 Pulled up by the root. Defraciné, efraciné, arraché.  
 Pulled down. Deprimé.  
 Pulled in. Retiré.  
 A pulling. Tirer, tirage, revulsion.  
 A pulling up by the root. Defracinement, arrachement.  
 A pulling in. Retiement.  
 A violent pulling. Houffillement, bouffepillement.  
 Pullain, or pullen. Poulaillie. Voyez Poulettry.  
 A pullet. Poulette.  
 A pulle. Poule, polle, jabol.  
 The pulpy-pistres (armour for the knees.) Pompes.  
 The pulp. La pulpe.  
 A Pulpit. Poulsire.  
 Pulse. Legume, legumage.  
 The pulse (or beating of the Arteries.) Le pouls, ou, le batement des arteres.  
 A pumise stone. Pierre pumise, pierre ponce.  
 To smoothe, or polish with a pumise stone. Poncer.  
 A smoothing, or polishing with a pumise stone. Ponceure.  
 A Pump (to draw up water.) Pompe.  
 The pump of a ship. La pompe d'un navire.  
 To pump. Pomper.  
 A (dancing) pump. Escarpin.  
 A pumpkin. Pompon, pepon.  
 A pumple, or pimple in the face. Pomperse.  
 A Punch, or punchion. Poinçon, poinçon.

# P U R

A shoe-makers punch, or punchion. Portepiece.  
 A little punchion. Poinçonner.  
 To punch, stamp, or mark with a punchion. Poinçonner, poinçonner.  
 A stamp, or mark with a punchion. Poinçonner.  
 Punctual. Punctual.  
 The crab-fish called a Pungar. Chabre, grampelle, crape, pagul, carbasse, sagule, sagoule, squaranchon, tourteau, pagure.  
 A punts. Puisse, novice.  
 Punishable. Punissable, chastiable.  
 To punish. Punir, châtier.  
 Punished. Puni, châtié.  
 A punisher. Punisseur, châtier.  
 A punishment. Punition, supplice, châtiement, peine, tourment.  
 A puns. Fille de joye, pelerine de Venne, putain, pailarde, saffrette, bagasse; ou, comme a Whore.  
 A souldiers punh. Goujate, gouge.  
 A pupil. Pupile, pupille.  
 Pupillary, belonging to a Pupil. Pupilaire.  
 A Puppet. Poupée, poupette, pouppée, manequin, manequin.  
 A Puppe. Chiennet, chienne, le petit d'une chienne.  
 A little puppy (or pug to play with.) Marmousselle.  
 Purblind. Berlué, lousche.  
 Purblinded. Berlué.  
 Purblindness. Berluement, berlué.  
 To purchase. Pourchasser, acquieser, acquieser.  
 A purchase. Un acquies, acquisition.  
 Purchased. Acquies, acquis.  
 A purchaser. Acquieser, acquieseresse, acquieser, acquieser.  
 A purchasing. Acquies, acquiesement, acquisition.  
 Puts. Pur, sincere, sincere; monde, net; mere.  
 Purlp. Purement, nettement, sincerement.  
 Purenelle, or putitg. Pureté, netteté, sincerité, sincerité.  
 A putle. Pourfile.  
 To putle. Pourfiler d'or.  
 A putling lace, or work. Pourfileure, pourfileure.  
 A purgation, or purge. Purgation, medicine purgative; purge, expiation.  
 Purgatop. Purgatoire.  
 To purge. Purger; purifier, appurer, mondifier, nettoyer, netter; expier.  
 Purged. Purgé; purifié, mondifié, appuré, nettoyé, expié.  
 A purging. Purgement, appurement, purification, mondification.  
 Purgig. Mondificatif, purgatoire; expiatore.  
 A purification, or putitg. Purification, mondification, appurement.  
 Purificative, or putitg. Purificatif, mondificatif.  
 To purifie. Purifier; mondifier, appurer, raffiner.  
 Purified. Purifié, mondifié, appuré, raffiné.  
 A purifier. Raffineur.  
 A putitg. Raffinage, raffinement.  
 A putitans. Putitain; Sante-n'y rouché.  
 Gold or silver putle. Canetille, canetille.  
 Set, wrought, edged with putle. Canetillé.  
 A small needlework putle. Canetille, canetille.  
 To purloin. Robber, desrobber, fortai.e, soustraire, tirer de dessous l'aile.  
 Purloined. Defrobé, fortai, tiré de dessous l'aile.  
 A purloiner. Poissard, desrobbeur, larron-néau.

# P U T

A purloining. Fortraction, furt, robberte, subreption.  
 Purple. Pourpre.  
 Purple colour. Couleur purpurine, pourpre, couleur byacinthe.  
 Purple in grain. Migraine.  
 The purple shell fish. Pourpre, muret, porcelaine.  
 The purples. Le pourpre; fièvre pestilentielle.  
 A purpose. Propos.  
 A full purpose. Resolution.  
 To the purpose. A propos; à point nommé, scientement.  
 To purpose. Proposer, deliberer.  
 Of set purpose. De guet à pensée, à point nommé, scientement.  
 Purposed. Proposé.  
 Fully purposed. Tout resolu.  
 The game called purposes. Opinion.  
 A putle. Bourse, marzipie.  
 Shepherds putle. Bourse de berger, bourse de pasteur, bourse de curé.  
 Putle-strings. Penlans d'une bourse.  
 A putle-net. Resée.  
 A Putlebant. Pourfuitant; sergens, sergens.  
 Putle. Poulsif, poulsif, balétant, asthmatie.  
 Putleasse. Asthme; balètement, pouffe.  
 Putlan. Pourpied, porcelaine, poussille, poulsie, poulsie, pourpier.  
 Garden putlan. Porcelaine cultivée.  
 Sea putlan. Porcelaine de mer.  
 Putuable. Pourfuitable.  
 To putus. Pourfuitre, pourfuitre.  
 Putused. Pourfuitre, pourfuitre.  
 A putust. Pourfuitant, pourfuitant.  
 A putute. Pourfuitre, suite.  
 To puture. Prouvoir, pourvoir.  
 Putured. Prouven.  
 A puturepet. Pourvoyeur, pourvoyeuse.  
 A puturepance. Prouvoyance.  
 To putp. Poulsier, poulsier, beurter, burter, tabuter.  
 A putp. Poussade, poulsie, poulsie, beurter, beurter, burter.  
 To putp back. Repoulsier, repoulsier.  
 A putp (blain, wheel, &c.) Pusule, empoile, salature.  
 Putted. Poulsie, poulsie, beurter.  
 Putted back. Repoulsie, repoulsie.  
 A putp back. Repoulsier, repoulsier.  
 A putting. Poulsie, poulsie, poulsie, beurter, beurter, beurter.  
 A putting back. Repoulsie.  
 A putle. Mison, char, chatte, matou, matouard.  
 To put. Mettre, poser.  
 To put again. Remettre, mettre derechef.  
 To put alunder, or apart. Separer, segrager, mettre à part.  
 To put away. Ôter; aussi, repudier, renvoyer.  
 To put back. Repoulsier, faire reculer, retirer.  
 To put down. Abbaisser, avaler, mettre à bas.  
 To put forth. Mettre en avant, publier.  
 To put into. Fourrer, mettre dedans.  
 To put in order. Disposer, ordonner, mettre en ordre.  
 To put in remembrance. Ramentevoir; mettre en memoire.  
 To put to flight. Mettre en fuite, desloster.  
 To put in writing. Mettre par écrit.  
 To put money to use. Mettre argent, donner argent, à interest, ou usure.  
 To put off. Delayer, remettre.  
 To put off clothes. Devestir, deshabiller.  
 To put off hose or shoes. Deschausser.  
 To put off boots. Debouter.  
 To put on clothes. Se vestir, s'habiller.  
 To put on hose and shoes. Se chauffer.  
 To put on boots. Se botter.  
 To put upon. Imposer; mettre dessus.

To



To put out. Faire sortir, mettre hors; aussi abolir, rayer, effacer.  
To put out a candle, fire, &c. Eteindre.  
To put under. Soubmettre.  
To put under feet. Assoir, mettre sous pieds.  
To put unto. Adjoindre, ajoindre, adjouster; aussi, referrer à.  
To put up. Mettre en sa place, serrer.  
Put. Mis, posé.  
Put again. Remis, mis derechef.  
Put apart. Mis à part, segregé.  
Put asunder. Separé.  
Put away. Oisé, repudié.  
Put back. Repoussé, retiré.  
Put forth. Mis en avant, publié.  
Put off. Delayé.  
Put in order. Mis en ordre, disposé, arrangé.  
Put in remembrance. Rameury.  
To put up a sword, knife, &c. Kengainer, Engainer.  
Put off. Delayé, remis.  
A putting. Polement.  
A putting back. Repoussement, retirement.  
Putrid. Comme Putréfié.  
Putrification. Putresfaction, pourriture, pourrissure.  
Putrification. Putresfactif, septique.  
To putrifie. Putresfer, pourrir.  
Putrified. Purifié, puride, pourri.  
A putrifier. Milan royal. Voyez a Kite.  
To puzzle. Metagrabouiller, retouiller.  
Puzzled in. Metagrabouillé.  
A Pyramides. Pyramide, pyramide.  
Pyramidal. Pyramidal.

Q

A Quack-salber. Operateur, Medicin d'eau douce, Charlatan.  
A quadrangle. Quadrangle.  
A quadrangular. Quadrangulaire, quadrangule.  
A quadrant. Quarre.  
A quadruplet. Divisé en quatre parties.  
To quadruplicate. Quadrupler.  
A quadruplicate. Quadruplé.  
A quadruple (or fourfold.) Quadruple.  
A quadruplication. Quadruplication, quadruplement.  
To quake. Cabaler, grenouiller, martiner.  
A quaffing. Beuverie.  
A quaggle. Mollasse.  
A quaggle-lie. Mollasse.  
A quaggle. Foudrière, molliere, vorage.  
A quail. Caille.  
A quail-pipe. Gorgaillet.  
A quail-net. Ailler.  
To quake. Alacir; opprimer, opprimer, amatur, amotir, emmatur.  
Quailed. Alachi, amati, emmati, amotti.  
A qualling. Alacissement, amotissement.  
Quaint. Coiné, accoint, fade, mignard, miste, mineux.  
To make quaint. Accointer.  
A quaint fellow. Milorci.  
A quaint weach. Suerie.  
Quaintly. Sadement, mignardement, mistement.  
Quaintness. Coinise, mignardise, mignonnecé.  
To quake. Trembler, peiller, fremir, frissonner, gresser.  
To quake extremely. Tremousser.  
A quaking. Tremblement, frisson, hideur, horripilation, horripation, remoussement, peillemens.  
Quaintable. Modifiable.  
To quail. Qualifier, medier, mitiger, modifier, seder.  
Quailed. Qualifié, mitigé, modifié.

A qualification. Qualification, medieté, mitigation, modification.  
A qualtrp. Qualité, condition, mœur, force.  
An inbred quality Nature, naturel.  
A qualtrp (or degree) Calibre.  
Qualities. Mœurs, mœurs.  
A qualme. Maladie fondaine.  
A sudden taking with a qualme. Saisissement.  
Quantitp. Quantité.  
A poor quantitp. Ténacité.  
A quartell. Querele, querele, noise.  
To quartell. Querecher.  
To undertake ones quartell openly. Se formaliser pour augmen.  
A quartell-besder. Surseigneur de noise.  
A quartell ot glais. Loxenge, rhombe.  
A quartell (or arrow) for a crossbow. Mataros, vint, quareau.  
An unfeathered quartell. Mataros de sempené.  
Quartell. Querele, querele.  
A quarteller. Quereleur, quereleur.  
Quartellom. Quereleux.  
A quatr. Perriere, fodine, lasome, carriere, quatriere.  
A quatr of glais. Rhombe, loxenge.  
A quatr, or quatr-man. Quatriere, carriere, quatriere.  
A quatr. Quatre. Mesure contenant 32 onces, mais la quarte de Paris 54 onces.  
A quattas ague or fever. Fièvre quarte.  
A quatter. Un quart, la quatrieme partie d'aucune chose; (en poids) the quarter of a pound; quatriere, quateron; the quarter for quatern) of an hundred weight, le quateron; (en mesure) the quarter of a meature, le quateron.  
A quatter-staff. Fourche-siere.  
A quatter (or square piece of timber.) Un quartier de bois.  
A double quatter. Trevelot.  
A quatter (or coast.) Quater.  
A quatter of a year. Un quartier d'annee.  
A quatter of mutton. Un quartier de mouton.  
The quatters of the Moon. Le quadres de la lune.  
The first quatter. Le premier quartier, ou quateron.  
To quatter (cut, or dismember into quatters) Esquartiller, escarteler.  
Quattered. Esquartillé, escartelé, escartellé.  
A quattering. Esquartèlement, esquartellement, esquartelleure.  
A quatern, or quateron. Quateron.  
A quaternitp. Tetrade.  
To quash. Elider. Voyez to Squash.  
To quater. Fredonner (en chantant) gringoter, gringuer.  
To quater with the fingers. Monochardiser des doigts.  
A quabeter. Gringuer.  
A quabeter. Gringot, gringueron, gringotement.  
A quabiter. Tambe, vive, traigue, Mat-feil.  
A quean. Putain, paillarde, gauliere, marande, bagasse, sasse, ribaude, louve, grosse loundere. Voyez Whore.  
A lassie, nasty, lowlie queson. Caighardiere, guense, grenier à mormions.  
A scabby queson. Galloise, galoise.  
A filthy greasie queson. Marmisome.  
A curst queson. Mafine femme hygienepow.  
Quasit. Maladie.  
Quasit stomach. Nauseux, maucaux.  
A quasit of stomach. Desappetit.  
A Russen. Roine, Roine, Regnatrice.  
To make a Rus. n at Chels. Damer.  
A quassit. Ramier, coulomb, ramier, coulomb biset, pigeon ramier, phavier.

To quell. Muer, mater, amotir, reprimer.  
Quelled. Mat, matié, mortifié.  
A queller. Reprimen.  
To quench. Eteindre, amotir, estancher, restancher, restreindre.  
Quenched. Eteint, estaint, amoté, estanché.  
Quenchable. Eteindible, amotissable.  
A quencher. Eteigneur.  
A quenching. Eteigne nent, esteindement, amotissement.  
A quettier (or chorister) choriste, enfant de cœur.  
A Quern. Moulin à bras.  
A quess. Queste, enqueste. Dans Londres à Noël 12 boys cois (à co choisis) s'enquierent des abus commis au quartier qu'ils habitent.  
A question. Question, interrogation, interrogatoire.  
A small, or slight question. Questionette.  
To question. Questionner, interroguer.  
Questioned. Questionné.  
A questioner. Questionneur, interogateur.  
A questioning. Interrogat.  
Questionless. Sans question, sans doute.  
Quitch. Vif, vivace, naïf, naïf, hastif, hastieux, expeditif, habile, remuant, escarbilla, scarbilla, soudain, subit.  
To the quitch. Au vif, visioement.  
Quitch of wit. Vif d'esprit.  
A quick-sand. Sablon mouvant.  
A quick-set hedge. Haye vive.  
Quickly. Vifement, vif, soudainement, subitement, en peu de temps, tempre, temprement.  
Quicksilver. Argent vif, hydrargyre (par les alchimistes; ) mercure.  
To quichen. Vivifier; aussi, acclereler, haster. Voyez to Revive.  
Which quickeneth. Vivifique.  
Quickening. Vivifiant.  
Quickness. Vivacité, habileté, habilité, vifesse, haste, soudaineté, hastivité, naïfoité.  
Quickness of wit. Vivacité d'esprit.  
Quidditattbe. Quidditatt.  
Quiet. Quoy, coy, tranquille, saccie, ocieux, paisible, calme, pacifique; serein, modéré, aime-paix, recoy, repose, repos.  
To be at quiet. Reposer.  
To quiet, or make quiet. Accoiser, serein, moderer, tranquiller, apaiser, assopir, calmer, pacifier, raquoiser, soder.  
Quiet. Accoisé, appaisé, pacifié, assopi, abonassé, raquoisé.  
A quieting. Accoissement, appaïsement, assopissement, pacification.  
Quietly. Quoyment, coïement, calmement, saccitement, pacifiquement, modérément, tranquillement, paisiblement, quicement, reposément.  
Quietness. Coïté, quoyté, tranquillité, paisibilité.  
A quietus est. Descharge, quitus, quittance, acquit.  
A quill. Penné.  
The quill of a wine vessel. Canelle, canelle, guille.  
A quill for a spinning wheele. Bobine, canete.  
A quill to suck wine with. Sippon, syphon.  
A quill. Lodier, loudier; masero, masclan, matlas.  
Of quilts. Matlaffé.  
To quill. Piquer.  
Quillrod. Piquet.  
A quilting. Piquement.  
A quins. Cuing, pomme de cuing.  
The female, or peke quins. Coignasse.  
A Quins-tree. Coignier, coignacier.  
A quintain. Bâton, quinquain.  
A quintall (100 pound weight.) Quintal.  
Poids de cent livres.  
A quinquance. Quintessence.







A rand of a cork-shoe. *Résure de soulier.*  
 Random. Randon, rendon.  
 At random. A la volée, à randon, tamerai-  
 rement.  
 To range. Vaguer, vauquer, uicrier, ren-  
 ger. Voyez à Ranke.  
 To range meat. Gribler la viande, sasser.  
 Ranged in order. Ordonné; rangé.  
 Ranged. Sasse, criblé.  
 A ranger. Forestier.  
 A ranger (or searce). Sasseur, cribleur.  
 Ranging. Vicariant.  
 A ranging. Sassement, sassage, criblure, crib-  
 lage.  
 Ranke (smelling). Bouquin; ou comme  
 Rammish.  
 A ranke (row, or order.) Rang, ord'e, rang,  
 rangée, range.  
 To ranke. Ranger, ranger, mettre en rang, ordon-  
 ner, mettre en ordre.  
 To keep his ranke. Tenir son rang.  
 Ranked. Rangé, rangé, ordonné, mis en  
 rang.  
 A fit ranker of things. Ordonneur.  
 Rankness. Salacité.  
 Rankness of smell. Fresche, relant, relan-  
 teur, sauvagine.  
 To rankle. Comme to Fester, Lequel Voy-  
 er.  
 To rankle. Saccager, sacmenter, saccamenter,  
 fuster, mettre à blanc, ribler, rister, ribler.  
 Rankled. Saccagé, sacmenté, saquementé,  
 fusté.  
 A rankling, or rankack. Sac, saccagement,  
 riblerie, saquement.  
 Rankling. Saccageux.  
 A rankler. Ribleur.  
 A ranker. Ranson, renson, racheur.  
 To ransom. Ransomer, rensonner, rachapter,  
 redimer.  
 Ransomed. Ransonné, rachapé.  
 A ransomer. Ransonneur, rachapteur.  
 A ransoming. Ransonnement, rensonne-  
 ment.  
 Rapacity. Rapacité.  
 A rape (root.) Rave, rabe, rabe, nouveau,  
 blanc de jardin.  
 The long rape. Rave longue.  
 The wild rape. Rave sauvage.  
 A little rape (root.) Ravette.  
 Rape-d. Navue.  
 A plot, or bed of rapes. Ravière.  
 To comm a rape. Ravir, forcer une fille, ou  
 femme.  
 A rape. Rapt, ravissement, forçement de fille, ou  
 femme.  
 A rapier. Rapier, épée.  
 An old rusty rapier. Rapier.  
 Rapine. Rapine.  
 To rappe. Rapper, rabouder, rabouer, ra-  
 per.  
 A rappe over the fingers ends. Taloché.  
 Rapped over the fingers ends. Taloché.  
 A great rappe. Horion, orion.  
 A down-right rappe. Estrameçon.  
 A rapping. Tabouement.  
 A rapsody. Rapsodie.  
 Rars. Rare; guetés, de flé, clarsé.  
 Rars. Rarsment, peu souvent, guere sou-  
 vent.  
 Rarsness. Rarsité.  
 To rarsify (make thin, or scant.) Rari-  
 fier.  
 A rarsil. Mard, forfan, semad, nebulon,  
 homme de sac co' de corde, ribaud, ribaud, ri-  
 bault, rien-no-van.  
 Young rarsils. Marmaille.  
 Rarsil. Gobgeux, trinquenailles.  
 A crue of rarsils. Vilenaille.  
 Rarsil. Mardaille, rarsille, ribaut-  
 aille.  
 To rase. Voyez à Raze.  
 A rase. Raze, Raze.  
 To rase out. Canceled, canceller.  
 Rased out. Canceled. Voyez Raze.

Rash. Temeraire, inconsidéré, acariâtre, pre-  
 cipité, precipiteux, hastif.  
 A rash fool. Hastiveau.  
 A rasher on the coales. Carboneade.  
 Rashp. Temerairement, precipitamment, ha-  
 stivement, à la volée, temerement.  
 Rashness. Temerité, malavis, precipitation,  
 hastivité.  
 A rasour. Rasoir.  
 A rase. Raze, raze, rasoire, rassoire, ra-  
 tissouir.  
 Rough as a rase. Raspeux.  
 To rase. Raper, ratisser, ractier.  
 Rased. Raze, raze, ratisé.  
 A raser. Raper.  
 A rasing. Ragement, rasure.  
 A rasis (berry.) Frambois.  
 Rasis. Amps.  
 A rasis bush (or thorn.) Framboisier.  
 A Rat. Rat.  
 Pharaoh's rat. Rat de Pharaon, Rat d'Inde.  
 The mountain (or Alpine) rat. Rat de  
 montagne, marmosaine, marmontaine, marmo-  
 ran.  
 A little rat. Raton.  
 Rat-bane. Sublimé, mort aux rats.  
 A rat-catcher. Sonreter.  
 A rat-trap. Ratière. ratoire.  
 To hunt rats. Ratiser.  
 Hunting after rats. Ratiser.  
 To rate. Priser, apprecier, affeurer, eval-  
 uer.  
 A rate. Prix, valoir, valeur, valeur, avallua-  
 on, appreci, prifie.  
 A very low rate. Neant prix, vil prix.  
 To be at a rate with. Sabonner, abonner.  
 To rate (or chide.) Tancer, reprendre, ruer,  
 rater, rater.  
 Rated. Prisé, affeuré.  
 A rater. Priser, appreciateur, rater.  
 A rating. Priserie, prifierie, avalluation, ava-  
 luement, appreciation, affeurement, rater, rater.  
 Ratter. Plusost, aincois, ain.  
 I had rather. J'aime mieulx.  
 A ratification. Confirmation.  
 To ratify. Ratifier, confermer, confirmer.  
 Ratified. Ratifié, conféré, confirmé,  
 sanxi.  
 A rating. Voyez le devant sous Rate.  
 A rattis. Cercele, boche, de petit enfant.  
 To rattis. Grilloter.  
 To rattis in the throat. Gargouiller, grosser,  
 rater.  
 Yellow rattis. Creste de coq.  
 Rattled in the throat. Gargouillé.  
 A rattling. Grillotement.  
 A rattling in the throat. Gargouillement, ras-  
 le, ratement, ralle.  
 Rabage (havock, spoil.) Ravage, ravoi-  
 re.  
 A rabage of waters. Ravage d'eaux, ragats  
 d'eau, malsérés d'eau, ravine d'eau.  
 To rabage. Ravager, saccager, rasser, faire un  
 rase.  
 Rabaged. Ravagé, saccagé.  
 A rabager. Ravageur.  
 A rabaging. Sac, saccagement.  
 To rabe. Ravasser, resuer, radoter.  
 A rader. Resuer.  
 A rading. Resuerie, marmouserie.  
 A rabelin (in fortification.) Moineau.  
 To rabel. Desfiler, effiler.  
 Rabelled. Desfilé, effilé.  
 A rabel. Corbeau.  
 A young rabel. Corbillat.  
 A sea-raben. Corbigeau, Corbeau de mer.  
 A night-raben. Corbeau de nuit.  
 The croaking of rabens. Corbines. Voyez  
 Croake.  
 A great flight of rabens clouding the skie.  
 Nuage de corbeaux.  
 Raught unto. Ataint, ataint, tendu, ra-  
 teur. Participe du verbe to Reach.  
 To rabine, or raben. Goularder, goularder,  
 gourmander, hauffer, riffer.

A rabine of water. Ravine d'eau.  
 Rabened. Goulardé, gourmandé.  
 A rabiner, or rabenous feeder. Fresche-  
 dent, galaffe, galiffe, hauffer, goulard, glou-  
 ton, mangeur, gourmand.  
 Rabening. Gloutonnerie, gourmandise, gou-  
 lardise, hauffer, goulardise, rapacité, safre-  
 té, safre.  
 Rabenous. Safer, glout, glouton, goulard,  
 goul, ravinoux, gourmand.  
 Rabenous. Gloutement, goulément, have-  
 ment.  
 To rabish. Ravir, forcer une fille, ou, fem-  
 me.  
 Rabished. Ravir, forcé.  
 A rabisher. Ravisseur, forceur.  
 A rabishing, or rabishment. Ravissement,  
 rapt.  
 To make (or wax) raw. Recrudir.  
 Made, or grown raw. Recrudi.  
 Raw. Crud, cru, inusité.  
 He is very raw. Il est bien neuf.  
 Rawp. Cruement.  
 Rawness. Crudité.  
 A Rap. Raze, raze, raze, raze.  
 To raze. Raser, raser, abolir, mettre à ne-  
 ant.  
 A raze. Rature.  
 To raze out. Rayer.  
 Razed out. Raze.  
 A razing out. Rayment.  
 Razed. Raze, raze, raturé.  
 Razed out. Raze, raturé.  
 A razing. Rayment, rature.  
 Razing. Rasant. Voyez Race.  
 To reabuse. Rabusir.  
 Re En composition, signifie dretches.  
 To reach. Tendre.  
 To reach unto. Atteindre, rater.  
 Reached. Tendu, atains, ataint, ou, com-  
 me Raught.  
 A reaching again. Rateinte.  
 A reaching. Fensure.  
 To read. Lire.  
 Readable. Lisible, lisible, legible.  
 To read over again. Relire, relire.  
 Read, or read. Leu.  
 Read over again. Relu.  
 A reader. Lecteur.  
 A reading. Lecture.  
 Ready. Prest, à main; Prompt, habile.  
 To make ready. Appareiller, abiller, mettre en  
 ordre, mettre à point.  
 Made ready. Appareillé.  
 A maker ready. Appareilleur.  
 A making ready. Appareillement.  
 Ready. Promptement, habilement, à la main,  
 sans marchander.  
 Readiness. Promptitude, aisance, habileté,  
 habilité, hait, hait.  
 To readjourn. Readjourner.  
 Readjourned. Readjourné.  
 Readmitted. Readmis.  
 To readopt. Readopter.  
 Readopted. Readopté.  
 To readvance. Remonter.  
 Readvanced. Remonté.  
 Readfranchised (or delivered.) Reaf-  
 franchi.  
 A reaggratation. Reaggratation.  
 Real. Real, réel.  
 A Spanish real. Real d'Espagne.  
 To realize. Realiser.  
 Realized, or made real. Realisé.  
 A realizing, or realization. Realisation.  
 To realledge. Realleguer.  
 Realleged. Reallegué.  
 Really. Réellement, réellement.  
 A Realm (or kingdom.) Royaume, roy-  
 aume, regne.  
 A realm of paper. Rame de papier.  
 To reanimate. Reanimer.  
 Reanimated. Reanimé.  
 To reape. Moissonner, amiser, mestiver, cue-  
 illir, joier, fier, seier, seier, seier le bled.  
 Reaped.



## R E C

**Reaped.** Moissonné, aouste, mestivé, cueilli, soie, sé, seye.  
**Corn ready to be reaped.** Mestives.  
**A reaper.** Moissonneur, cueilleur, mestivier, aousteron, sayeur, ousteron, outeron, soeur, recueilleur, fleur, sieur.  
**A reaping of corn.** Dablée, dabbée, cueilleure, cueillette, soiege, recolte, sement, seiage de bleds, soiture.  
**Reaping time.** Moisson.  
**A reaping sickle.** Fourcille moissonniere.  
**To reap (or rise before, as a browning goat.)** Cabrer. Voyez to Rere.  
**Reaptoed.** Radueu.  
**To reaptoe.** Reverifier.  
**A Reapmouse.** Charue-fouris.  
**Reasie (or reasy.)** Rancie, relant.  
**To be reasie.** Se rancir, relantir.  
**A reasiness (or Reakiness.)** Rancissure, relanteur.  
**Reasins.** Raisins, passules.  
**Frail reasins.** Raisins de cabas.  
**Reasins of the sun.** Raisins de Damas, Raisins de panse, passerilles, passerelles.  
**Reason.** La raison, sent.  
**To incline to reason.** Aller à la raison.  
**To reason.** Raisonner, arraisonner, ratiociner.  
**To reason eagerly against.** Oppugner.  
**Reasonable.** Raisonnable; mediocre, moyen; rational.  
**Reasonabip.** Raisonablement; mediocrement, moyennement, tellement quellement.  
**Reasoned.** Raisonné, arraisonné.  
**A reasoning.** Raisonnement, arraisonnement, ratiocination.  
**To reassemble.** Rassembler, rallier, reconvoquer, recongrégier, reconvenir, rejoindre.  
**Reassembled.** Rallié.  
**A reassembling (or rallying.)** Ralliment.  
**To rebaptize.** Rebaptiser.  
**Rebaptized.** Rebaptisé.  
**To rebate.** Rabatre, rabatre, rabaisser.  
**Rebated.** Rabatu, rabbatu, rabbaissé.  
**A rebating, or rebatement.** Rabain.  
**Rebating.** Rabaisant.  
**The (fidèle called a) Rebeck.** Rebec.  
**To rebel.** Rebeller, revolter, contumacer.  
**Rebelled.** Rebellé, revolté.  
**A rebelling.** Rebellément, révoltement.  
**A rebellion.** Rebellion, révolte, contumace, rebéine.  
**Rebellious.** Rebelle, contumax, contumace.  
**To rebellish (sooth again.)** Reblandir.  
**A rebellishment, or rebellishying.** Reblandissement.  
**To rebound.** Rebondir, rejallir, rejaler, repercuter, reslir, resulter.  
**A rebound.** Rebond, refraction.  
**Rebounded.** Rebondi.  
**A rebounding.** Rebondissement, rejallissement, reslement, repercutifion.  
**Rebounding.** Repercussif.  
**To rebuild.** Rebâtir, reconstruire.  
**Rebuilt.** Rebaâti.  
**To rebuke.** Reprendre, objurguer, taxer, tancer, tancer, remontrer, rebouter.  
**To rebuke despitely.** Opprobrier.  
**A rebuke.** Reprehension, objurgation; opprobre, reprimende.  
**Rebuded.** Tanse, reboué, remontré, reprins, repris, taxé.  
**A rebuker.** Reprenant, reprenneur, objurgateur.  
**A rebuking.** Tancement, sançon, tançon; reboutement, reprehension.  
**Rebuking.** Satyric.  
**Rebukingip.** Satyriquement.  
**To recall.** Revoquer, rappeler, rapeller, redemander.  
**Recalled.** Revoué, rappelé.  
**A recalling.** Revocation, rappel.  
**To recant.** Deschanter, retraire.  
**A recantation, or recanting.** Deschant, retraction, retraction, revocation.  
**Recanted.** Deschanté.

## R E C

**To recapitulate.** Recapituler.  
**Recapitulated.** Recapitulé.  
**A recapitulation.** Recapitulation.  
**A receipt (a reception, or receiving.)** Recepte, reception, acception.  
**A Physicians receipt.** Un recipé.  
**Receivable.** Receivable; capable.  
**Receivableness.** Capacité.  
**To receive.** Recevoir, reprendre.  
**To receive stolen things.** Receler.  
**Received.** Recen.  
**A receiver.** Receveur, recepveur.  
**A receiver of stolen things.** Receleur.  
**A receiving.** Reception, recepte, acception, sumption.  
**A receiving of stolen things.** Recelement.  
**Recent.** Recens.  
**Recentip.** Recement: Voyez New, fresh.  
**A receptacle, or receptory.** Receptacle, receptoire.  
**A receptary (note of Physical receipts.)** Receptaire.  
**A reception.** Reception, ou, comme a receipt, or receiving.  
**To recharge.** Recharger.  
**A recharge.** Recharge.  
**Recharged.** Rechargé.  
**Reckless.** Miserable, negligent, nonchalant, nonchalant, malsoigneux, oisif.  
**To be reckless.** Estre miserable, nonchalant, negliger, tenir la teste sur l'oreiller.  
**Recklessip.** Negligement, nonchalamment, nonchalemmens.  
**Recklessness.** Nonchalance, negligence, nonchalance, oscitation, oisiveté, securité.  
**To recidivate.** Recidiver.  
**A recidivation.** Recidive, rechue, renchever.  
**Reciprocall.** Reciproque, mutuel.  
**Reciprocally.** Mutuellement.  
**To reciprocate.** Reciproquer.  
**Reciprocation.** Reciprocation.  
**A recision.** Recision.  
**A recital.** Recit, record, redite, redite, relation.  
**To recite.** Reciter, rapporter, relater, referer, recorder, redire.  
**Recited.** Recité, rapporté, recordé.  
**A reciter.** Recitateur, reciteur.  
**A reciting.** Recitement.  
**To reckon.** Compter, computer, calculer, nombrer; repuer.  
**Not to reckon of.** Desestimer.  
**Reckoned.** Compté, calculé, nommé; réputé.  
**A reckonet.** Compreur, calculateur, nombreur.  
**A reckoning.** Compté, calcul, calculément, nombrement; aussi, un escom.  
**To over-reach with false reckonings.** Hausser le gantelet.  
**To reclaim.** Reclamer.  
**To reclaim a wild thing.** Accouiner, assaier, adomestiquer, apprivoiser.  
**Reclaimed.** Reclaimé; accouiné, assaïté, apprivoisé, adomestiqué.  
**A reclaiming.** Reclamation; assaïterie, apprivoisement.  
**A Recluse (Monk, or Nun shut up close.)** Reclus, recluse.  
**To recognize.** Reconnoître, revisiter, revoir.  
**Voyez to Acknowledge.**  
**Recognized.** Reconneu.  
**A recognizing, or recognisance.** Reconnoissance, revisitement; aussi, une obligation prinse, et registrée en quelque cour de justice.  
**To recoil.** Reculer, se retirer, retroceder, retrograder.  
**A recoil.** Recul, reculée, resirée.  
**Recoiled.** Reculé.  
**Recoiling.** Reculant, à reculons.  
**A recoiling.** Reculé, reculemens, reculade, retirement.  
**To recomfort.** Reconsoler, reconforter, resouiller.  
**To recommence.** Recommencer.

## R E C

**Recommenced.** Reconnencé.  
**Recommendable.** Recommandable, recommandable.  
**Recommendably.** Recommandablement.  
**Recommendation, or recommendatory.** Recommandatif, recommandatoire.  
**A recommendation.** Recommandation.  
**To recommend.** Recommander.  
**A recommender.** Recommandeur.  
**A recompence.** Recompense guerdon, retribution.  
**To recompence.** Recompenser, remunerer, guerdonner, retribuer.  
**Recompensed.** Recompensé guerdonné.  
**A recompencer.** Recompenser.  
**A recompensing.** Recompensement; guerdonnement; remuneration; retribution.  
**To recompose.** Recompser.  
**To reconcile.** Reconciler, recorder, recorder, rabbiener, rallier, réunir, repatrier.  
**Reconciled.** Reuni, rabienné, repatrié.  
**A reconciler.** Reconciliateur.  
**A reconciliation, or reconciliation.** Reconciliation, réunion.  
**To reconduct.** Reconduire.  
**A reconductor.** Reconduiseur.  
**To reconfin.** Reconfiner.  
**Reconfined.** Reconfiné.  
**To reconform.** Reconformer, restabli, reverter.  
**Reconfirmed.** Reconfermé.  
**A reconfirming.** Reconfirmement.  
**To reconfute.** Reconfuter.  
**To reconquest.** Reconquerir, reconquerre, reconquerter, reconquieser.  
**To reassigne (reassigne, or reappoint.)** Reassigner.  
**Reconstituted (or closed up again.)** Reconstituer.  
**To recontemplate.** Recontempler.  
**Recontemplated.** Recontemplé.  
**To recontrast.** Recontraster.  
**Recontrasted.** Recontrasté.  
**A reconquest.** Reconqueste.  
**To reconbox (or reconduct.)** Reconvoquer.  
**Recondoped (or reconducted.)** Reconvoqué.  
**A reconboxer.** Reconvoqueur.  
**A reconbox.** Reconvoxy. Voyez to reconduct.  
**A record.** Record, registre, monument, record.  
**To take God to record.** Prendre Dieu à tesmoing.  
**To record.** Recorder; enregistrer, mettre par écrit.  
**To record (as birds.)** Regarouiller.  
**Recorded.** Recordé, enregistré.  
**A Recorder of a City.** Juge assistant au Maire, ou Gouverneur d'une ville.  
**A recorder (or flute.)** Flute, ou fleute.  
**A recording, or recordation.** Registration, recordation.  
**A recording of birds.** Resonnance.  
**To recorrect.** Recorriger.  
**Recorrected.** Recorrigé.  
**To recobut.** Recouvrer, ravoir, repuer, rescourre.  
**To recobut vigour or strength.** Revigorer, se renforcer.  
**To recobut health.** Se reguarir, se reguerir, reschapper d'une maladie.  
**To recobut a hare, (or put her off the squar.)** Relancer un lievre.  
**Recoverable.** Recouvrable, guarissable, repa-rable, resconable.  
**Recovered.** Recouvré, ravigore; guéri, guarri; recoué, réparé, repris, repris, rescoué, resours, revenu.  
**A recovery, a recovering.** Recouvrance, recouvrement; guerison guarisson; recouffe; relèvee, reparation, reparament, resource, ressource, retraict.  
**A recouris.** Recours, recoursé.  
**To recouris, or have recouris unto.** Recourir à, avoir recours à, racourir, ressortir.  
**A reculant.** Lascbe, poltron, courard.  
**To reculate.** Reculer, soulacier, oblacier, resouiller,







**R E N**

Remission. Remission, pardon, merci.  
Remittable. Remissible, pardonnable.  
To remit. Remettre, pardonner, absoudre, relaxer, relaxier, renvoyer.  
Remitted. Remis, pardonné, absous, Relaxé, Renvoyé.  
A remittance. Remise, pardonnement, absolte.  
A remnant. Demeurant, reliqua, remanens, remanilles.  
An old remnant. Reliquaille.  
A remonstrance. Remonstrance, remonce.  
A remorse of conscience. Remors de conscience, synderesis, syneresis, syneresse.  
Remote. Remot, loinsain.  
To remove. Remuer, mouvoir, remouvoir, migrer, ofer, remouquer.  
Removed. Remué, remor, men, osié.  
A remover. Remueur.  
A removing. Remuement, remuance; migration, ostement.  
To remount. Remonter.  
Remounted. Remonté.  
To remunerate. Remunerer, guerdonner.  
Remunerated. Guerdonné.  
A remunerating, or remunerat ion. Remuneration, Guerdonnement, guerdon.  
Remuneratior, or remunerating. Remuneratoire.  
To remount. Remonter.  
Remounted. Remonté.  
To rend. Comme to rent. Lequel voyez.  
To render. Rendre, restituer.  
Rendered. Rendu.  
A rendering. Rendement, rendage, restitution.  
Renderible, or renderable. Rendable.  
A rende-bous. Un rende-vous.  
A renegade. Renegas (qui renie sa religion.)  
Marran, marran.  
Renegaded, (turn'd Turk or Jew.) Marranisé.  
To renew. Renouveler; rabiller, reparer, rafraeschir, refaire, remettre, refraeschir; recommencer, refeschir, restaurer, rabiller.  
Renewed. Renouvelé, rabillé, réparé, rafraeschir, refraeschir, refaisit, refait, remis; recommencé, refeschir.  
To be renewed. Réefire, estre renouvelé, revivre.  
A renewer. Renouvelleur, novateur, réparateur, rabilleur.  
A renewing. Renouvellement, novation, renovation, novallist, reparation, reparemens, rabillage, rabillement, raffreschissements, refeschissements.  
A rennet (for cheese.) Presure, pressure.  
Renovation. Renovation; ou, comme a renewing.  
Renown. Renom, renommée, reputation, splendeur, gloire.  
To renown. Renommer, glorifier.  
Renowned. Renommé, fameux, notable, illustre, signale, signale, signalé, respectable, glorieux, glorieux.  
Renownedly. Glorieusement.  
To renounce. Renoncer, renier, desavouer, refuser, rejeter.  
A renouncing, or renunciation. Renonciation, desaveu.  
Rent. Rente.  
Rent-charge. Rente à l'appeci.  
Rent-charge, or rent-lease. Rente volage, volante, ou volante; rente courante, rente constituée sur héritage, rente rendable, rente seigneur.  
The rent of a farm or tenement. Aisoia.  
Quit rent. Rente censive, rente colorable.  
To give a man rent. Renter un homme.  
Yielding rent, charged with rent. Rentier.  
A rent-roll. Rentier.  
Yearly rents. Revenu, revenu.  
Well rented. Bien renté.  
A rent-den. Ostièr.  
One that sits at a yearly rent. Rentier.  
To rent, or vend. Deschirer, dochirer, louer; (parer, dilacerer.











## R I F

**Rebolbed.** Revolu.  
**Rebolbed** often in the thoughts. Repense, ruminé.  
**A rebolbing** often in the mind. Repensement.  
**A rebolition.** Revolution.  
**A rebulstion** (or pulling away.) Revulsi-on.  
**A reto** (or rank.) Rang, reng, range, fil.  
**A reward.** Guerdon.  
**To reward.** Guerdonner, remunerer, salarier.  
**To reward** plentifully. Reguerdonner.  
**Rewarded.** Guerdonné, remuneré, salar-rié.  
**A rewarding.** Guerdonnement, remunerati-on, repretiation.  
**Reubarbs.** Rbeubarbe, Reubarbe, Rba-barbe.  
**Reume,** or **rhéume.** Reume. Voyez Rhume.  
**A repne,** of water. Rieu, rif.  
**Rhetorical.** Rhetorique.  
**Rhetoricalp.** Rhetoriquement.  
**Rhetoricks.** Rhetorique.  
**A Rhetorician.** Rbcteur, Rhetoricien.  
**To Rhetorize** it, or play the **Rhetorician.** Rhetoriquer, Rhetoriser.  
**A Riall.** Reale d'or, piece valant environ dix schelins, ou cinq francs.  
**A Spanish Riall.** Reale d'Espagne.  
**A ribauld.** Ribauld, ribaud, ribault.  
**Ribauldrip.** Ribauldise, Goulardise.  
**To play the ribauld** (or ruffian.) Ribaul-der.  
**A ribbon.** Ruben  
**To trim,** tie, or lace with ribbon. Ruben-ner.  
**A ribbon-maker.** Rubennier.  
**A ribbon** to tie up hair, or worn about the neck. Camail; ruben de teste.  
**A ribbe.** Cofte.  
**A little ribbe.** Cofsette.  
**Ribbe-moist.** Laccote.  
**The ribbes** of a ship. Gabors, varangues, va-rengues.  
**Rice.** Rb, ris, riz.  
**A rice** to wind yarn on. Tournette, travail.  
**Riche.** Riche, opulent, aisé, bien monnoyé.  
**To wax rich.** Devenir riche.  
**A very rich man.** Ne tout coiffé.  
**A rich chuffe** (lobcock, or boor.) Richere-au.  
**Richesse.** Richesse, opulence.  
**Richtp.** Richement, opulemment, opulente-ment.  
**A riddance.** Despesche, despesche.  
**To rid** of, or get rid of. Dessempesrer, des-charpir, descharger, despesrer, se desfaire.  
**To rid** out of the way (or dispatch.) Des-pescher, expedier.  
**Got rid** of. Descharpi.  
**Rid** out of the way. Despesché, expédié.  
**Ridding.** Expedier.  
**Ridden.** Chevauché, piqué.  
**A riddle.** Enigme.  
**To ride.** Chevaucher, piquer.  
**To ride** back. Repiquer.  
**A rider.** Chevaucheur, piqueur.  
**Ridicible.** Chevauchable.  
**Ridiculous.** Ridicule.  
**Ridiculousp.** Ridiculement.  
**A riding.** Chevauchée, chevauchement, che-vaucherie.  
**A riding rod** (of holly.) Houffine.  
**The ridge** (of a house.) Troist, sommet, fai-ste, ou, feste d'une maison.  
**The ridge** (of a hill.) Simme, cime, ou sommet, d'une montaigne.  
**The ridge-bone** of the back. Eschine du dos.  
**A ridge** of land. Seillon.  
**To turn** up into ridges. Seillonner.  
**A ridge** (or roof) tile. Faistiere, enfestau.  
**A ridge-rope** (fastened on either side the thill of the thill horse.) Surfelle.  
**Ris** (corn.) Seigle, segle.  
**Risfe-rasse.** Barbouilleries.

## R I O

**To rifle.** Rifler, facager, fuster, mettre à blanc, raffer, faire une raffle, faire une rafflade.  
**Riffed.** Saccage, fusté, mis au blanc.  
**A rifling.** Raffle, saccagement, sacquement, Ballotage.  
**Riding.** Saccageux.  
**A rifling** drab. Rafflarde.  
**A rife.** Fente, crevasse, fendasse.  
**A rigge.** Guilon.  
**A wench** to play the rigge. Gadriller.  
**To rigge** up a ship. Galefretter un navire, cal-furer un navire.  
**Rigged** up. Galefreté.  
**A rigget** up of ships. Galefretier des navi-res.  
**A rigging.** Calfutrage.  
**Rigdr.** Droit; droiture, droit; naïf, oppor-tun.  
**Rigdr-cornered.** Orthogonal, orthogoiné.  
**Rigdr** against. Tout vis à vis.  
**Rigdr** forth. Tout droit à droit, à droit.  
**Rigdr** in the neck. Opportunement.  
**Rigdrous.** Fuste.  
**Rigdrousp.** Fustement.  
**Rigdrousness.** Fustice.  
**Rigdrful.** Droiturier, droitier.  
**Rigdrfully.** Droiturièrement.  
**Rigdrp.** Droitement, naïvement.  
**Not rigdrp.** A faux.  
**To describe** rigdrp. Naïsvier.  
**Rigolis** (a musical instrument.) Des re-gales.  
**Rigorous.** Rigoreux, severe, maupiteux, rude.  
**Rigoroussp.** Rigoreusement, rudement.  
**Rigout.** Rigueur, rudesse, severité.  
**A rime** (or falling mist.) Frimas, frimats, vris.  
**A rime** (or meeter.) Rime, risme, ryme.  
**A little rime** (or siming Poësie.) Rimette.  
**Sorry rime.** Rimaille.  
**To rime.** Rimer, rismier, rymier, rimonner, ri-moyer.  
**To rime** unlearnedly. Rimasser, rismailier.  
**Rimed.** Rimé.  
**A rimer.** Rimeur, rimoyeur.  
**A forry** unlearned rimer. Rimailleur, rimart, rimasscur.  
**A rinde.** Escorce, pelasse, pelusse, pelure.  
**A small thin rinde.** Pellicule.  
**Full of thin rindes.** Pelliculeux.  
**The inner rinde** of the bark of the Lin-den tree, and the outward of a birch tree. Ca-nepin.  
**The rough prickly rinde** of a green chefnut. Bogue.  
**A ring.** Anneau, bague.  
**An eare ring.** Oreillet, oreilleure.  
**To ring.** Aneller.  
**Made like a ring.** ringed. Anellé.  
**An iron ring** (at the end of a staffe.) Vi-role.  
**Bound** about (at end) with a ring. Virol-lé.  
**To ring** (bells.) Sonner la cloche, grilloter.  
**To ring** all-in (or the last peal.) Coppeter.  
**(Soldiers)** to cast themselves in a ring. Faire le caracol.  
**The ring-bone** in a horses foot. Suros, surot.  
**The ring-finger.** Doigt de l'anneau, doigt annu-laire.  
**A ringing.** Clocherie, grillotement, resonnance, tentissement.  
**Ringing.** Canore.  
**A ringleader.** Capitaine, se faire.  
**Great iron rings,** that fasten the thill-horse to the cart. Manceles, mannelles.  
**The Ringtail.** Blanche-queue, oiseau de S. Martin.  
**A ring-worm.** Feu volage, lichene, impeti-gine.  
**To riot.** Bobancer, rauder.  
**Riot.** Luxe, exerce, desbauche, bobance, bobans.  
**A riot.** Rebeine.  
**A rioter.** Bobancier.  
**He is a great rioter.** C'est un terrible sacre.

## R O B

**Rorous.** Desbauché, Luxurieux, excessif.  
**Ripe.** Meur, parcreu, parcreu.  
**Waxing ripe.** Parcroissant.  
**Ripelp.** Meurement.  
**To ripen.** Maturer, meurir, ameurir, parcroi-sire; mugotter, migeotter. Norm. Parer du fruit sur paille.  
**Ripened.** Meuri, ameur; mugoté. Norm.  
**Apples ripened** in straw. Pommes parées.  
**Ripensis.** Maturité, meureté.  
**A ripening.** Maturation, meurisson.  
**Ripening.** Maturatif, parcroissant.  
**To rippe.** Descoudre.  
**Ripped.** Descouju.  
**A ripper.** Descoureur.  
**A ripping.** Descoufure.  
**A rippter.** Chasse marée.  
**To rise** up. Se lever, s'eslever, monter.  
**To rise** again. Resurgir, remonter, resulter, se resourdre, reussir.  
**To rise** off, out, or from. Naistre, nasquie, sour-dre.  
**To rise** (or spring upon.) Surcroistre.  
**A rising** upon. Surcroist.  
**Risen.** Levé, monté, eslevé.  
**Risen** again. Relevé, remonté.  
**Risen** of. Né de.  
**Risen** (or swollen.) Bossé.  
**A rising.** Montée; ressource; naissance, sour-dement.  
**A rising** again. Resurrection.  
**Rising.** Montant; naissant.  
**A round rising** (or swelling.) Bosse.  
**The rising** part of a horses bite. Montée.  
**Rising** up or from. Sourdant, sourdoyant.  
**A rise.** Ceremonie.  
**Ritual.** Ritual, ceremonieux.  
**A rival.** Rival, compétiteur en amour.  
**To ribs.** Fendre, se fendre, crevailler.  
**Riben.** Fendu, crevacé, crevassé.  
**A ribet** alunder. Fendeur.  
**A ribing.** Fendement.  
**A ribell.** Ride.  
**To ribell.** Rider.  
**Ribellid.** Ridé, rugueux.  
**A river.** Riviere.  
**The rivers** side. Rive, rivage, orée de riviere.  
**A small river,** or **riveret.** Riverotte.  
**To river.** River.  
**Rivered.** Rivé.  
**A rivering.** Rivement, Rivure.  
**Ribeting.** Rivant.  
**A road** (for ships.) Rade, surgidoire, surgi-doir.  
**To roame.** Roder, vaguer, vaucrier, vicarier, vagabonder.  
**A roamer.** Rodeur, vagabond.  
**That hath roamed** all the country over. Qui a rodé le pais.  
**Roaming** up and down. Vicariant, à ban-don.  
**A roams-horse.** Cheval rouën.  
**A roams-horse** with a black face. Cheval resté de more.  
**To roate.** Rugir, ruir, grondeller.  
**To roate** (as the sea in a storme.) Groncer, grondeller, grondir.  
**A roater.** Rugisseur.  
**Roaring.** Rugissant.  
**A roaring.** Rugiment, rugissement, ruissement.  
**The top** called a roaring-meg. rombe.  
**To robbe.** Robber, desrobber, brigander, des-valiser, deschevancer, larronner, ribler, filer de la soye, spolier.  
**Robbed.** Desrobbe, devalist, deschevancé.  
**A robber.** Brigand, robleur, desrobbeur, des-cherpilleur, destrousseur des gens, ribleur, ban-douillier, spoliateur.  
**A Church robber.** Sacrilège.  
**A robber** of the Princes, and publick treasure. Peculateur.  
**A robp.** Robberie, robice, briganderie. Ou comme a Robbing.  
**A robbing.** Desvalisement, furs, larroncin, bri-gandage, robice.



ROL

ROS

ROW

A ro. bing of the Princes, or publick treasure. Peculiar.  
By robbing the Princes, or publick treasure. Peculatively.  
A roque Robbe, revestement.  
A slight robe worn loose, Manteline.  
Robbin-good-fellow, Gobelin, gribouri, luyton, luyton, luyton.  
A Robin-red breast. Rouge-gorge, rougebouse, gaduille, gadille, gagrille, rubeline, roupit.  
The Roche fish. Roffe.  
Roch-allum. Alun de glace.  
A Rochet (fish.) Rouget, rondelle, roquet.  
A Bishops rochet. Rocher.  
A rock. Roc, roche, rocher, roque, escueil.  
A little rock. Roquette.  
A rock Pigeon. Colombe, rochtraye.  
The rock fish. Rochan, canadelle, roffe, roquan.  
Rocks, or rockiness. Rochaille.  
A rock all of stone. Rochevive.  
A rock or distaff. Quenouille.  
To rock a child. Berce, ou, berse, un enfant, roquer un enfant, grosser.  
Rocked. Berce, berse, grossé.  
Rochet (herb.) Roquette.  
Rocket gentle, or garden rocket. Roquette des jardins.  
Wild, or wall rocket. Roquette sauvage.  
Sea-rocket. Cachille.  
Rock, or of a rock. Rocher, rochier.  
A roching (of a child.) Bercement.  
A rodde. Verge.  
A little rodde. Vergette.  
A curtain rodde. Tringle.  
Made of rodde or twigs. Vergé.  
Roddy, full of rodde. Vergeux, vergeux.  
A Roe, or roe-buck. Chevreau sauvage, chevreul, dorcade.  
The roe (or milt) of fish. Le lait de poisson.  
The hard roe of fish. Les œufs de poisson, œuf, ou œuvance de poisson.  
Full (or hard) roe. Oeuvé.  
A hard roe herring. Hareng aux œufs.  
Rogation week, or days. Rogations, roifons, ambarcales.  
A Rogue. Belistre, maraud, ribault, gueux, forsan, truand, un gueux de l'officiere, gabregueux, berre.  
A the rogue. Guefe gueux, belistré, maraud, truande, ribaulde, ribaudine.  
A lazie counterfeit rogue. Narquois, narquin, calin.  
A tattered and lazie rogue. Caignard, caignardier, un aventurier vagabond.  
A good rogue. Un bon rompu.  
A crue of roguer. Maraudaille, belistraille, ribaudaille.  
A natty place where rogues haunt and lowse. Caignart.  
To play the idle rogue. Marauder, caignarder, forsanter, ribaulder.  
To rogue it up and down the country. Roder le pais.  
Roguery. Maraude, forsanterie, natreté, vice, vilence, ribauldise, villaquerie, rustre-rie.  
Roguish. Meschant, vicieux.  
Roguishly. Meschamment, en maraud, &c.  
To roist, a roister, and roisting. Comme to Swagger, a swaggerer, and a swaggering.  
A roister. Rustre.  
Roist-r-like. Rustrement.  
A roisting. Rustrement.  
To roll (toss, or tumble.) Sabouler. Voyez Rowle.  
To roll the eyes up and down. Roder les yeux.  
A roll (of paper, or parchment.) Rouleau.  
A roll (list, or catalogue.) Liste, nombrée, nommée, catalogue, roulet, rollet.  
The roll. Les archifs, archives, tresor des chartes.

The roll (which some women wear under their gowns.) Hausse-cul.  
The roll wherein the whip of a rudders tiller goes. Molinet; c'est une piece de bois large & longue d'un empalin, appliquée sur le vilac du gaillar, par ou la barre du timon passe.  
Nicot.  
Rolls in Architecture. Rouleaux.  
A rolling pinne. Rouleau.  
A Roode. Croix, crucifix.  
The rooffe (of a house.) Toiff; faiste, taudis, tef, sommet d'une maison.  
A rooffe-tile. Faistiere, en festau, festiere.  
The rooffe of the mouth. Le palais de la bouche.  
A Rooke (or white bird crow.) Freux, grailat, graille, graye, grole.  
A rooke at Chels. Chateau, roc.  
A Roome or point of the (Marriner.) Compas. Kumb.  
Roome. Place.  
A roome. Chambre.  
A roome to eat in. Refectouer, mangerie.  
In a little roome. Serrement.  
Roome. Large, spatieux.  
A sluttish roome. Taudis.  
A rooff. Fouc, juchoir.  
To rooff. Foucher, se jucher.  
Roorable, fit to take root. Enracinable.  
A root. Racine.  
A small root. Racinette.  
Up by the root, or from the very root. Radicalement.  
To root in a thing; also, to root, or take root. Enraciner.  
To root with the snow. Groigner.  
To root up or out. Efraciner, defraciner, extirper, supplanter.  
The root of a horles taile. Cariol, cariole.  
The root of a vault. Tas de charge.  
Rooted. Enraciné.  
A rooting, or taking root. Enracinement.  
Rooted up, rooted out, or pulled up by the root. Efracine, extirpé; supplanté.  
Roote, or full of roots. Racineux.  
A rooting up, rooting out, or plucking up by the root. Defracinement, extirpation.  
A rope. Corde.  
Ropes, or stuff to make ropes. Cordage.  
To make ropes. Corder, cordeler.  
To bind, or pack up; also, to measure with ropes. Corder.  
A cable rope. Chable, cable.  
A rope-ripe, ripe for the rope, or deserving the rope. Grevolable, relascé de pendu, pendard.  
A dancer, or tumbler on the ropes. Funambule.  
A rope of onions. Liassé d'oignons.  
A rope, or rope maker. Cordier.  
To rope. Rugir. Voyez to Roare.  
Roe-fots (Sun dew, or Youth-wort.) Rosée du soleil.  
A Rose. Rose.  
Very forward roses. Roses d'astivocau.  
The rose-bay, rose-laurail, rose-bay tree, or rose tree. Oleandre, Rosagur, Nerion, Rosagine, Rosage.  
A little rose. Rosette.  
The briar, hedge, or wild, rose. Rose canine, ou de chien; rose de buisson, rose sauvage.  
The Damaske rose. Rose incarnate, rose escarlatine.  
Rose of the mount of Jerico, or Jerusalem, or our Ladies rose. Rose de nostre Dame, rose de Ferico, rose de pienne.  
The province rose. Rose de provence.  
The red rose. Rose franche.  
The double red rose. Rose de provins.  
The white muske rose. Rose automnale, rose damasquine, rose de damas, rose muscate, ou musquée.  
The yellow rose. Rose jaune.  
The ordinary white rose. Rose blanche.  
A rose-take. Pain de rose.

A rose-still. Rosaire.  
A rose-tree, rose-bush, or rose brier. Rosier.  
Rose-colour. Couleur rosique. Nicot, Couleur rojoyane.  
Rose-campion. Ociller Dieu.  
A rose-noble. Noble à la rose, (piece d'or.)  
Rose-root, or rose-wort (herb.) Racine sentant les roses.  
Rose-water. Eau de roses.  
Oile of roses. Huile rosat.  
A Rosary (or our Ladies Plalter.) Rosaire.  
Rosse, rose-like, or belonging to roses. Rosin, rosat, rozat.  
Rosine. Refine, Poirafine, Perrafine, Poix-refine.  
Full of rosine. Refineux.  
Rosmary, or rosmary. Rosmarin, romarin, rosmarin.  
To roff. Rostir.  
Rosh, or roff-meat. Du roff, roffi, roffy, roffisse-rie.  
Rosted. Rosti.  
A roster, or roasting cook. Rostisseur.  
A roasting-cooks wife. Rostissiere.  
A roasting-cooks shop. Rostissierie.  
By rote. Par roins.  
To rot, or rot. Pourrir, putrifier, tabifier.  
To rot upon earth. S'aterrir.  
The rot among sheepe. Tac.  
Rotten. Pourri, vermoulu, cadavereux, putrefié, putride, tabifié.  
To grow rotten. Se pourrir, se vermouler.  
A rotter. Pourrisseur.  
Rottensels. Pourriture, putrefaction, vermoullure, pourrissure.  
Full of rottensels. Putredineux.  
A rotting. Pourris.  
Soon, or subject to rotting. Pourrissable.  
Rotting inwardly. Septique.  
Rotundity. Rosandité. Voyez Roundness.  
To robe. Ribler.  
A rober. Ribleur.  
A sea rober. Coursaire, corsaire, pirate, galio.  
A robers. Temerairement.  
A robing. Riblerie.  
Robing. Riblant, à bandon.  
Rough. Apre, raboteux, escabreux, scabreux, neuchu, rugueux, fétier, severe, terrique, haireux, ripilleux, ripeilleux, rude, beriffé, beriffonné, beru-rupe, beruppé, grommeleux roide.  
A growing rough with hair. Horripilation.  
To rough-rass. Plaquer, cresspir. Voyez to parget.  
Rough-footed. Patteplue.  
A rough-footed pigeon. Pigeon patu.  
Roughly. Aprement, rudement, roide-ment.  
Roughness. Apreté, rabotement, rude, rude, roide, rugosité.  
Round. Rond, orbiculaire.  
To round, or make round. Arrondir.  
The round (walked in Garri-fons.) La ronde.  
A round. Spire.  
Round about. Tout à l'entour.  
Half round. Miron.  
In a round compass. Orbiculairement.  
To turn round. Rondeler, faire la roue, rouër, arrondir.  
A turning round. Rouement, un rouër.  
A round (or catch song.) Strambos.  
To round one in the ear. S'accouder à l'oreille, s'accouder.  
Any little round thing (ring, circle.) Rouelle, roëlle.  
Bounded, made round. Arondi.  
A rounding, making, or turning round. Arrondissement.  
Roundly. Rondement.  
Roundness. Rondeur, rotundité.  
To row (with oars.) Ramer.  
A row or row. Rang ordre, fil, rangée.  
To set in a row. Ranger.  
A row of trees near to an house. Merque de bois.

The



# RUD

# RUM

# RUT

The roto of a fish. *Voyez* Roe.  
**Roten.** Ramé.  
**Rotier.** Rameur.  
**Rotting.** Rameure.  
 The rotwell of a spur. *Molette d'esperon, molette d'esperon, molette d'esperon.*  
**Rotwell,** or the rotwell of a strained horse. *Seron, seison.*  
**To rotate.** Rouler.  
**A rotate.** Roule, roule, roole, roolle, roste.  
**Rotated.** Roulé, roolé.  
**A rotlet,** or rotating stone. *Rollen.*  
**A rotlet** (put under a great stone, or piece of timber, to help to remove it.) *Orgueil, taut, tautte.*  
**A rotlet** (to smooth allies with.) *Bloutroer, bloutroir.*  
**A rotlet,** or landgate. *Magdation.*  
**To put a rotlet** under a heavy thing (to remove it.) *Tauer.*  
**A rotating.** Roulement.  
**Rotting.** Roulant.  
**To rotate up.** *Exciter, esbaudir, resveiller.*  
**Rotated up.** *Excité, resveillé.*  
**A rotating up.** *Excitation.*  
**Rotting up.** *Excitais.*  
**To rotate.** *Voyez* to Snore, or to snort.  
**A rotate** (or multitude, of men or beasts.) *Rouie, herpail, harpail, rebaine, seite.*  
**A rotate** (or overthrow.) *Rouie, desfaite, rompué.*  
**A rotal.** *Piece d'or valent vingt shélins, ou dix francs.*  
**Rotall.** *Royal, regal, majestueux.*  
**The rotall Exchange.** *Echange royale. Voyez* Exchange.  
**The rotall of a Stag.** *Surendouille, surentouiller.*  
**Rotall.** *Royalement, regaler.*  
**A rotall.** *Royauté, majesté.*  
**Rubarbs.** *Rheubarbe, reubarbe, rhubarbe.*  
**Monks rubarbs.** *Rubarbe des moines.*  
**To rubbe.** *Frotter.*  
**To rubbe** with a clout. *Sincer.*  
**To rubbe** gently. *Gallonner, galonner.*  
**To rubbe** (in bathing) with little bags of bran. *Saceller.*  
**To rubbe** at bowles. *Sauter.*  
**A rubbe** at bowles. *Saut.*  
**Rubbed.** *Frotté, galle.*  
**Rubbed** gently. *Gallonne, galonné.*  
**A rubber,** or rubbing cloth. *Frottoir.*  
**A rubbing.** *Frottement, frotte, frotée.*  
**Rubbish,** or rubble. *Moilon, moylon, moilon, mouillon, descombres, materiaux, saulmures.*  
**Full of rubbish,** or rubble. *Moilonneux, moilonneux.*  
**A filling** with rubbish, or rubble. *Repos.*  
**A Rubis.** *Rubi.*  
**A ballais** rubis. *Rubi balay.*  
**A rubitch.** *Rubrique.*  
**The rudder** of a ship. *Le gouvernail, ou, gouvernail d'un navire, le beaume, au beaume.*  
**The lining** or back of a ships rudder. *Safran.*  
**The rudder bands.** *Les attaches du gouvernail.*  
**Ruddis.** *Roux, roux, rouffe, rouffes, rouffetes, rougefire.*  
**To wax ruddy.** *Rouffoyer.*  
**Very ruddy.** *Rubricade.*  
**Ruddiness.** *Rubrication.*  
**Ruddle** (or red marking stone.) *Rubriche.*  
**Marked** with ruddis. *Rubriche.*  
**The ruddock** (apple.) *Pomme de rouveau.*  
**Rude.** *Rude, lourd, gras, rustaut, rogue, galeobier, malaveant, maldit, malsade, malgracieux, alphas, irrepectueux, irreverent, buré, reveche, roberhaif, rebours, roide, gobique, maliste, rustique, simple, retrique.*  
**A rude** (currish) fellow. *Mafin.*  
**A rude** baggage. *Rufande.*  
**Rudelp.** *Rudement, rustiquement, à la rustique, en son lourdois, grossement, grossierement,*

*irreverement, maufadement, malgracieusement, roidement, simplement.*  
**To behave** himself rudelp. *Galoiber.*  
**Rudelpis.** *Rudeste, lourderie, rusticité, rustaude, grosserie, niqueté, maufadé, revêche, roideur, maltraitement, sauragété, simplicité, simplese.*  
**Rue.** *Rue.*  
**Goats rue.** *Rue de cheure.*  
**Wall rue.** *Rue de muraille.*  
**Wild rue.** *Rue sauvage.*  
**A ruffe** (fish.) *Cerne.*  
**A ruffe,** or ruffe band. *Fraize.*  
**A hand ruffe.** *Manchette.*  
**(Hand) ruffe** (at cards.) *Ronfle.*  
**To play** at hand ruffe. *Louer au ronfle.*  
**(The game) ruffe** (at cards.) *La rriomphe.*  
**A ruffion.** *Ruffien, ruffen, ruffique, ribaud, ribaud, ribault, jarnat, ruffre, enfant de la mate.*  
**To play** the ruffian. *Ribauder, ruffienner, ruffienner.*  
**Ruffianline.** *Ruffiennerie, ruffiennerie, ribaudise.*  
**A ruffian** crue. *Ribaudaille.*  
**To ruffie** (or disorder.) *Desbagouler, retouiller.*  
**Ruffed.** *Desbagoulé, godeluré, houspilé, encharboulé.*  
**A ruffing** (or hurliburly.) *Musinerie, mutation.*  
**A ruffe.** (also) a ruffe mantle. *Bernié, mante velas.*  
**Rugged.** *Rugueux, raboteux, scabreux, escabreux, aspre, rude, haireux, grommeleux, beriffé, beriffonne, ripilleux, rippilleux.*  
**Ruggedip.** *Aprément, rudement.*  
**Ruggedness.** *Aprêté, rugosité.*  
**To ruine.** *Ruiner, jaccager, mettre à la besace, mettre à la fias, mettre à naant, tourner à naant, subvertir, atterrer.*  
**A ruine.** *Ruine, sac, subversion, perdition.*  
**To come** to ruine. *Perir.*  
**The ruines** of decayed buildings. *Descombres, masure.*  
**Ruined.** *Ruiné, sacogé, rué, mis, subverti, mis à la besace.*  
**A ruiner.** *Ruineur, subvertisseur.*  
**A ruining.** *Ruinement, saccagement.*  
**Ruinous.** *Ruineux, caduque.*  
**To rule.** *Reigler, regir, regenter, regisser, regner, maistriser, moderer, ordonner, gouverner, seigneurier.*  
**Rule.** *Gouvernement, magistrature, maistrise, regime.*  
**Chief rule.** *Magistère.*  
**A rule.** *Reigle, reigler, canon.*  
**According** to rule. *Canoniquement, reiglement.*  
**Ruled.** *Reiglé, regé, regenté, gouverné, regné, maistrifié.*  
**A ruler** (or governour.) *Regateur, regent, magistrat, reigleur.*  
**A ruler** (to rule with.) *Reigler.*  
**Rulte.** *Moderé.*  
**Ruling.** *Regnant.*  
**A ruling.** *Reiglement, reiglure, reglement, reiglure.*  
**To rumble** (or make a rumbling noise.) *Grouiller, marmotonner, rommeler, murmurer, grondeller, bruire.*  
**To rumble** (as the guts.) *Gribouiller, grondouler.*  
**A rumble.** *Qui marmotonne.*  
**A rumbling.** *Murmurement, bruit, noise, strep.*  
**A horrible** rumbling. *Gerboit garburge.*  
**The rumbling** of the guts. *Gribouille.*  
**To ruminate.** *Ruminer, remascher.*  
**Ruminator.** *Rumine, remasché.*  
**A ruminator.** *Ruminateur, remascheur.*  
**A ruminating.** *Ruminement, remaschement.*  
**A rumour.** *Rumeur, bruit.*  
**The rump.** *Cropon.*  
**The rump** (of birds.) *Mal de cropon.*

The upper part of a rump of beefe. *Cimier, ou, finier de bœuf.*  
**To rump.** *Foupir.*  
**Rumped.** *Foupi, godeluré.*  
**The rumples** of a garment. *Grippets.*  
**A rundle** (or round.) *Spire.*  
**A rundlet.** *Petit barillet.*  
**A runagate.** *Vagabond, rodur.*  
**A runaway.** *Fugitif, transfuge, transfu-yard.*  
**To run.** *Courir.*  
**To run** (as water.) *Couler, ruisseler.*  
**To run** away. *S'ensuir, prendre la garite, faire gille, ougilles.*  
**To run** back. *Recouler.*  
**To run** his head against the door. *Heurter la teste contre l'buie.*  
**To run** hastily. *Courir hastivement.*  
**To run** (or pass) over. *Oultrepasser.*  
**Run over.** *Oultrepasé.*  
**To run** hastily over. *Recourir.*  
**To run** over (as a vessel) with fulness. *Redonder.*  
**To run** through and through. *Oultrier, oultriper, transpercer.*  
**Run** quite through. *Oultré, outré, percé d'oultre en oultre.*  
**To run** unto. *Recourir, accourir.*  
**To run** upon. *Se ruër sus, courir sus à.*  
**To run** (or drain) out. *Escouler.*  
**Run out.** *Escoulé.*  
**To run** over things slightly. *Courir les choses legierement.*  
**To run** at tilt. *Courir la lance.*  
**To run** very swiftly. *Courir comme une raste.*  
**To run** up and down. *Roder, courir les rues, tracasier.*  
**A runner.** *Coureur.*  
**The runner** (or upper stone) in a mill. *Surmeule.*  
**A running.** *Courement, cours, course.*  
**The running** of the reines. *Gonorrhee, pissechaude.*  
**A ruptiole.** *Ruptiole.*  
**A rupture,** or ruptur. *Ruption, rupture, rompture, rompture.*  
**A rupture** within the cods. *Hergne, bernie.*  
**That hath** a rupture (or is burst.) *Herné, hergneux.*  
**Rupture-toot.** *Herniaire, herbe au Turc, herniole.*  
**Rural.** *Rural.*  
**Rural** work. *Rustication.*  
**Rural** provision or stuff. *Rustiquerie.*  
**A ruf.** *Rouche, fonce, fonce agu.*  
**The pole** ruf, mat ruf, fraile or panier ruf, or great water-bull-ruf. *Fonce à cabas.*  
**The sweet** ruf. *Fonce odorant.*  
**The sea** ruf. *Fonce marin.*  
**The (smooth)** marsh ruf. *Fonce marife, fonce de mare.*  
**To strew** (or work) with rufes. *Foncher.*  
**Strewd** with rufes. *Fonché.*  
**A strewer** of rufes. *Foncheur.*  
**A bundle** of rufes. *Fonchée.*  
**Also** a place strewed with rufes (or flowers, grafs, or herbs.) *Fonchée.*  
**A strew** with rufes, &c. *Fonchement.*  
**To ruf** in. *Se ruër.*  
**To ruf** upon. *Se ruër sus.*  
**Rufie,** or full of rufes. *Fonché.*  
**Rufier.** *Rouffes.*  
**A rustling** apple. *Rouffette.*  
**Ruf.** *Rouille.*  
**Ruf** of iron. *Ferruginosité.*  
**To ruf.** *Se rouiller.*  
**Rufite,** full of ruf. *Rouillé.*  
**Rufiness.** *Rouille, rouille.*  
**Rufical.** *Rustique, rural, rude.*  
**Ruficality.** *Rustiquement.*  
**To behave** himself rustically. *Galercher.*  
**Ruficity.** *Rusticité, rustaude.*  
**The rustling** noise (of armour, or armed men) in a battel. *Vacarme.*  
**A rustling.** *Srepsie.*  
**The rust** of Deere, or Botes. *Ruis, rut.*



**A rutt** (or rout.) *Route.*  
The rutt made by a cart wheel. *Orne, ornier.*  
Full of rutt. *Ornier.*  
The rutt of carts or waggons. *La route.*  
**A Ruttier.** *Routier.*  
**Rutiful.** *Miserable.*  
**Rutfulip.** *Miserablement.*  
**Rye** (corn.) *Seigle.*

## S

**The Sabbath**, or **Sabbath day**. *Le Sabbat, ou jour du Sabat (aux Juifs le Samedi; mais à nous Chrétiens le Dimanche; jour de repos.*  
Of the Sabbath. *Sabatique.*  
To keep the Sabbath. *Sabatifer.*  
**Sable**. *Sable, (noir en blason.) La fourrure ainsi nommée; ou, maries sebellines, soubelines, soubelines, ou subelines.*  
Furred with sable. *Sablé.*  
**Sacerdotal**. *Sacerdotal.*  
**A Sarchell**. *Sacher, bisace.*  
**A sar**. *Sac, benne.*  
A little sar. *Sacocche, follicule.*  
A sack of wool. *Sac de laine, lequel communément contient, cinquans deux livres.*  
A sack-cloth. *Haire.*  
Like sack-cloth. *Haireux.*  
**Sack** (wine.) *Vin d'Espagne, vin sec.*  
To sack (countries or cities.) *Saccager, sacquer, saccementer, mettre à sac, saccémenter.*  
**Sached**. *Saccagé, saccément, sacquement.*  
A sacking. *Sac, saccagement, sacquement.*  
**Sacking**. *Saccageux.*  
A Sacrament. *Sacrament.*  
Sacramentaries. *Sacramentaires.*  
**Sacred**. *Sacré, beat, saint.*  
To make sacred. *Beatifier.*  
**Sacredly**. *Sainctement.*  
A sacrifice. *Sacrifice, hostie; immolation.*  
Sacrificatoris, of, or belonging to, sacrifice. *Sacrificatoire.*  
To sacrifice, or offer sacrifice. *Sacrifier, immoler.*  
**Sacrificed**, offered in sacrifice. *Sacrifié, immolé.*  
A sacrificer, or sacrificing Priest. *Sacrificateur.*  
**Sacrilege**. *Sacrilege.*  
Also, a sacrilegious person. *Sacrilege.*  
**Sacrilegiousip**. *Sacrilegement.*  
**Sad**. *Morne, triste, marri, saurnien, agelaste, melancholique, reposé.*  
**Sad of look**. *Halbrene, balbrene.*  
To make sad. *Attrister.*  
Made sad. *Attristé.*  
To be, or become sad. *S'attrister, se marri, se melancholier.*  
**Sadly**. *Tristement, mornement.*  
**Sadness**. *Tristesse, marriçon, melancholie.*  
A saddle. *Selle.*  
A pack-saddle. *Bast.*  
To saddle a horse. *Seller uncheval.*  
A saddle tree. *Fust de selle.*  
A saddle-bow. *Arçon.*  
**Sadled**. *Sellé.*  
A Sailer. *Sellier, sellier lornier.*  
To saddle. *Reffasier, rassasier.*  
**Saded**. *Rassasié, rassasié.*  
**Safe**. *Sauf, sauré, seur.*  
A safe keeping. *Sauvement.*  
A safe conduct. *Sauf conduit.*  
A safe-guard. *Sauvegarde, salut, défense, protection.*  
The safe-guard of. *Salutaire.*  
A woman's safe-guard. *Suroot.*  
**Safety**. *Sauvement, amain saure.*  
**Safely**. *Sauvreté, salut, saureté, sureté.*  
**Saffron**. *Du safran.*  
Wild, or bastard saffron. *Saffran bastard, ou sauvage.*

Seasoned, or coloured with saffron. *Saffrané.*  
A seller of saffron. *Saffranier, saffrenier.*  
A saffron-field (or ground sowed with saffron.) *Saffranière.*  
A Saghut. *Sarbataine, sarbacane, sarbatasne.*  
**Sage** (herb.) *La sauge, sauge.*  
**Sage royal**, small or common sage. *Sauge franche, ou petite.*  
Great sage, broad sage. *Grande sauge.*  
Wood sage, wild sage. *Sauge de bois, sauge sauvage.*  
Seasoned with sage, full of sage. *Saugé, saugé.*  
Capon lanced made of sage. *La saugé.*  
Sage of Hierusalem. *Herbe aux poulmons, poulmonaire.*  
**Sage** (or wife.) *Sage.*  
Pretty and sage. *Sages. Voyez Wife.*  
**Sagely**. *Sagement.*  
**Sageness**. *Sagesse.*  
**Sagle**, full of sage. *Saugé, saugé.*  
**Sagittary**. *L'archer, sagittaire, un des 12 signes celestes.*  
To sail. *Dire.*  
**Said**. *Dis. Voyez to Say.*  
To sail. *Naviger, singler.*  
To sail back. *Renaviger.*  
To sail into the main. *Singler en haute mer.*  
A sail. *Voile; aussi, navire.*  
To hoist up sail. *Hauffer voile, faire voile, deployer les voiles.*  
To strike sail. *Caler les voiles, abaisser les voiles, amener les voiles.*  
The top sail. *Tringuer.*  
The mizen sail. *Armon, basseme, terzerol.*  
The sail-pard (of a ship.) *Verge, antenne, les ancres.*  
To bear a high sail. *Voler de haute aile.*  
**Sailable**. *Navigable.*  
**Sailed**. *Navigé, singlé.*  
**Sailed back**. *Renavigé.*  
A sailer. *Marinier, matelot, nautonnier, bachelier, mouche.*  
A sailing. *Navigation, navigage, singement, singlée, singlage, singleur.*  
**Sailing**. *Singlant.*  
A Saint. *Saint, Saint.*  
A she saint. *Sainste.*  
Saint-like. *Sainctel.*  
A saints-bill. *Marinier, sonnette.*  
**Sake**, for my sake. *Pour l'amour de moy.*  
For your sake. *Pour l'amour de vous.*  
For his sake. *Pour l'amour de luy.*  
A Saker (hawke, or piece of artillery) so called. *Sacre.*  
A saker passenger. *Hynaire.*  
**Salable**. *Vendible, venal, veniable.*  
**Salably**. *Vendablement.*  
**Salableness**, or a being salable. *Vendabilité.*  
A salade (or head-piece.) *Salade.*  
A salade (or sallet) of herbs. *Salade pignagrette.*  
A Salamander. *Salamandre, salmandre, albrebre, jourd, Thax, Mirail, Arrassade, morden.*  
Norm.  
**Salaris**. *Salaires. Voyez Wages, Hire.*  
A sale. *Vente, vendition, vendue.*  
To set, or expose to sale. *Mettre en vente, vendre.*  
Made sale of, or set to sale. *Mis en vente, vendu.*  
A sallet. *Comme a Salade.*  
A sallet-bill. *Saussiere.*  
**Sallogot**. *Saligos, noix aquatique.*  
To salite. *Saillir, forrir.*  
A salite. *Saillie, saillier.*  
**Sallow** (of colour, or hue.) *Tanté, Tame, ictéri, basané.*  
A fallow (colour.) *Fernissure.*  
To wax fallow. *Se couvrir.*  
The fallow tree. *Sabuc; saules, saule.*  
A Salmon. *Salmon.*  
A female salmon. *Beccard.*

A little salmon, or salmon trout. *Petit saumon, saumonneau, saumoniere, ou, iruite, saumoniere, tacon.*  
A great salmon trout. *Saumonée.*  
**Salt**. *Sel.*  
Bay-salt. *Sel commun.*  
To salt, or season with salt. *Saller, saupoudrer, saupoudrer.*  
**Saltage**. *Salage.*  
A cellar, or low room to keep salt in. *Sa-lorge, sallorge.*  
A garner for salt. *Salin.*  
A trencher salt. *Salicre.*  
**Salted**. *Salé, saupoudré, saupoudré.*  
A Salter. *Saulnier, sanner, saonier.*  
**Satp**. *Salsugineux, salstif.*  
**Saltish**. *Salé.*  
A salting (or seasoning with salt.) *Salure, salure.*  
Salting (seasoning with salt.) *Salure.*  
A salting tub. *Saloir, falloir, saloir.*  
Salt-making, or trading for salt. *Salaison.*  
**Saltiness**. *Salsitude, salature, salage.*  
Extreme saltiness of soil. *Senjouire.*  
**Salt-meats**. *Saleures.*  
Salt things. *Salage.*  
**Salt-peter**. *Salpêtre, aptronire.*  
Candied salt-peter. *Saltre.*  
Full of salt-peter. *Salpêtreux.*  
Made, or mixed with salt-peter. *Salpétré.*  
A salt-peter-man, or salt-peter-maker. *Salpétrier.*  
A salt-pit, or salt-house. *Saline.*  
A salt-stetter (for the table.) *Salicre.*  
A salt-shop. *Saulnerie.*  
**Salt-wood**. *Salicor, salicorne.*  
**Salvation**. *Salvation, salut.*  
A salve. *Onguent, médicament.*  
An eye-salve. *Collyre.*  
A salve spread on leather, and hard rowled up. *Magdaleon d'entrail.*  
To salve. *Medicamenter, medier.*  
**Salved**. *Mediciné.*  
A salving. *Medicament, medication.*  
**Salving**. *Medicamenter.*  
To salute. *Saluer.*  
A salutation. *Salutation, saluade, salut.*  
**Saluted**. *Salué.*  
A saluter. *Salueur.*  
The same. *Idem.*  
**Sampire**, rock sampire. *Bacille, bassille, fenouil marin, basilic, bazilles, herbe de S. Pierre.*  
A sample, a sampler. *Exemplaire, exemple, patron.*  
To sanctify. *Sanctifier.*  
**Sanctified**. *Sanctifié, sacré, saint.*  
A sanctifier. *Sanctificateur.*  
Sanctification. *Sanctification.*  
A sanction (or law establishing.) *Sanction.*  
*Voyez a Decree.*  
**Sanctity**. *Saincteté.*  
A sanctuary. *Sanctuaire, Asile.*  
**Sand**. *Arene, sable, sablon, grave, greue.*  
A sand-pit, sand-bed, or sandy plot. *Sablonnier.*  
The sands (or sea-shore.) *Gravage de la mer.*  
A quick-sand. *Sablon mouvant.*  
A shelf of sand (appearing above water.) *Assablissement.*  
**Sand-blind**. *Berlué.*  
Made sand blind. *Berlué.*  
The being sand-blind. *Berluement.*  
A sandall. *Sandale.*  
**Sandebet**. *Sin de verre.*  
**Sandib**. *Sablonneux, sablon.*  
**Sanguine**. *Sanguin.*  
**Sanguinolent**. *Sanguinolent.*  
**Sanicle**, or sanicle. *Sanicle, sanicle, senicle.*  
Great sanicle. *Pied de lion.*  
The veine saphena (or mother veine.) *Saphene.*  
**Sapphires**, or sapphires vertes. *Saphiques.*



A Sapphires (stone.) *Saphir, sapphir.*  
 Sappier, *ce. Sapience, sagesse. Voyez Wisdom.*  
 The sap (or inner part of wood.) *On-*  
*bir.*  
 Sap. Humour, *suu, purée, seve, saive, save.*  
 Sapp. Humide humoral, succulent, succulent,  
 seveux.  
 Sappiness. Humidité.  
 A Sardel, or Sardine (fish.) *Sardelle;*  
*ou comme a Pilchard.*  
 A Sardonit (stone.) *Sardoine, camayen.*  
 A Sargeant, or Sarjant. *Comme Sergeant.*  
 A Sarpilier (or canvas wrapper.) *Sarpillere,*  
*serpilliere, serpilliere, serpilliere.*  
 To pack up in one. *Serpiller.*  
 Sarrasines confound. *Consoude sarrasne.*  
 Sassa-parilla. *Salseparille.*  
 To satiate. *Sauver, assouvir, rassasier, ressa-*  
*sier.*  
 Satiated, satiated. *Sauol, saoult, assouvi, ras-*  
*sasié, ressa-*  
 A satiating. *Rassasiement, saoulement.*  
 Satiety. *Satiété, saoulté, saoulture, sa-*  
*oul.*  
 Satin. *Satin.*  
 Satinico (stuff.) *Samy.*  
 Satin striped, or purled with gold. *Bro-*  
*car.*  
 Figured satin. *Volours à fond de satin pour-*  
*filé.*  
 Satin of Cyprus. *Ostade.*  
 A satisfaction. *Satisfaction, payement; suffi-*  
*lance, reparation.*  
 With good satisfaction. *Suffisamment.*  
 Ill satisfaction. *Mescontentement.*  
 To give ill satisfaction. *Mesconter.*  
 To give satisfaction for a wrong done. *Re-*  
*parer une injure.*  
 To make satisfaction for. *Restabilir.*  
 A making satisfaction for. *Restablissement.*  
 A preacher of satisfaction. *Satisfaction-*  
*naire.*  
 Satisfactory. *Satisfatoire.*  
 To satisfy. *Satisfaire, payer; suffire, rassa-*  
*sier, ressa-*  
 Satisfied. *Satisfait, payé; repen, rassasié,*  
*ressa-*  
 To be ill satisfied with. *Se mesconter de.*  
 A satisfying. *Rassasiement.*  
 Satisfying. *Satisfatoire.*  
 Saturety. *Satureté. Voyez Fulness.*  
 Saturne. (Le planete) *Saturne; (aux Alchi-*  
*mistes) Plomb.*  
 Saturday. *Samedi.*  
 A Sarge. *Sarge.*  
 Sarpical. *Sarpic.*  
 Satyrion. *Satyrion, satirion, satyrion.*  
 Savage. *Sauvage, revêche, garon, mibru-*  
*tal.*  
 Savagely. *Sauvagement.*  
 Savageness. *Sauvageté, revêcherie.*  
 Sauce. *Sauce, sauter, saulse.*  
 To saute, or sear on with saute. *Saucer, saut-*  
*er.*  
 A sharp or tart saute. *Sauques, saupiquet.*  
 A saucer, saulsiere, saulsiere.  
 A little saucer. *Saulserette, saulseron.*  
 A Saucidge. *Saucisse, saulsiere, saulsiere.*  
 A little saucidge (or liverying.) *Saulciou.*  
 A saucidge-maker. *Saulsifier, saulsiere.*  
 A Bolonia saucidge. *Saucisse de Bolongne.*  
 Sauris. *Friand, rouge, accrés. Voyez Sausie.*  
 To save. *Sauver, preserver, conserver, des-*  
*endre, garder, proteger.*  
 Saved. *Sauvé, preservé, conservé, gardé,*  
*protegé, saul-*  
 A saver. *Sauveur, conservateur.*  
 A saving. *Sauvement.*  
 Saving that. *Sau que, bormé que, finon que.*  
 The Saving tree (or shrub.) *Savinier, sa-*  
*bine.*  
 A Savours. *Sauveur, conservateur.*  
 Sault. *Chaud, en chaleur.*  
 A sault bitch. *Licisque, orgofo.*  
 Saviour (herb.) *Savours, sariette, serriette,*  
*saurige, sardé, sardiege.*

Winterlabour. *Savours d'Angleterre.*  
 A labour. *Savour, goût, odeur, seneur.*  
 To labour. *Savours, goûters, semir, resavou-*  
*rer.*  
 An evil labour. *Gravolence, puanteur, pu-*  
*antise.*  
 Savoured. *Savouré, goûté.*  
 A savouring. *Sentement, seneur.*  
 Savoury. *Savourieux, savouré.*  
 Savoury. *Savourieux, savouré.*  
 Sause. *Sause, saulsiere. Comme Sauce,*  
*saucer, and saucidge.*  
 Sausie. *Friand, rouge, accrés.*  
 A sause fellow. *Marmion, rustre, pauton-*  
*nier, marmion, mousche de lippes, frippelippe.*  
 Rab.  
 To play the sause rogue. *Marmionner.*  
 A sause quean. *Mieureuse, pauton-*  
*nier.*  
 To grow sause. *S'accrescer.*  
 Sausie. *Friandement, roguement, rustre-*  
*ment.*  
 Sausiness. *Pautonnerie, rustre.*  
 I saw. *Le voyoy, L'imperfect du verbe to*  
*See.*  
 A saw. *Scie, se.*  
 A little saw. *Sciente, siette.*  
 To saw. *Sier, seier, seccer.*  
 Sawed. *Sie.*  
 Saw-dust. *Sciage, fleur, sciure.*  
 A sawer, or sawyer. *Scieur, fleur.*  
 A sawing. *Sciement, fleur, sciage.*  
 Saxifrage. *Saxifrage, rompiere, rom-*  
*piere, perespierre, perespierre.*  
 Great, white saxifrage. *Saxifrage grande, saxi-*  
*frage blanche, rompiere blanche.*  
 Golden saxifrage. *Saxifrage dorée, rompiere*  
*dorée.*  
 To say. *Dire.*  
 To say against. *Contredire.*  
 To say no. *Nier, dire non, refuser.*  
 Say (stuff.) *Seyette.*  
 Sayd. *Dis, dir.*  
 Sayd against. *Contredis.*  
 Sayd nay. *Nié.*  
 A saying. *Dis, dire.*  
 The scab, or scabb. *Scabie.*  
 A dric scab. *Galle.*  
 The running scab. *Malmors.*  
 The wild scab. *Galle S. Main, mal S. Main,*  
*ou de S. Main, mal de S. Rophine, Maladie*  
*S. Main.*  
 The scab of sheep. *Cleavelle, cleaveau.*  
 Scabbie, scabbie. *Scabieux, galleux, rög-*  
*neux, malingre, roigneux; clevele.*  
 Scabbiness. *La rögne, roigne, mal S. Roch,*  
*scabie.*  
 Scabbiness among sheep, or of horses legs.  
 Cleavelle.  
 A scabbard. *Fourreau.*  
 A scabbard-maker. *Fourolier.*  
 Scabbous (herb.) *Scabieuse.*  
 Scabwort. *Melaine.*  
 A scabbie. *Chaffaut, eschaffaut, escharfaut,*  
*eschafaut, eschafaut, bourd.*  
 To build scabbies, to present on a scabbie.  
 Eschafaut, eschafaut.  
 Buik into a scabbie, presented on a scabbie,  
 scabbie. *Eschafaut, eschafaut.*  
 A scabbie. *Eschafaut, eschafaut.*  
 A scabbie, or scabbie (of a place.) *Escha-*  
*de.*  
 To scabbie. *Eschauder.*  
 Scabbie. *Eschaudé.*  
 Scabbie-pated. *Teigneux.*  
 A scabbie. *Eschaudé.*  
 Scabbie hot. *Eschaubouillant.*  
 A scale. *Scalle, eschelle, escale.*  
 The scale of a fish. *Escaille, sa.*  
 Scale. *Scammes.*  
 Scales in the head. *Fingstiches.*  
 The scales of iron. *Basures de fer.*  
 The scales of a hawk's legs. *Tablettes.*  
 The scale of a balance. *Le bassin d'une ba-*  
*lance.*  
 Little scales of broken bones. *Souilles*  
*d'or.*

A Chirurgians instrument to scale bones. *Ru-*  
*gine.*  
 To scale a bone. *Ruginer un os.*  
 To scale. (or take by Scalado.) *Escaller, es-*  
*cheller.*  
 To scale, or do off scales. *Escaller.*  
 Stated. *Escallé, escaladé, eschellé, aussi,*  
*eschelle.*  
 Scalle, full of scales. *Escailleux.*  
 A scaler. *Escalleur.*  
 A scaling. *Escellement, escalade; eschelle-*  
*ment, eschelle.*  
 A scallion. *Oignonnette, oignon scellil, oignon*  
*sendu, sive.*  
 The hairy scalp. *Peregrine; rais, rest,*  
*rest.*  
 Scrambling. *Griffe-graffe.*  
 Scramong. *Scammonée, scammonie.*  
 A scandale. *Scandale.*  
 To scandalize. *Scandalizer.*  
 Scandalous. *Scandaleux.*  
 Scant, or scanty. *Escaus, guere, escaus,*  
*clersé, rare.*  
 Scantip. *Escausment, escausment, rare-*  
*ment.*  
 Scantiness. *Escausé, escausé, rareté,*  
*renuie.*  
 A scantling. *Mesure, monstre.*  
 To scape. *Escapper.*  
 A scape. *Escappé.*  
 Scaped. *Escappé. Voyez to Escape.*  
 Scare. *Escaus, escaus, guere, clersé.*  
 Scatelp. *Escausment; aussi, dispolement,*  
*à peine, à grand peine.*  
 Scatensels, or scatelp. *Escausé, escha-*  
*ser, penurie, souffrance, souffrete.*  
 To scare. *Ahurir, effrayer, effroyer. Voyez to*  
*Affright.*  
 A scare-crow. *Escausentail, escausentaire, re-*  
*doublon, redoublon, chapiteur de foin.*  
 To scarify. *Scarifier.*  
 Scarified. *Scarifié.*  
 A scarification, or scarifying. *Scarificati-*  
*on.*  
 A scarification, or scarifier. *Scarificateur.*  
 Scatole (or broad leaved Endive.) *Scar-*  
*iole, scariole.*  
 Scarlet. *Escarlata.*  
 Scarlet of colour. *Phénice.*  
 Scarlet in grain. *Migraine.*  
 The scarlet oak. *Herbe d'escarlata, yense, hy-*  
*cuse.*  
 A scarce. *Cicatrice.*  
 To scarce, make up a scarce, or heal up to a  
 scarce. *Cicatrice, cicatrice.*  
 Scarred, full of scars. *Cicatrice, cic-*  
*atrice.*  
 Scarle, scarle, &c. *Comme Scarce, Scarce-*  
*ly, &c.*  
 A scabbie. *Escaus, seate, mords en baye,*  
*mords à bote.*  
 Scabbies (or scales.) *Eschaffes.*  
 A goer on scabbies. *Eschaffeur, eschaffier.*  
 A scate fish. *Hal.*  
 To do scath unto. *Endommager, offendre, of-*  
*fencer, offenser.*  
 Scath. *Domage, offence, offense.*  
 To scatter. *Esparde, resouldre, resouldre,*  
*resouldre, repandre.*  
 Scattered. *Espar, respandu.*  
 A scattering. *Respandement.*  
 A scabinger. *Boueur, Gadonard.*  
 Scald-pated. *Teigneux.*  
 The scurf or scald pate. *Teigne.*  
 A scald. *Scaldé, scaldé; minime, scaldé,*  
*scaldé.*  
 A scald. *Scaldé.*  
 A scald. *Scaldé.*  
 To wield, or sway the scepter. *Regner.*  
 A scism, or schismatic, &c. *Comme a*  
*Scism, and schismatic.*  
 Scholastic, scholar-like. *Scholasti-*  
*que.*  
 A scholastic (or glosser on a text.) *Scholi-*  
*aste.*  
 A scholastic. *Escolier, escolier.*



A good scholar. Un homme docte.  
 A mean scholar. Escolastre.  
 Scholarship. Doctrin.  
 Scholarship, or schoolness, the being a scholar, or place of a scholar. Scolariété.  
 A school. Ecole, escole.  
 A school of mean Grammar Scholars. Grimauderie.  
 The Rector, or chief Master of a school. Escolastre, escolastre, escolastique.  
 Schooling, or school-bits. Escolage, escolage.  
 A school-master. Maître d'école, Pedagogue.  
 The Sciatica. Sciaticque, la goutte sciaticque.  
 The sciatica vein. Veine sciaticque.  
 Science. Science, art.  
 Scientific. Scientifique.  
 A scion, (or young tender plant, or shute.) Scion, sion.  
 Full of scions. Scionneux.  
 Scismatical. Scismatique.  
 A Scismatic. Scismatique.  
 To play the scismatic, or raise a scisme. Scismatifer.  
 A Scisme. Scisme, schisme.  
 To sciss at. Se moquer, ou moquer; goffer, rejanner, moucher.  
 A scisse. Gosse, moquerie, mot.  
 A nipping scisse. Sarcasme.  
 A scissed. Gossé, moqué.  
 A scisser. Gossier, moqueur, gebloux, mime, tabureau.  
 A scissing. Gossierie, moquerie.  
 To scold, a scold, &c. Voyez to Scould, a Scould, &c.  
 The Scolopendra. Scolopendre; Ophiogene.  
 A strong (or strong hold.) Voyez a Fort, a Fortels.  
 A scoule. Lanterne; & (improprement) la teste.  
 To scoule. Punir par multe, ou amende pécuniaire.  
 A scoope (to lade, or fetch up water.) Hausse.  
 The scope of a matter. Le but où l'on vise, le rendez-vous d'un affaire.  
 Free scope. Bandon.  
 To scorch. Griller, bruler, tressaler.  
 To scorch in the sun. Haler, baster.  
 Scorch'd. Grillé, brulé, tressalé, resforé.  
 Scorch'd in the sun. Hailé, ballé.  
 A scorching. Grillement.  
 The scorching heat of the sun. Haisse, hale, halie.  
 A scorching. Tresardant.  
 Scatches (on the legs, with sitting too near the fire.) Maqueriaux.  
 Scordium (or water Germander.) Scordion.  
 A score. Taille.  
 To score. Menre sur la taille.  
 A score (in number.) Vingt, une vingtaine, Es de là.  
 Three-score. Soixante.  
 Four-score. Quarante.  
 Four-score and ten. Quarantevingt & dix.  
 To scorn. Desdaigner.  
 Scorn. Desdain, mespris.  
 Scorn'd. Desdaigné.  
 A scorning. Desdaignement.  
 Scornful. Desdaigneux, gouelux, orgueilleux.  
 A scornful Dame. Desdaigneuse, mesprisresse.  
 Scornfully. Desdaigneusement, orgueilleusement.  
 A Scorpion. Scorpion, Alcharrate. Rab.  
 A winged Scorpion. Melichore, Scorpion volant.  
 The sea Scorpion. Scorpion de mer.  
 Scorpion-wort, or Scorpion-grass.

Scorpiare, herbe aux Scorpions; anille de li-vre.  
 A scot, or scottish-man. Escossais.  
 Scotland. Escocce.  
 A scot (or shot.) Escot.  
 Scot and lot. Taille, subside, droits qu'on paye au Roy, ou au public.  
 A scotfree. Sans payer son escot, ou sa part; impuni.  
 Scotomie (swimming or dizziness in the head.) Scosome, vertige, vertiginosité.  
 A scotail. Escouillon. Voyez a Maulkin.  
 To scould. Harauter, butiner, riser, noiser, causer.  
 A scould. Ocrisse, femme rieuse, ricalde, cause-resse.  
 A scoulding. Huxin, buinement, risto, noise.  
 Ever scoulding. Tempestatif.  
 To scoule. Se rempigner.  
 Scouling. Rempigner.  
 A scouling (or lowering) halfwise. Risa-ge.  
 A scoundrell. Maraud, gavoche, hallefessier, gabreux, vaulneux, neblon, bangeard, pie-ne-vault, ribauld, ribaud, ribaut.  
 A shitten, stinking scoundrell. Sallebre-naut.  
 Scoundrels. Trainguenailles.  
 Young scoundrels. Marmaille.  
 A pack of base scoundrels. Filenaille, canaille.  
 Voyez a Crue.  
 A slothful scoundrell. Caignard, caignardier.  
 Scoundrellism. Maraudaille.  
 To scoute. Escuyer, nettoyer, regrater.  
 Scoured. Escuré, nettoyé, regraté.  
 A scouter. Escureur, regrateur, regrati-er.  
 A scouring. Escurage, regratement, interpola-tion.  
 A scouring-stick (of a gun.) Baguette d'ar-quebuse.  
 To scourge. Fouetter, fustiger, fusti-ger.  
 A scourge. Fouet, escourge.  
 Scourged. Fouetté, fustigé.  
 A scourget. Fouetteur.  
 A scourging. Fouettement, fouetade, fusti-gation.  
 To scours. Changer, troquer, harder.  
 Scours'd. Changé.  
 A horse-scourer. Maquignon.  
 To scoushe. Se rapier.  
 Scous'd. Tapi.  
 A scousing. Tapissement.  
 Scousing. En tapinois, tapissant.  
 A scoute. Eschaugneur.  
 A scrag, or lean scrag. Megrelin, migre-lin.  
 Scraggy lean. Cadaveux, linga, desbarbé, haires, fort maigre, megre, mingreles.  
 Scraggily. Fort maigrement.  
 To scall, or scallie. Griffonner.  
 To scall (or hir.) Grapper, gratter.  
 A scambler. Grimpier.  
 A scrambling up. Grimpement.  
 To scrape. Graver, grigner, graphigner, gra-tigner, grater, racle, galler.  
 A scrape. Grature.  
 To scrape out. Rayer, oblitérer.  
 Scraped. Graté, graphigné, gratiné, racle, galle.  
 Scraped out. Rayé, oblitéré.  
 A scraping. Grats, grature, gratement, grate-ment.  
 A (wretched) scrape-good. Caguenaille, ca-guerasse, caquedun, scargent. Voyez a pinch-penny.  
 Scrapes. Reliquet, miettes, mieches, frag-ments.  
 To scratch. Grigner, graphigner, grater, grigner, grater, galler.  
 A scratch. Grature, griffade, onglade.  
 Scatched. Graphiné, graté, gratiné, gra-té, galle.

The scratches (in a horse's legs.) Grap-pes.  
 A scratching. Grats, gratement, gratement, grature.  
 To scratch, or scratches. Crier, crier, crier.  
 Screech'd. Crid, criailé.  
 A screeching. Crierie, glavoir, clanguen.  
 Screeching. Clanguen.  
 A screece. Escroin, escroin.  
 A scribe. Scribe, escrivain, notaire, scrip-teur.  
 To scribble (fast and ill.) Griffonner.  
 Scrib'd. Escrivailé.  
 A scribbler. Escrivailleur.  
 A scribbling. Escrivailerie.  
 A scripps. Desace, maucault, magault, maf-cault, mugault.  
 A shepherds scripps. Malens de berger, pau-sonnier, pausionier.  
 Scripture. Escripture, esécriture.  
 The holy scripture. La sainte esécriture.  
 A scribble-stole. Fresque, fresque, frige.  
 A scribener. Escrivain, notaire, tabelli-on.  
 A scribener's shop or booth. Tablier de no-taire.  
 Scrofularia (or pilewort.) Scrofulaire, scrophulaire.  
 A scroli. Roule, roole, rotte, roille, roste, roller, rouler.  
 A scrotale. Roule, mince, rondeau, rondeler, scedule, scedule.  
 An ill favoured scrub. Marpaut.  
 To scrub. Grater, galler.  
 Scrub'd. Graté, galle.  
 A scrubbing. Gratement.  
 Scrubbing. Gratan.  
 A scruple. Scrupule, Scripsite, ou doute; aussi, le poids, qui est la troisiesme partie d'un drachme.  
 Scrupulous. Scrupuleux.  
 One over scrupulous. Sainte-ni-touche.  
 A scrutiny. Scrutine.  
 To scrub with. Sabouler, attagner, se barper l'un l'autre.  
 Scuffed with. Saboulé, attaqué.  
 A scruffing with. Saboulement, heurd, bours, attaque.  
 The bare skull (of the head.) Le test, cal-vaire, crâne, test, tati.  
 An iton skull. Capeline, ou capelin de fer, se-crete, secrete, secrete, testiere.  
 A skull, or skullet (boat.) Nacelle, nasselle, petit bateau long, mené ou rame par un seul hom-me; desquels y a grand nombre sur la riviere de Thamise, à Londres.  
 A sculler. Le bachelier d'un ves battan.  
 A little skull. Nasselette.  
 The skulter. Escuillerie.  
 A scullion. Marmiton, valet de cuisine, sonil-lon, souillard, souillon.  
 A scullion wench. Souillonne.  
 A scullion (or the office of a scullion.) Marmitonage, souillarderie, souillonnerie.  
 Scum. Escume.  
 The scumms of melted or tried metal. Sco-rie.  
 To scumme. Escumer.  
 A scumms fellow. Rien-ne-valet. Voyez a Ras-call.  
 Scummed. Escumé.  
 A scummet. Escumeur, escumoir, escu-moire.  
 A scumming. Escumement.  
 A little scummet. Friguer, friguerie.  
 The scuffs. Galle, rongne, teigne, mal de S. Roch.  
 Infected with the scuffs. Maladré Rab.  
 Scubby. Gallenx, scabieux, rogneux, rong-neux, rogneux; aussi, meschans.  
 A scubby woman. Mesfelle.  
 A scubby person. Mejeau, bangeard, rufre.  
 A pack of scubby fellows. Filenaille, ville-naille.  
 Full of the scubby. Mesfelleux, mesfelleux.  
 Scubby. Meschamment, vilainement.  
 Scubiness.







A seeming. Semblance, semblant.  
 Seeming. Mineux.  
 Seen. Veu, regardé, Participe du verbe to See.  
 To seeth. Cuire, bouillir.  
 To seeth over. Bouillonner.  
 A seething. Bouillon, cuisson.  
 A seething over. Bouillonnement.  
 Seething. Bouillonneux.  
 To segregate. Segreger.  
 Segregated. Segregé.  
 A segregation, or segregating. Segregation.  
 Seignior. Seigneurie, seigneurie. Voyez Lordship, Dominion.  
 To seignior. Seignurier.  
 To seise, or seize on. Saisir, gripper, grippeminer, perprendre, grupper, derper, mettre la main sur le collet de, occuper.  
 Seised on. Saisi, grippé, enupé, berpé, occupé.  
 Seisin. Saisine.  
 Livery, and seisin. Livrement de fust & terre.  
 A seising on. Saisissement, grippement, barpade, perprison, perprins, represaille.  
 A seisure. Saisie, gruppade, gruppement, main mise, occupation.  
 Seid, or seild. Rare; cler. semé, esbars.  
 Seidom. Peu souvent, guere souvent, rarement.  
 Seidomness. Rareté.  
 To seild. Eslire, esplucher, segreger.  
 Seif. Mesme. Comme  
 My self. Moy-mesme.  
 Your self. Vous-mesme.  
 Him-self. Luy-mesme.  
 Them-selves. Eux-mesmes.  
 Self-conceit. Outrecuidance.  
 Self-conceited. Outrecuidé.  
 Self-deal. Oingereule, sanicle.  
 Self-lobe. Philautie.  
 Selfness. Mesmeté.  
 Self-will. Obstinacion.  
 Self-willie. Obstiné, opinasté, testard.  
 Self-williness. Testarderie.  
 To sell. Vendre.  
 Sellable. Vendible, vendable, venal.  
 A seller. Vendeur.  
 A woman seller. Venderesse, vendouse.  
 A selling. Vendition, vente, vendue.  
 Sellable. Venablement.  
 A seller. Solier. Voyez a Celler.  
 A sellidge. Orle, orlure, lifse.  
 To sellidge. Orler.  
 A little sellidge. Orlet, listeau, listeau.  
 Sellidged. Orle.  
 A sellidging. Orlure, orlement.  
 Semblable. Semblable, pareil.  
 Semblably. Semblablement, pareillement.  
 A semblance. Semblance, semblant.  
 Semicircular. Miron.  
 A Semibierie in Musick. Repose.  
 A Seminarie. Pepiniere, pepinerie, Noialiere, source.  
 A semiquader. Fredon.  
 Full of semiquaders. Frendonneux.  
 A semiter. Cimetierre.  
 Sempiternall. Sempiternel, sempiternel.  
 A Senate. Senat.  
 A Senator. Senateur.  
 Sence. Sens, nez, signification.  
 Senceless with cold. Gourd.  
 To be senceless with cold. Se gourdier.  
 Sensitive. Sensible, sensif.  
 Sensibility. Sensiblement.  
 To send. Envoyer, mander.  
 To send for. Mander, remander.  
 To send back. Renvoyer.  
 A sending for. Mandement.  
 A sending back. Renvoy.  
 Sene. Sené, senné.  
 The sene tree, or bastard sene. Baguenaudier.  
 A Seneschal. Seneschal.  
 A seneschallship. Seneschallée.

Sengreen. Sempervive ouye.  
 A Sennor. Supérieur.  
 Sennority. Supériorité.  
 A sene. Sens.  
 Senceless. Stupide, morne.  
 To make senceless. Assopir.  
 Senceless. Stupidement.  
 Senceless. Stupidité.  
 Sensitive. Sensible.  
 To be sensible of. Se resseoir, se resseoir de.  
 Sensibility of. Resseoirment.  
 Sensitive. Sensif.  
 Sensual. Sensuel, mondain.  
 To be sensual. Aiser.  
 Sensuality. Sensualité, mondaineté, liberrinage.  
 Sent. Envoyé.  
 Sent for. Mandé, remandé.  
 Sent back. Renvoyé.  
 To sent. Odeur, flairer, sentir.  
 A sent. Odeur, senteur.  
 Sented. Odoré, flairé, senti.  
 A Sentence. Sentence, arrest, resolution, opinion.  
 The sentence of a Bishop in Ecclesiastical Courts. Monitoire, ou sentence d'un evesque en la cour Ecclesiastique.  
 To sentence. Sennuer, donner arrest.  
 Sententious. Sentencieux.  
 Sententiously. Sentencieusement.  
 A senting. Odeurement, odorations, sentement, sentiment.  
 Senting. Odorant, sentant.  
 A Sentinell, or sentry. Seminelle.  
 To relieve, or dislodge a sentinell. Lever de sentinelle.  
 A Sentry (or watch tower.) Guerit.  
 Sente (or mustard seed.) Senevé.  
 To separate. Separer, segreger.  
 Separately. Separément.  
 Separated. Separé, segregé.  
 Separated from. Absci.  
 A Separation. Separation, segregation, secretion, abstrait, astrait, separation.  
 Separation. Separation.  
 The Serp (the rotting serpent.) Sepé, sepedon, pourrisseur.  
 September. Septembre.  
 Of, or in September. Septembrin.  
 Septenarp. Septenaire.  
 A Sepulcher. Sepulchre, monument.  
 A maker of Sepulchers. Sepulchratier.  
 Sepulchral, of, or in a sepulcher. Sepulchral.  
 Sepulture (burying, or intombing.) Sepulture.  
 A Sequel. Sequele, suite.  
 Sequence. Sequence.  
 Sequent. Sequent.  
 To Sequester. Sequester, entiercer.  
 Sequestred. Sequestre, entiercé.  
 He into whose hands a thing is sequestred. Sequestre.  
 A Sequestration. Sequestration, entiercerment.  
 A Seraphin. Seraphin.  
 Seraphical, or Seraphin-like. Seraphique.  
 Serenity. Serenité. Voyez Cleerness, brightness.  
 A Sergeant, or serjeant. Sergent, sergent, officier, sbirre, cranequinier.  
 Sergeants. Sergentailerie.  
 To play the sergeant. Sergenter, sergentier.  
 A Sergeantship. Sergentrie, sergentie, sergentie.  
 Sergeant-like. Sergenteux.  
 (The stuff) Serge. Seyette, serge.  
 Fine thin serge. Sargette.  
 Serious. Sereux, soigneux.  
 Seriously. Sereusement, soigneusement.  
 A Sermon. Sermon, Predication.  
 To make a Sermon. Sermonner.  
 A Sermon-maker. Sermonneur, predicateur.

Seronty (or wateriness of blood.) Seronty.  
 A Serpent. Serpent, serpe.  
 The sea serpent. Serpent marin.  
 A little serpent. Serpenteau.  
 Of, or like a serpent. Serpentin.  
 Serpents-tongue (herb.) Langue de serpent.  
 A Servant. Servant, serviteur, valet, ministre, serf.  
 A maid, or woman servant. Servante, chambrière.  
 A household servant. Domestique, habitude.  
 A little servant. Ministre.  
 To serve. Servir, ministrer.  
 To serve the time. S'accommoder au temps.  
 A servant. Servant, ministre.  
 Service. Service, ministre.  
 The first service (or course) at table. Le ser.  
 To say service (in the Church.) Officier.  
 Church service. Lyrurgie.  
 A service (at Tennis.) Grebende.  
 The Service (berry, or apple.) Corme.  
 The Service tree. Cornier.  
 Serviceable. Serviable, utile, obsequieux, aimable.  
 Serviceably. Serviablement.  
 Service. Vilain, vilain, vilain.  
 A service-town. Villenage.  
 Servicing. Servant.  
 A Servicing-man, or servitor. Serviteur, valet, servant, ministre, serf.  
 Servitude. Servitude, subjection. Voyez Bondage, Slavery.  
 Sessile, sessilis (or hart-wort.) Sessel, sessel, filer.  
 Sessile of Bahopia. Sessile Ethiopique, cabebugade.  
 Sessions. Les assises.  
 A sessions hall (or house.) Palais, ou cour de Justice pour les criminels.  
 The first Session of Parliament. L'ouverture des Esars.  
 To set. Mettre, stationner, aussi, planter, semer.  
 Set. Mis, stationné, planté, semé.  
 To set aside. Remonvoir.  
 To set again. Remettre.  
 Set against. Opposier.  
 To set fast. Statuer.  
 To set a bone (or put it in joynt again.) Remboiser.  
 To set by. Estimer.  
 Set much by. Estimé beaucoup.  
 To set nothing by, or set at naught. Contemner, mespriser.  
 Set naught by, set at naught. Mesprisé, contemné.  
 To set down in writing. Mettre par écrit.  
 To set a dog at, or upon. Ancrer un chien sur.  
 To set on foot. Mettre sur les rangs.  
 To set on foot again, or set up again. Refusier, remettre, relever.  
 Set up again. Remis, relevé, restitué.  
 To set forth, or set out. Carber, orner, ajolier, mettre à point, mangonner.  
 To set himself out. S'ajolir.  
 Set out finely. Orne, ajolir.  
 But if I set to it. Mais si je m'y mets.  
 A set (by Mummers) at dice. Mommon.  
 Thin set. Cler semé.  
 To set (or work with) bone. Ossifier.  
 To set right. Rectifier.  
 At sun set. Au soleil couché.  
 To set at sixes and sevens. Coucher tout à bander & à raser.  
 To set a ruffe. Godronner une faisse, godronner.  
 Set (as a ruffe.) Godronne, godronné.  
 The set, or the setting of a ruff. Godron.  
 Set out (as an egge.) Ome.  
 To set upon. Assaillir, aggraver, attaquer.  
 Set upon. Assailli, aggraver, attaqué.  
 A Sitter. Planter, semer.

A set-



A letter up again. *Restituer.*  
 Setting. *Mettant.*  
 A setting up again. *Remise, restitution.*  
 A setting upon. *Agressement, assaut.*  
 Setting upon. *Assillant.*  
 Sun setting. *Soleil couchant.*  
 A setting apart. *Secrecion.*  
 A setting out (to the eye for sale.) *Mangemisme.*  
 The first setting upon. *Aggression.*  
 A gardeners setting iron. *Godeau, goudeau.*  
 A setting (setting, or feeding.) *Sigement.*  
 A gardeners setting iron. *Taravelle.*  
 A settle. *Un banc.*  
 A settle-bed. *Banc à couche.*  
 To settle. *S'asseoir, stationner, s'arrêter.*  
 To settle in. *Habituier.*  
 To settle anew in. *Rehabilitier.*  
 Settled. *Assis, assis, reposé, mûr, résolu.*  
 Settled in. *Habitué, stationné.*  
 A settling at bottom. *Sediment.*  
 A settling anew in. *Rehabilitation.*  
 Several. *Scul.*  
 Severally. *Separement, diversément.*  
 To sever. *Separer, ségréger.*  
 Severed. *Severé, ségré.*  
 Severed in the midit. *Moiroyer.*  
 Severe. *Severe, austere, grave, rebarbatif, rigoureux.*  
 Severely. *Séverement, austèrement, gravement, rigoureusement.*  
 A severing. *Ségregation, separation, séparation.*  
 Severity. *Severité, austérité, gravité, rigueur.*  
 To sew. *Voyez to Sow.*  
 A sewer. *Comme a Scamster.*  
 A common sewer. *Gesse.*  
 A sewer (whereinto the excrements of houses are conveyed.) *Dalle.*  
 Sewer. *Sieu, suis. Voyez Suet.*  
 A sex. *Sexe.*  
 A sexton of a Church. *Sacristain, secre-tain.*  
 A sherry (or veltry.) *Secrétainerie.*  
 The (stuff) sherry. *Sayette, sayette, sayette.*  
 Shackle. *Goujons, empaillers.*  
 To shackle. *Enfermer, enfermer.*  
 Shackle. *Enfermé.*  
 A shad (fish.) *Halibut, gauré, soulac, alose.*  
 A shade. *Ombre, ombre.*  
 To get into the shade. *Habiller.*  
 Shady, full of shade. *Ombreux, ombreux, sombre.*  
 A shady place (under trees, &c.) *Abri, fucillade.*  
 Shadiness. *Opacité.*  
 A shadow. *Ombre, ombre, ombre, ombre.*  
 To shadow, or cast a shadow on, or give a shadow to. *Ombreger, ombreger, abriter, nuier, ombreger, renfondre.*  
 To be in the shadow. *Umbroyer.*  
 A little shadow. *Ombelle.*  
 The shadow of leaves. *Fucillade.*  
 Shadowed. *Ombre, ombre.*  
 Shadowed in blazon. *Ombre.*  
 Shadowed in painting. *Nué.*  
 A shadowing. *Ombreger, renfondre.*  
 Thick shadowing. *Opaque.*  
 A shadowing with colours. *Nuage.*  
 A shaft. *Sagite, saie.*  
 Shaggy. *Veleure, velu.*  
 Silks shaggy. *Peluche.*  
 To shake. *Branter, bransler, brandiller, secouer, groller, croiser, bocher, petiller, sargoter, bocher.*  
 To shake often. *Rescouer.*  
 To shake off. *Abandonner.*  
 To shake with cold. *Fremir, grelotter, trembler le grelot.*  
 To shake up and down. *Failler, brandiller.*

To shake the voice. (in singing.) *Gringoter.*  
 To shake (or rug, as a dog doth a cat.) *Goussiller.*  
 A shake. *Bransle, secousse, secousse.*  
 A shaker. *Secoueur.*  
 A thing that shakes. *Bransloire.*  
 Shaken. *Branslé, secoué, grollé, brandillé.*  
 Shaken (as a cat by a dog) *Goussillé.*  
 A shaking. *Branslement, secouement, petillement, hochement.*  
 Shaking. *Branslant, bochant, petillant.*  
 A shaking up and down. *Faillaison.*  
 A shake-rag. *Guerlusier, gurler.*  
 To shake (or unshale.) *Goussiller.*  
 A shale. *Gouffe, cosse, cosse.*  
 To shale (or go shadling.) *Alley eschale.*  
 Shale. *Cassat, fineluchet.*  
 Shaled. *Goussillé.*  
 Shaling (with the legs.) *Gavar, gubier.*  
 A shaling fellow. *Torripé.*  
 A shallop. *Chauloupe, schalope.*  
 Shallop. *Non-profond, aussi, simple.*  
 The shallop part of a river. *Le gué.*  
 Shallop in the sea. *Les basses de la mer.*  
 Shallop. *Simplement.*  
 Shallop. *Simplement.*  
 The shallop. *Halles, boucherie.*  
 Shame. *Honte, vergogne.*  
 To shame. *Vergogner, insulser, diffamer, honir.*  
 Shamed. *Vergogné, honni, infamé, infamé.*  
 Shamefast. *Honteux, vergogneux, modeste.*  
 Shamefulness. *Honte.*  
 Shamefull. *Honteux, vergogneux.*  
 Shamefulness. *Honte.*  
 Shameless. *Esboné, effronté, impudent, re-veleux.*  
 To be shameless. *S'esboner, avoir le front rompu.*  
 Shameless. *Esbonement, effronement, impudement.*  
 Shamelessness. *Esfronerie, esbonement, effronement, impudence.*  
 Shamoy. *Chamois, ylard.*  
 The shank. *Fambe, greue.*  
 A little shank. *Fambette.*  
 A shape. *Forme, figure.*  
 Of all shapes. *Omniforme.*  
 To shape. *Former, figurer.*  
 Shaped. *Formé, figuré.*  
 A shaping. *Figurement.*  
 Shapeless. *Informe, lourd.*  
 A shart, or pot-shart. *Tank, teste.*  
 Shards. *Mojlon, mylon, yssilles.*  
 A share. *Part, portion, partie, proportion.*  
 A Plough-share. *Soc d'une charrue.*  
 To share. *Portionner, proportionner, partager.*  
 Shared. *Partagé, portionné, proportionné.*  
 A sharer. *Partisier, participant, part-prenant, partisant.*  
 A sharing. *Partage, division.*  
 The share-bone. *Os hirsand, os du penis, os penillier.*  
 Sharp. *Acute, aigre, aigu, seure, sur, acereux, agreste.*  
 Sharp in taste. *Aigre.*  
 Sharp (or keen.) *Aigu.*  
 Sharp of wit. *Aigu d'esprit.*  
 Somewhat sharp. *Aigre.*  
 Sharp-angled. *Oxigone.*  
 A sharp angle. *Oxigone.*  
 To sharpen. *Aigrir, aguifer, aiguifer, affiler.*  
 Sharpened. *Aigri, aguifié, affilé.*  
 A sharpener. *Affileur.*  
 A sharpening. *Aguisement, aiguisement, affilement.*  
 A sharpening the sight. *Oxideroque.*  
 A sharpening (fish.) *Rippe, arriere.*  
 Sharply. *Aigrement, aiguement, severement.*  
 Sharpness. *Acetité, acerosité, aigreur, aguisement, severité.*

Sharpness of wit, or conceit. *Vivacité d'esprit.*  
 To shate. *Raire, razer, raser.*  
 Shaten. *Ret, raze, raze.*  
 Shate. *Queue de cheval.*  
 A shater. *Rapail, Raspoil.*  
 Close shaten. *Tendu-ras.*  
 A shating. *Rasure.*  
 A shating fellow, or shater. *Freret.*  
 A shate. *Comme Shce.*  
 To shate. *Voyez to Shed.*  
 A shate of corn. *Favelle, garbe de bled.*  
 To make up shates, or shaves. *Faveler, gerber des javelles.*  
 Bound, or made up into shates. *Gerbé, javelé.*  
 A binder up into shates. *Faveler.*  
 A heap of shates. *Gerbée.*  
 To shate. *Tondre.*  
 Shates. *Voyez to Sheere, and Sheeres.*  
 The shate fish (or the ravenous river Whall.) *Silure.*  
 A shate. *La score, ou score d'une voile.*  
 The shate. *Escouette, escouette.*  
 A shate cable. *Maître cable, ou chable.*  
 A shate or barrow pig. *Gorret, gorrin, gourret.*  
 A shate. *Gaine.*  
 A little shate. *Galette.*  
 The shate of a beasts pizzle. *Le fourreau d'une beste.*  
 A shate. *Begude, mandre, tabernacle.*  
 A shate made of boughs. *Cabane.*  
 A shate wherein one may sit dry and warm. *Abri.*  
 To shate, or shate. *Esbander, repandre.*  
 Shate. *Esbandu, repandu.*  
 A shatter. *Respandeur.*  
 A shattering. *Esbandement, effusion, respandement.*  
 Shes. *Elle.*  
 To shede. *Comme to shede.*  
 A sheep. *Brebis, oaille, oaille, pécure, mouton.*  
 Sheep. *Moussonnaile.*  
 A sheep well woolled. *Mouton à grande laine.*  
 A sheep-coat, or sheep-skin. *Bergerie.*  
 A sheep-hook. *Houlette de berger.*  
 A sheep-pluck. *Ereure, ou fureure de mouton, bastille.*  
 The head, feet, and paunch of a sheep. *Le menu.*  
 A sheep-sheering. *Tondailles.*  
 To shere. *Tondre, tonsurer.*  
 Shered. *Tonsuré.*  
 A shere. *Tondeur.*  
 A woman shere. *Tonderesse.*  
 A shering. *Tonsure, tonsure, tondure, tondoi-son, tonsure.*  
 Shers, a pair of shers. *Forces.*  
 A small pair of shers. *Forcettes.*  
 A sheep-sheering. *Tondailles.*  
 A sheet (for a bed.) *Linceul.*  
 A sheet of paper. *Fuaille de papier.*  
 A shelf. *Banc.*  
 A shelf of sand (appearing above water.) *Assablement.*  
 A shell. *Coque, coquille, coque, rai.*  
 A little shell. *Coquillon.*  
 The shells of snails, periwinkles, and such like. *Caquerolles.*  
 A shore full of shells. *Coque rollez.*  
 The rough shells of Chestnuts. *Calicules.*  
 An egge-shell. *Coque.*  
 A shell-drake (a kind of water-fowle.) *Morillon.*  
 A shell-fish. *Coque.*  
 A catcher, eater, or owner of shell-fish. *Caquerotier.*  
 Shell, full of shells. *Coquilleux, coquillard.*  
 Having a shell, or belonging to, a shell. *Coquillier.*  
 Set thick with shells, or made like a shell. *Coquille.*  
 Shell-work (made of, or trimd with shells.) *Coquillage.*







He should. Il devoit.  
 We should. Nous devons.  
 You should. Vous devez, &c.  
 The shoulder. L'épaule.  
 Of, or belonging to, the shoulder. Huméraire, humeral.  
 The shoulder-blade. Les palefrons des épaules, les palettes des épaules; les omoplates.  
 To shoulder. Épauler, mettre sur l'épaule.  
 A little shoulder. Épaulette.  
 To burst a shoulder, or put it out of joint. Épauler.  
 Whose shoulder is broken, or out of joint. Épaulé.  
 A bursting, or unjointing the shoulder. Épaulement.  
 A shoulder-piece. Épaulette, épaule.  
 Broad shouldered. Épaule.  
 Shoulderings. Épaulettes.  
 Shoulderings. Maçonnerie à épaulettes.  
 A shoulder. Huée.  
 To shout. Huer, Huyer.  
 Shouted. Huyé, Hui.  
 A shouting. Huée, houpperie, bu, huerie.  
 Shouting. Huant, huant.  
 A shout, or yell. Pompe. Voyez Shew.  
 A shower (of rain). Cad d'eau, guillée, guille, horée, bouffée, bouffée de pluie, Orée.  
 A swift, great, and sudden shower of rain. Giboulée, giboulée.  
 A shred. Retail, retailé, rongueur, rongueur.  
 Shreds. Retaillures, retailles, retillons, re-comper, rongueur.  
 To shred. Retailler, ronguer, roigner, bacher, resequer.  
 To shred small. Mincer.  
 In shreds, by shreds. Par compues.  
 Shred. Retailé, rongé, bache, mincé. (Participle.)  
 A shuddering. Retailement, batement, re-fien, rongement, raînement.  
 A shew. Ocriffe, maffine.  
 A shew-maul. Mufaraigne, mygale, souris araigneufe, mufette.  
 Shetwob. Mal, maling, malfaisant, mauvais, nuisant, nuisible, nuiff.  
 A shetwob lad, or fellow. Mauvais garçon.  
 Shetwob. Malignement, malignement, mau-vaifement.  
 Shetwob. Malignité, mauvaiffie.  
 To shetwob out. Criailler.  
 A shetwob. Cri.  
 Shetwob, or shetwob. Confession à un prestre.  
 Shetwob. Gresse, sonoreux, caure.  
 Shetwob. Gressement, refonnement.  
 To speak shetwob. Claironner.  
 A shetwob. Grande, parpillon, parpillon, squille, faulcraie, faulcraie.  
 A shetwob to keep reliques in. Reliquaire.  
 To shetwob. Se retirer, retraire, tergiverfer.  
 A shetwob up. Retraire, retraire.  
 A shetwob of the shews. Retraiment des nerfs.  
 A shetwob back. Tergiverfation.  
 A shetwob. Tergiverfation.  
 To shetwob. Confesser à un prestre, ou estre con-fesse.  
 Shetwob-tuesday. Mardi gras.  
 To shetwob himself under (a covert, shield, &c.) Se garer dessous, habrizer, abrier, se paverfer, se paverfer, targer.  
 A shetwob (or shelter). Abri, abry, couverts, re-fuge, sauh.  
 Shetwob under a shield. Targé, paverfé.  
 Voyez Shield.  
 The shetwob of a ship. Les aubans, ou habans d'un navire.  
 A shetwob. Arbriffeau.  
 Shetwob. Arbriffeau.  
 To shetwob. Tremouffer.  
 To make the Italian shetwob (by lifting up the shoulders.) Habiller l'épaule.  
 To shetwob (or shudder). Voyez to shudder.  
 Shetwob. Tremouffement, fiffon.  
 Shetwob. Retraire, retraire, retainté.

To shudder. Frissonner.  
 A shuddering. Frisson, horripilation.  
 Shuddering. Frissonnant.  
 To shuffle. Brouiller, mesler, meflanger.  
 Shuffled. Brouillé, meflangé, meflé.  
 A shuffling. Brouillerie.  
 A suite of apparel. Habis, accoustement, pa-rure, parure.  
 To shun. Éviter, fuir, refuir.  
 Shunned. Évité.  
 A shunning. Évitement, fuite, refuite.  
 Shunning. Fugant, refusant, refusant.  
 To shut up. Fermer, serrer, clorre; obfcluer, oppiler, opiler, reclore, refermer, referrer, re-frandre.  
 To shut in. Enfermer.  
 To shut out. Exclure, forclorre.  
 Shut up. Fermé, ferré, clos, reclos, oppilé, re-ferré, ahferré.  
 Shut up from. Secluf.  
 Shut in. Enfermé.  
 Shut out. Excluf, forcluf.  
 A shutter up. Obfcluer, obturation, fer-rement, ferrement, fermeture, fermeture, clo-fure.  
 A shutting out. Exclufion.  
 Shutting up. Serrant, ferrant, fermant.  
 A weavers shuttle. Navette de tiffier.  
 Shw (an old word, vieux mot.) Voyez of kin.  
 A shill (or Prophetes.) Sibylle.  
 Shittie. Siccité. Voyez Drincks, or drought.  
 The shite at dice. Six.  
 Shit. Malade.  
 To fall shite. S'amalader.  
 The shite-ward of an hospital. La maladerie.  
 A halter-shit. Pendard. Voyez Rope-ripe.  
 Shit, or subject to sickness. Maladis, in-difpos, indifposé, malfain, outré, obé.  
 To make shite. Obier.  
 Shitfulness. Indifpofition.  
 Shitfulness. Maladie.  
 The green shitties. Les paffes couleurs.  
 A shittle. Fautx, faucille.  
 A reaping shittle. Faucille moissonniere.  
 Shittle-beal. Oingterule.  
 A shite. Costé.  
 Shite by shite, costé à costé, baze à baze.  
 To shite (or take parts.) Parialiser.  
 Belonging to the shites. Costal, costier.  
 The shites of hills. Les costaux des montagnes.  
 The shite of a lease (of a book.) Page.  
 The shite of a loaf. La rive d'un pain.  
 On the wrong shite of a horse. Du costé hers le montoir.  
 The shite of a river, of the water, of the sea. Le rivage, la rive, l'orée, l'oriere, de la riviere, de la mer.  
 One that dwells near the water shite. Ri-vagier.  
 The shites of a wood. L'orée, la rive d'un bois.  
 The shites (or racks) of a chariot, wag-gon, &c. Les bers d'un chariot.  
 The shite of a hill. Costal, costal.  
 The shites of a Frels. Les reffons d'un pres-fouër.  
 Shided, on a shite, on one shite. Costié.  
 Shidling, or shite-wajals. A costé, oblique, de costé, à costiere, à shoude.  
 A shidling or sloping piece of ground. Cal-lase.  
 A shidman. Officier (en une paroisse) qui affi-te au diacre, ou marguillier.  
 The shidmen of a pullet. Les huiffres d'une poule.  
 Shid (drink of apples.) Sidre, cidre.  
 Shidling (or factionnels.) Partialité.  
 A shid, or shite. Siege, oppugnation.  
 To lay shite to. Affieger, oppugner. Voyez to Befiege.  
 A shidance. Sion, rejection. Voyez a Shoote.  
 To shite. Cribler, guerler, fasser.  
 To shite out a matter curiously. Canabasser, grabeller un affaire.

Shitted. Crible, fassé.  
 Shitted out narrowly. Grabellé.  
 A shitter. Cribleur, fassé.  
 A shitting. Criblage, cribleur, fassement, fassure.  
 A curious shitting out a matter. Canabasse-ment, canabasserie, grabeau.  
 Shittings. Sasseurs.  
 A shigh. Souffir.  
 To shigh. Souffirer.  
 Shighed. Souffiré.  
 A shighing. Souffirement.  
 Fit to be shighed for. Souffirable.  
 The shigh. La venue.  
 A shigh. Spectacle, pompe, monstree, monstre; oeil, regard, regarder, regardeur.  
 A shigh shigh. D'abordée, d'arrivée.  
 Quick or sharpe shighed. Oculé.  
 Shighels. D'angle, orbe.  
 A shighature. Signature.  
 A shigh. Signe, marque, note, note, fign, fign-cle, signal, enseigne, fignifiance, fignifiance, sym-bole.  
 A shigh manual. Signature.  
 To shigh. Signer, feigner, marquer, noter.  
 Shighed. Signé, ma-qué, noté.  
 A shigher. Signeur.  
 A shigher. Signeur, cachet, seau, fécl.  
 The privy shigher. Cachet du Roy.  
 A shighification. Shighification, notification, fignifiance.  
 To shighifier. Shighifier, monstrier, noncer, notifi-er, fpecifier.  
 Shighified. Signifié, monstrier, notifié.  
 A shighifier. Shighifieur, nonceur, noncia-teur.  
 A shighifying. Shighifiance. Ou, comme a Sig-nification.  
 A shighing. Signature.  
 To put to shite. Mettre ad metan non lo-qui.  
 Shittens. Silence, taciturnité, reticence.  
 A Shittentary (patron, or pattern of li-lence.) Silenciaire.  
 Shilent. Taiffible, tacite, taciturne.  
 To be silent. Se taire, se taifer, avoir le bec gelé.  
 Very silent, full of shittens. Shittent.  
 Shilent as the night. Nuiffieux.  
 Shilently. Tacitement, taiffiblement.  
 Shiller-mountain. Sermontain.  
 Shilk. Soye, fée.  
 Course shorer shilk. Fleuret.  
 Of shilk, dealing with shilk. Soyrier.  
 The tow, or courlet of shilk (to make shieve of.) Cadaree, pour faire capiton.  
 A shilk-man. Marchant de soye, soierier.  
 A shilk-worm. Ver à soye.  
 Shilk, or full of shilk. Soyeux, shieux, shieux, ferin.  
 A shillable. Syllabe.  
 Of one shillable. Monosyllabe.  
 Of four shillables. Tetrasyllabe.  
 The upper shill of the door. Shiffuel.  
 Shills. Simple, niais, grue, rustique.  
 A shill fellow. Benet, benest, benoist, benoist niais.  
 A shill part. Niaiserie, nigand.  
 A shill wench. Nigande.  
 A shillboubke, or shillbub. Laiff fage.  
 To deal shillp. Niaisier, nierer.  
 Shillness. Niaiserie.  
 Shiller. Argent.  
 Fined, or purified shilver. Argent de tendée.  
 To shilver over, cover, or inclose in shilver. Ar-genter.  
 The shilver squinfe. Argentangine.  
 Quick-shilver. Argent vif, argent aqueux.  
 A shilver Mine, place of shilver. Argenterie.  
 Shilvered over, covered, inclosed in shilver, Argenté.  
 Shilverp. Argentin.  
 Shilverp, or full of shilver. Argentenn.  
 Shilver-wood. Bec d'eye.  
 Shimilar. Similaire.  
 The shimilar parts. Les parties similaires.



A simply, a similitude, similitude, comparai-  
son.

A Simmel. Eschaudé, eschauder.  
Symmetry (just proportion.) Symmetrie,  
simmetrie.

In just simmetrie. Symmetrie.

Simonp. Simonie.

A simonist. Simoniaque.

To simper it. Faire de guedon guedon.

A Simper-de-cochit. Coquine.

Simple. Simple, rude, nice, grüe, vil, sen-  
gle.

A simple fellow. Benet, benest, benoist, benoist,  
niai.

A simple (or foolish girl.) Simplette, pucelle,  
nicette.

Simplicity. Simplicité, naïserie, niezeté,  
niceté, bejaunage, bejaunise, bejaunerie.

A simplest, that hath skill in simples. Sim-  
pliste, simpliciste, herboriste.

Simply. Simplement, nicement, neuement,  
rudement.

To deal simply. Naïser, niezer.

Simulation. Simulation.

An over-worn simcauter. Un vieux re-  
card.

Since. Depuis, des puis.

Since that. Depuis ce temps là.

Since that, (or seeing that.) D'autant que,  
puis que, veuque.

Not long since. N'aguere, depuis n'aguere,  
n'y a pas long temps.

Sincere. Syncre, sincere, candide, bonnesté,  
monde, simple.

Sincerely. Syncrement, candidement, bon-  
nestement.

Sincerity. Syncreté, sincerité, candeur, bon-  
nesteté, neteté.

To singe, or singe. Brûler.

Singed, or scorched. Brûlé.

A singeing. Brûlement.

A sing. Voyez a Sinew.

To sing. Chanter.

To sing (as a bird.) Gazouiller.

To sing roundly, or merrily. Chantillonner,  
chantonner.

A singer chanteur.

A singing. Chanterie, chantement, chan-  
ter.

A great singer of songs. Chansonneur.

A singing (of birds.) Gazouil, gazouille.

Singls. Single, sengle; seul.

A single (or unmarried) person. Celibe, non  
marie.

Single life. Celibat.

A single combat. Duel, monomachie.

Singleness. Unité, monade, simplicité, sim-  
plesse.

Singly. Nicement, simplement.

Singular. Singulier, seul, seules.

Singularly. Singulierement.

Singularly. Singularité.

Sinist. Sinistre, sinistre, malheureux.

Sinistly, sinistrouly. Sinistrement, mal-  
heureusement.

To sink. Enfonder, s'enfoncer.

To sink to the bottom. Affonder, s'affon-  
der, aller au fond, devaler au fond, submerger,  
sunderger.

To sink a ship, &c. Mettre à fond.

To sink again. Renfonder.

To sink in again. Se refondder.

To make to sink under the burthen of. Op-  
presser, Opprimer.

To sink (or soak) through. Penetrer.

A sink for a private house. Laine, dalle.

A common sink. Esqout, semine, gesse, ozme,  
aiguer.

The sink of the pump of a ship. Loffe, offec,  
semine.

A sink hole. Bierre.

A sink of poor people with exactions.  
Oppresser.

A sinking in Enfonure, submerison.

A great sinking down (as of earth, &c.)  
Avalanche, avalanche.

Sin. Peche, forfait, forfait, vice.

A little sin. Peccadille, pequaille.

To sin. Pecher, forfaire.

Sinned. Peche, forfait.

A sinner. Pecheur.

A female sinner. Pecheresse, peceatrice.

Sinfull. Vieux.

A sinnet (a threefold, rope, or cord in a  
ship.) Trene, trenne, tresne.

A sineto, or sinnetto. Nersf.

To tie with sinnetos. Nerser.

A sinneto (sprung in a horses leg.) Nersf  
feru.

Sinnetois, full of sinnetos. Nerveux, ner-  
vu.

Sinnetois strength, fulness of sinnetos. Ner-  
vosité.

Sinnetop bones. Nerveures.

Sinople (green colour in blazon.) Si-  
nople.

A sip, or sipper. Tremette.

To sip, or sippe. Piailler, bumer, bumerter.

Sippro. Hume.

A sipper. Piailleur, bumeur.

A sipping. Piaison, bument, bumerie.

A Siquis (clapt on a post.) Un affiche.

Sir. Monsieur, sire, messire.

Sir (to the King.) Sire.

Sir (the title of a Knight.) Messire (titre  
de chevalier.)

A sire. Pere. Voyez Father.

A sirene. Serene. Comme a Mermaid.

A siringe. Syringe, siringue, siringue.

A Chirurgeons siringe. Argalie.

To inject with a siringe. Syringuer, siring-  
uer.

Injected with a siringe. Syringue, siringue.

A sirtop. Syrop.

The sile. Quantité, grandeur, mesure. Voyez  
Assize.

Sitters, sitters, or sizers. Ciseaux.

A sishin (a little bird.) Scenic, senic, se-  
nin.

A sistr. Saur, seur.

A little sistr. Saurerte.

Sisterhood. Sororité.

A site. Sit, situation.

A sith (to mow with.) Faux, faux, dail.

To sit. Se seoir, seoir, siefer.

To sit (as a hen with eggs.) Couver.

The sit-fast (swelling in a horses back.) Mal  
de corne.

Sitten. Affir.

Sitting ill. Messieur.

A sitting. Seance, seement.

A sitting place, or room to sit in. Une se-  
ance.

Sitting, seeming to sit, easie to sit on. Sessil.

To situate. Siter.

Situated. Situé.

Situating. Mettant.

A situation. Situation.

A sive. Crible.

A sive (of a dry skin full of holes.) Guer-  
le.

A sive (or vane for corn.) Berne.

A hair (or ranging) sive. Sas, bariseau.

To tols in a sive. Berner.

Six. Six.

To yield six for one. Sixener.

A sixt, a sixt part. Sixieme, sixain.

A sixt (in Musick.) Sixte.

Sixteen. Seize.

The sixteenth. Seizeieme.

Sixtis. Soixante.

Sixtly. Sexieme.

Size, or sile. Mesure, moison.

Size to gild with (or gold size.) Affette d  
dorer.

To size. En l'université de Cambridge, c'est  
la mesme chose comme to battel en Oxford; le-  
quel Voyez.

A pair of sizes. Des Ciseaux.

To clip or cut wite sizes. Cisailler, ciceler.

Clipped or cut with sizes. Cisaillés, cise-  
lé.

A little size. Ciseles.

A chain of gold or silver thread. Bo-  
bine.

To skate. Esquiver, esquiver, effroyer,

effroyer.

Skated, intimidé, effrayé, effroyé.

A skating. intimidation.

A skarr. Cicatrice. Voyez a Scarre.

Skatches. Eschasser. Voyez Scatches.

A skate (fish.) Raze.

The skarry skate. Raze esfeld.

A skellet. Poisse.

A skellet-maker. Poissier.

A skelton, or skelton. Seelen, schelere,  
squelene.

The skis. Le ciel, firmament.

Skis-coloured. Bluard, perr, couleur pei-  
se.

A skiffe. Esquif, scaphe, nasselle, sarril, nassel-  
le, nasselles, harriquelle.

A little skiffe. Nasselette.

Of, or belonging to, a skiffe. Nasselier.

Skil. Maistrise, artifice, art, s'avoir, habili-  
té.

Learned skil. Science.

Of exceeding skil. Scientifique.

A skillet. Poisse, poisson, poison, casole.

A foodless skillet. Paelle.

A skillet-maker. Poissier.

Skilfull. Magistral, s'avant.

Skilful in ill. Scientifique en mal.

To be skilful in courtship. S'avoir sa cour.

Skilfullp. S'avancement, s'avancement.

To skim. Escumer. Voyez to Scum.

To skink. Eschansonner, verser à boire.

The skinks (a kind of small hand Crocodile.)

Scinc, scingue, scyn, scynque.

A skink. Eschanson.

A skink. Peau, pelure.

A little skink. Pellicule.

A skink of furre. Pelice, pelisse.

A thin skink (or film.) Tye, peau de skink.

An upper skink. Surpeau.

To skink over. Cicatrizer, cicatrizer.

To skink, or take off the skink. Peter.

A skink inclosing seed. Follicule.

The skink where the calf lies in the Hindes  
belly. Multre.

That hath nought but skink and bone. Des-  
charn.

The woody skink quartering the kernel of a  
Walnut. Tye de noix, rest.

Scraping of skinks. Peaurailles.

The outward skink of the brain. Dure tye.

Skinned over. Cicatrize, cicatrize.

Hard and thick skinned with fore labours.  
Callux.

A skinner. Peaucier, pelletier.

The trade or shop of a skinner. Pelleterie.

Skippy, full of skinks. Teyoux.

Skinnis, of, in, belonging to, the skink. Peau  
cier.

Skinnis, or thick skinned. Peaussu.

A little ship-jack. Nimbor.

To ship. Sauter, sauter, sailler, treper, tre-  
pigner, trepiller, ressailler, sauteler.

To ship back. Resailler, ressailler, ressailler, ressailler.

To ship over. Tressailler.

To ship up. Se guinder.

A ship. Saile, sault, saut.

A ship over. Tressaut, tressaut.

By ships. En sautans.

Shipped. Saillé, sauté, sauté.

A shipper. Saillier, sautier.

A shipper (or shipman.) Marinier, matelot.

Flamend, moule.

Shipping. Trepiliard, sautant.

A shipping back. Respliment, sautement, saut-  
ellement.

To skirmish. Escarmouche.

A skirmish. Escarmouche, assaie.

Skirmished. Escarmouche.

A skirmisher. Escarmoucheur.

Skirmishing. Escarmoucheant.

The skur root. Cheron, girole, girou-  
role.



The skirt of a doublet or coat. *Besline, basque, ou basse d'un pourpoint.*  
 The skirt (or border) of a place. *L'orze.*  
 The skirt of a wood. *La rive d'un bois, L'orze du bois.*

**Skitish.** Ombrageux, pervers, scabieux.  
**A skitish humour.** Perversité.  
**Skitish** as an old Mule. Fantastique comme une vieille mule.

**Skitiship.** Ombragemens, sauvagemens, perversité.

To **skitish.** Bloir, muster.

**Skotched.** Blois, blois, mussé.

**A skreen.** Ecrin. Voyez a Screen.

To **skreak**, or **skrike.** Comme to Screake.

To **skabber.** Pasouiller, patrouiller.

**Skabbered.** Pasouillé.

**A skabber.** Patouillard.

**A skabbering.** Patouil.

**Slack.** Lasche, vice, remis; aussi, tardif, tard.

To **slacken.** Alachir, alachir, mollir, valentir, refroidir, relascher, remettre, retarder, retarger, tarder, tardiver.

**Slackned.** Alachi, alenti, valenti, refroidi, retardé, retargé.

**A slackening.** Alachissement, alentissement, relache, relachement, remise, retardement, retargement.

**Slackish.** Nicement; tard, tardivement.

**Slackness.** Niceté, tardiveté, tardif.

To **slak.** Occir, tuer. Voyez to slay, to kill.

The state of a weavers loome. *Peigne de tisserand.*

**Slake.** Occir, tuer (Participe du verbe to slay.)

To **slake.** Estindre, restindre.

To **slake hunger.** Desaffamer.

**Slaked.** Estainfi.

Whole hunger is **slaked.** Desaffamé.

**Slander.** Slandret, &c. Voyez Slander, Slanderer, &c.

**A slangam.** Longue eschine. Voyez Lungis.

**Slanks.** Herbe marine.

To **slappe.** Frapper. Voyez to slap.

To **slappe up.** Licher, lapper, humer.

**Slapped.** Frappé.

**Slapped up.** Liché, lappé, humé.

**A slapping.** Frappement.

**A slapping up.** Licherie, lichement.

**A slappe-saute.** Fripe-sauce.

To **slap.** Tailler, berlaffer, balafier, balmailler.

**A slap.** Balafre, balaffe, balafre, taillade.

**A slap over the face that takes a collop with it.** Carbonade.

**Slashed.** Taillé, tailladé, balafé, berlaffé.

**A slashing.** Balafure.

**A slasher.** Tailleur.

**A slate.** Ardoise.

**Slated,** covered with slates; also, slaty.

**Ardoisé.**

Full of, or filled with slates. *Ardoisé.*

**A slat-pit, or quarry.** Ardoisiere.

**A slave.** Esclave, serf, captif, vilain, esclave.

To make a **slave of.** Captiver, esclaver.

To **slaver.** Baver, bavarder, saliver.

**Slaver.** Bave.

**Slavered.** Buvé.

**A slaver.** Bavard, baveur.

**Slavering.** Salivance.

**A slaver.** Baverie, bavardie.

**Slavering.** Bavesemens.

**Slavery.** Servitude, esclavage, servage.

**Slavish.** Servil.

To make **slavish,** or bring to slavery. *Esclaver.*

**Slaviship.** Servilement.

**A slaughter.** Tuerie, occision, abbats, massacre.

To **slaughter.** Occir, tuer, massacrer.

An universal slaughter. *Intermecon, massacre.*

To make a great slaughter. *Faire gros bay, mener les mains basses, faire la main basse.*

**Slaughtered.** Occir, tuer, massacré.

**A slaughterer.** Massacreur, tueur.

**Slaughterer.** Scandale, oblique suggestion, detraction, calomnie, obreftation.

To **slaughter.** Detraire, sugiller, calomnier, scandalizer.

**Slaughtered.** Sugillé.

**Slaughtered unjustly.** Calomnié.

**A slaughterer.** Detraireur, obreftateur, calomniateur.

**A slaughtering.** Obreftation, detraction, calomnie.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

**Slaughtering.** Calomnieux, scandaleux.

Cut into slices. *Taillonné.*

A slice of any thing. *Tranche.*

In slices. *Par coupures.*

A little slice. *Taillon.*

To **slice.** Couper, trancher, bacher, tailler.

**Sliced.** Coupé, baché, taillé, tranché.

**A slicing.** Trenchement, hachement, coupeure, coupeur, taillure, tailleur, taillément.

**Slidde.** Glissé, coulé, grillé. (Participe de)

To **slide.** Glisser, griller.

To **slide away.** Couler, de couler.

Let the world **slide.** Vogue la galère.

**A sliding.** Glissade, glissement, coulement, grillement.

**A sliding place** (where boys slide.) *Babouin.*

**Slits.** Rusé.

**A slit fellow.** Maître gonin.

**Slit.** Rusement.

**Slits.** Rusé, regnardeur, regnardise.

**Slit.** Comme Sleight.

**Slit.** En passant.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.

**Slits.** Mucilage.



A *flor-rose*. *Prunellier*, *Rose de winter*.  
A *flor-woom*. *Sanvieux*, *aviois*, *nadel*.  
The dangerous *flor-woom*, called a *Soytall*.  
*Soytall*.

*Slope*. *Oblique*, *de bibay*, *salut*, *salut*, *salut*.

To *slope*. *Taluser*, *bibayer*, *moderer*.

*Slopas*. *Talut*, *modéré*.

*Slopensis*. *Oblique*, *glace*, *salut*.

A *sloping*. *Glacis*.

*Sloping*. *Talusan*, *en glacis*.

A *sloppe*. *Haut de chausse*.

Wide *sloppes*. *Guergues*.

The *flor* of a *flag*. *Foules*, *foyes*.

A great (misshapen) *flourch*. *Halebreds*, *salor*.

*zard*, *saligos*.

A *flough*. *Bauge*, *fangas*, *tarre*, *bourbon*.

*noife*.

A *floden*. *Souillon*, *souillart*, *goulon*, *goulon*.

*salisson*, *saligart*, *saligot*, *salubrenaut*.

*bordoux*, *ordon*, *furgallion*, *marmison*, *souillon*.

*flodenip*. *En souillon*, *en souillart*, *en fale*.

*zart*, *de guingois*, *à gungois*.

In his *flodenip* manner. *En son lout*.

*flodenipels*, *flodenip*. *Marmisonnage*.

*grobianifms*, *Souillonnerie*.

*flora*. *Tardif*, *lent*, *tardeler*, *festard*, *gourd*.

*nic*.

A *floto* back. *Longue-eschine*.

A *floto* girl. *Pucelle niceto*.

*flotip*. *Tardivement*, *nicement*.

*flotonsis*. *Tardiveté*, *festardise*, *niceté*, *ny*.

*ceté*, *tardité*.

To *flubber*. *Ordin*, *boiffer*.

*flubbered*. *Ordi*, *salet*, *ordolot*, *manla*.

*vé*.

A *flubbat* over. *Boiffeur*.

A *flubbing* (or soiling). *Ordifseur*.

To *flug* it. *Paresser*, *tenir la teste sur l'ore*.

*iller*.

A *flug*-bed. *Dormart*, *dormilleux*.

*fluggid*. *Paresseur*, *faitard*, *festard*, *som*.

*meillard*, *figard*, *oifeux*, *oiff*, *dormilleux*, *som*.

*meilleux*.

To wax *fluggid*. *S'* *appareffer*, *s'* *appareffer*.

*s'accagnarder*.

*fluggidip*. *Paresseurment*, *faitardement*.

*oifvement*.

*fluggidipels*. *Parasse*, *faitardise*, *festar*.

*dise*, *faimeance*.

A *flumber*. *Sommeil*.

To *flumber*. *Sommeiller*, *dormailier*, *dor*.

*mir*.

A *flumbering*. *Sommeil*.

*flung*. *Frondé*. *Participe du verbe to*.

*Sling*.

*flunk* away. *Esuy*, *desrobé*. *Participe du*.

*verbe to Slinke*.

To *flurp*. *Souiller*, *ordir*.

*fluried*. *Souillé*, *ordi*.

A *flurping*. *Souillement*, *ordifseur*.

A *fluse*. *Ecluse*, *bocque*, *bogue*, *descharge*.

*oir*.

*fluses* (to let in sea water into ponds.)

*Graux*.

A *flutt*. *Salifon*, *furgallion*, *saloppe*. *¶ Or*.

*leans*.

A *ragged flutt*. *Houffepillée*, *bouffillée*.

*fluttid*. *Ord*, *salle*, *sale*, *safé*, *maunet*, *for*.

*dide*, *salende*.

Somewhat *fluttid*. *Salat*.

To make *fluttid*. *Salir*, *salir*.

A *fluttid* drageletale. *Houffepillée*, *miftrou*.

*ille*. *¶ Norm*.

*fluttidip*. *Ordement*, *alément*, *en salif*.

*fon*.

*fluttidipels*. *Saloré*, *saloré*, *suillanderie*.

*suillure*.

To *smack*. *Savourer*, *gouster*.

A *smack*. *Savour*, *gouster*; *aussi*, *un baj*.

*ser*.

A *pretty smack*. *Baiferer*.

To have a great *smack* of. *Se resse*.

*sir*.

An evil *smack*. *Graveolence*.

That hath a good *smack* of. *Savour*.

*ré*.

To *smack* (a kiss). *Baifer*.

*Smacked*. *Savouré*, *gouster*, *baifé*.

A *smacker*. *Baifeur*.

Well *smacking* (or *tasting*). *Savour*.

*reux*.

*Small*. *Petit*, *menu*, *guere*, *greffe*, *graisle*, *de*.

*lié*, *mince*, *Tenué*.

Somewhat *small*, or *(smallish)*. *Mincelet*, *menu*.

*et*, *greffes*.

To make *small*. *Menuiser*, *delier*, *amenui*.

*ser*.

To cut into *small* peeces. *Mincer*.

Made *small*. *Menuisé*.

Cut *small*. *Mincé*.

A making *small*. *Menuisement*.

*Small fish* (of divers sorts). *Menuis*.

*Small wares*, (trash, offalls). *Menuisilles*.

*menuisilles*, *menuisillerie*.

*Small-work*. *Menuiserie*.

*Smallage*. *Ache*, *deleceline*.

The *smallest*. *Minime*; le *moindre*.

*Smallish*. *Menue*.

*Smallp*. *Petitement*, *greffement*, *requément*.

*menuement*, *delicement*, *mincement*.

*Smallness*. *Petitesse*, *petiteur*, *menues*.

*parvité*, *menuesité*, *greffeté*, *minceité*, *requis*.

*ité*.

To *smart*. *Cuire*.

A *smarting*. *Cuison*.

*Smarting*. *Cuissant*.

A *smarter* in learning. *Grimeler*.

To *smear*. *Linier*, *parouiller*, *machurer*.

*machurer*, *aindre*.

*Smears*. *Oing*.

A black *smear*. *Machine*.

*Smearad*. *Parouillé*, *machuré*, *ainché*.

A *smearer*. *Parouilleur*.

A *smearing*. *Lichion*, *oingture*, *parouille*.

*ment*.

To *smeech*. *Compe* to *Smutch*, to *Smeare*.

To *smell*. *Flairer*, *flaironner*, *odorer*, *sen*.

*sir*.

To *smell* out. *Halerer*.

To *smell* rank (under the arm-holes.) *Baye*.

*de l'aile*.

A *smell*. *Flair*, *odeur*, *senteur*.

An evil *smell*. *Graveolence*.

A *smell-feat*. *Happe-lopin*.

A *smell-smock*. *Longier*, *puier*.

*Smelled*. *Flairé*, *flaironné*, *adéré*.

A *smeller*. *Flaireur*.

A *smelling*. *Flairement*, *odorement*, *senteur*.

*senteur*, *odoration*, *sentiment*, *nez*.

*Pleasantly smelling*. *Odoriferans*.

A *smelling* out. *Halentement*.

The *scale* of *smelling*. *Odorat*, *odeur*.

*Smelling*. *Odorat*.

*Sweet-smelling*. *Radelent*, *soif* *flairant*, *soif*.

*fléurant*, *soif* *flairant*.

*Smelt*. *Comme* *Smelled*.

*Smelt* out. *Halent*.

A *smelt* (fish). *Epelan*, *eperlan*.

A *river smelt*. *Onelle*.

To *smile*. *Sourire*, *souffrire*.

A *smile*, or *smiling*. *Sourire*.

*Smithe*. *Net*, *aricles*.

To *smite*. *Frappier*, *ferir*.

A *smite*. *Frappier*, *frappeur*.

A *smiting*. *Frappement*.

A black *smith*. *Marschal*.

A gold *smith*. *Orfevre*.

A lock *smith*. *Serrurier*.

A *smiths* hand. *Main marschalle*.

*Of*, belonging to, made by a *smith*. *Marschal*.

*chal*.

A *smithle* (where edged iron tooles be

made.) *Taillanderie*.

*Smitten*. *Frappé*, *feru*.

A *smoch*. *Chemise* *à femme*.

To hold of the *smoch*. *Tenir des bas*.

*smoke*. *Fumée*.

To *smoke*. *Fumer*.

*Smoke*. *Fumé*.

*Smoke*. *Fumex*.

*Smoke*. *Fumement*.

A *smoking*. *Fumement*, *fumigation*.

A *smoking* under. *Suffumigation*.

A *smoking* stick. *Fumeau*.

*Smooth*. *Polis*, *net*, *soif*, *suave*.

To *smooth*. *Polir*, *nettoyer*, *multifier*, *mollir*, *net*.

*Smoothed*. *Polis*, *nettoyé*.

*Smoothed* over (as *linen* cloth). *Calen*.

*dré*.

*Smoothly*. *Mignardement*, *soif* *sovement*, *soif*.

*vement*, *suave*.

A *smooth*. *Mignardeur*, *mollisseur*.

A *smoothing*. *Calendresse*.

*Smoothness*. *Soif* *soif*, *suave*.

To *smother*. *Estouffer*, *estrangler*, *suffo*.

*quer*.

*Smothered*. *Estouffé*, *estranglé*, *suffo*.

*qué*.

A *smothering*. *Estouffement*, *estrangement*.

*suffocation*.

*Smug*. *Net*.

*Smugly*. *Nettement*.

*Smugness*. *Netteté*.

To *snub*, or *smutch*. *Parouiller*, *barbouil*.

*ler*, *machurer*, *machurer*, *suiller*, *basa*.

*ner*.

A *snatch*, or *smutching*. *Parouillement*.

*machure*, *suillement*.

*Smurched*. *Parouillé*, *barbouillé*, *machu*.

*ré*, *bafané*, *suillé*.

The *snatch* (or *haspe*) of a *casement*. *Tar*.

*gerre*.

A *snaffle* (the mouth of a *snaffle*). *Tranche*.

*file*.

A *snaffle*. *Limace*, *limacon*, *caracol*.

A *snake*. *Coulevre*, *gyure*, *orver*, *orvi*.

*er*.

A *water snake*. *Hydre*.

A *poore snake*. *Poure baire*, *poure malo*.

*er*.

*Snake-weed*, *snake-weed*. *Bistorte*.



A dot of snibel. *Morvat*.  
The snibel (or waterdrop) that hangs at the nose in cold weather. *Roupie*.  
Snibellp. *Morveux, mucqueux, muqueux, roupieux*.

To snore, or snort. *Ronsler, jouer à la ronsfle*.

A snorer, or snorter. *Ronsleur*.  
Snort. *Morve, morveau, roupie*.

A dot of snot. *Morvat*.  
To snot (or blow) his nose. *Se moucher le nez*.

Snortp. *Morveux, mucqueux, Ronspieux, muqueux*.

To be snortp. *Morver*.

Snortp humours. *Muscocitez*.

A snoute. *Museau, muse*.

A dogs pretty snouts. *Musquin*.

A hogs snouts. *Groin de pourceau*.

An Elephants snouts. *Trompe d'elephant*.

Tying up the snouts. *Musculeux*.

To snow. *Neiger*.

Snow. *Neige*.

Is snowed. *Il neige*.

Snowis, or full of snow. *Neigaux*.

A filthy snudge. *Caquemaille*.

To snuff. *Souffler du nez*.

To snuff with disdain. *Hocher du nez*.

To take in snuff. *Prendre en mauvaise part*.

To snuff a candle. *Moucher une chandelle*.

The snuff of a candle. *Meiche, mouchon de chandelle*.

A little snuff. *Meicheron, moucheron*.

The snuff of a lamp. *Bec de lampe*.

Snuffed (as a candle.) *Mouché*.

A snuffer. *Moucheur*.

A snuffing. *Mouchement*.

Snuffers, a pair of snuffers. *Mouchettes*.

A snuffkin. *Bone grace, manchon*.

To snuff, or snuffet often. *Renifler, renifmer*.

A snuff (or smoaky paper.) *Camouffet*.

A (near) snudge. *Tenant*.

To snugs the nose. *Moucher le nez*.

Snuged. *Mouché*.

A snugst. *Moucheur*.

A snugging. *Mouchement*.

So. *Ains, tellement*.

So that. *De sorte que, tellement que, moyennant que*.

So be it. *Ains soit il*.

So so. *Tellement, quellemens*.

To soake. *Macerer, tremper, mouiller, atremper, retremper, mettre à l'effort, absorber*.

A soaker. *Trempeur*.

Soaked. *Havé, macéré, trempé, mouillé, atrempé, retrempé*.

A soaking. *Macération, mouillement, mouilleure, mouillure, trempement, atrempement*.

To soare aloft. *Voler en baill*.

A soars hawke. *Faulconfor*.

To sobbe. *Singular*.

Sobber. *Sobre, modeste, tempré, reserré*.

A sobbit man. *Homme retenu*.

Sobbitp. *Sobremement, modeste, atrempement, temperement*.

Sobbitness. *Sobrieté, modestie, atrempance, temperance*.

A sobbitault (or summer fault.) *Sobrefaut, sobrefault*.

Socage tenure. *Roture*.

Land held in socage. *Heritages tenus en rotture*.

Sociable. *Sociable, accompagnable*.

A societp. *Hanse; societe, accompagnement, solidarité*.

A sock. *Chausson*.

A sock (or sole) of dirt (or earth, cleaving to the bottom of the foot in a cloggie way.) *Socque*.

The socket of a candlestick. *Baueche de chandelier*.

Sod, sodden. *Cuist, cuit, bouilli (Participe de to Seeth)*.

Unfit, or impossible to be sodden. *Incuissable*.

A greensod. *Gazon, gajon, glason*.

A round sod. *Motte*.

Set on a sod. *Motté*.

Covered with green sods. *Gazonné*.

A little sod of earth. *Mottelet, mottelette, motteux*.

Soddy, full of sods. *Glasonneux; motteux*.

Sodomis. *Sodomie*.

A Sodomite. *Sodomite*.

Sofft. *Mol, suave, tendre*.

Somewhat soft. *Mollet tendre, tendrelet*.

Filthily soft. *Mollasse*.

To softan. *Amollir, mollifier, mollir, attendrir, alentir, misifier*.

Softened. *Amolli, mollifié, alenti, attendri*.

A softener. *Mollifieur*.

A softening. *Amollissement, alentissement, mollification, attendrissement*.

Softening. *Remollissif*.

Softip. *Mollement, tendrement, bellement*.

Faire and softip. *Tout beau, tout bellement, suavement*.

Softness. *Mollesse, mol, mollet, mollié; suavité, tendreté, tendreur*.

A sobos (to make a hawke swoop to the lure.) *Reclame, reclaim*.

Solte. *Ordure, terroir, souillure, aussi, terre, terreau, tresfond, terroir, terrau*.

Of soils. *Aillours*.

Lord of the soils. *Seigneur, tresfoncier, ou tresfoncier*.

The soils of a wild boare. *Sueil, soleil, soeil, ou soil de sanglier*.

To solte. *Ordre, salir, salir, souiller, masquer, vilener, vilainer*.

A deet to take solte. *Batre les eaux*.

To solte a doubt. *Souldre, refouldre*.

Solled. *Souillé, viléné, vilané, ordi, sale, fassé, sale, sali, salade, saler*.

A solting. *Salissure, salissure, souillement*.

To sojourne. *Sejourner*.

Sojourned. *Sejourné*.

A sojourning. *Sejour*.

Solace. *Soulas, confort*.

Great solace. *Reconfort, reconfort*.

To solace himself. *Se solacier, se reconforter, se recréer, se conforter, soulasser, ou soulasser*.

To solace himself in the sun. *Se rigoler au soleil*.

Solaced. *Conforté*.

Solacious. *Solacieux*.

A solar. *Solier, sollier*.

Sold. *Vendu (Participe du verbe to Sell)*.

To solder, and a solder. *Voyez Soulder, and Souldier*.

Sols. *Seul, seules*.

The sole of the foot. *Plante du pied, sole, ou solle du pied*.

The sole of a shoe (or stocking.) *Semelle, sole, solle*.

To sole a shoe, or stocking. *Soler*.

To sole, or set new soles on, a shoe. *Recarrelter les soulers, semeler un soulier*.

A Sols fish. *Une sole, perdrix de mer, solle*.

The greatest kind of sole fish. *Flettan, fletan*.

A little sole. *Solette*.

Double soled shoes. *Souliers à double semelle*.

A Solacisme. *Solacisme*.

Soltep. *Seulement*.

Solemn, Solemnel.

Solemnly, Solemnellement.

A solemnity. *Solemnité*.

To solemnize. *Solemniser*.

A solemnization (or solemnizing.) *Solemnization*.

A Solfa (a note in singing.) *Solfe*.

Solfard. *Solfé*.

To solfette. *Solciter, Negocier*.

A solfitation, or solfiting. *Sollicitation*.

Solcited. *Sollicité, negocié*.

A solcitor. *Solliciteur, negociateur*.

Solcitous. *Soigneux, sollicitieux, sollicitieux*.

Sollicitudes. *Sollicitude*.

Solids. *Solide, solidaire, massif, aussi, sententieux*.

To make solids. *Faire solide*.

Soldelp. *Solidairement*.

Soldity. *Massifé*.

Solitary. *Solitaire, seuler*.

Solitary. *Solitaire, ratiement*.

Solitariness, or solitude. *Solitude, silence*.

Solloms. *(Corruption pour Solemne.) Triste*.

The Solstice. *Solstice; (quand les jours sont les plus longs, ou plus courts.)*

Of, or in the Solstice. *Solsticial*.

Soluble. *Soluble*.

A Solution. *Solution*.

Solutive. *Solutif*.

Some. *Quelque*.

Somebody. *Quelqu'un, aucun*.

Something, or somesobat. *Quelque chose, aucune chose; aussi, un peu, quelque peu*.

Somewhere. *Quelque-part*.

Somewhere else. *Ailleurs*.

Sometime. *Quelquesfois, aucunefois*.

In some measure, in some sort. *En quelque mesure, en quelque sorte, en quelque manière, aucunement*.

A song. *Chanson, sonner*.

A country song. *Strambat, vaudeville, vau-deville*.

A Son. *Fils*.

A son in law (or daughters husband.) *Gendre*.

A son in law (or wives son.) *Beaufils, Filiafre*.

A sons wife. *Nore, bru, gendresse; belle fille*.

Don-like. *Filial*.

A Sonnet. *Sonnet*.

Sonorous. *Sonoroux, canore*.

Soons. *Tost, tantost, temple, templement*.

As soone as. *Des que, aussi tost que*.

Very soons. *Bien tost*.

Soons at night. *Tantost au soir*.

Soots. *Suye, fuligine*.

Sootis. *Fulgineux, noirâtre, noirs*.

A light soote-colour (with an eye of grey in it.) *Couleur de minimes, gris de minimes*.

Sooth. *Verité*.

In sooth. *En verité, (vieux mot.)*

To sooth Flaxer, filer doux, gredillet, Patelin, repatelinier.

Soothed. *Flaté, pateliné, gredillé*.

A soothing. *Flaxerie, patelinage*.

A sooth-sayer. *Divin*.

A sooth-saying. *Augure, augurement, divination*.

Sope. *Savon*.

Of, or belonging to, sope. *Savonnier*.

Sope-balls. *Boulettes de savon*.

To sope, or wash with sope. *Savonner*.

Sope. *Savonné*.

Sope-wash, sope-wash. *Herbe savonnaire, herbe à foulon*.

A sopisme. *Sopisme*.

A sopist. *Sopiste*.

To sopistate. *Sopistiquer, sopistiquer, adulterer, missionner, missionner*.



**Sophisticated.** *Sophistiqué ; missionné, mixtionné.*

A **sophisticating**, or **sophistication**. *Sophistication, sophistiquement, sophistiquerie, missionnement, mission, mixtion.*

**Sophistry.** *Sophistérie, sophistiquerie.*

**Soporiferous.** *Soporifère, somnifique.*

A **soppe**. *Soupe, sopppe, trempette.*

To **soppe**. *Tremper.*

**Sorbie**, full of **soppes**. *Offeux.*

**Sopped**. *Trempe.*

A **soppet**. *Souppier, trempier.*

A **sothe-apple**. *Corme.*

The **sothe-apple tree**. *Cormier.*

A **sothe-r.** *Sorcier.*

A **sothe-rs**. *Sorcier.*

**Sorcery.** *Sorcellerie, sorcelage, sorcellerie.*

**Sordide**. *Sordide, vilain. Voyez Foul, Filthy, &c.*

**Sordide** misery, or **miching**. *Taquinerie.*

A **sothe** (for a Trumpet). *Sordine.*

A **sothe**. *Ulcer.*

**Sore** (Adjective). *Penible, malingre.*

A **plague-sothe**. *Male peste.*

A **sothe enemy**. *Ennemi à outrance, ennemi cruel.*

**Sorel**. *Oseille, furelle, salette, aigrette, oyseille, sorrel.*

Roman **sorel**. *Oseille Romaine, Bon Henri.*

Small sheeps **sorell**. *Oseille petite, oseille de brebis.*

Petty **sallet sorel**. *Perise salette.*

Wood **sorel**. *Sorel du bois, trefle aigre.*

**Sorel** (of colour). *Sour.*

**Sorel-colour**. *Sauré, aigre.*

A burnt **sorel**. *Aigre au brulé, aigre au sous-sol.*

**Sour**. *Obscur, ou brulé.*

**Sourie**. *Marri.*

I am **sour** for him. *Il me fait mal de lui ; je suis fâché pour l'amour de lui.*

I am very **sour** for it. *J'en suis fort marri.*

J'en suis bien marri.

**Sour** sp. *Malcontent.*

**Sorrow**. *Doleur, douleur, tristesse, deuil, deconvenue, marriçon, tristeur, regret.*

To **sorrow**. *Se marrier, se mélancolier.*

**Sorrow** dissembled (by a frowe face). *Sinagré.*

**Sorrowful**. *Doloureux, douloureux, triste, dolent.*

**Sorrowfull**. *Dolentement, douloureusement, douloureusement, tristement.*

A **sot**. *Sotte, manière, mode, moyen, aussi, un sot.*

To **sot**. *Affortir.*

Persons of **sot** (or worth). *Gens de misère.*

To store with all **sots**. *Affortir.*

**Sotted**. *Affortir.*

**Sotable**. *Sortable.*

**Sotably**. *Sortablement.*

A **sotting**. *Affortiment, assortissement.*

An ill favoured **sot**. *Malbreda.*

A **sot**. *Sot, fol, bedault, badelori, grue, oison, bridé, jangipon, jobelin, michon, minchon, bedier, bejaune.*

To play the **sot**. *Sotiner, sotiner.*

A **foul sot**. *Sotard, sotard.*

To **sot**, or make **sot**. *Hebeter.*

A little **sot**. *Sotier.*

**Sotish**. *Gesse, grue, hebeté, saugrenu, absurde, sot, morne.*

A **sotish** part. *Aburdité.*

**Sotishly**. *Sottement, badinement, follement, sottement.*

**Sotishness**. *Badauderie, badaudise, sotise, bejaunage, bejaunise, bejaunerie, soterie, sotie, sotise.*

**Sovereign**. *Souverain, majestueux, royal.*

A **Sovereign**. *Souverain ; une pièce d'or, valant cinquante francs.*

**Sovereignty**. *Souveraineté, majesté, sceptre, seigneurie.*

**Sovereignly**. *Souverainement.*

**Sought**. *Cercbé, recerché, requis, queri.*

A **Souldan**. *Soudan, souldan, soldan.*

To **souldan**. *Souldier, souldier.*

**Souldiered**. *Souldé.*

A **souldierer**. *Souldier.*

A **souldiering**. *Souldure, souldure.*

A **souldier**. *Souldoyer, souldas, foldas, souldart, souldart.*

A trained **souldier**. *Frankhaupin.*

An old beaten **souldier**. *Un vieux routier.*

Old maimed **souldiers**. *Mille-souldiers.*

A **souldiers boy**. *Goujar.*

A **souldiers wench**. *Goujate.*

A **souldiers pay**. *Souldé, souldé, souldé.*

To wage, or give pay to **souldiers**. *Souldoyer.*

**Souldierie**. *Souldierie.*

**Souldierized**, made a **souldier**. *Soldatise.*

**Souldier-like**. *Militaire, à la soldatesque.*

**Souldierly**, or **souldier-like** (Adverb). *Soldatesquement.*

The **soul**. *Ame.*

A little pretty **soul**. *Amelette.*

**Sound**. *Sain, salubre, saluaire ; solide, syncre, haie, sauf, sauré.*

The **sound** (or cuttle). *Seiche, seiche.*

To **sound** with a plummet. *Sonder, niveler.*

A **sound**. *Son, bruit.*

To **sound**. *Sonner ; souffler.*

The **sound-hole** of a viol. *Les ouyes d'une viole.*

The **sound-board** (of an organ, or other musical instrument). *Canon, Tremblor.*

**Sounded** with a plummet. *Sondé, nivelé.*

**Sounded**. *Sonné, soufflé.*

A **sounding**. *Sonnerie.*

The **sounding** with a plummet. *Nivellément.*

A (Mariners) **sounding** plummet. *Sonde, un gess, un niveau.*

**Soundly**. *Solidement, sainement, sincèrement.*

To sleep very **soundly**. *Dormir fort serré.*

**Soundly**. *Solidité.*

**Soundness** (of body). *Salubrité, santé, salut, sincérité.*

A **source**. *Source, ressource. Voyez a Spring.*

A **sourdet**. *Sourdet, comme a Sordine.*

**Sours**. *Sur, seure, aigre ; aussi, rebarbasif, rude, saturnien, tétigne, jural.*

A **sours** (sowing) husband. *Rifage.*

**Sours-looking**. *Rechigne, rechigne.*

A **sours-looking** fellow. *Rechignard.*

A **sours-looking** Rechignement.

With a **sours** look. *Rechignement.*

**Sours-dock**. *Comme Sorrel.*

**Soursip**. *Aigrement, rudement.*

**Soursness**. *Aigreur, acerbité, acrofité, rudesse.*

A French **Sours** (a piece of copper money silvered over, and worth about the English penny-farthing). *Sol, soula.*

The **South**. *Sud, midi, midy.*

**South**. *Méridien.*

The **South wind**. *Le vent de midi, vent plus, vent baulain.*

The **South-east** wind. *Suest, proco, firoch, firoch, firoch.*

The **South-west** wind. *Vent Affriquain, garbin, Suruest, fustest, labecbe, belche. q Rab.*

A **South-west** wind. *Vent marin.*

**South-west**. *Méridional, méridien.*

To **sow** (seed). *Semer, ensemercer, sursemer.*

To **sow** with a needle. *Coudre, ourager.*

A **Soto**. *Truye, gorre, verrate.*

A wild **Soto**. *Léa.*

To bring the boar to the **Soto**. *Souër.*

A **Soto** of lead. *Un Cueur de plomb, saulmonne de plomb.*

**Sowed** (with a needle). *Conjurer, ourager.*

A **Sower** (of seed). *Semencier, sursemencier.*

**Sotons**, or **Sotwed** (as seed). *Semé, essemencé, semencé, sursémé.*

Thin **Soton**. *Cler semé.*

Seed **Soton**. *Semaille, semaison, semoisson.*

A **Sotting**. *Semaille.*

**Sotting-time**. *Semence, semaille, semaison, semoisson.*

To **Sotons**. *Voyez a Soons.*

A **Sotter**. *Savetier. Voyez a Cobler.*

A **space**. *Espace.*

A **space** between. *Intervalle.*

A **space** between place and place. *Distance.*

**Spacious**. *Spacieux.*

**Spaciously**. *Spacieusement.*

A **spade**. *Bêche, lauche, bêche, bêche.*

To **spangle**, or trim with **spangles**. *Pailletter, papilloter, papilloter.*

A **spangie**. *Paille, paillette, paillette, paillette.*

**Spangle-gold**. *Or en paille, or de paillette.*

**Spangles**. *Pailles, pailloles, pailloles, pailloles.*

**Spangled**. *Pailleté, papillonné, papillonné.*

All **spangled**, or set thick with **spangles**. *Papillonné.*

A **spangle-maker**. *Papilloteur.*

A **spangling**. *Papillotement.*

A **Spaniard**. *Espagnol.*

To play the **Spaniard**. *Espagnoliser.*

**Spanish**. *Espagnol.*

A **Spanish** trick. *Espagnolade.*

After the **Spanish** fashion. *A l'espagnole.*

**Spaniolized**. *Espagnolé.*

**Spanish** broom. *Spars, sparon.*

A **Spanish**. *Espagnolé, Espagnolé.*

A water **spanish**. *Barber.*

A **span**. *Empan, pan, pan.*

To play at **span-counters**. *Jouer au raper.*

To **space**. *Espargner, repargner, repargner, tempérer.*

A **space** thing. *Chose de réserve.*

**Spate** (of Beih). *Desnudé de chair, tenué, descharné.*

**Spars-time**. *Temps de réserve.*

The **space-time** of a pork or hog. *Coch, coquelette de porc.*

**Spated**. *Espargné, repargné.*

**Spating**. *Repargner.*

A **spating**. *Espargne, repargne.*

**Spatingly**. *Reservé, réservé, réservé.*

A **spathe**, or **spathe**. *Estincelle, blutère, flamme (che, aussi, bril, scintille).*

A little **spathe**, or **spathe**. *Estincelle, meichera.*

To **spathe**, or **spathe**. *Estinceller, blutier, briller, briller, briller, briller.*

To **spathe** often. *Pepetier.*

**Spatched**. *Estincelle.*

A **spatching**. *Estincellement, brillement, paillement, scintillation.*

**Sparking**. *Brillant, paillement.*

A **spars** (for a door). *Barre.*

To **spars**. *Barrer.*

**Sparsed**. *Barre.*

A little **spars**. *Barreau.*

The **spars** of pork. *Cofselette de porc.*

A **spartow**. *Passereau, passerat, moineau, moineau, frigue, moisson, moncer, moncer.*

A hedge **spartow**. *Moineau de haye, mari cocu, moucté petit, verdalle, verdon.*

The ring **spartow**. *Moineau à la soule.*

A hen **spartow**. *Passé.*

A **spartow-hat**. *Effervier.*

**Spartow-mouthed**. *Qui a la bouche bien large, trop fendu de bouche.*

**Spacious**. *Comme Spacious Lequel Voyez.*

A **spatula** (or Chirurgians little slice). *Spatule, ciseau, spatule.*



The **Spawne** ( of fish. ) *Oeufs de poisson, fraïx, œufs, ou Oeuvance des poissons.*  
 The **spawne** of Sturgeon ( eaten with oile, vinegar, and pepper. ) *Caviours.*  
 To **spap.** *Chastrier.*  
**Spaped.** *Chastre.*  
**Speech.** *Parler, propos, language. Voyez Speech.*  
 A set **speech.** *Harangue.*  
 A pleasant **speech.** *Sornette.*  
 To **speech.** *Parler, bacier.*  
 To **speech** face to face unto. *Aboucher.*  
 To **speech** against. *Contre-dire.*  
 To **speech** evil of. *Mesdire de, mesparler de.*  
 To **speech** merrily. *Sorner.*  
 To **speech** through the nose. *Parler regnant.*  
 To **speech** discreetly. *Avoir bon des.*  
 A **speaker.** *Parleur.*  
 A **speaking.** *Parlement.*  
**Speaking.** *Parlant.*  
 Evil opprobrious **speaking.** *Maledicence.*  
 A (horsemank) **speare.** *Lance.*  
 A **speare-man.** *Lancier.*  
 An **Ele-speare.** *Fourche-fiere à trois pointes.*  
**Speare-wort.** *Herbe de sainte Marie, Baulme.*  
**Spech-gesale.** *Surpoint. Voyez Pece-greale.*  
 A **specht.** *Pic rouge ; ou, comme Speight.*  
**Speclal.** *Especial, special, spécifique.*  
**Speclally.** *Specialement, par especial, spécifiquement.*  
 To **specifie.** *Spécifier.*  
**Specified.** *Spécifié.*  
**Specious.** *Spécieux.*  
 A **speck,** or **speckle.** *Macule, tacheure.*  
 To **speck,** or **speckle.** *Tacher, maculer, griveler, marteler, taveler.*  
**Speckled,** or **speckled.** *Maculé, tacheté, grivêlé, grivêlé, grivêlé, haglé, martelé, tavelé.*  
**Speckling.** *Grièvement, grivolement, grivelleure, grivelleure, tavellement, tavelure, tacheure.*  
 A **speckle.** *Spéckle.*  
 A pair of **spedacles.** *Lunettes, besicles, besicles.*  
 A **spedacle-maker.** *Besiclier, besiclier, faiseur des lunettes.*  
**Spedatōr.** *Spéctateur, regardeur.*  
**Spedatrix.** *Spéctatrice.*  
 To **speculate.** *Speculer.*  
**Spéculatōr.** *Spéculateur.*  
**Spéculatrix.** *Spéculatrice.*  
 A **speculation.** *Spéculacion, inspection.*  
**Spech.** *Parler, propos, language, oraison.*  
 Fair **spéty.** *Blandices, mignardise.*  
 Ill **spéty.** *Maledicence.*  
 Rudenels of **spéty.** *Rudesse de paroles.*  
 An opprobrious **spéty.** *Medisson, mesdisance, mordacité.*  
**Speckles.** *Muets.*  
**Spéty.** *Expedition, haste ; aussi, prosperité, ou bon succès en un affaire ; d'ou vient, God speed you ; Dieu vous benie & prospere, ( maniere de salutation, ou souhait. )*  
 To **spéty.** *Expédier, se hâter, accélérer ; aussi, prospérer en un affaire.*  
**Great spéty.** *Soudaineté.*  
 To **spéty** well. *Prospérer en un affaire ; avoir bon heur, bonne aventure, au bon succès.*  
**Spétyed.** *Hasté.*  
 A **spétyer.** *Accélérateur.*  
**Spétye.** *Expéditif, hastif, hastueux, soudain, subit.*  
**Spétyly.** *Hastivement, avec expedition, soudainement, subitement.*  
**Spétynels.** *Expédition, hastivité.*  
 A **spéty.** *Beche bois, pic rouge.*  
 To **spell.** *Espellier.*  
**Spelled.** *Espellé.*  
 A **spell** ( or charm. ) *Sors.*

**Spelt** ( corn. ) *Espeautre, speautre, spel-tre.*  
 A **spere** ( or larder. ) *Despencerie, despence.*  
 To **spere.** *Despender, despencer, despenser.*  
 A **spender.** *Despenseur, despensier.*  
**Spensful.** *Despendeux.*  
 A **spending.** *Le despender.*  
**Spending.** *Despenser.*  
 Excessive **spending.** *Bobance, bobans.*  
 A **spend-thrift.** *Gaspilleur, terrible sacré ; ou, comme a Spender.*  
**Spent.** *Despendu, despensé, despensé ; aussi, récréc.*  
**Spere.** *Asperger.*  
**Spere.** *Sperme.*  
**Spermatich.** *full of spereis. Spermatique.*  
 To **spermatize,** or **ejest spereis.** *Spermatifer.*  
**Spér.** *Voyez Spier.*  
 To **spéro.** *Voir.*  
 That makes one ready to **spéro.** *Nauséant.*  
**Spéro.** *Vomi.*  
 A **spewing.** *Vomissement.*  
 To **spere** a low. *Saner une truye.*  
 A **spere.** *Sphere.*  
**Spherical.** *Sphérique.*  
 The **spingis,** or **spingis.** *Sphinge.*  
**Spice.** *Espece.*  
**Spices,** or **spicery.** *Espece, especerie.*  
 To **spice,** season with **spice.** *Espece.*  
**Spiced.** *Espece.*  
 A seller of **spices.** *Especeier.*  
**Spicknel,** or **spicknel.** *Sistre.*  
 A **spider.** *Araigne.*  
 Full of **spiders.** *Araigneux.*  
 A water **spider.** *Tipule.*  
**Spidre.** *Araignier.*  
 A **spie.** *Espece, mouchard, mouchard.*  
 To **spie.** *Espece, mouchard, mouchard.*  
 To **spie** afar off. *Speculer.*  
**Spied.** *Espece.*  
 A **spier.** *Espece.*  
 A **spying.** *Voyez le en son lieu.*  
 To **spight.** *Despiser. Voyez to Spite.*  
 A **spigot.** *Robinet, syphon, syphon.*  
**Spike.** *Lavender spike. Spique, nard bastard, nard d'Italie.*  
 Roman **spike.** *Spicaire.*  
 Oile of **spike.** *Huile nardin.*  
**Spikenard.** *Spique-nard, spique-nard, nard.*  
 French **spikenard.** *Nard celtique, nard gaulois.*  
 Wild **spikenard.** *Cabaret, nard sauvage, ou rustique.*  
 To **spill.** *Espeandre, repandre, repandre.*  
 A **spiller.** *Repandeur.*  
 A **spilling.** *Repandement.*  
**Spilt,** or **spilled.** *Repandu.*  
**Spinage.** *Espece, herbe d'Espagne.*  
 A **spindle.** *Fuseau.*  
 A **spindle** full. *Fusée.*  
 Made like a **spindle.** *Fuselé.*  
 A **spindle-maker.** *Fuselier.*  
 The **spindle** ( or nuell ) of a winding staire. *Noyau.*  
**Spindle-tree.** *Fusain, fusain, fusier, evonyme.*  
 A **spinke** ( bird. ) *Quinson, berle grinson, pinson.*  
 A mountain **spinke.** *Moineau de bois.*  
 To **spin.** *Filer.*  
 A **spinnet.** *Filandier, ou, comme A spinster, aussi, araigne.*  
 A **spinning.** *Filanderie.*  
 A **spinning** wheel. *Rouée.*  
 A **spinster.** *Finoire, filandier, filandiere.*  
 A **spire** keple. *Tour d'Eglise pyramidale & spirale.*  
 A **spirit.** *Esprit.*  
 A **spirit** ( goblin, ghost. ) *Esprit, demon, mas-sor, spectre.*  
**Spirit** ( or wit. ) *Esprit, vivacité d'esprit.*

Full of **spirit,** or **spiritful.** *Vivace, & carbillat, scraillat.*  
**Spiritual.** *Spirituels, spiritueux, spiritueux.*  
**Spiritually.** *Spirituellement.*  
 A **spit.** *Broche, baste.*  
 To **spit** meat. *Brocher la viande.*  
**Spitted.** *Broché.*  
 A turn-**spit.** *Tourne-broche.*  
 A **spit** ( fish. ) *Spet, hausin.*  
**Spite.** *Despit.*  
 To **spite.** *Despitier ; haïr.*  
**Spite** of their hearts. *Maulgré eux.*  
**Spitful.** *Despitieux.*  
**Spitefully.** *Despitueusement.*  
 To **spit,** or **spet.** *Cracher.*  
**Spit,** or **spet** upon. *Craché.*  
 A **spitter.** *Cracheur.*  
 A **spitting.** *Crachement.*  
**Spittle.** *Crachat, crachard, salive.*  
 To be full of, or yield much **spittle.** *Saliver.*  
 A having of much **spittle.** *Salivation.*  
**Spittle.** *full of spittle. Salival, salivex.*  
 A **spittle,** or **spittle** house. *Hospital, hosteldieu, maladerie, nosocom, asile.*  
 A **spittle** beggar. *Angueux de l'ostiere.*  
 A **spit** foot. *Pied billard, pied gauche.*  
**Spit-foot.** *Gavar, goubier, torripé.*  
 The **spiten.** *La rate, ratelle.*  
 Troubled with the **spiten.** *Splenétique.*  
 Of, or in the **spiten.** *Splenique.*  
**Spizenath.** *Rattier, splénathique.*  
 The **spiten** vein. *Veine splénique.*  
**Spizen-wort.** *Scolopendrie vraie.*  
**Spizend.** *Splendeur, re, splendeur, resplendisseur, lustre.*  
 A **spit** ( or stick to make a spit of. ) *Atelle.*  
 A **spit** in a horses legs. *Spinul.*  
 Little **spits** of broken bones. *Squilles d'os.*  
**Spits** for broken and broken fingers. *Gaschettes pour tenir les doigts fermes.*  
 Little **spits** ( for hawks broken legs. ) *Hastelles.*  
**Spitret.** *Esclat.*  
 To **spit** asunder. *Se fendre, se desbriser.*  
**Spit,** or **spitted.** *Desbrilé.*  
 A **spitting.** *Desbrisement, debris.*  
 To **spoil** ( or rife. ) *Despoiller, riffer, spolier.*  
 To **spoil** ( or mar. ) *Gaster, bendrir, perdre, perimer, ruiner.*  
 A **spoil.** *Despoille ; aussi, gastement, sac, ruiné.*  
**Spilled.** *Despoillé, gaste, vicié, ruiné.*  
 A **spotter.** *Spoliateur, ruteur, gasteur.*  
 A **spoiling.** *Despoillement, spoliation ; aussi, gastement, ruinement.*  
 A **spoiling** woman. *Spoliatrice.*  
 The **spoke** of a wheel. *La raye d'une roue.*  
**Spoken.** *Disé, parlé. ( Participe du verbe to speak. )*  
 A **spokesman.** *Orateur.*  
 A weavers **spole.** *Espeule.*  
 A **sponge.** *Voyez a Spunge.*  
 A **spool,** and a **spool** full. *Voyez Spindle, and Spindleful.*  
 A **spoon.** *Cuiller, happe soupe.*  
 A **spoonful.** *Cuillerée.*  
**Spoon-wort.** *Herbe aux cuilliers.*  
**Sport.** *Feu, esbat, deduit, recreation, gal-lerie.*  
 To **sport.** *Fouir, s'esbater.*  
 To entertain with variety of **sport.** *Galler.*  
 Entertained with **sport.** *Gallé.*  
 To make **sport** unto. *Objetter.*  
 To **sport** himself in the Sun. *Se rigoler au soleil.*  
**Sported.** *Foué.*  
 A **spotter.** *Foueur.*  
 A the **spotter.** *Fautesse.*  
**Sportful.** *Recreatif.*  
**Sportfully.** *Recreativement.*



A spot. Tache, tacher, macule, marque, mar-  
quette; note, noie, sing.  
To spot. Maculer, mouchebeter, taveler, barbou-  
iller, marquer, marquer, marteler, mouchebeter;  
noter, tacher, tacher.

Spotted. Mouchebété, taché, tachebété, tavelé,  
marqueté, barbouillé, marqué; martelé; no-  
té.

A spotter. Barbouilleur.

A spotting. Mouchebature, marquette, tavelle-  
ment, tavelure, tacher.

A spouse. Epoux, épouse, la mariée.

To spout up or against. Fallir, rejallir, re-  
jalir.

The mouth of a spout. Gargouille.

Spouted out. Fallir, rejallir.

A spouting out. Fallissement.

A spouting out. Rejallissement.

A spout. Caquevel.

To spread abroad. Espandre, surgermer,  
tendre, déplier, déployer, développer, semer, pub-  
lier.

To spread upon. Mettre au large.

Spread, or spred. Espars, déplié, déployé,  
développé; publié, semé, rendu.

A spreading. Développement, dépiement,  
tenture.

A sprig. Sarmet, germe, gîte, verge, vergette,  
scion, talle.

Small sprigs. Vergettons, scions.

Spriggy (full of sprigs.) Seionneux, ger-  
meux, surculeux.

Sprightly. Habi, escaillat.

A spring. Source.

A new spring. Ressource, ressource.

To spring out. Sourcer, sourdir, surgir, resour-  
der, naître, naître; germer: surgermer, sur-  
jaillir.

To spring again. Ressourdre, resurgir, renaître;  
revivre, resurser.

To spring (or rise) upon. Surcroître.

To spring (as a child in the womb.) Grou-  
iller.

The spring, or spring-time. Printemps, prin-  
temps, prime vere, renouveau.

The spring of a fountain. Source, surgen-  
on.

The spring of a lock. Ressort, ou, ressort de ser-  
vure.

A spring, or springe (to catch woodcocks.)  
Roizet, rebargouer (pour prendre les bec-  
casses.)

A springing. Sourdement; naissance; aussi,  
germement.

The springing (of a child in the womb.)  
Grouillir.

Springing. Sourdant, sourdoyant; naissant,  
surjaillant.

A springing (or rising) upon. Surcroître.

To sprinkle. Asperger, arroser, arroser, gues-  
pillonner.

A holy water sprinkles. Asperget, guespillon,  
goupillon, guipillon.

A sprinkler. Arroseur.

Sprinkled. Aspersé, arrosé, arrosé, inpersé,  
persé, guespillonné.

Sprinkling. Guespillonneux.

A sprinkling. Arrousement, arrosement, arro-  
sage, asperfusion.

The spout-fall of a ship. Le beaupré.

To spout out. Germer, germiner, bourgeon-  
ner, aboutir, repigermer, repionner.

To spout out (as water.) Fallir.

To spout back. Rejallir, rejallir.

A spout. Germe, bourgeon, bourjon. Voyez Bud,  
Sprig.

Spouted out. Germé, bourgeonné; aussi,  
jallir, rejallir.

A spouting out. Germement, germination,  
repigermer, bourgeonnement; aussi, jal-  
lissement, rejallissement.

Spouting. Germeux.

Spout. Sade, sadinet, gent, godin, godinet,  
fringant, fringuer, frisque, mignon, miste, ac-  
coind, accoint, attiré.

A spout fellow. Mirlotet, mistouin, mondinet.

To be spruce. Fringuer.

To spruce it. Garber, attinter.

Spruce. Sadement, mistement, mignonne-  
ment, gentement.

Sprucely. Fringuerie, mignonné.

Sprung out, or up. Source, surgermer (Par-  
ticipe du verbe to Spring.)

To spue. Vomir. Voyez to Spew, to Vo-  
mit.

A sponge. Eponge.

Spongy. Spongieux, spongieux, fungueux;  
Spongiolais, spongiolais. Spongiolité,  
fungosité.

Spun. Filé, (Participe du verbe to  
Spin.)

Spun upon a Spindle. Fuseil.

Spurge. Esurge, herbe à laïf.

To spurn. Calotter, regimber, recalcitrer.

A spurner. Regimbeur.

A spurning. Regimbement.

A spurrer. Espéron, stimule, piqueron.

Walking spurs (with blunt rowels.) Espe-  
rons morner.

To spur. Espérer, piquer, stimuler, talon-  
ner.

A Cocks spur. Ergot, ergoture.

(Such) spur. Herigotes.

That hath such spurs. Ergoté, berigo-  
té.

The having of (such) spurs. Ergoture, be-  
rigoture, ergoture.

Spurred. Espéronné, talonné, piqué.

A spurter. Piqueur.

To spurr (an herb.) Spurrer.

To spur-gall. Talonner.

A spurring. Espéronnement, stimulation, ta-  
lonnement; Talonner.

To spurt out, or up. Fallir, rejallir, rejallir,  
surgermer, surjaillir.

Spurred out. Fallir.

A spurring out. Fallissement, rejallissement.

A spurring. Espiement, regardement.

A spurring from a high, or far off place. Spe-  
culation.

Soon spurring. Occulté.

To squabble. Noiser, rioter.

A squabble, or squabbling. Riote, nois, noi-  
sène.

Squabbling. Noisieux, rioteux.

A squadron. Esquadron, squadron, host.

To squander away. Gaspiller, bobancer, des-  
pendre trop, fricasser tout.

Squandered away. Gaspillé, dépensé, fri-  
cassé.

A squanderer. Gaspilleux, bobancier, terrible,  
sacre, guespillleur.

A squandering. Bobance, bobans.

Square. Carré, carré, carreure, carré, quar-  
reure.

A square. Carreure.

A little square, in a chess board. Marel-  
le.

A square in the bottom of a Pillar. Spi-  
re.

To square, or make square. Quarre, car-  
rer.

To square (or disagree.) Desaccorder, rio-  
ter.

A little square. Carreau, carreure.

To square it out. Se carrer.

A square paving tile. Carreau, carreure.

To pave with square tiles. Quarreller, carrel-  
ler.

Paved with square tiles. Quarrellé.

A paving with such tiles. Quarreleur, quar-  
rellage.

Squared, made square. Carré, carré,  
carré.

A squaring. Carreure, carreure.

A squaring (or disagreeing.) Desaccordance,  
riote, contension.

To squall down. Mettre à la flac, escraser,  
elider, raccauser.

Squashed down. Esécrasé, raccausé.

A squasher. Esécraseur.

A squashing down. Esécrasement.

To squat. Bloir, musser, se tapir, mettre à la  
flac.

A hare to squat. Relaisser.

Squatted. Bloir, bloir, musé, tapi, tappi.

A squatting. Tapisement.

Squatting. Tapisant.

To squab, or squab. Claironner, agressir  
la voix.

Squeaked, squaled. Claironné.

A squeaking, or squalling. Clangueur, crie-  
rie.

Squeaking. Gresse, clangueur.

Squeakingly. Gressement.

Squeamish. Desdaigneux, mineux.

To be very squeamish. Faire la (admette).

A squeamish dame. Mesprisereuse, sucrée.

Squeamishly. Desdaigneusement.

Squeamishness. Desdaing.

To squeeze out. Esécraser.

To squeeze hard. Perstreindre, perstraindre, re-  
serrer.

Squeezed out. Esécrasé.

Squeezing out. Esécrasant.

A squib. Fusée, fusée, fusée, missile, po-  
nard.

The squill (or sea onion.) Squille, oignon de  
mer, oignon sauvage, sponle.

The squint, or squint. Squint, es-  
quintance, le mal de gosier, synarchie.

The squint (or sweet rush, called also  
Camels-hay.) Sequin, squint, squint-  
te.

Squint-eyed. Guirle.

A squint-eyed fellow. Straboniste, sarraboniste.

Rab.

A squint look. Un regard à gar.

Squinting. Bigle.

A squinting wench. Biglesse.

Squintingly. Biglement.

A squit. Esquir. Voyez Esquire.

A (Carpenter's) squit. Esquetter.

A squit. Escurien, escurer.

A squit. Seringue, fringue, syringe, floc-  
quoir.

To squit. Seringuer, fringuer, syringuer, ca-  
ner.

The squit. La foire cliquesoie.

To squit, or have the squit. Foiter.

Squitted. Seringué.

A squitting. Seringement.

Squitting. Seringuant.

A stab. Un coup d'estoc, estocade.

To stab. Estocader, poignarder.

Stabbed. Poignardé.

Stability, or stableness. Stabilité, fermeté,  
constance, fermeté, roideur.

Stable. Stable, ferme, constant, roide.

A stable. Estable, escurie.

To stable, or put into a stable. Establer.

Stabling (for horses.) Establage.

To stablity. Establir. Voyez to Establish.

Stable. Fermeté, constamment, roidement.

A stack of corn. Gerbier, gerbiere.

A stack of wood. Moy de bois.

A stack of hay. Meule de foin, moulon de foin,  
monceau de foin, mulon de foin.

A staff. Baston, fust.

A small staff. Bastonneau, bastonner, verge.

A staff-bearer. Bastonnier.

A quarter staff, or pike staff. Baston à deux  
bouts, fourchefer.

The staff of a Boar-Ipear. La manche d'un  
espien.

The staff (of a spear, halberd, javelin, &c.)  
Le fust, la hante.

The staff of an Anchor. Stange d'un  
ancro.

A Bishops staff. Croce.

A staff of eight verses. Ostaffique.

A stage (or publick Play-house.) Thea-  
tre.

A stage-play. Comedie ou tragedie publique-  
ment joué.

A stage-player. Comedien.

A stage. Cerf.

To stagger. Chancelier, vaciller; bester;  
Staggered







To steal a horse. *Defrober un cheval, le mener à la bonne eau.*  
 A stealer. Robbeur, defrobbeur, larron. *Voyez a Thief.*

A stealing. Defrobement, robbérie, larronerie. *Voyez Theft.*

A stealing to a thing by craft. Obreption.

Stealingly. Capietrement.

Stealth. Larcin, Larcin, furt.

By stealth. Furtivement, à la defrobée, à l'embée, subreptivement, capietrement, à la goulé, obreptivement.

A stealer. Bouveau, bouillon.

Steatho (or slickadove.) Stechado, stechado.

Steadfast. Stable, ferme, constant, perseverant.

Steadfastly. Constamment, perseveramment, fermement.

Steadfastly to remain in his opinion, or course. Perseverer.

Steadfastness. Stabilité, fermeté, constance, fermeté, tenacité.

A steed (or great horse of service.) Destrier. *Voyez horse.*

Steel. Acier.

A Steele to strike fire with. Fusil, fusil.

The Steele (foile) of a looking-glass. Plaque de plomb en un miroir.

A butchers Steele (to whet his knives on.) *Fuail.*

A short bar of Steele. Bedaine.

To Steele, forge, or temper with Steele. Accrer, acierer.

Steeled. Acéré, afferé.

Steep. Qui va en descendant.

A Steeps-down place. Precipice.

To Steep (in liquor.) Macerer, mouiller, tremper, destremper.

To Steep hence in water. Naïser, naïser, renaître de chaux.

Steeped. Macéré, mouillé, trempé, destrempé, atrempé, naïse.

A Steeping. Trempement, destrempement, mation, atrempement, mouilleure, tremp, mouillement, mouillure.

A Steeple. Clocher, tour d'église.

Steeptness of a hill &c. Descente.

To Steer (a ship or boat.) Gouverner, conduire.

Steerage. Conduite.

A Steersman. Nocker.

The (spotted, or stary lizard) Steillon.

Stellion. Estelle.

A stemm. Tronc d'arbre.

A Stench. Puanteur, Voyez Stinke.

The Stench of a thing broiled or burnt. Ni-deur.

A Step, or Stepps. Pas, marche, grade, degré.

A little Step. Marchette.

The (round) Step of a ladder. Escillon, Escabelle.

The Step of a Staire. Marche.

A Step (to help to get upon a high thing.) Marche-pied.

The broad Steps of a half-paced Staire. Doubles marches.

Step, after Step. Graduellement, pas à pas.

To Step. Marcher.

To Step awry. Mesmarcher.

To Step back. Retrograder.

A foot-Step. Vestige.

A Step, or Stepping back. Retrogradation, retrograde.

To Step in-unlooked for. Survenir.

Stepped. Marché.

Stepped awry. Mesmarché.

Stepped in unlooked for. Survenu.

Stepping. Marchant.

A Stepping. Marchement, marcheure.

A Stepping awry. Mesmarchure.

A Stepping in unlooked for. Survenu.

Sterile. Sterile.

Sterility. Sterilité. Voyez Barren.

Sterling. Sterlin. On appelle ainsi l'argent monnoye d'Angleterre.

Stern. Austere, severe, effreux, rigoureux, rebarbatif.

A Stern man. Homme austere, homme severe.

The Sterns of a ship. Gouvernail, ou gouvernail de navire, peautre, peautre.

The Sterns-post of a ship. Estambor, une piece de bois du costé de la poupe, tendant de la quille du navire auant la dite poupe, en combat.

Nicot.

Sternly. Severement, austerelement, rigoureusement, roidement.

Sternness. Rigueur, fermeté, effreusement.

A Steward. Dispenser, baillie, Oregone.

The Lord Steward of the Kings house. Le grand maître.

The Stewardship of a family. Secours.

To Stew meat. Cuire, ou bouillir la chair entre deux plais.

A Stew (or hot house.) Estave, hypocrite.

The Stew. Bordelle, bulen.

Stewed meat of veal, capon, partridge minced. Capitade.

A Stick. Verge.

A Stick of Lickorice. Fiquet.

To Stick (or cleave unto.) Se tenir d, se tenir contre, se fier d, attacher, adherer.

To Stick in. Ficher.

To Stick at. Hefier.

A Sticking. Fichure.

A Sticking unto. Adhesion.

A Stickler. Arbitre, arbitrateur, moyenneur.

Sticklers. Personnes interposées.

A Sticking. Arbitrage.

A Sticking (fish.) Espinoche.

A Stie (for swine) a swines Stie. Estable à porceaux, source, tell.

Stiff. Roid, nerveux, nerve, gourd.

To grow Stiff. S'endurcir, se raidir.

Grown Stiff. Endurci.

Stiff with cold. Havi de froid, gourd, engourdi.

Stiffly. Roidement, nervusement, fort & ferme.

To Stiffen. Roidir, roborer, & (among mariners) Rider.

Stiffened. Roidi; & (among mariners) Ride.

Stiff-necked. Obstiné.

Stiffness. Roidure.

A Stiffening. Roboration, roborement, roidement.

To Stifle. Estoffer, suffoquer, estrangler.

To Stifle in the water. Noyer, noier, nayer en l'eau.

Stifled. Estouffé, Suffoqué, estranglé.

Stifled in the water. Noyé, noyé.

A Stifling. Suffocation, strangulation.

The Stile (or form of pleading in Law.) Stile, styl.

A Stile in writing. Style, stile.

To Stile. Nommer.

Stiled. Nommé.

A Stiling. Nomination.

A Stiletto. Styles.

Still. Tranquille, paisible, taïble, calme, silencieux, tacite, serj, serja, coi, Quoy, coy.

To be Still. Se tenir coi, ou, coy, se taire.

To Still. Calmer, seder, appaiser, accoiser.

Still-born. Abortif.

Still. Toujours, encore.

A Still, or Stillatorp. Bocie, Alambic, Alambic.

To Still. Alambiquer, Alambiquer. Voyez to Distill.

Stillled (or quieted.) Calmé, apaisé, accoisé.

Stillled (in a still.) Distillé, alambiqué, alambiqué.

A stilling (for wine caske to stand on.) Ponton, marchons.

Stillings. Coire, Quoy, silence.

Stillings. Stillatoire.

Stillip. Calmement, quoyment, coyement, reposément, tacitement.

Stilltes. Eschasse.

A goer on stills. Eschasseur, Eschassier.

A Stimulattis. Stimulatrice.

To Sting. Mordre, piquer, poudre, piquoter, pointer, aguilonner, esguillonner.

A Sting. Esguillon, aguillon, stimule, piqueur, piqueuse, poudre, poudre, poudre.

A Stinger. Esguillonner, aguilonner.

The sting of conscience. Symérise, Syndese.

A stinging. Esguillonement, piqueur, enfon, morsure, Piquement.

To Stinke. Puir.

To fill with stinks. Empuanser, empunaiser.

Filled with stinks. Empuanti, empunadif.

To begin to stinke. S'empunaiser.

A Stinks. Puanteur, puantif.

Stinking. Puant, joride.

A crue of stinking scoundrells. Merdaille.

Stinkingly. Puamment, en puant.

To Stint. Aborer.

Stinted. Aborné.

Stinted to an hour. Heure.

A Stinting. Abornement.

Stinting. Sedatif.

A Stipend. Pension, salaire.

To give a stipend unto. Salariar, salariser, stipendier.

Stipended. Stipendié, Salarié, pensionné.

A Stipendiary. Stipendié.

Stipicity (or colivencels.) Stipicité.

Stiptick. Stiptique, styptique, reserrans.

A Stiptick medicine, or plaster. Restrainsif, retrainsif.

To Stipulate. Stipuler.

A Stipulator. Stipulatur.

A Stipulation. Stipulation.

To Stir. Mouvoir, grouiller, remuer.

To stir up. Susciter, inciter, instiguer, resveiller.

To stir a stinking puddle. Mouvoir la camarine.

To stir a horse in a stable. Fancer un cheval.

To stir up and down. Patouiller.

To stir vehemently. Secouer.

A Stir. Mainerie, mainerie, noise, scandale.

To stir seditiously. Mainer.

A beginner of stir. Mainer.

A great stir. Gravage, garbail, garbage.

To keep a great stir. Graviger, faire gros babbay.

Stirred. Men, remué.

Violently stirred. Secoué.

Stirred up. Incité, instigué, suscité, resveille.

A stirrer. Meneur, mouveur.

A stirrer up. Incitateur, suscitateur, instigateur, susciteur.

A brewers stirrer. Fourquier.

Stirring. Mouvant, escarbiller, scarbiller.

A stirring. Mouvement, remuance, remuement, grouiller.

A wanton stirring. Semillon.

Wanton stirring. Semillon.

Stirring. Murin, morice.

A violent stirring. Secouement.

A turbulent stirring. Mouvement.

A stirring up. Suscitation.

A stirrer. Estrier.

A woman stirrer. Planchette, pranchette.

A Shoemakers stirrer. Tire-pied.

A lash, or thwack with a stirrer leather. Stiflade.

A Stith (in sowing.) Un point.



A stick in the side. *Un point, ou une pointure au côté, mal des flancs.*

A stick with a needle. *Esguillée.*

Strichwort. *Holzftein.*

The strickle (a diseale of horses and cattle.)

*Encueur, maillet.*

A Strichado. *Escocade.*

A stock (or kindred.) *Lignage, parentage,*

*fang, affouchement, origine.*

The stock of a plant. *Maisire-pied.*

A stock, a mans stock. *Biens, substance, principal, capital, fort.*

The stock of a vine. *Sep.*

The stock of a tree. *Souche, tronc, tronçon,*

*suff.*

Full of stocks (of trees.) *Soucheux.*

A little stock. *Souchesse.*

A stock to graffe on. *Un plantal.*

To stock a tree (or bare it of branches.) *Fu-*

*ster.*

Stocked (as a tree.) *Fusté.*

A Stock-dove. *Colombe biset, Colombe ramier.*

Stock-fish. *Du poisson semblable à la mourue,*

*A pair of stocks. Ceps.*

Stockings, a pair of stockings. *Bas de*

*chausses, calices.*

Stirrup stockings. *Chaussettes de stirrier.*

A stole (long robe, or garment.) *Stole.*

He stole. *Il desrobboit. (L'Imperfect du verbe)*

*to Steale.*

Stolne, or stolen. *Desrobbe, obreptrice.*

Participle du dit verbe.

Stomacall. *Stomacal.*

A stomacher, or stomach-cloth. *Pectoral.*

*ral.*

The stomach. *L'Estomac.*

Of, or in the stomach. *Stomachique.*

Of a great stomach. *De grand cocur.*

Against the stomach. *Naucaisif.*

The mouth of the stomach. *L'Esophage.*

A stomach cloth. *Pectoral.*

A Stone. *Pierre.*

A precious stone. *Pierre precieuse.*

A stone very orient, or oriental. *Une pierre*

*bien orientée.*

A touch stone. *Pierre de touche.*

A flint stone. *Caillon.*

Ragged stones. *Moillon.*

A stone layed without mortar. *Pierre seiche.*

A load-stone. *Pierre d'aimant.*

A thunder stone. *Flin.*

To build of stone, to hew, square, or lay

*stones. Massonner.*

Built of stones, hewed, or laid (as stones.)

*Massonné, maçonné.*

Stone-work, or building, the hewing, or laying

*of stones. Maçonnerie, Maçonnerie.*

A heape of stones (picked out of a vineyard,

*or garden.) Murge.*

A cloud stone. *Pierre bemaite.*

A stone cutter. *Statuaire, sculpteur.*

A stone pot. *Pot de terre.*

To stone. *Lapider.*

Stones. *Miches de S'Estienne.*

A heap of stones (near a high way, laid in

*memory of some notable act, or accident.)*

*Mont-joye.*

The stone of a Plum, Cherry, Date,

*Olive, &c. Le noyau d'une prune, cerise, datte,*

*olive, &c. Noyau, os de prune, cerise, &c. Of-*

*sements.*

The stone (a disease.) *Gravelle, gravellon.*

The stone of man or beast. *Testicule, couillon,*

*testoings.*

The stones of a cock. *Les mariolles.*

A stone of wooll. *La moitié d'un Tod 3 le poids*

*de 14 livres. Mais le Stone de bœuf (à Londres)*

*ne pèse que 8 livres.*

A Stone-bow. *Arbaleste à gelak, arc à jal-*

*let, ou, à jaler.*

The Stone-trap. (or hawks diseale.) *Mal de*

*craye.*

Stone-crop. *Pain d'oiseau, vermicu-*

*laire.*

Stone-breaks. *Sacrifice, rompierre, per-*

*pierre.*

Stoned. *Lapide.*

A stoning. *Lapidation, lapidement.*

Stone-featins. *Scolopendre.*

Stone-hole. *Comme Stone crop.*

Stonie. *Saxatile.*

Stony, uneven places. *Lieux cailliboteux.*

A stonle. *Escabeau, scabeau, selle, siege.*

A low stonle. *Tabouret, escabelle, scabelle, buffet,*

*selleste.*

A foot-stonle. *Marche-pied.*

A close-stonle. *Selle percée.*

To go to stonle. *Asseller.*

A cushion stonle. *Tabouret.*

To stonle. *S'accliner, s'accroupir, panser,*

*pencher.*

To stonle for (or take up.) *Amasser.*

Stonped. *Encliné, panché, accroupi.*

Stonped for. *Amassé.*

A stonped for (to take up.) *Amasseur.*

A stonping. *Panchement.*

To stop (or stay.) *Arrester, faire halte, faire*

*alte, retarder, retarger, faire le bala, obfister, sup-*

*primer.*

To stop up. *Estouper, obfacter, reboucher, bous-*

*cher, reserrer, oppiler, oppiler, obvier.*

A stop (or stay.) *Arrest, resinnacle, pause, pose.*

A stop (or point.) *Point, pause.*

To stop with a bung. *Tapper.*

Stoppen (or stayed.) *Arresté, rembarré, re-*

*tardé, restivé, restifé, retargé, supprimé.*

Stopped up. *Bouché, rebouché, estoupé, oppilé,*

*obfacle, reserré.*

A stopper. *Obfateur.*

A stoppy. *Estoupe, bouchon, bouchon, tam-*

*pon, tapon.*

The stopple of a baloone. *Souape.*

A stopping. *Arrestement, obfaclement, obtu-*

*ration, retardement, suppression.*

A stopping up. *Oppilation, bouchement, re-*

*bouchement.*

A half stopping. *Mi-estoupeement.*

Stopping Oppilatif, reserrant, stipique.

Storax. *Storax, styrax.*

Stupe. *Abondance, force, poison, opulence, mul-*

*titude, nombre, reserve.*

To stote. *Multiplier, fournir.*

To have stote. *Abonder, foisonner.*

To keep for stote. *Reserver.*

Kept for stote. *Reservé.*

A keeping for stote. *Reserve.*

Great stote of Grand d'ose. *¶ Rab.*

A stotehouse. *Magasin, fundique, repofitoire,*

*refervoir.*

A stoter. *Multiplieur.*

A stote (or height in building.) *Ha-*

*estage.*

A stote. *Histoire, come.*

To beautifie with stote-work. *Historier.*

Beautified, wrought with stote-work. *Hi-*

*storié.*

A stote. *Cicogne.*

Stotes-bill. *Bec de cicogne, bec de grue, ra-*

*cens sanguinaire.*

A stotes. *Tempeste, bourasque, borrasque,*

*bourrade, malace, orage, bechistre, behistre.*

¶ Pic.

A stote to rise. *Orager.*

To stotes. *Turbulenter, tempester.*

Stotied. *Tempesté.*

Stoties. *Nubileux, orageux, turbulent, behi-*

*steux, tempestueux, tempesteux.*

A stote. *Estive.*

Stote. *Hardi, resolu.*

Stote-hearted. *Magnanime.*

Stoteis. *Hardiment.*

Stotens. *Hardiesse, courage.*

Stotens of heart. *Magnanimité, gran-*

*deur de courage.*

To stotie. *Esquarquiller les jambes, aller*

*eschab.*

Stotied. *Esquarquillé.*

A stotling. *Esquarquillement.*

Stotling. *Esquarquillé, à chevrons, jambe*

*de sa jambe de la.*

To stragle. *Forcheminer, vagner, vauquer, er-*

*rer. Voyez Warder.*

Stragled. *Forcheminé.*

A straglet. *Vagabond, voleur.*

To strale. *Fourvoyer. Voyez to Stray.*

Strais. *Waives and strais. Choses*

*guaves.*

Stright. *Droit, droit.*

A stright angle. *Reffangle.*

A stright (outright) path. *Dressiere.*

To strighten, or make stright. *Dresser,*

*redresser, roidir.*

Strightened, made stright. *Dressé, re-*

*dressé, roidi.*

A strightener. *Dresseur.*

Stright way. *Incontinent.*

To straine. *Estraindre, estreindre, destrain-*

*dre, couler.*

To straine hard together. *Reserrer, sams-*

*ser.*

Strained. *Estreint, estreint, destraint, sa-*

*misé, reserré, coulé.*

A straine (or wrinch.) *Fouleure, mesmarchure.*

A strainer. *Consoir, couloir, couloire, haire,*

*samis.*

A straining. *Coulement, estreignement.*

Stratte. *Estrois, estroit, reserré.*

To hold or keep stratte. *Serrer.*

A strate. *Destrois, destroit, estroit, destresse.*

A hard stratte. *Necessité.*

The strattes. *L'estroit, ou le destroit de Gi-*

*braltar. ¶ Nicot.*

The strait between Dover and Calice. *Le*

*pas de Calais.*

To stratten, or make stratte. *Estrer, re-*

*strer, estreindre, restrindre, restreindre.*

Strattened, or made stratte. *Estrer, estre-*

*indre, estreindre, restreindre, restreindre.*

A straitening, or making stratte. *Estroisif-*

*sement, estreissement, estreissure, restreisse-*

*ment, restreissement, restreinte.*

Straitly. *Estroisément, serrement.*

Straitness. *Estreiffon, estreiffon.*

To strake (hute, or chaneil.) *Caneler.*

Straked. *Canelé.*

Straked-gras. *Aiguillettes d'armes.*

A straking. *Caneleure, canelure.*

A strand (or high shore.) *Moule, orée, ori-*

*cre.*

Strange. *Estrange, bagard, peregrin, neuf,*

*revers.*

Strangelp. *Estrangement.*

A stranger. *Estranger, estrange, peregrin,*

*avenaire.*

Strangens. *Estrangers, peregrinés.*

To strangle. *Estrangler, estouffer, suffo-*

*quer.*

Strangled. *Estranglé, estouffé, suffoqué.*

The strangler (in a horse, &c.) *Gorme,*

*gourme, estrangillon.*

Stranglers, or strangle-weed. *Teig-*

*ne.*

A strangling. *Estrangement, strangulation,*

*suffocation.*

The strap of a boot. *La tirasse d'une bo-*

*te.*

The strappade. *Astrapade, estrapade.*

A stragum. *Stragume, ruse, ou, finesse de*

*guerre, tour de vieille guerre.*

Stratagematical, full of stratagems. *Strata-*

*gematique.*

Straw. *Paille, estrain, chaume, (fresille.)*

¶ Barag.

A bundle of straw. *Gerbée.*

A straw-bed. *Gras, paillass.*

Straw-colour. *Couleur de jaune paille, melin,*

*pailé.*



## STR

## STU

## SUB

To strap. Fourvoyer, desvoyer, forvoyer, for-  
cheminer, égarer, égarer.

Straped. Fourvoyé, desvoyé, forcheminé, é-  
garé, égaré.

A strapping. Fourvoyement, desvoyement, er-  
reur, égarement.

A stroke. Raze, roye.

To stroke. Rayer.

The stroke of a cart wheel. Bande.

Streathed. Rayé, vergé, riold.

To be streathed. Se verger.

A streaming. Rayement, rayure.

A stream. Ruissau, ru, rivière, riverotte, ren-  
rus.

A swift, violent stream. Torrent, gout d'eau.

To stream. Ruisseler.

A streamer. Peneau, penon, guillardet, gail-  
lardet.

Streamers in ships. Bausouins.

A little streamer. Banderolle, bannerolle.

A street. Rue, estrade, route.

A little street. Ruelle, ruelle.

A place where four streets meet. Quarre-  
four, carrefour.

A street-walker. Rodeur des rues.

Stright, strighted, and strein. Voyez

Straight, straighten, strain.

Strength. Force, robusteté, nervosité, nerf, ba-  
bileté, habileté, roideur, vigueur.

To strengthen. Fortifier, corroborer, robo-  
rer.

To strengthen again. Ravigorer, renforcer,  
renforcer.

Strengthened. Fortifié, corroboré.

Strengthened again, or anew. Renforcé, ren-  
forcé, ravigorié.

A strengthening. Fortification, roboration,  
roborament.

To stretch. Tendre, estendre.

To stretch out. Kédir.

Stretched. Estendu, tendu, roidi.

A stretching. Estendement, estendure, tecture,  
estendue.

A stretching (as in the approach of an ague.)  
Pendulation.

Stretching. Tendant, estendant.

To strew. Esterner, jucher, sursemer. Voyez  
to strow.

To strew with sugar. Saupoudrer, ou, saupou-  
drer de sucre, ensucrer.

Stria. Rigoreux, estroit, estroit.

Strialp. Rigoureux, estroitement.

Stridness. Rigueur.

Stridde, or stridden over. Enjambé.

A stride. Enjambée, enjambeure, enjambe-  
re.

To stride. Enjambrer.

A striding over. Enjambement.

Strife. Debat, estrif, contention, noise, sedi-  
tion.

A strife against. Résistance.

To fall at strife. Noiser.

Full of strife. Noisieux.

A strike. Sorte de boisseau, ou mesure pour le  
bled.

To strike. Frapper, ferir, zapper, zaper, obstruire,  
astaindre.

To strike back again. Refrapper, reverberer, re-  
percuter.

To strike down. Assommer.

To strike through. Oultrier, outrer, percer.

To strike off. Ravancher.

To strike (or kick) with the heels. Regim-  
ber, recalcitrer, talonner, ruer des pieds.

To strike saile. Caler les voiles.

Stricken. Frappé, feru, astainé, astainé, feru,  
asséné.

Stricken down. Assomé.

Stricken back again. Refrappé, reverbe-  
ré.

Stricken with the heels. Talonné.

A strickle (used in measuring corn.)  
Laysée, rouleau.

A striker. Frappeur, frappeur, frappeur.

A striking with the heels. Ruer.

A striking. Frappement, frappeur, assenement.

A striking back with the heels. Regimber, re-  
ruade, talonner.

A striking back again. Refrappement, reverbe-  
ration.

A string. Corde, cordelle, cordelette, cor-  
don.

The strings of a trumpet. Les cordons d'une  
trompette.

A leather string. Courroye.

The strings of a purse, horn, &c. Les pen-  
dants, ou pendans d'une bourse, corne, &c.

Lute strings. Cordes de lute.

The heart strings. Les precordeaux.

To string. Corder, mettre de cordes, ou cor-  
don d.

To string anew, or put on new strings. Recor-  
der, recorder.

A string full of. Une cordée de.

A stripe. Comp. Voyez a Stroke.

A striping. Fourreau, jouvence.

To strip, or strippe. Dépouiller, folier, met-  
tre en chemise, mettre à blanc, mettre à nud.

Strippe, or strip. Dépouillé, mis en che-  
mise, à blanc, ou, à nud.

A stripper. Spoliateur, qui dépouille.

A striping. Dépouillement, spoliation.

A strickle. Comme a Strickle.

To stride. Contendre, estriuer, debatre, lais-  
ser.

To stride against. Résister, opposer, contester.

Striden. Debat, contesté, résisté.

A striding. Contestation, débatement, res-  
sistance.

A stroke, un coup.

A back stroke. Rovers.

To stroke softly. Salayer, palper, galonner, ga-  
lonner, flater, caresser.

Stroke. Gallonné, caressé, flaté.

A stroking. Flatement, caressement.

Stroking. Tactement.

A stroud. Moute.

A sandy stroud. Greve.

Strong. Fort, robuste, nerveux, nerveux, vigou-  
reux, vivace, habile, roide.

Somewhat, or pretty strong. Forrelet, forter.

Strongly. Fortement, robustement, vigou-  
reusement, nerveusement, habilement, roide-  
ment.

To strow (or strew.) Esterner, sursemer,  
jucher.

Strained. Esterné, sursemé, juché.

A strower. Sursemer.

A strow with ruides. Jucher.

A strowing. Esternissement.

To strow out. Bouffer, bouffir, s'enfler;  
aussi, piasser, faire du pall-ahau, se pavonner, se  
pavonner.

Strowed out. Enflé, bouffi, bouffé.

A strowing out. Enflément, enflure, enfla-  
re, bouffure, piasse.

A strowing top. Piasseur, piassard.

Strowing full. Guede.

Strowingly. Piassement.

To stop. Voyez to destroy.

Struck, or stricken. Frappé, asséné, feru,  
feru, astainé, astainé.

Struck off. Restaché.

Struck back. Refrappé, repercuté, rever-  
beré.

Struck through. Oultré, outrer, percer, ou-  
tré.

A structure. Structure.

To struggle. Lutter, résister.

A struggling. Luitement, luitte.

A trumpet. Putain, paillard, pelerine de Ve-  
nus. Voyez a Whore.

Strung. Corde.

Strung anew. Recordé.

A gutter well strung. Guttere bien mon-  
té.

A stubbe. Chicot, bricot, ficot.

Stubble. Estéle.

To cut, or mow stubble. Chaulmer.

A mower, or cutter, or picker up of stub-  
ble. Chaulmer.

Stubborn. Obstiné, rebelle, refractaire; mau-  
vais, desobeissant, rétif, retif, roide.

A stubborn (sawcy) knave. Pautonnier.

A stubborn (sawcy) quacan. Pautonnier.

To be stubborn. S'obstiner, calcitrer, resis-  
ter.

Stubbornly. Obstinément, résistement, mau-  
vaisement.

Stubbornly to persist. S'obstiner.

Stubbornness. Obstination, rebellion, des-  
obéissance, pautannerie, mauvaisité.

Stuck. Ficht, attaché, bésité. (Participe du  
verbe to Stick.)

A stubbe. Bosse.

A stubbe-maker. Bostier.

A student. Un étudiant.

Study. Estude; Musardie, soing, souci, sou-  
ci, Estudie.

To study. Estudier, musser.

A study. Une estude.

To drive into a brown study. Donner la muse  
à, Faire musser.

Studied. Estudié.

Studiously. Soigneusement.

Studious. Studieux; soigneux.

Stunning. Estudiant, ramoucheant.

A stus. Comme a Stew.

A stus to keep fish in. Gardoné, gavan, répo-  
sair, reposoir, réservoir, serve.

Stuffs. Estoffe, matière, substauce, ouille-  
ment, bardes, bardage.

Loaden with stuffs. Harde, hardes.

Household stuffs. Menble.

To stuff, or make with stuffs. Estoffer.

To stuff with matter. Substantier.

To stuff. Farcir, remplir.

Stuffed. Farci, guédé, rempli.

Stuffed, or made with stuffs. Estoffé.

Stuffs. Substantieux.

A stuffing. Farciture, remplage, remplissage,  
remplissement.

To stumble. Brancher, choper, chapper, bran-  
cher.

To stumble at a stone. Heurter d'une pierre.

A stumbling. Branchement, choppement.

The stumps of a thing. Moignon.

The stumps of a shrub. Bricot, ficot.

The stumps of a tree. Tronc d'arbre, fust, tra-  
gon, tronçon, fouchon.

The stumps of a tree. Soudens, chiquot.

A little stump. Soudette.

Full of stumps. Soudette.

To stumps, cut off at the stumps, make a  
stumps of. Esmaigner.

A stumps foot. Bigne.

Stung. Mordé, piqué, simulé, aiguillonné,  
aiguillonné, cuis.

Stuporatus. Narcotique.

Stupidely. Stupidement.

Stupide. Stupide, morné, estourdi.

Stupidity. Stupidité, estourdissement, stu-  
peur.

To stupide. Estourdir, stupifier.

Stupor. Stupor.

Sturdy. Robuste, roide.

Sturdy. Robustement, roidelement.

Sturdiness. Robusteté, roideur.

Sturgeon (fish.) Esturgeon.

The sperme, or spawn of Sturgeon. Cab-  
rots.

To stutter. Chausser, begayer, beguayer.  
Voyez to Stammer.

A stutter. Begue.

A stuttering. Chaussement, beguement,  
beguement.

A type. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

Sub. Voyez Stie.

To



S U L

\_\_\_\_\_

sucking up. Humement, humerie.

A Sulphur-*ph. Sulfurere, Sulfurere.*  
 E e e e 2 Sulphur-



# S U P

# S U P

# S U R

**Sulphur-wort.** *Peucedanon.*  
**Sumach.** *Sumach, sumaque, rhua, rhon.*  
**Meat or sauce-sumach.** *Sumach de cuisine.*  
**A summary.** *Sommaire.*  
**Summary.** *Sommairement.*  
**A sum.** *Somme, nombre.*  
**A little sum.** *Sommelette.*  
**To sum up.** *Sommer, assommer, nombrer.*  
**Summed up.** *Sommé, nombré.*  
**A summat (or reckoner.)** *Calculateur, nombreur.*  
**Summer.** *Esté.*  
**Summer barley, summer corn.** *Marsèche, maret.*  
**A summer (or great master-beam in building.)** *Sommier, sablière, sablere.*  
**A summer fault.** *Soubreaut, ou, comme Sobre-fault.*  
**A summing up.** *Sommatation, nombrement.*  
**To summon.** *Semondre, semoncer, citer, ser-genter, sergenter.*  
**Summoned.** *Sernoncé, cité.*  
**A summoner.** *Semonneur, moniteur.*  
**A summoning, or summons.** *Semonce, monition, sommation.*  
**A sumner.** *Appariteur.*  
**A sumpter-horse.** *Sonnier, malier, cheval de somme.*  
**Sumptuary (of, or belonging to cost.)** *Somptuaire, sumptuaire.*  
**Sumptuous.** *Somptueux, magnifique, superbe.*  
**Sumptuously.** *Somptueusement, magnifiquement.*  
**Sumptuousness.** *Somptuosité, sumptuosité, gorge, magnificence, gorgerie.*  
**Sundae.** *Dimanche.*  
**Rogation Sunday.** *Paques closes.*  
**Palm Sunday.** *Paque fleurie, paque de soter.*  
**To sundet.** *Separer, mettre à part.*  
**Sundeted.** *Separe, mis à part.*  
**A sundeting.** *Separation, separation.*  
**Sundip.** *Divers.*  
**Sundip ways.** *Diversément.*  
**Sund.** *Chanté (Participe du verbe to Sing.)*  
**Sunk.** *Enfoncé, enfoncé, submergé, mis au fond. (Participe du verbe to Sink.)*  
**Sunk again.** *Renfoncé.*  
**Quite sunk in debts.** *Noyé en dettes.*  
**The Sun.** *Le Soleil, (or aux Astrologues)*  
**Or.**  
**To sun, set, lay, or dry in the sun.** *Affoler, soleiller.*  
**A false sun, or false appearance thereof.** *Pa-relie.*  
**Sunbake, or sunning.** *Solaige, solage.*  
**A sun-beam.** *Rayon, ou, rai du soleil.*  
**To sun-burn.** *Haler, baster, baaler.*  
**Sun-burnt.** *Hale, baste, racroux.*  
**Sun-burning.** *Hale, baste, balitre.*  
**The sun-rite, or sun-riting.** *L'orient, lever-ment du soleil.*  
**At sun-set.** *Au soleil couchant.*  
**The extreme scorching heat of the sun.** *Hale, baste.*  
**Sunned, hardened or dried in the sun.** *Affolé, soleillé, soleyé.*  
**Sunnie, of, or belonging to, the sun.** *Solaires, soleillants, soleilleux.*  
**To superabound.** *Superabonder, refter.*  
**Superabundant.** *Superabondance.*  
**A supercherie.** *Supercherie. Voyez Injury, Affront.*  
**Supereminence.** *Supereminence.*  
**To supererogate.** *Supereroguer.*  
**Supererogation.** *Supererogation, supereroga-tion.*  
**To conceive by supererogation.** *Superfuter, sur-concevoir.*  
**Children begot by supererogation.** *Superen-gendrez.*  
**The superficial (or outside) of a thing.** *Superficie, surface.*  
**Superficial.** *Superficiel.*  
**Superficially.** *Superficiellement.*

**Superfine thread of gold or silver.** *Supre-fin.*  
**Superfluous.** *Superflu, supernuméraire.*  
**To be superfluous.** *Superabonder, refter.*  
**Superfluity.** *Superflu, superfluité, super-abondance; regorgement, somptuosité.*  
**Superfluity.** *Redondement.*  
**To superimpose.** *Superimposer.*  
**A superimposition.** *Superimposition, surim-position.*  
**Superintendency.** *Surintendance. Voyez Overseeing.*  
**A superintendant.** *Superintendant, surimen-dant.*  
**Superiority.** *Superiorité.*  
**A superior.** *Supérieur.*  
**Superlative.** *Superlatif.*  
**Superlatively.** *Superlativement.*  
**Supernal.** *Supernel.*  
**Supernally.** *Supernellement.*  
**Supernatural.** *Supernaturel.*  
**Supernaturally.** *Supernaturellement.*  
**Supernumerary.** *Supernuméraire.*  
**A supercription.** *Supercription, sing.*  
**Superstition.** *Superstition, bigotage, bigori-fes, bigotisme, bigorie.*  
**Superstitious.** *Superstitieux, bigot.*  
**To make superstitious.** *Bigoter.*  
**Superstitiously.** *Superstitieusement.*  
**Suppers (armour for the feet.)** *Sollerets, solerets.*  
**Suppable, which may be supped.** *Huma-ble.*  
**To suppe up.** *Humet, absorber, humectier.*  
**To suppe (or eat a suppet.)** *Souper.*  
**Supped.** *Souppé.*  
**Ill supped.** *Mau souppé.*  
**A suppet.** *Souper.*  
**Supped up (or fipped.)** *Humet, absorbé.*  
**A suppet up.** *Humet.*  
**To make a reare (or after) suppet.** *Regou-billonner.*  
**The Lords Supper.** *La sainte cene, L'Eucharistie.*  
**The suppet, or sucker of a pumpe.** *Souape, soupape.*  
**A supping up.** *Humement, humerie, sorbition.*  
**Supping meat.** *Humet.*  
**To supplant.** *Supplanter, miner.*  
**Supplanted.** *Supplanté, miné, surprins.*  
**Supple.** *Souple, souple, tendre, mol.*  
**Somewhat supple.** *Tendre, mollet, rendre-ler.*  
**Loathsome supple (or quaggy.)** *Mollasse.*  
**To supple, or make supple.** *Mollifier.*  
**Suppled.** *Mollifié.*  
**Supplely.** *Mollement, tendrement.*  
**Suppleness.** *Souplesse, suppléssé, mollesse, molleté, molleté, tendreté, tendreur.*  
**A supplement.** *Supplément, suppliment.*  
**A supplet.** *Mollisseur.*  
**Suppliant.** *Suppliant.*  
**A supplication.** *Supplication, requête.*  
**To make supplication.** *Supplier.*  
**To supply.** *Supplier, supplier, accomplir.*  
**A supply.** *Supplément, suppliment, renfort, accomplissement.*  
**A supply (of a defective company of soldiers.)** *Recrue.*  
**Supplied.** *Supplé, supplé, accompli.*  
**A supplier.** *Accomplisseur.*  
**A supplying.** *Mollification.*  
**A supplying.** *Supplément, suppliment.*  
**To suppose.** *Supposer.*  
**A supposing.** *Supposément.*  
**To support.** *Supporter, maintenir, parer, tenir le menton, accoter, soutenir, soustenir, soutenir.*  
**A support.** *Support, maintenance, manutention, soustenance, soustenance.*  
**A supportation.** *Supportation.*  
**Supportable.** *Supportable, soustenable, sou-tenable.*  
**Supported.** *Supporté, soustenu, accoté, main-tenu, soutenu.*

**Ill supported.** *Mal cindré.*  
**A supporter.** *Paron.*  
**Supporters, or supporting images in building.** *Telamons.*  
**A supporting, or supportation.** *Supporta-tion, accotement, soustenement, soustenement.*  
**To suppose.** *Supposer, penser.*  
**Supposed.** *Supposé, subrepté.*  
**A suppose, or supposal.** *Penlée.*  
**A suppositary.** *Suppositoire, subpositoire.*  
**A supposition.** *Supposition.*  
**Suppositions.** *Supposé.*  
**To suppose.** *Supprimer, Receler, cacher.*  
**Suppressed.** *Supprimé, recelé, assopi.*  
**A suppressor.** *Ruqueur, cacheur.*  
**Suppression.** *Suppression, recelation, rece-lée.*  
**To suppurate, or suppute.** *Suppurer, matu-rer.*  
**Suppurative, or supputing.** *Suppuratif, maturatif.*  
**Suppurated.** *Suppuré.*  
**A supputation, or supputing.** *Supputation, maturaion.*  
**A supputation.** *Supputation.*  
**Supreme.** *Supreme, majestueux.*  
**Supremacy.** *Primauté.*  
**A surbate, or surbating.** *Surbature, souba-ture, soubature.*  
**The surbating of the feet of cattel.** *Mes-marchure, memarchure.*  
**To surcede.** *Surseoir, surceder.*  
**Surceased.** *Surseédé, surcedé, surse.*  
**A surceasing.** *Surseffion, surcession, sur-seance, surceance.*  
**Surceasing.** *Surseant.*  
**To surcharge.** *Surcharger, surimposer, super-imposer, recharger par dessus.*  
**Surcharged.** *Surchargé.*  
**A surcharge.** *Surcharge, surimposition, super-imposition.*  
**A surcharging.** *Surcharge.*  
**A surd number (which cannot be squa-red.)** *Nombre sourd.*  
**Sure.** *Seur, sauf, sauré, stable, solide, assuré, certain.*  
**Surely.** *Seurement, assurément, certaine-ment, saurement, solidement, tenacement.*  
**Sureness.** *Seureté, seureté, stabilisé.*  
**A surety.** *Seureté, sauregarde, seureté, sure-té.*  
**A surety for one.** *Respondant, responson, pon-seur, bostage, otage.*  
**To be surety for.** *Respondre.*  
**Suretyship.** *Responson.*  
**The surface of a thing.** *Surface, superficie.*  
**A surfer.** *Crapule.*  
**A surfet of drinking.** *Mal du pion.*  
**To surfet.** *Eacharger l'estomac, fratre.*  
**A surfetting.** *Ripaille.*  
**To surge.** *Onoyer.*  
**A surge on the sea.** *Une onde de la mer, Oule.*  
**Surged.** *Onoyé.*  
**A surging.** *Onoyement.*  
**Surging.** *Onoyant, onde, ondelé.*  
**A surgion.** *Chirurgien, mire, myers.*  
**Surgeon.** *Chirurgie.*  
**Surp.** *Hautain, haut à la main, rude, or-gueilleux, orgueille, rebours, rogue, superbe, sur-cilleux.*  
**To be surp.** *Faire du groin, faire le groin.*  
**To grow surp.** *S'orgueillir, s'amaigrir.*  
**Surp.** *Rudement, orgueilleusement, rogue-ment.*  
**Surp.** *Malngroin, rude, orgueil.*  
**To surmise.** *Penser, imaginer.*  
**A surmise.** *Opinion, pensée, imagination, imagi-native, supputation.*  
**Surmised.** *Imaginé.*  
**To surmount.** *Surmonter, surpasser, supe-rer.*  
**Surmounted.** *Surmonté.*  
**A surmounting.** *Surmontement.*  
**A surname.** *Surnom, sobriquet, sobriquet.*  
**To give a surname to.** *Surnommer.*  
**Surnamed.** *Surnommé.*

Surpal-



**Surpassable.** Surmontable.  
**To surpass.** Surpasser, outrepasser, surmonter.  
**Surpassed.** Outrepassé, surmonté.  
**A surpassing.** Outrepassement, outrepassé, outrepassé, surmontement.  
**Surpassingly.** Nompasseillement.  
**A surplus.** Surplus, surplu.  
**A surplus,** or **surplusage.** Surplus, outreplus, un parensus, residu, restat, reste, antipodium, surcroît, surcrot.  
**A surplusal.** Surprinsé.  
**To surprise.** Surprendre, prendre au Gallico, ou, de gallico.  
**Surprised.** Surpris.  
**A surprise.** Surprenant.  
**Surquedra.** Hauslage, haussage, orgueil.  
**To surrogate.** Surroguer.  
**Surrogated.** Surrogué.  
**A surrogation.** Surrogation.  
**To surrender.** Resigner.  
**Surrendered.** Resigné.  
**A surrendering.** Resignation, reddition.  
**Surtripped.** Surpreice, subpreice.  
**To surround (or overflow).** Oulre couler.  
**A surwangle.** Surwangle, surwain.  
**To surwarp.** Arpenter, harpenter, revifier.  
**A surwarp.** Revue, nombre, nommée.  
**A surwarp.** Arpenteur.  
**A surwarp of the Kings works.** Maître des œuvres du Roy.  
**To survive.** Survivre.  
**A surviving.** or **surviving.** Survivance.  
**Surviving.** Survivant.  
**A surviving.** Survivant.  
**To suscite.** Susciter.  
**A suscitation.** Suscitation.  
**To suspect.** Soupçonner, soupçonner, mes-croire.  
**Suspectable.** Soupçonnable, mes-croable.  
**Suspected.** Soupçonné, soupçonné, mes-cro, mes-cro, suspect.  
**A suspecting.** Comme a Suspicion.  
**In suspects.** Entre deux, suspense, suspensoire.  
**A suspicion.** Soupçon, soupçon, suspicion.  
**Suspicious.** Soupçonneux, soupçonneux, jaloux, ombrageux.  
**Suspiciously.** Soupçonneusement, jalousement.  
**To sustain.** Soutenir, substaier, sustener, substaier, alimenter, supporter, paier.  
**Sustainable.** Soutenable, soutenable.  
**Sustained.** Soutenu, sustanté, sustanté, supporté.  
**A sustaining.** Soutenement.  
**Sustaining.** Soutenance.  
**Sustenance.** Mangesalle, manger, resction, alimens.  
**To take sustenance.** Manger, prendre la resction.  
**Swallow.** Sortable.  
**Swallow.** Sortablement.  
**To swat with.** Quadrer, convenir, agréer.  
**A swat.** Pessier, proco.  
**A swat of apparel.** Habit, accoustrement.  
**To swat.** Accoustre.  
**Swat.** Accoustre.  
**Well swat.** Seant, bien-seant.  
**Ill swat.** Mesant, malvenant.  
**A swat.** Suture.  
**The swat (or tod of beans, pease, &c.)** Gouffe.  
**Swat.** Gouffe.  
**To swat.** or **swat.** Emmailoter, bander.  
**To swat (or cudgel.)** Bastonner.  
**Swat.** Emmailoté, aussi, bastonné.  
**A swatting.** or **swatting.** Emmaillement.  
**A swat.** or **swatting band.** or **clout.** Mailloir.  
**A swatting.** Bastonnement.  
**To swag.** Mixer, adoucir. Voyez a Aswage.  
**To swag on one side.** Pencher tout d'un costé.  
**A swag-bell.** Poudre à la poulaine.  
**To swag.** Faire l'olybrim, ribler, faire le Roland.

**A swagater.** Jarnat, jarnigot, ribleur, ma-beustre, sailebras, mangeur de charrettes ferrées, fendeur de naseaux, olybrim, rustre, pādāin, padāin.  
**Swagging.** Jarnage, riblerie, rustre.  
**Swagging.** Mollasse.  
**To swat, or bear swat.** Gouverner, maistriser, regir, regenter, regner, seigneurier.  
**Swat.** Gouvernement, dominion, regne, auctorité, magistère, magistrature, maistrise, regime.  
**Swat.** Regi, regné.  
**A swat.** Rustaut, franc-raulpin. Voyez a Hinde.  
**To swallow.** Engloutir, absorber, avaler.  
**A swallow (or gulp.)** Gorgée.  
**One that hath a very wide swallow.** God-don.  
**A swallow (bird.)** Arondelle, barondelle, birondelle, birundelle, hyrundelle.  
**A sea swallow.** Hirondelle, ou, arondelle de rivage.  
**Swallowed.** Englouti, absorbé.  
**A swallow-tail (a kind of fastening timber or boards together.)** Queue d'arondelle.  
**Swallow-wort.** Asclepias.  
**A Swan.** Cigne, Cygne.  
**Swan-lake, or a Swan.** Cigean, Cygean.  
**A swan-keeper.** Cygneur.  
**The swat of bacon.** La peau de lard, ou d'un jambon.  
**A swarm of bees.** Essaim, rejection de mouches à miel.  
**Swart.** Brun, brun-noir, fusque, basane, neigre, racroux, tannée, noires, noires, sané, sané.  
**To wax swart.** Se branner.  
**To make swart in the sun.** Hasler, baler.  
**Swart.** Mimere.  
**Swartness.** Noircissure.  
**A swart-eyer.** Reifre.  
**To swart.** Fourvoyer, s'égarer.  
**Swarted.** Elgaré, fourvoyé.  
**A swarting.** Elgarer, fourvoyement.  
**To swat (or clash with swords and armour.)** Chamailler.  
**A swat-buckler.** Chamailler, mabeustre, balafreux.  
**To swat.** Bander, emmailoter. Voyez to Swaddle.  
**A swat-band.** Mailloir.  
**To swat.** Gouverner, regir, maistriser. Voyez to Swaie.  
**To swat.** Farer.  
**To swat horribly.** Ruder, renouer, renouer.  
**To swat falsely.** S'apjurer.  
**A swat.** Jureur, renouer.  
**A swatting.** Jurement, renouement.  
**Swatting.** Furatire.  
**To swat.** Suar.  
**To swat (as stones against wet weather.)** Suimer.  
**Swat.** Suer, sué.  
**Procuring swat.** Sudorifique.  
**Swat.** Refu.  
**A swat.** Suer.  
**Swatting.** Suez, suant, refudant.  
**Swatting.** or things procuring sweat.  
**Suages.**  
**A swatting.** Suement, suerie, sué, refudation.  
**The swatting pain, or sickness.** Male-suade, suente, suin.  
**To swat.** Balier, balayer, balier, ramonner, bousser, nettoyer, nettier, nettoyer au balay.  
**A swat.** Houffeur, houffeur, balayeur, balayeur.  
**A swatting.** Balieure, nettoyageement au balay.  
**Swatting.** Balieure, balayeur, nettoyageement, nettoyageement, les nettes de la maison.  
**Swat.** Doux, doux, sué, sué, sué, miel-leux.  
**To sweeten.** Adoucir, adoucir, souffler.

**Sweetened.** Adouci.  
**A sweetening.** Adoucissement, adoucissement.  
**A sweet-heart.** Amant, amoureux, amie, amante.  
**A sweetlips.** Friand, friandeau.  
**Sweetly.** Doucement, soufvement, soufvement, suavement, miellusement, friandement.  
**Sweet-meats.** Friandises, friandises, confitures.  
**Sweetness.** Douceur, douceur, soufveté, soufveté, suavité.  
**To swell.** Enfler, s'enfler, fever, se surhausser.  
**To swell with wind.** Boursoffler.  
**To swell with billows.** Ondoyer.  
**To swell with pride or disdain.** Orgueillir.  
**A swelling.** Enflure, tumeur, nassidure.  
**Swelling.**  
**A round swelling.** Bosse.  
**The swelling of the throat.** Strumofie.  
**A swelling with billows.** Ondoyement.  
**Swapt.** Ballé, ballé, bouffé, nettoyé au balay.  
**Swift.** Viste, ifnelle, soudain, subis.  
**Swift flying.** Aile.  
**Swift on foot.** Viste-courant.  
**Swiftly.** Vistement, bastivement, soudainement, subitement, binnellement.  
**Swiftness.** Vistesse, haste, bastivert.  
**To swill.** Grenouiller, humer, mariner.  
**Swill, or swilling (for swine.)** Laitilles, mangeaille pour les porceaux.  
**Swilling.** Grenouillant.  
**A swiller, or swill-pot.** Humeux, goddon.  
**A swilling.** Humeux, humerie, plaisir.  
**To swim.** Nager, noier.  
**To swim aloft, or over.** Surnager, supernater, surfloter.  
**To swim under water.** Nager entre deux eaux.  
**A swimmer.** Nageur.  
**Swimming.** Nageant.  
**A swimming.** Nagement, nager, nageur.  
**A swimming place, or a place to swim in.** Nageoir, nageire.  
**By swimming.** A nou.  
**The swimming of the head.** Scotomie.  
**To swinge.** Fester, fouetter, barre, pelander.  
**To swinge with a holly wand.** Houffier.  
**A swinge.** Ra.  
**Swingad.** Fessé, fouetté, barre, pelander.  
**Swingad out of doors.** Forbat.  
**A swingad.** Pelanderie, balancement, fouettement.  
**A swingad.** Bateur, fouetteur, fessier.  
**A swins.** Pourceau, porceau, porc, bestes porcines.  
**A swins-sie.** Porcherie, souze, estable à porceaux.  
**Wild swins.** Bestes noires.  
**A swins-beard.** Porcbier.  
**Swins-head.** Pain de porceau, pain porcine, nombril de terre.  
**Swins-grass.** Renouée, renouée.  
**To swing.** Brandiller, brandiller, secouer, jacter.  
**To swing about.** Rouler.  
**To swing up and down.** Blater, blatter, bercer, berfer.  
**A swing.** Brandilloir, brandilloir, brandille, secousse, secousse.  
**Swingad.** Brandillé, bercé, berfé, secoué, brandillé.  
**A swingad.** Secouer.  
**A swingad.** Brandillement, brandillement, bercement, secouement, blatement, jactation, aussi, un rouler.  
**Swins (Vieil mot.)** Peine. Voyez Paine, toil, labours.  
**A swiss, or swiss.** souisse.  
**A swiss.** Houffine.

To



# TAB

# TAL

# TAP

To swindle with a switch. *Houffiner.*  
 Full of swindlers. *Houffineux.*  
 To swindle. *Hocher.*  
 Swollen, or swollen. *Enflé, gonflé, bossé.*  
 (Participle du verbe to swell.)  
 Swollen with billows. *Ondoyé.*  
 Swollen with pride, or disdain. *Orgueilleux.*  
 To summon. *Se passer, s'évanouir, syncope.*  
 Summoned. *Pasné, évanoué, évanouy.*  
 A summoning. *Pasmoison, évanouissement, syncope.*  
 An often swooning. *Syncope.*  
 A sword. *Espée.*  
 An arming sword. *Espée d'armes.*  
 A naked sword. *Espée blanche.*  
 To draw a sword hastily. *Sacquer l'épée.*  
 A short sword (for an executioner.) *Martinsau.*  
 To put all to the sword. *Passer tout par le fil de l'épée, mener main basse, mener les mains basses.*  
 A hasty drawing, or offer to draw a sword. *Sacquement d'épée.*  
 A sword bearer. *Pors épée.*  
 A sword-placer. *Spadassin.*  
 The sword-fish. *Hairon, épée de mer.*  
 A sword-grass. *Varig.*  
 A woman. *Furé.* (Participle du verbe to swear.)  
 A woman. *Nagé.* (Participle du verbe to swim.)  
 A young. *Brandillé, branlé, secoué, bercé, bercé bluté, bluté.* (Participle du verbe to swing.)  
 The Sycomore tree. *Sycomore.*  
 A scophant. *Sycomorin, barbutier, happe-lopin.*  
 Syder, and Syllable. *Comme Sider, and Syllable.*  
 A (logical) Syllogism. *Sylogisme.*  
 To symbolize. *Symboliser, symboliser.*  
 A symbolizing, or symbolization. *Symbolisation.*  
 Symbolizing. *Symboliques.*  
 A symmetr. *Symmetrie.*  
 In just symmetr. *Symmetrie, juste proportion.*  
 Sympathy. *Sympathie, symbolisation.*  
 To sympathize. *Sympathiser, symboliser.*  
 Sympathizing. *Symboliser.*  
 A symptom. *Symptome.*  
 A synagogus. *Synagogue.*  
 A syncope. *Syncope, Poyer, Swooning.*  
 A synch (or censor.) *Syndic.* His office. *Syndic.*  
 A synode. *Synode, feni.*  
 A synod (of a Synode.) *Synodal.*  
 A synodism. *Synodisme.*  
 A synops. *Synops, minis.*  
 A syrop. *Syrop, jurop.*  
 A syrop of vinegar. *Oxymel, oximel, oxymel.*

# T

**T**abacco. *Petum, puma, Nicotiane.*  
 English Tobacco. *Petit Nicotiane, Petum femelle.*  
 A Tabernacle. *Tabernacle, pavillon.*  
 A Table. *Table, tablage.*  
 A little table. *Tablette.*  
 A kneading table. *Gomar d'un boulanger, ou, Patisserie.*  
 To keep a good table. *Tenir bonne table.*  
 A table full. *Tablee.*  
 A table-cloth. *Table naut.*  
 A long and large table-cloth. *Tablier.*  
 A basket or place to keep table linen in. *Serre-tapis.*  
 A writing table. *Tableau.*  
 Writing tables. *Tablettes d'écriture.*  
 Tables to play in. *Tablier, ou, tables de jouer.*

To play at tables. *Jouer au tablier.*  
 A tableman. *Dam.*  
 A tablet (or boarder.) *Tablier.*  
 A tabling (boarding.) *Tablage.*  
 A Tablet. *Monile.*  
 Tablets. *Moniles.*  
 A Tabot (or Tabret.) *Tabour, tabourin, bedon, tabourines, tabourasse, tambour.*  
 To play on the Tabot. *Tabouriner; tabourder, bedonner.*  
 A Tabotier. *Tabouriner, tabourdeur, tabourer.*  
 A woman tabotier. *Tabourineuse, tabourineuse, tabouriniere.*  
 A Tabot. *Bedon, tabouriner; ou, comme a Tabot.*  
 Taces (armour for the thigh.) *Cuisseaux, cuissaux, cuissors, tassettes.*  
 Tacturnity. *Tacturnité.*  
 To hold fast. *Tenir palet d.*  
 The tackle, or tackling of a ship. *Cordaille de navire, gumenet.*  
 The great tackle of a ship. *Amarrage.*  
 Ground tackle. *Amarré.*  
 A Tactile. *Gynine, testard, avefot, sechn-bos.*  
 Tactep, or tactata. *Tactetas, armistep, armistep.*  
 A kind of courle tactep. *Casat, capetan.*  
 Tuff-tactep. *Tactetas mensuré, tactetas voluté.*  
 Script tactep. *Tactetas chenillé.*  
 Of tactep. *Armistep.*  
 A tag of a point. *Ferret, fer d'escuillote.*  
 Tag and rag. *En bloc et en rasche.*  
 A tale. *Quen.*  
 The plough tails. *Le manche d'une charue.*  
 A Tallo. *Tailleur d'habits, couturier, sartre.*  
 A tallois bill. *Paries.*  
 To take. *Prendre.*  
 To take away. *Offier, priver, amoindrir.*  
 To take back again. *Prendre, refumer.*  
 To take in hand. *Empreindre.*  
 To take heed. *Prendre garde, se donner garde.*  
 To take hold on. *Empigner.*  
 To take napping, to take at unawares. *Surprendre.*  
 To take up (a thing.) *Amasser.*  
 To take up (or reprove.) *Ridoyer.*  
 To take in war. *Captiver.*  
 To take to wife. *Prendre à femme.*  
 Taken. *Pris, pris.*  
 Taken away. *Offé.*  
 Taken back again. *Repris, repis, refumé.*  
 Taken in hand. *Empreindre.*  
 Taken hold on. *Empigner.*  
 Taken napping, or unawares. *Surprendre.*  
 Taken up. *Amassé.*  
 Taken in war. *Captif.*  
 A taker. *Preneur.*  
 A taker in hand. *Entrepreneur.*  
 A taker up of things. *Amasseur, amasseur.*  
 A taking. *Prinse, capture, somption, rappraiselle.*  
 A taking away. *Opusment, ablation, privement.*  
 A taking back again. *Reprise, seprise, resomption.*  
 A taking in hand. *Entreprise.*  
 A taking hold on. *Seifissement.*  
 A taking napping (or at unawares.) *Surprise.*  
 A tale. *Conté, fable, fornerie, baye, narration, narre, histoire.*  
 A false tale. *Fable, mensonge, mensonge.*  
 A tale of a tub. *Ridote, moquerie, conte de vau, chanson de risettes.*  
 To tell a tale, or tales. *Contar un conte, fabloyer.*  
 A teller of merry tales. *Fabuliste, fornerier.*  
 The invention of tales. *Fabulose.*  
 A tale-teller, or tell-tale. *Amusement, conteur, rapporteur.*  
 A Talent. *Talent.*

Talhathe. *Babillard.*  
 A talhathe fellow. *Caqueteur, jaser, jaseur, babillard, bableur.*  
 To talk. *Parler, parlermenter.*  
 To talk idly. *Caqueter, jaser, fabloyer, forner, baliverner.*  
 Talk. *Propos, Parler.*  
 To fall in talk of. *Mettre sur les rangs.*  
 One that loves to hear himself talk. *Monologue.*  
 Talked. *Parlé.*  
 A talker. *Parleur.*  
 Talking. *Parlant.*  
 A talking. *Parlement, parlerie.*  
 Much talking. *Caquet.*  
 Talla. *Taille.*  
 Tall. *Haut, haüs, long, grand, hupé.*  
 Talle. *Hautement, haüement.*  
 Tallness. *Hauteur.*  
 A Talls. *Taille, taille, nombre.*  
 A (birds) talon. *Serre, griffe, ongle.*  
 A little talon. *Ongles.*  
 A hawk's talons. *Serres.*  
 Having sharp talons. *Griffe.*  
 Taloned. *Onglé.*  
 Talon. *Suis.*  
 The talon of a hog or wild beast. *Sata.*  
 A talon-fact. *Village de suis.*  
 The Tamarishe shrub. *Tamaris, myrique, tamarin.*  
 Tams. *Privé, mansuet, apprivoisé, domestique.*  
 To tame, or make tame. *Dompter, apprivoiser, accouiner, domestiquer, reprimer, subjuguier.*  
 To tame (or pull down) the body. *Macerer, ou, mortifier son corps.*  
 Tamed, or made tame. *Dompté, apprivoisé, accouiné, domestiqué, macéré, mortifié, subjugué.*  
 Tamed. *Domestiquement, mansuetement.*  
 Tamed. *Mansuetude, nudité.*  
 A tamer. *Dompteur, reprimeur.*  
 A taming. *Dompture, apprivoisement, subjuguation.*  
 A taming of the body. *Maceration, mortification.*  
 Tangible. *Tangible.*  
 A tangle. *Canthare.*  
 A great tangle. *Frison.*  
 To tangle, tangle, etc. *Comme to Intangle.*  
 Intangled. *Intanglé.*  
 Tangled locks. *Cheveux mêlés.*  
 To tangle (leather.) *Tener, tanner, cou-dre.*  
 Tanned. *Tané.*  
 A tanner. *Tanneur, tannier.*  
 A tanner's wife. *Tanneuse.*  
 A tanner's mill. *Moulin à tan.*  
 A tan bottle. *Tannerie, tannier.*  
 A tan-pit, or tan-fat. *Coudrais, tannepot.*  
 Tanning, the art of tanning. *Tannerie, tannerie.*  
 Tante. *Tenaie, tainte, tainte.*  
 Wild tance. *Tenaie sauvage, bec d'aye.*  
 A taper. *Cierge, pointe, bûche.*  
 Tapis. *Tapi, tapisserie.*  
 Rich and large tapis. *Tapisserie de haute-tapis, ou, de haute-ter, parement.*  
 A piece of tapis (hang) afore a door. *Garde-porte.*  
 To hang (or furnish) with tapis. *Tapisser.*  
 Hung with tapis. *Tapisser.*  
 A hanging or furnishing with tapis. *Tapisserment.*  
 A hanging of tapis. *Tapis.*  
 A tapis-maker. *Tapisier.*  
 A maker of rich and large tapis. *Haut-lestier, hautlicier.*  
 A Tapp. *Syphon, syphon, Rab.*  
 A tappan end. *Robinet.*  
 To tapp a vessel. *Percer un tonneau, ou la mer-re en broche.*  
 To tapp (or strike) Tapper, tapper.  
 Tappen. *Perce, mis en broche.*



**F E M**

**Tearmen.** *Nommé, appelé.*  
**A tearming.** *Nomination, appellation. Voyez Term.*  
**Harsh and bitter terms.** *Rudeſſe de paroles, mordacité.*  
**A beds teaſter.** *Ciel.*  
**A round teaſter.** *Pavillon d'un liſt.*  
**The boards of a teaſter,** whereat the valence hangs. *Dais, dais.*  
**The teaſter of a cloth of State.** *Surciel.*  
**A teat (or nipple.)** *Tetin, tette, tete, setbe, mammelon, mamelon.*  
**The teat of a cowsudder.** *Traſon.*  
**A little teat.** *Teshine, teton, tesson.*  
**Tedious.** *Tard, faſcheux, moleſte.*  
**Somewhat tedious.** *Tardelet.*  
**Tediouſty.** *Tardement, ſacheuſement.*  
**Tediouſneſs.** *Tardiveté, moleſtie.*  
**To teem.** *Porter enfans.*  
**Teeth.** *Dents (Plurier of Tooth.)*  
**The cheek teeth.** *Les dents molares, meulieres, ou machelieres.*  
**The ſide teeth.** *Caſſans.*  
**The teeth (or toothing) of a wheel (of a clock, &c.)** *Les alochons d'un roués.*  
**To tell (or ſay.)** *Dire, narrer, conter.*  
**To tell (or number.)** *Compter, nombrer.*  
**To tell (or declare.)** *Raconter, raconter, narrer, noncer.*  
**I cannot tell.** *Je ne ſay, je n'en ſay rien.*  
**A teller.** *Diſeur, conteur, compieur, narrateur, narreur, nombreux, nonceur, nonciateur.*  
**A telling.** *Narrement, nombreux, nonciation, juſteſſion.*  
**Temerity.** *Temerité.*  
**To temper.** *Modifier, temperer, moderer, meſurer, mediocrer, tempre, attempre, mitiguer.*  
**To temper himſelf.** *S'abſteir, ſe reſtreindre, ſe moderer.*  
**Temper.** *Trempe.*  
**Of a good temper.** *De bonne trempe.*  
**Our of temper.** *Malade, maladiſ, indiſpoſ.*  
**To temper with.** *Miſſionner, mixtionner, temperer.*  
**A temper.** *Attemprement, temperature, mediocrité, moderation.*  
**Temperance.** *Temperance, attemprance, modeſtie, ſobriété, ſobreſſe.*  
**Temperate.** *Tempéré, modéré, ſobré, reſeré, modéré, modiſé, attempré.*  
**Temperatip.** *Tempérement, modérement, attemprement, ſobrement, mediocrement.*  
**Temperateness of weather.** *Temperie.*  
**Temperature.** *Temperature, meſure, trempe.*  
**Tempered.** *Tempéré, modiſé, modéré, meſuré, trempe, attempré.*  
**A tempeur.** *Trempeur.*  
**A tempering.** *Tempérement, temperature, mitigation, trempeur.*  
**A tempering together.** *Permiſſion.*  
**A tempest.** *Tempête, malacc, orage, sormenſé, tourment, biriaſque.*  
**A tempest to rile.** *Orager.*  
**Taken by a tempest.** *Tampeſté.*  
**Tempeſtuous.** *Orageux, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, tourbillans.*  
**A Temple (or Church.)** *Temple, ſanctuaire.*  
**A Temple among the Turks.** *Mosquée.*  
**The temples (of the head.)** *Les temples, les tempe.*  
**Of, or belonging to the temples.** *Temporal.*  
**Temporal.** *Temporel, ſeculier.*  
**To make temporal.** *Seculariſer.*  
**Temporalneſs.** *Secularité.*  
**To temporize.** *Temporiſer.*  
**Temporized.** *Temporiſé.*  
**A temporizer.** *Temporiſeur.*  
**A temporizing.** *Temporiſement.*  
**Temporizing.** *Temporiſeux.*  
**To temp.** *Tenir.*  
**Temped.** *Tenti.*  
**A temptation.** *Tentation.*



## TEN

## THA

## THI

A tempter. *Tentateur.*  
 A tempting. *Tentement.*  
 A temptress. *Tentresse.*  
 Ten. *Voyez Tenne.*  
 Tenacity. *Tenacité.*  
 A tenant. *Louagier, rentier, tenementier, homme.*  
 A tenant for life. *Viager, viager, viaige.*  
 An under tenant. *Sous tenant.*  
 A trench (fish.) *Tenche, ranche.*  
 A sea trench. *Tenche de mer, merle de mer.*  
 To trench. *Tendre.*  
 To tend (or look to.) *Penser, traier.*  
 To tend unto. *Tendre à.*  
 Tended. *Tendu.*  
 Tended (or looked to.) *Pensé, gardé, observé.*  
 Little tended. *Nonchal.*  
 Tender. *Tendre, mol, souple.*  
 To make tender. *Attendrir, amollir, mollir, mollifier.*  
 Made tender. *Attendri, amolli, mollifié.*  
 Fit to be made tender. *Amollissable.*  
 A making tender. *Attendrissement, amollissement.*  
 A tender fellow. *Tendron.*  
 Somewhat tender. *Tendret, tendrelet, mollet.*  
 Tender hearted. *Indulgent.*  
 Tender-heartedness. *Indulgence.*  
 To tender. *Tendre, offrir, présenter.*  
 To tender money at a day. *Offrir de payer argent au temps & lieu accordé.*  
 A tender, or tendering of money. *Un tel offre.*  
 Tendered. *Tendu, offert.*  
 Tender-heartedness. *Merci, mercy, compassion.*  
 Tenderly. *Tendrement, mollement, mignotement.*  
 To use tenderly. *Mignoter.*  
 Tender usage. *Mignotise.*  
 Tenderness. *Tendreté, tendreur, mollesse, molleté, mollice, mignotise, miséricorde.*  
 A tending. *Tenure.*  
 Tending. *Tendant.*  
 A tendon. *Tendon.*  
 Of, or full of, a tendon. *Tendineux.*  
 A tendril, or tender sprig of plants. *Tendron, canpoles.*  
 The clasping and twining tendrils of a vine. *Veuilles, viles de la vigne, vuilles.*  
 Tendrils (or little griffles.) *Tendrillons.*  
 Full of tendrils. *Tendrineux, Tendronneux.*  
 Tenebrous. *Tenebreux. Voyez Obscure, darksome.*  
 A Tenement. *Tenement, Metairie, Mets, Mey.*  
 A small country tenement. *May.*  
 Ten. *Dix.*  
 Ten times. *Dix-fois.*  
 Tennis-play. *Feu de la paulme.*  
 To serve, or stop a ball at tennis. *Naqueter; Naqueter.*  
 To play at tennis. *Tripoter.*  
 Tossed at tennis. *Tripoté.*  
 A Tennis-court. *Tripot, Feu de paulme.*  
 A woman tennis-court keeper. *Paulmiere.*  
 A tennis-court keepers boy. *Naquet.*  
 A Tenon. *Tenon.*  
 The tenour (of a matter.) *Teneur.*  
 The tenor, or tenor part in singing. *Teneur, Taille.*  
 A Tent. *Tente, pavillon, tabernacle, tante, bayon, tref.*  
 A Tent-keeper, or a dweller in tents. *Tentier.*  
 A Tent (for a wound.) *Tente, gangue, caugue, meiche.*  
 A Tent-hook. *Houff, clou à crochet, mi-potence.*  
 The tenth. *Dixième, dixain, dizaine.*  
 Tenth. *Dixmes.*  
 A tenure. *Tenure.*

A Chirurgical Terebra (or piercer.) *Tirefond de Chirurgien.*  
 A tergiversation. *Tergiversation.*  
 A term (or time.) *Terme, saison.*  
 The appointing a term. *Termement.*  
 To appoint a term. *Termoyer.*  
 The terms. *Les quatre temps, de l'année, quand les Cours de Justice sont ouvertes au grand Palais de Westminster.*  
 Termination. *Termination, terminaison.*  
 Terra-sigillata. *Terre spergide, terre scellée, terre Blesienne.*  
 A terrace, or terrasse. *Terrace, terrasse, terrin.*  
 A little terrace (over a gate, or on the top of a house.) *Balcon, balcon.*  
 Territorial. *Terrestre.*  
 Terrone. *Terrien.*  
 Terrible. *Terrible, hideux, horrible, effroyable, effrayable, redoutable, effouvantable.*  
 To make terrible, to make a terrible shew. *Terrible.*  
 Terribleness. *Hideux, horribles.*  
 Terribly. *Terriblement, hideusement, horriblement, effouvantablement, effrayement, effroyablement.*  
 A terrier (or coucher-book.) *Chartulaire, cachereau.*  
 A terrier (or auger.) *Terriere.*  
 A terrier (or earthen beagle.) *Basset.*  
 To terrify. *Terrifier, intimider, effouventer, effroyer, terrer, effouventer, effrayer.*  
 Terrified. *Terrifié, intimidé, effouventé, effroyé, effrayé.*  
 A terrifying. *Intimidation, effouventement.*  
 A territoir. *Territoire, tenement, terroir.*  
 Terrour. *Terrour, effouvent, terpidation.*  
 A tertian ague. *Tertian, fièvre tertiane, fièvre tierce.*  
 Testable (that can make a will.) *Testable.*  
 A testament. *Testament.*  
 Testamentary. *Testamentaire.*  
 A Testator. *Testateur.*  
 The test (or purifying of silver in ashes.) *Cendrée.*  
 A test. *Voyez Teaster.*  
 The testicles of a man. *Les testicules, les couillons, les testmoings.*  
 Testy. *Testu, bargeux, facheux, proterve, meshaigne, rebours, revêche. Voyez Froward, peevish, waiward.*  
 Testiness. *Protervine, revêcherie, morosité.*  
 A testification. *Testification, record, testmoing.*  
 To testify. *Testifier, tesmoigner, recorder.*  
 Testified. *Testifié, recordé, tesmoigné, testmoigné.*  
 A testis, or testifier. *Testmoing.*  
 A testimonial. *Certificat, testimoniale.*  
 A testimony. *Testmoing, testification.*  
 To tatter. *Enbeuder.*  
 Tattered. *Enbeudé.*  
 A tetter. *Dartre, impetigine, seuvolage, lichene, ver-volant.*  
 The text. *Texte.*  
 A great text letter. *Cadeau.*  
 Of, or in a text. *Textuel.*  
 Text Letters. *Lettres versales.*  
 A texture. *Texture.*  
 To thank. *Remercier, mercier, remercier.*  
 Thanks. *Merci, mercy, monnoye de Cordelier.*  
 Thanked. *Remercié, remercé.*  
 God be thanked. *Dieu merci.*  
 Thankful. *Grat, qui n'est point ingrat, reconnaissant.*  
 A thankfulness. *Regraciement, gratitude, reconnaissance.*  
 A thanking. *Remerciement.*  
 That. *Cela, ce que.*  
 So that. *Ainsi que, tellement que.*  
 That man. *Ces homme-la.*  
 That way. *Par là.*

That. *Chantme.*  
 To that. *Enchaumer.*  
 That. *Enchaumer.*  
 To thaw. *Se desgeler, desglacer, resler, resoudre, degeler.*  
 A thaw. *Degel.*  
 Thawed. *Deglact, desglé.*  
 The. *Le, la, les.*  
 A theme. *Thème, resme.*  
 A Theater. *Theatre.*  
 The Senators, or Noblemans place in a theater. *Orchestra.*  
 Theatral. *Theatral.*  
 A thief. *Larron, brigand, spoliator.*  
 A little or pretty thief. *Larroucheau, larroucheau.*  
 Thieves. *Larcin, robbier. On, comme Theft.*  
 A den of thieves. *Larrouche.*  
 Thievery. *Furtif, larrecineux, larroucheux.*  
 Thievery. *Furtivement, capietement, larrecineusement.*  
 Theft. *Larcin, larrecin, furt, larrouche.*  
 Then. *Donc, adonc, lors, alors, pour l'heure.*  
 If then. *Or.*  
 Thence. *De là.*  
 Theological. (belonging to divines, or divinity.) *Theological.*  
 Theologie. *Theologie.*  
 A Theologian. *Theologien.*  
 Theological. *Theologiquement.*  
 The theorie. *La theorie.*  
 The theotith. *Theotique.*  
 Thers. *La, voila.*  
 Thers. *Pourrais, parais, or bien.*  
 Thers. *D'iceluy, d'icelle, en.*  
 Thers. *Tu dedans.*  
 Thick. *Epais, espes, gros, trouble.*  
 Thick and short. *Rebroussé.*  
 Thick shadowing, or thick and dark. *Opaque.*  
 Thick darkness. *Opacité.*  
 Thickly. *Espesement.*  
 To thicken, or wax thick. *S'espessir.*  
 Thickened. *Espessé, espoussi.*  
 A thickening. *Espessissement.*  
 Thickening. *Espoussissant.*  
 Thickened. *Espessé, espoussé, espoussé.*  
 A thickset. *Bocage, bocquet, bosage, bosquet.*  
 Full of thickets. *Bocagex.*  
 Frequenting, or affecting thickets. *Bocager, bocagier.*  
 The thigh. *Cuisse.*  
 The whole thigh, leg, and foot. *La grande jambe.*  
 Armour for the thighs of horses. *Girres.*  
 The thigh of a cart. *Limen, simon.*  
 To fasten to the thigh. *Alimenter.*  
 A thigh, or thigh-bone. *Cheval limonier.*  
 A thimble. *Un de à coudrer.*  
 Thin. *Voyez Thinne.*  
 Thine. *Ton, ta, tes, sien, Possessif, mis devant les noms qui commencent par une Voyelle ou H muet, comme thy devant ceux qui commencent par consonant.*  
 A thing. *Chose.*  
 To think. *Penser, suider.*  
 To think upon seriously. *Méditer.*  
 To think on aforehand. *Pourprevoir, premediter.*  
 To think too well of himself. *S'outrecuidier.*  
 Me thinketh. *Il me semble, il m'est avis, il m'est à veoir.*  
 Thinking. *Pensément.*  
 Thinn. *Gresse, linge, tenué, maigre, megre, menu, menuet, delié, mence, mincelet, teneur.*  
 Somewhat thin. *Maigret, maigret, mincelet, teneur.*  
 To make thin. *Assuier, rarefier, delier, amenuiser, amaigrir, emmaigrir, subtiliser, subtiliser.*

To







# TIM

# TIR

# TOL

**Tichied.** Chatouillé, titillé.  
To tichie with lust. *Prurir.*  
A tichling. Chatouillement, titillation.  
A tichling with lust. *Prurir.*  
**Tichliss.** Chatouilleux, fretilleux.  
A tichliss part of the body. Chatouilloir.  
**Tich-tach.** Tiffac, tribrac, triquetrac.  
To play at tich-tach. Jouer au tric-trac.  
The tide, La marée, flot & reflux, flux & reflux.  
A spring tide. Le flot de mars, maligne.  
Tiding, or tidings. Message, nouvelles.  
To bring tidings. Apporter nouvelles, noncer.  
A tidings bringer. Messager, nonce, nonceur, nonceuse.  
A tidings bringing. Nonciation.  
Good tidings. Bonnes nouvelles.  
To tis. Lier, attacher, nouer, obliger, surlier.  
A tis. Lien, ligature, ligement, attache.  
**Tisb.** Lie, attaché, obligé, surlié.  
**Tisb on a knot.** Noué.  
The tise in a ship. Esquie, corde qui passe par la pouille qui est attachée au bout du pendeur, & sert pour guider dedans, le navire le bateau d'iceux, & la marchandise, avec l'aide du palanc. *Nicot.*  
The (vessel called a) Tiste. Tierciere.  
A tiercel of a hawk. Tiercelles. Voyez tassel.  
**Tiffante.** Gaze.  
A Tige. Tigre, affragane.  
A young tiger. Tigreau.  
Of a tiger, tiger-like. Tigresque, tigrin, Tigrigue.  
A Tigress, or the tiger. Tigresse.  
To Tiggle. Rire, ricaner, risasser.  
A tiggling. Ris, risée.  
Tigging. Ricaner, ricaner.  
A tike (vermine.) Tique.  
A bed tike. Coïte, flaine.  
A tils. Tuile.  
A little tils, or broken tils. Tuilleau, tuilleau, tuilleuse.  
Full of tils. Tuilleux.  
A tils-hill. Tuillerie.  
A tiler. Tuileur, tuillier.  
A tils-ward, or broken tils. Tuillos.  
To tile (or cover with tiles.) Couvrir de tuiles.  
A square pavine tile. Quarreau. Voyez Pavé.  
A roof, or ridge tile. Enfeiau. Voyez Roof, ridge.  
A Tilt. Layette.  
**Tilt** (or mill.) Fusques.  
Tilt such time as. Jusques à ce que, jusques à tant que.  
To tilt the earth. Cultiver la terre, labourer, rustiquer.  
Tillage. Agriculture, cultivation, culture, labourage, cultivateur, labour, rustiquerie.  
Tilled. Cultivé.  
A tiller. Cultivateur.  
A tilling. Cultivement.  
Tith. Comme Tillage.  
The (cloth) Tilt of the poop of a gally. Tendele.  
To tilt, or run at tilt. Jaster, courir la lance.  
A tilting. Fousse.  
A tilting staff. Lance morne.  
A timber (or creast.) Timbre, symbre.  
To timber (or furnish with a creast.) Timberer.  
Timbered. Timbré, symbré.  
Timber. Marrein, bois de charpente, marrein, madiet, mesrin, mesrin.  
Squared timber. Bois d'oeuvre.  
Timber trees cut down for building. Maisonage.  
A piece of timber grained with streaks. Madrier.  
Timber (or stuff) to build withal. Marefchaussée, marefchaussée.

A **Timbrel.** Tympan, tymbale, timpan.  
To play on a timbrel. Tympaner.  
A **Timbrel-player.** Tympaniste.  
A brasen timbrel. Sifre.  
**Time** (herbe.) Thym.  
Laced or dodder time. Teigne de thym.  
Running, wild, or creeping time. Serpolet, serpolet sauvage, serpolet.  
**Time.** Temps, saison, heure.  
About this time. Or endroit.  
At this time. Ores, à cest heure.  
At no time, nor tide. Onques mais.  
At the appointed time. A point nommé.  
At no time after. Onques plus.  
At the time that. Ainse que.  
**Time in musick.** Mesure de temps en musique.  
Due time. Saison.  
In good time. Opportunément.  
Finess of time. Opportunité.  
In time. A temps, avec le temps.  
In good time. De bonne heure, opportunément.  
In tract of time. A la longue.  
From this time forth. D'ores en avant.  
Often-times. Souvent, souventes fois.  
Some time. Quelque-fois, aucune-fois.  
**Timesp.** Opportun.  
**Timesp** (Adverb.) Opportunément.  
**Timetous.** Timide, pavid, craintif, malhardi.  
**Timetously.** Timidement, craintivement.  
**Timetousness, or timiditp.** Timidité, pavidité.  
A time-keeper. Temporiseur.  
A Printers tympan. Tympan.  
A tympan. Tympan, mole, amar.  
A tinsure. Teinture, teinture, teins, teinture.  
**Tinder.** Drapeau d'un fusil.  
The ting of a bell. Tintou.  
To ting, tingle, tinkle. Tinter, tinter, tinter, tinter, tinter, tinter, tinter, tinter.  
**Tingeb,** tingeb, tingleb. Tinté.  
A tinging, tinging, tinging. Tin, tintement, tintin, tintin, sonnailleur, tintement, tintement, tintement.  
Tingling, tinging. Tintillans.  
A tinker. Chaudronnier.  
**Tin.** Etain, estain.  
The best tin. Estain de Cornouaille, estain doux.  
**Tin** (to foil looking-glasses.) Estain de glace.  
To tin (glaze over with tin.) Estainmer.  
**Tinned.** Estainné, estainé.  
A tinner, or tin-man. Estainnier, estainier.  
A tinning. Estainure.  
**Tinell.** Brocstel.  
**Tinelling** (or bandkin work.) Pourfleur, pourfleur.  
The tip, or tipps (of a thing.) Le bout, sommet.  
The tip end of the nose. La pommeste du nez, le bout du nez.  
The tip (lug, or soft part) of the ear. Le mol, ou mollet de l'oreille.  
The tip end of the elbow. Olecrane.  
**Tipped** (or headed) with. Morné.  
To tipple. Piailler.  
To tipple extremely. Cabalanier.  
**Tippled.** Ture.  
A tippler. Pailleur, suppost de cabaret, mouille-vent. *Rab.*  
A tippling. Piasion.  
A tippling house. Cabaret, berlan.  
A tirant. Tyrant. Voyez Tyrant.  
To tire (or dress.) Atourer, abiller, atoustrer. Voyez Attire.  
A tite. Atour.  
A tite-maker. Perruquier.  
**Titab.** Atour, atoustré, abillé, acbesné.  
**Tites** (for women.) Achemes, achemes.  
A tite-woman. Achemeresse, achemeresse.

To tite (or weary.) **Fatiguer,** lesser, bafasser, boder.  
**Tived.** Hodi, fatiguit, lassé, barassé, recen, recen, bode, recen.  
A titing. Fatigation, bode.  
Titing for hawks. Tirouer, tirouir.  
A sorry, jadis, or poor **Tit.** Godal, roffe, roce, baridelle.  
**Tittis.** Impatience. Voyez Forward.  
To be tittis. Se piquer, se piquer.  
**Tith,** tithes. Disme.  
To tith. Disner. Voyez Tythe.  
**Tithymal.** Tirymale, herbe à lais, tithymal, tithymal.  
A tittle. Tiltre.  
A tittlemouse. Mesange, mearge, mayenche, mesange bleu, mearge, meargere.  
The little man tittlemouse. Mesange nonnette, moyne, moine.  
The copped tittlemouse. Mesange happe.  
The long tail'd tittlemouse. Mesange à la longue queue.  
A tittle-tattle (gossip.) Langage de babillardier-caguetense.  
**Tittle-tattle.** Feserie, jasement.  
A tittle. Tiltre.  
The childrens game titter-titter. Balen boueres.  
A titch with the teeth, or fingers. Niquet.  
**To.** (A Proposition.) Aussi, note du masculin infinitif d'un verbe, comme en françois à, ou De.  
**To the.** Au, à l', à la.  
**To and fro.** Ga & la.  
A toad. Crapaud, roffe.  
A red toad. Rabette.  
A hedge toad, or land toad. Barbelotte.  
The sea toad. Gallangue, grenouille peche-esse.  
A toad-stool. Fonge, moufferon, porron, moufcheron, fonge.  
A toad. Rofie.  
To toad. Rofir, torrefier.  
**Toadst.** Rofie, torrefie.  
A tof of wool. La quantite de 20 livres de laine.  
A toe. Orteil.  
The great toe. Le gros orteil, artoir.  
The bunchy out-bearing of the root of the great toe. L'os du pied.  
**Together.** Ensemble, d'un train.  
A tole, tole, &c. Voyez Toy, toya, &c.  
**Toil.** Peine, aban, bode, tracas, labour, œuvre, travail.  
To toil. Penier, peiner, abaner, abaner, bafasser, barier, atedier, boder, mettre peine, tracasier, travailler.  
**Tolled.** Abonné, abané, barassé, barid, bode, bode, bode, travaillé, atedie, recen, recen, recen.  
Over-tolled. Rompu de travail.  
A toller. Tracasseur.  
**Tolltime.** Penible, abanneux, laborieux.  
A tolling. Atediation, transference, travaillement.  
**Tolling.** Abanneux.  
A **Token.** Signe, marque, note, symbole, signal, signification, signification.  
A token sent to a friend. Present.  
A Gods token (or plague-spot.) Tar.  
A leaden token (given to receivers of the communion) or a tavern token. Merced, marroon.  
**Told.** Dit, parlé, narré, compté, nommé.  
(Participle du verbe to tell.)  
**Toll.** Gabelle, dace, peage, bave.  
**Toll** at fairs and markets. Toulon.  
**Toll** at mill (for grinding corn.) Tollen, moulure, moulure, moulure.  
To toll, or raise a toll. Payer.  
**Toll-taking,** or the passage where it is taken. Peagerie.  
A toll-gatherer. Daceur, peageur.  
To toll a bell. Coper, tinter, tinter.  
To toll on. Atirer, mener.



To toll away. Squabstraire, souffraire.  
 Tolloed (as a bell.) Copté, tinte.  
 Tolloed on. Attire.  
 The tolling a bell. Tintin, tintement.  
 A tolling on. Antrement.  
 Tollerable. Tolerable, supportable, maniable.  
 Tollerably. Tolerablement.  
 To tolerate. Tolérer, supporter, permettre, souffrir.  
 Tolerated. Toléré, supporté, permis.  
 A toleration. Tolération, souffrance, tolérance.  
 A tomb. Tombe, tombeau, monument, sepulchre.  
 To put into a tomb. Entomber. Voyez to In-tomb.  
 A tomb-stone. Tombier.  
 A tomb-dog. Trench, guillon.  
 A tome. Tome, volume.  
 A tone. Ton.  
 A pair of tongs. Tenailles.  
 A tongue. Langue, language.  
 To lay out the tongue (with heat.) Alainer la langue.  
 They are all tongue. Elles n'ont que le bec.  
 A long tongue. Caquetard, caquetneur, qui a longue langue.  
 To be tongue-tied. Avoir le filer, avoir le bec gelé.  
 Tongue-blade. Langue de cheval.  
 A tool. Outil, guille, bardeau, machine.  
 An iron tool. Ferrement.  
 A mans tool. Manche.  
 Artificers tools. Artirantons.  
 The making of iron tools (as wedges, hatchets, hedge-bills, &c.) Oeuvre blanche.  
 A maker of such tools. Faiseur d'œuvre blanche, taillandier.  
 A tooth. Dent (Plurier Teeth.)  
 The cheek tooth. Les dents maschelières.  
 The tooth-ach. Le mal des dents, mal aux dents, mal de S. Apollonie.  
 A tooth-picker. Cure dent.  
 Toothsome. Exland, délicieux.  
 A Topaze (stone.) Topaze.  
 The Topicks. Le topique; Lieux d'invention.  
 The top, or top of any thing. Coupeau, sommet, fomite, faîte.  
 The top of a tree. Cime, fîmme.  
 The top (or scuttle) of a galley. Galdé.  
 From the top to the bottom. Du mont à val.  
 The top, or top-gallant (of a ship.) Trinquet.  
 A top (to play with.) Toupie, trompe, rhombe girante.  
 A casting top. Toupie, moine.  
 To drive a top. Mener une trompe.  
 A topping (or tuft.) Houpe, boupe.  
 The topping of a tree. Le bouppier, ou, bouppier d'un arbre.  
 Topple-tutty. Sen dessus dessous. Sen dessous dessous.  
 A torch. Torche, flambeau.  
 A torment. Tourment, torment, torture, vexation, martyre, supplice.  
 To torment. Tourmenter, tormenter, torturer, bourreller, tempester, berger, vexer.  
 With much torment. Bourrellément.  
 Tormented. Tourmenté, tormenité, torturé, vexé.  
 A tormenter. Bourreau.  
 A tormenter of. Herseux, vexateur.  
 A tormenting. Bourrellément, bourrellerie.  
 Tormentille. Tormenille, tourmentille, jonches de bois.  
 Torn. Deschiré, déchiré, laceré, dilacré, bouffillé, bospilé, (Participe du verbe to tear.)  
 A torrent (land flood, violent stream.) Torrent.  
 Torrid. Torride.  
 The torrid Zone. Zone torride.  
 A Tortoise. Tortue, tortugue, tartarasse.

The wood tortoise. Tortue de bois, nemo-rale.  
 A tortute. Torture, gebenne, geine, gesne, torment, tourment.  
 To torture. Torturer, tormenter, tourmenter, bourreller, gebenner, geiner.  
 Tortured. Torturé, bourillé, tormenité, tourmenté, gebenné, geiné.  
 A torturing. Bourrellément, bourrellerie.  
 A tosspot. Biberon, yvrongne, gualebaut.  
 To toss. Agiter, secouer, sabouler, jacter, fargoter, tormenter, tempester.  
 To toss a ball. Ballouetter.  
 To toss (as a foot ball.) Baloter.  
 To toss in a sieve. Berner.  
 A toss. Secousse, couffe.  
 Tossed. Agité, secoué, saboulé, tracassé, tormenté, tempesté.  
 Tossed in a sieve. Berné.  
 A tosser. Secoueur.  
 A tossing. Agitation, jactation, saboulement, secouement.  
 A toss. Rostie. Voyez Toast.  
 The total. Total, le tout.  
 Totality. Totalité.  
 Totality. Totalité.  
 To totter. Grosier, branler, brandiller, tremousser, balancer.  
 A totter. Branle.  
 Tottered. Branlé, brandillé, groslé.  
 To play at arse-totter, or titter-totter. Jouer à la hausse qui baisse, jouer à balenbouères, bas-cotter, jouer à brasloire.  
 A tottering. Bransement, brandillement.  
 To touch. Toucher, ataindre, taster, tastonner.  
 To touch often. Manier, retoucher.  
 A touch. Touche.  
 A home touch. Atainie, atainte, atainte.  
 Touchable. Tangible.  
 Touches. Touche, atainé, ataint.  
 Touches often. Manie.  
 A touching. Touchement, tastement, tastonnement.  
 A touching often. Maniement.  
 Tough. Robuste, vigoureux.  
 Toughly. Robustement, vigoreusement.  
 Toughness. Robusté, vigueur.  
 To tow (or hale along.) Tirasser, tirer.  
 To tow a ship. Touer, serper, remorquer, remelquer, remocquer.  
 Towing. Towaige.  
 Towed. Tiré, tirassé.  
 A tow. Tireur.  
 A towing. Tirage, sirement, towaigé.  
 Towed off the ground. Serpé.  
 Tow. Estrupe.  
 Tow of flax. Gresses de lin.  
 The tow (or course) of silk. Cadarce pour faire capison.  
 Towards. Vers, Devers.  
 A tower. Tour.  
 A great tower. Torron.  
 A small tower. Tourelle, tourette.  
 The tower of London. La tour de Londres (grand Chateau.)  
 A keeper of a tower. Tourier, tourrier.  
 Towers, set with towers. Tourélé.  
 Towers. Voyez Toll.  
 A town. Ville, bourg.  
 A little town. Villette.  
 A townsman. Citoyen, bourgeois.  
 A town-house. Hostel de ville, balle.  
 To towse. Heruper, beriper.  
 To towse one another. Se bouppiller l'un l'autre, se bouppiller, ou, bouffe-pailler.  
 Towse. Herupé, beripé, bouppillé, bospillé.  
 A towing. Houppillement, bouffepillement.  
 A top. Bagatelle.  
 To top. Baguenauder.  
 Topes. Foucas, triqueniques, babioles, beautes, mirisiques, bagutnaudes, trique balardeau.

Fine topes. Mignotises.  
 Slender topes. Menuisailles, menuailler.  
 A topet. Baguenauder.  
 Topings. Bagatellerie.  
 A trace, track, or tract. Trac, trace, vestige, traçure, traceur, traicte, train, route.  
 A thick trace, or tract of men or beasts. Marchis.  
 A trace, (or tut) made by a cart. Orne, ornere.  
 To trace. Tracer, tracer.  
 A little trace. Tracette.  
 The traces of a draught horse. Flancsais.  
 A tracing. Tracement, traceur.  
 Tracing. Tracéur.  
 Tractable. Tractable, humain, malleable, maleable, maniable, mansuet, moller, tendre, tendret, tendrelet, traictable.  
 Tractableness. Humanité, Mansuetude, Mollesse, Tendreté, Tendeur.  
 Tractably. Humainement, Mansuetement, Tendrement.  
 In tract of time. Par traict de temps.  
 A Trade. M-stier, trac.  
 Trade, or trading. Trafique, Negoce.  
 The game counterfeiting all trades by signs. Mestiers.  
 To trade. Negoier, trafiquer.  
 Out of trade. Desbalandé.  
 Traded. Negoie, trafiqué.  
 A trader. Marchand, negociateur.  
 A Tradesman. Homme de mestier, marchand, mercauer.  
 A petty or paltry tradesman. Mercadant, marchand, marchandier.  
 Tradition. Tradition.  
 Traditive, of tradition. Traditif.  
 Traffick. Trafique, negoce, negociation.  
 To traffick. Trafiquer, suivre le train de marchandise, negocier.  
 Small traffick. Mercadence.  
 A trafficker. Marchand, negociateur, trafiqueur.  
 A trafficking in Fairs and Markets. Nundination.  
 A trafficking. Trafiquerie.  
 A Tragedian. Tragedien.  
 A Tragedy. Tragedie.  
 Tragical. Tragique.  
 Tragically. Tragiquement.  
 A Trate of Wood, Coupon, coupon.  
 A plasterers trap (or bolle.) Clisoire.  
 To trail. Trainasser, trainacer, trainer, tirer.  
 To trail back. Rentrainer.  
 To trail a Deer. Trailler.  
 A Trail. Trainasserie.  
 Trailed. Tiré, trainé, trainassé.  
 A Trailing. Trainement, trainasserie, tirement.  
 To train up (youth.) Instruire la jeunesse, Amatr, emmatur; Enseigner, monstret, intro-duire.  
 A Train. Train, trainasserie, allure.  
 The train (or followers) of a Princes Court or Camp. Bernage.  
 A great man's train. Sequele, attirail, train.  
 A train (with a lame heron) for the making of a young hawk. Tome.  
 The train of an army. Trac de bataille.  
 A train for a wolf. Trainée.  
 Trained up. Instruit, amati, emmati.  
 Long trained in. Stille.  
 A Traitour. Traistre; qui est coupable de Lese majesté.  
 A young, or little Traitour, Traistreau.  
 Traiterous. Traistre.  
 Traiterousp. Traistremens, traistreusement.  
 A Tramet-net. Tramail, trameau.  
 A Tramet-net for Partridges. Tremaille, ou tremailé.  
 To tramet for Partridges. Trameller.  
 To trample on (with the feet.) Pesteler, pros-tigner.



# TRA

# TRE

# TRI

troussigner, triper, triper, fouler, trepiller, trepigner.

Trampled on (or trodden under foot.) Foulle, trepé, trepigné, trepigné.

A Trampler. Foulleur.

A trampling. Foulement, foulure, petelis, petelem.

A trampling of beasts. Trepis des bestes.

Trampling. Trepillard.

To make a noise with trampling. Tombir.

A trampling noise. Tombissement.

Tranquillity. Tranquillité, paisibilité.

Tranquillity of spirit. Serenade d'esprit.

A transaction. Transaction.

A translator. Traducteur.

Transcendent. Transcendant.

To transcribe. Transcrire.

Transcribed. Transcrit.

A transcriber. Transcrivain.

To transfer. Transférer, transporter.

Transferred. Transféré, translatice.

A transfiguration. Transfiguration.

To transfigure. Transfigurer, muér.

To transgress. Transgresser, forfaire, pecher, mesprendre, violer, Oultrépasser.

To transgress the bounds of reason. Forcer la raison.

Transgressed. Transgressé, forfait, peché, oultrépassé, violé.

A transgression. Transgression, malfait, forfait, forfaiture, offence, offense, oultrépassé, oultrépassé, violation.

A transgressor. Transgresseur, pecheur, malfait, violateur.

Transitory. Transitoire, momentané.

To translate. Traduire, traduire, transporter, muér.

Translated. Traduit, traduit.

A Translator. Traducteur, traducteur.

A Translation. Traduction, traduction, transposition.

Translative. Translatif, or translatif. Translatice.

A Transmigration. Transmigration.

To transmit. Transmettre.

Transmittable. Transmissible.

Transmitted. Transmis, transféré.

A Transmutation. Transmutation.

The transom of a window. Mesneau de fenestre, maisneau de fenestre.

Transparent. Transparent, speculaire, sphenigide. Rab.

To be transparent. Translucide.

Transpirable. Transpirable.

A Transpiration. Transpiration.

To Transplace. Transplacer.

To transplant. Transplanter.

A Transplantation. Transplantation.

Transplanted. Transplanté.

A Transplanter. Transplantier.

A Transplanting. Transplantement.

To transport. Transporter, transmarcher.

A transport, or transportation. Transport.

Transported. Transporté, transmarché.

A Transporter. Transporteur.

A Transporting. Transportement, transmarchement.

To transpire. Transpirer, transfondre.

Transpired. Transpiré, translatice.

A transposition, or transposing. Transposition, orchebie.

To transubstantiate. Transubstantier.

Transubstantiation. Transubstantiation.

A Transumpt. Transumpt, transompt.

A trap. Trape, trapusse, trebuchet.

A trap for mice. Trappe.

A little trap. Trappe, trappelle.

To trap (with trappings) Phalerer, Barder.

The game trap, or cat and trap. Martinet.

Trapped. Phaléré, Bardé.

Trappings. Bordes, Phaleres.

A trapping of a horse. Bardeure.

A trap-door. Trape, trape d'embas, trebuchet.

A trap-door or window (to let a thing

down into a lower room.) Avalloire, avalloire.

Tras. Bobulaires, barbouilleries, baguenaudes, Triqueniques, Haligornes, nipes, agobilles, agoubilles, triquedouaines.

Small tras. Menuilles, menuisailles.

Travail. Travail, labeur, œuvre, peine.

To travail. Travailler, operer, ouvrier, pener, mettre peine.

To travail or journey. Voyager.

To travail (as a woman) of child. Travailier d'enfant.

Travaillé. Travaillé, ouvrier, voyagé, travaillé d'enfant.

A travailler. Voyageur, passant, viateur.

An old travailler. Un vieux routier.

A travailling. Operation.

A travailling. Voyagement.

Travail, trabellé, &c. Comme Travail, travaillé, &c.

Traverse. Oblique, transversaire.

A traverse in law. Neance, niance.

A traverse. Obliquement.

To sail by traverse. Voguer de rumb en rumb.

Traverse. Traverse.

Traversing. Traverser.

A trance. Trance, extase, paimison.

To fall into a trance. Se païmer.

Fallen into a trance. Trance.

A falling into a trance. Transissement.

A tree, or three (at dice.) Trois, triade.

To throw a tree. Terner.

Treachery. Trahison, tradiment, malengin, malice, tricoterie, trichoterie, tricoterie, infidiation.

Treachorous. Malengineux, malicieux, infidieux.

A treacherous person. Traître.

Treachery. Traïtrement, malicieusement, traïtrement.

To deal treacherously with. Trahir, mesfaire.

Treachery dealt with. Trahi.

Treat. Thierique, thierique, triacle.

Poor mans treat. Ail.

Treat-mustard. Cameline, camamine.

The making of treat. Triacletie.

English treat. Triage.

Treatise, of treatise. Thierial.

To tread. Marcher.

To tread awry. Mesmarcher.

To tread upon. Triper, surmarcher.

To tread under feet. Fouler, sabouler, suppedier, refouler, triper, trepigner.

To tread gingerly. Aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied sur l'autre, aller du pied comme un chat maigre.

A cock to tread (a hen.) Caucher.

To tread down. Refouler.

A treader. Foulleur.

A treading. Marchement, marcher, marcheure, allure.

A treading awry. Mesmarchure.

A treading down, or under feet. Foulement, foulage, foulure, foulis, saboulement, salonniziere, refoulement.

Treading. Marchant, foulant, trepilar.

A treading on by the feet of beasts. Trepis des bestes.

Treason. Trahison.

High treason. Hise-majesté, peduëlement.

A traiture. Thresor.

A Princes treasure. Gaze.

A little treasure. Thresorillon.

To treasure up. Thesaurier, thesauriser, thezorer.

Treasured up. Thesorisé.

A Treasurer. Thresorier.

The treasurership. Thresorerie.

A treasuring up. Thesaurisement.

To treat. Traïter, aboucher.

Treated. Traïté.

A treatie. Traïtie.

A treating. Traïttement.

A short treatise. Livret, opuscul, discours, traïtie.

Treble. Triple.

Treble-foh. Trisourché.

To treble. Tripler.

Trebled. Triple.

A trebling. Triplication.

A tree. Arbre.

A beautiful tuft of high trees. Marmen-tan.

Great and high old trees. Bois de haute fustaye.

A little tree. Arbre, arbreaux.

The tree of a cross-bow. Arbrier d'arbaliste.

The tree of a saddle. Fust de selle.

Tre-plague. Syderation, sideration.

Trefoil. Trefle, triole, triollet.

Shrub trefoil. Herbe aux cheues.

Sweet trefoil. Triole aromatique.

To tremble. Trembler, trembloter, fremir, frissonner, gretoter, tremousser.

A trembling. Tremblement, tremblement, tremblot, tremblot, frisson, tremement, tremoussement, trepidation.

A trench. Trenchée, botas, bouclis.

The trench, or trenching of a cross-bow string. Trenchesie.

A trencher. Trencher, trencher, sailloir, sailluer, affette.

A good trencher-man. Grand mangeur.

A trepane (of a Chirurgeon.) Trepan.

To trepane (or bore holes in the skull with a trepane.) Trepaner.

Trepaned. Trepane.

A trepaning. Trepanation.

A trespass. Transgression, forfait, forfait, malfait, meffait, nuisance, offense, offence, peché.

To trespass. Transgresser, forfaire, meffaire, pecher.

Trespasse. Forfait, meffait, forfait.

A trespasser. Transgresseur, malfait, pecheur.

A tress (or lock) of hair. Tresse (au trece) de cheueux.

A little tress (or lock.) Tresse.

To plait into tress. Tresser.

Plaited or made into tress. Tressé.

A tress, or tressle (for a table.) Treseau, treseau, treseau.

A tressle of wood. Soube de bois.

Low tressle (to heighten coffers withal.) Trottes.

A trest. Trepid, triped, tiers pied, tres-depos.

A trial. Preuve, essay.

To put into trial. Assenter.

Put into trial. Attendé.

A trial afore the game begin. Avant-jen, Prelude.

A triangle. Triangle, triquetre.

A triangle with three unequal sides. Scalene.

A triangular, or in a triangle form. Triangulaire, à grain d'orge.

A Tribe. Tribu.

A (Goldsmiths, or clock-makers) Tribulet. Triboulet.

Tribulation. Tribulation.

A tribunal. Siege.

A tribune. Tribun.

Tribute. Tribut, peage, taille.

A tribute-gatherer. Peageur.

Tributary. Tributaire.

In a trice. Subitement.

A trick. Surprise, invention.

A craftie trick. Ruse.

A lewd trick. Malfait.

A foolish trick. Pas de clere.

Idle tricks. Bagatelles.

Full of tricks. Rusé.

To use tricks. Ruser.

A trick at cards. Mornisse, levé.

To take up a trick at cards. Faire & lever la main.

Tricks to mock apes. Mirrefiquer.

To trish up. Orner, ajolier, ajoliver, parer, attiffer.



## TRI

## TRO

## TRU

attiffer, attorner, attinter, accointer, regrader, mettre à point.

To trick up himself. S'amignonne.

Tricked up. Orné, ajolé, paré, attiffé, attorné, attinté, regraté, mis en ordre.

A tricking. Ornement, attiffement, parement, parure, regratement.

To trick down, or forth. Couler, decouler, de couler, escouler, emener, ruisseler.

To trick through. Transcouler.

Tricked. Coulé.

Tricked through. Transcoulé.

A trickling. Coulement, decoulement.

A trickling through. Transcoulation.

Trickish. Misté, netelé. Voyez Trim, Fine.

To trise. Prouver, esprouver, intenter, tenter, attenter, essayer, relavouer.

A ship to lie a trise. Capper, capter.

Trise. Prouvé, esprouvé, essayé, tenté, attenté, intenter.

Triennial. Triennial.

A trier. Essayeur, tenteur.

Tripping. Voyez le en son lieu.

To trisse. Farouiller, niger, nigander, baguenauder, veriller.

A trisse. Babiole, niqet, chose de néant, triquebatarideau.

To trisse away the time. Berliquer, marchander, contre les aix & soliveaux.

Trisses. Faras, triquéniques, babioles, triquedondaines, trisdondaines, nigeries, agoubilles, babioles, verillers, agoubilles, baguenaudes, bestilles.

Small trisses. Menuisilles, menuailles.

Time trissed out. Marchandé.

Trissed. Farouillé.

A trisser. Farouilleur, niqueur, baguenaudeur.

Trissing pranks. Niganderies.

A trissing wench. Nigande, nigeuse.

A trissing. Vanité, Fressurades, babois, nanaise.

Idle trissing. Patastérie.

Trissings. Bagatelleries.

Trissol. Comme Trefoil.

Trissiphen. Triglyphes.

A trigger. Envoier.

To trill about. Voyez to twirl.

To trill through. Voyez to trickle.

To trim, or make trim. Parer, orner, gauder, babiller, accoustrer, accourer, attiffer, attorner, attinter, amignarder, amignoter, mettre au net.

To trim up an old thing. Renouveler, racoustrer, rabiller, regrater, rabiller.

To trim up a sail. Mangonner.

To trim up a ship. Galefrier.

Trim. Gorgias, fringant, frique, jade, attinté, accointé. Voyez Fine.

Trimmed. Orné, accoustré, accointé, attiffé, attinté, paré, racoustré, renouvelé.

Trimmed (as a ship.) Galefrier.

A trimming. Ornement, accoustrément, accoustrément, attiffement, parement, parure, Racoustrément, renouvellement.

A trimmer up of a ship. Galefrier.

The craft of trimming up for sale. Mangonisme.

Trimip. Ornement.

Trimessie. Gorgiasité, mignonneté.

The holy Trimip. La Sainte Trinité.

Trinitis herb. Trinité, jaccé.

Trinkers. Babioles, ou comme Toys, trifles.

Pretty trinkets. Mignonises, bestilles.

A trinquet (or forefall.) Trinquet.

A tripe. Tripe.

Far tripes (or stall fed oxen.) Gaudebillaux.

A quantity of tripes. Tripaillerie.

All kind of tripes. Tripailleries.

A fat tripe. Omase.

The tripetie, or place where tripes are sold. Triperie.

A tripe-seller. Tripier.

A tripe-wife. Tripière.

Triple. Triple.

To tripe. Tripler.

Tripled. Triplé.

A tripling. Triplement, triplication.

Triple-roned. Triobnie.

To trip it (in dancing.) Tripieter, troigner.

To trip it (up and down.) Treper, trepiller.

To trip (or stumble.) Broncher, choper, trebucher.

To trip up the heels, or give a trip unto. Donner le crochet, donner la jambette, supplanter.

To take in a trip. Surprendre.

Tripped (taken in a trip.) Surpris.

Tripped up. Supplanté.

A tripping (or taking in a trip.) Surprins.

A tripping (or stumbling.) Bruchement, choppement, trisubation, trebuchement.

Tripping. Choppant, trebuchant, trisubant.

A triquet. Comme a Trevec.

Triblal. Trivial, vulgaire.

Triblalities, or trivial matters. Trivialité.

Triballip. Vulgairement.

A triumph. Triomphe.

To triumph. Triompher.

Triumphal (of, or belonging to triumphs.) Triumphant.

Triumphant, or triumphing. Triomphant.

Triumphantly, or triumphingly, in triumph. Triomphamment.

Triumpled. Triomphé.

A triumphing. Triomphement.

A trochisk. Trochisque, trocisque.

Made like, or into a trochisk, Trochiqué.

Trodden. Marché.

Trodden upon. Marché dessus.

Trodden away. Mesmarché.

Trodden down. Refoulé, foulé.

Trodden upon, or under feet. Foulé, trepé, trepigné, trepiné, refoulé, suppedité.

Trodden (as a hen by a cock.) Chauché (Participe du verbe to Tread.)

A troop, or troupe. Troupe, troupe, tourbe, hoste, megnie, ras.

A little troop. Troupet.

A grosse or great troop of cavallerie. Une grosse troupe de Cavallerie.

A troop of wild beasts. Harde, hardelle, bavelle, harpail, herpail.

To troop, or go in troops. Troppeler.

A tropp. Troppée, troffé.

The troppish. Les troppiques.

To trot. Trotter, troter, trasser.

To trot thick and short. Troigner.

To trot up and down. Galocher, vicarier, villosier, rader.

The trot of a horse. Trot.

An old trot. Une vieille charogne.

A tough, toothless trot. Vieille sempiternuse.

Trotted. Troté, trassé.

A trotter. Trotteur, troteur, trotier, trassé, bodeur; aussi, cheval trotier.

A trotting. Tracas, trasserie.

Trotting. Trotier.

Trouble. Trouble, moleste, malaise,urbation, malaisance, mesaise, tribulation, desconvieue, tracas, tabus, busin, businement, peine.

Troubles of mind. Souci, chagrin, affliction, soulet.

To trouble. Troubler, barceler, barier, molester, obturber, pertroubler, pertourber, malaiser, assaier, tabuter, businer, pener, taner, tanner, occuper, faire mille haïres à, salemoufer.

To trouble with stirring. Patouiller, troubler.

The troubles (or troublesom vexations of law lutes.) Les Torments des proceç.

An extreme trouble, or troubling. Patrouillement.

Troubled. Troublé, barcelé, baré, molesté, assaïé, tabuté, tané, occupé.

Troubled (as liquor) by stirring. Patouillé.

A trouble. Turbatur, molesteur.

Extremely troubled. Pertroublé.

Troublatous. Moleste, butineux, tumultueux, malaise, tempestais, tempestueux, tempestueux, turbulent.

A troublefom fellow. Mouvour.

Troublefomly. Molestement, tempestativement, tumultueusement.

Sore troubling. Pertroublement.

A troubling with too much of one thing. Attediation.

Troublous. Turbulent.

A trough. Balongue, ballot, rimbre.

A kneading trough. Maill, may, meç.

A trough for wine. Ange.

A trough longer than broad. Barlong, varlongue, balongue.

A troupe. Comme Troop.

A trout. Truite, troute, racon.

The Salmon trout. Truite franche, truite royale, au salmonnere.

A full grown trout. Un truite de moisson.

To trout, or trout as a Buck. Râre, rêr.

A trottel. Truelle.

A trottel full. Truëlle.

Hounds to trottel. Troller.

A trawling. Truërie.

Trop weight. Statere, (sorte de poids qui a 12 onces au livre.)

A truant. Truand.

To play the truand. Faire le goupillon, faire l'eschole buissonniere.

A truce. Treves relasche.

To truck. Troquer, changer, barter, permuter, barater.

A truck, or trucking. Troq, barat.

A trucking. Permutation.

Trucked. Troqué, hardé.

A trucker. Barateur.

The truckle of a pully. Fabel, moufle, bandage.

True. Vray, veritable, naif.

A lascivious, or wanton trull. Saffrette.

A filthy lowlie trull. Caignardiere, grenier à morpions.

A scurvy trull. Galoise.

Trulp. Vrayement, veritablement, certes, naivement.

A trump, or trumpet. Trompe.

The trump of an Elephant. Trompe, ou muscau d'un Elephant.

Trump (at cards.) La triomphe.

To trump (at cards.) Triompher.

A trumping (at cards.) Triomphement.

Trumperie. Agobilles, agoubilles, ou, comme Trash.

A trumpet. Trompette, trompe.

To trumpet, or found a trumpet. Trompeter, sonner la trompette.

Trumpeted, proclaimed with trumpets. Trompette.

A trumpetet. Trompeteur, trompetteur, trompette.

A truncheon. Tronchet, tronçon, cours-baçon, trançon, trançon.

Truncheon (thick and short.) Retronsfec.

To trundle a ball. Trondeler. Pic.

The trundie-head of a mill. Tourte.

The trundling, or trundle of a mill. Trondel. Pic.

A trunk (to carry or keep things in.) Babu, bayeul.

A trunk of a tree. Tronc d'arbre, souche, tronçon, trognon, troigne.

A little trunk. Tronçon, souchette.

The trunk (or headless body) of man, or beast. Tronc.

A long trunk to shoot in. Sarbataine, sarbacane.

A trunk (or pipe) of wood. Amezeau.

To trunk (or lop off.) Tronçonner, tronquer, tronçonner.

Trunked (or lopped off.) Tronçonné, tronque.

A trunket (or lopper.) Tronçonneur.

The



## TUG

The game called trunks (or the hole.) *Trou madame.*

A truncking (or lopping.) *Trouçonnerment, tronquement.*

To trusse. *Trousser, troffer, empaqueter; attacher, retrousser; emballer.*

To undo a trusse. *Desballer.*

To trusse up the garments. *Recourser, retrousser.*

A trusse. *Parques, balle, bale, trousséau, sardau, troffel, trousséau.*

A trusse of hay. *Un trousséau de foin.*

To make up in trusses. *Trousser.*

Made up into trusses. *Troussé.*

To trusse his points. *Attacher les esguillettes, s'esguilletter.*

A trusse (for the burthen.) *Trousséure, troussure.*

Trussed up. *Troussé, empaqueté, emballé, attaché, retroussé.*

A trussing up. *Embalage.*

A trussat. *Trousséau, troussé.*

Trust. *Fiance, confiance.*

To trust. *Se fier, se confier, croire.*

Trusted. *Fid, creu.*

To be trusted. *Croyable.*

A friend on whom one trusts. *Confidant, confident.*

Not to be trusted. *Mescreable.*

Ill to be trusted. *Malfeasable.*

Trust. *Feal; fidele, loyal, seur, feable.*

Trustily. *Fealement, feablement, fidelement, loyalemeut, loyalemeut.*

A trusting. *Croyance, confiance.*

Trusting. *Confians.*

Trustiness. *Feauté, fidelité, loyauté.*

Truth. *Verité, vray.*

In truth. *Vrayement.*

Truth-telling. *Veridique, veridique.*

A trying. *Tentement, on comie a Trial.*

A tub. *Falaye, jallay.*

A great tub. *Timbre.*

An open tub (or stand.) *Tine.*

A little tub. *Tinette, sinole, tinon.*

A tub (for tap droppings, or to put lees in.) *Bessier, bessiere.*

A shallow tub (or pail.) *Baquet, bacquet.*

A powdering tub. *Salloie mere.*

A tub-ful. *Fallée, tinée.*

To tuck. *Trousser, rebrasser, rebrousser, retrousser, recourser, rembrousser, recourser.*

A tuck, or tucking up. *Touffis.*

The little rapier called a tuck. *Verdun.*

Tucked up. *Rebrassé, rebroussé, retroussé, trouffé.*

A tucking up. *Rebras.*

Tuesday. *Mardi.*

A tuft. *Houpe, beupe, touffe.*

A tuft of silk. *Toupeau de soye.*

A tuft of trees (growing near a house.) *Touffe de bois, marque de bois.*

The tuft (or thick top) of a tree. *Houpier (ou bouppier) d'un arbre, finme.*

A tuft of wood growing by it self. *Torque.*

A tuft of grass. *Touffe.*

A tuft (or lock) of curled hair. *Touffe de cheveux, perruque.*

One that wears such a tuft. *Perruquet.*

The yellow tuft in the midst of a rose. *Ansbire.*

A little, or small tuft. *Toufféau, souffillon.*

Tufted, trimmed with tufts. *Houpé, bou-pelu.*

To tuft, trim with tufts. *Houper.*

To set thick with tufts. *Mouchebeter, mouche-ter.*

Tufted-tassap, or tuftatop. *Taffetas mouchebété, taffetas velouté.*

A tufting thick. *Mouchebature.*

Tuftle, or tuftle. *Touffu, roffu.*

To tug, ortug. *Tirer, sabouler.*

A tug. *Tire, thée.*

To tug one another. *Se bouppiller (ou bouppiller) l'un l'autre.*

To tug at an oar. *Tirer à l'aviron.*

Tugged. *Tiré, saboulé, bouppillé, bouppillé.*

A tugger. *Tireur.*

A little tug. *Tiret.*

A tugging. *Tirage, tirement, saboulement, bouppillement, bouppillement.*

Tuition. *Turion, tutele, sauvegarde.*

A tulip, or tulipa flower. *Tulipan, tulippe.*

To tumble. *Badiner, gambader, voler, vol-tiger, sabouler, veautrer.*

To tumble in. *Tantouiller.*

To tumble a thing often. *Bahouetter.*

Tumbled. *Saboulé, veauté.*

Tumbled down. *Tombé.*

A tumbler. *Badin, gambadeur, maistre go-nin, sauteur, sauteur, soubresauter.*

A woman tumbler. *Sauterelle.*

A tumbler (dog.) *Griffe.*

A tumbler in the mire. *Veautreur.*

A tumbling. *Badinage, badinette, vol-tige-ment, saboulement, tombement.*

A tumbling trick. *Gambade, fissaigue.*

A tumbling in the mire. *Veautrement.*

A tumble. *Tombereau, tombereau, benel, tumberau.*

A tumble full, or load. *Tombereau.*

A tumour. *Tumeur.*

The painless waterish tumour, called Oedema. *Oedeme.*

A tumult. *Tumulte, commotion, esmeute, detresse, mutinerie, mutination, rebelle, sedition, trouble.*

To raise, or make a tumult. *Tempester.*

A breeder, or raiser of tumults. *Mutina-teur.*

Tumultuary. *Tumultuaire.*

Tumultuarily. *Tumultuairement.*

Tumultuous. *Tumultueux, mutin, sediti-eux.*

Tumultuously. *Tumultueusement, rempe-stativement.*

Tunable, or tunably sounding. *Harmoni-eux, melodieux, harmonique.*

Tunableness. *Harmonie, melodie.*

A tune. *Tonair, chant.*

To tune (an instrument.) *Accorder.*

Tuned. *Accordé, d'accord.*

A tunkle. *Tunique.*

Tunnage. *Couffume, impost, ou gabelle, que le marchand paye au roy.*

A tun. *Tonneau, tonne.*

A tunnel (for partridges.) *Tonnelle, ton-neau.*

To take Partridges with a tunnel. *Tonnel-ler.*

A tunneller, or taker of Partridges with a tunnel. *Tonnelleur.*

A tunnel (or funnel.) *Siphon, syphon.*

The tunnel of a chimney. *Goutte de chemi-née.*

A tunnie fish. *Ton, shon, shun, thyn, ruine, tonnine, shonnine, shunnine, pelamide, palamide.*

A little tunnie. *Thinnicule, thinnucule.*

The back parts of a tunnie. *Tonnine.*

A meat made of a tunnie. *Tonnine.*

Turbulent. *Turbulent, tumultueux, sediti-eux, mutin, tempestatif.*

A turbulent person. *Un seditieux, seilaire, mutinateur, remue-mesnage, mutin.*

Turbulently. *Tumultueusement, seditien-sément, rempestativement.*

A turbulent stirring. *Mutinement, mutina-tion.*

A Turbot (fish.) *Turbot, turbut, rbon, rbomb, bertonneau.*

A turbant (or Turkish hat.) *Turban, toli-ban, tolopau.*

A Turd. *Merde.*

Turdie. *Merdenx, stercorin.*

A green turf. *Glasen, gason, gazon.*

A round turf of earth. *Motte.*

A little turf of earth. *Mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*

Turfit. *Glasonneux, motteux.*

A Turf. *Turf.*

A Turf (counterfeitly) turn'd Christian. *Marrane.*

Turbin. *Turquie.*

Turbin wheat, or corn. *Bled de Turquie, millet d'inde.*

Turbin. *Turquesque, turquois.*

A Turbin-cock. *Coqu d'inde, indar, Paon d'Inde.*

A Turbin-ben. *D'Inde, poule d'Inde.*

A Turbin, or Turkish stone. *Turquoise.*

To turn. *Harasser, harceler, harier, tur-bulenter, troubler, tempester, biffer.*

Turmoil. *Tabus, tracas, trouble.*

Turmoiled. *Harassé, troublé, harcelé, ha-rie, biffé.*

To turn. *Tourner, torner, rendre, tourner, ployer, voler.*

To turn about swiftly. *Pirouetter.*

To turn away from. *Avertir, diverter, de-stourner.*

To turn back again. *Retourner, rebrousser chemin.*

To turn often (the same way) upon. *Retra-cer.*

To turn sides. *Changer.*

To turn upside down, or inside out. *Rebour-sé, renverser.*

To make a new turn. *Revolter.*

Which hath made a new turn. *Revolte.*

To turn (or tumble a thing often.) *Balou-éner.*

To turn up the sleeves, or garment. *Rebras-ser, rebrousser, retrousser, recourser.*

To turn round. *Tourne-bauler, rouler, vi-rer.*

To turn his coat. *Retourner sa robe, tourner sa jaquette.*

To turn round about. *Tournoyer, virer, vi-revolter, virevolter, vironner.*

A good turn. *Bienfait, benefice.*

To do good turns. *Beneficier.*

An ill, or shrewd turn. *Messait.*

A turn. *Tour, volte, cons, rhombe.*

Every one in his turn. *Pas soursués.*

At every turn. *A chacune cadence.*

To turn up the ground. *Houer.*

A turn-back (coward.) *Tourne-dos, torne-dos.*

Turned. *Tourné, torré.*

Turned away from. *Averti, destourné, di-verti.*

Turned back again. *Retourné.*

Turned inside out, or upside down. *Rebour-sé, renversé, invers.*

Turned Turk or Jew. *Marranisé.*

Turned up (as the earth with a pick-axe.) *Houé.*

A Turnep. *Naveau blanc de jardin, nouveau rond.*

Turn-shoe. *Souliers à trepointe renversée.*

A turn-split; or turn-rost. *Tourne-broche, tourne-ros.*

A turnstile, or turnpike. *Tour, tourne-sol.*

A Turnet. *Tourneur.*

Turners work, and ware. *Tournerie.*

A turner round. *Vireur.*

Turnesol. *Tourne-sol, tourne-sol, tourne so-leil, heliostope, herbe au chancre, verrucacire, quene de scorpion.*

A Turnep, turnsping; or turnament. *Tournoy, tournoyement, tourney.*

To turnsp. *Tournoyer, tournoyer.*

A turning. *Tournement, tourneure, roule, roulement, virement.*

A turning swiftly about. *Pirouetteux.*

A turning back again. *Retour.*

A turning (or by-way.) *Defour.*

A turning from. *Destournement, virade, vire-ment.*

A turning path out of the way. *Defour.*

A Turners turn, or turning wheel. *Tour-noir.*

A turning round. *Tournoyement.*

Turning round. *Tournoyant.*

A turning up of the ground. *Houage, Houé-ment.*

A dancers turning on the toes. *Pirouette.*

A turn-



A turning inside outward, or upside down.  
*Reversement, reversure.*  
A hollow and crooked turning. *Sinuosité.*  
Full of hollow, and crooked turnings. *Sinueux.*

The turnings of a Hare. *Rapet.*  
*Turpentine.* *Terebinthine, turbentine, turmentine, terbenstine, terebentine, threbenstine, tourmentine, resino de melete.*  
*Venice turpentine.* *Terebinthine de Venise.*  
The turpentine tree. *Terebinte, terbinthe, melese.*

A (coopers) turn. *Tire-fond de tonnelier, barre, creux de tonnelier, ville.*  
A little turn. *Pilote.*

A turn. *Tourne, tourle.*  
A little turn. *Tourion.*  
A turn, or little-bite. *Tourivelle, tourte, terivelle.*

*Tush.* *Nargus, vus.*  
A mans tusks. *Dents canines.*  
The tusks of a wild Boar. *Les nires d'un sanglier.*

A wild Bores upper tusks. *Grecs.*  
A (wild boar) long or full tusk. *Mird.*

*Tutelat.* *Tutelaire.*  
*Tut.* *tut.* *Forain sarab, vus.*  
*Tutia.* *Tutis, vus.*

A *Tutour.* *Tuteur.*  
A *Tutty,* or *tutty.* *Tutty.*  
*Tutian* (herb.) *Tutian, toutsan, toutsang.*

*Twaiss.* *Deux.*  
*Twaissade.* *Basuelle.*  
The twang (as the string of a hard bent bow.) *Tenier.*

A twang. *Tire, tin, tint.*  
A Surgeons' twang (or box of instruments.) *Panard de chirurgien.*

The twelfth. *Doisiesme.*  
The twelfth day. *Epiphanie les Roys, ou, jour des Roys, Typhaine, typhaine.*

*Twiss.* *Deux.*  
*Twiss* (or two faces) at dice. *Sener.*  
*Rab.*

A *twissment.* *Un an, ou, année.*  
*Twinty.* *Vings.*

The *twinty,* or a *twinty* part. *Vingtiesme, vintain, vingtain.*

A *twist.* *Beis.*  
*Twiss.* *Deux fois.*  
A *twiss.* *Verg, vergette, scion.*

A vine *twiss.* *Sermens, sermens.*  
Small *twiss.* *Forgettons.*  
Made of *twiss.* *Vergi.*

Full of *twiss.* *Sarmeneux, sermentieux, scionneux.*

A willow, or wicker *twiss.* *Visme.*  
The *twiss.* *Crepuscule, fourfaillans, encre chien & loup.*

Of, or belonging to the *twiss.* *Crepusculin.*

To *twissle.* *Briller, brillonner, eligner, monsebler.*

A *twissle.* *Bril.*  
A *twissled.* *Brill.*

A *twissling.* *Brillement.*  
In the *twissling* of an eye. *Au clin, d'oeil.*

*Twissling.* *Brillans.*  
To *twiss.* *Tordre, retordre.*

To *twiss* about, *Embracer.*  
*Twissed.* *Tors, retors, retort.*

A *twiss.* *Retordre.*  
A *twiss.* *Srette, tire.*

A *twissing.* *Tordement, retordement, retordure, retorceure.*

A *twiss.* *Gemeau, jumeau.*  
A the *twiss.* *Gemelle, jumelle.*

*Twiss-like.* *Gemelier.*  
To *twiss* about. *Piroüetter, girer.*

*Twissled* about. *Giré.*  
*Twissling* about. *Piroüetteux.*

To *twiss.* *Tordre, retordre.*  
*Twissed.* *Tors, retors, retort.*  
The *twiss* of the body (where the thighs part.) *Fourcheure, fourchure.*

A *twiss.* *Retordre.*  
A *twissing.* *Tordement, retordement, retordure, retorceure.*

To *twiss.* *Tirer.*  
A *twiss.* *Tire, tiré.*  
A little *twiss.* *Tire.*

A *twiss* with hot pincers. *Tenaillade.*  
A *twiss* given to a horse with his bridle. *Soubride.*

*Twissed.* *Tiré.*  
A *twissing.* *Tirement.*

To *twiss* in the teeth. *Reprocher, objicer, objecter & mettre sus & retraire.*

Disgracefully to *twiss* in the teeth. *Opprobrier.*

A disgraceful *twiss.* *Opprobre, reproche.*  
A *twissing.* *Reproche.*

*Twissed.* *Reproché.*  
*Twissle-twissle.* *Magn, magna.*

*Two.* *Deux.*  
*Two by two.* *Deux à deux.*

*Two-fold.* *Double.*  
*Two-penny* grass. *Numulaire, herbe à cent maladier.*

A *tying.* *Lien, liaison, liage, attache-met.*

A *tymp.* *Tympan, timpan.*  
A *tymp.* *Tympan, mole.*

A *typs.* *Type.*  
*Tyrannis.* *Tyrannie.*

To *typp.* *Tyranniser, seoir.*  
*Tyrannous.* *Tyranniquement.*

A *tyrant.* *Tyran.*  
A petty *tyrant.* *Tyrannet.*

The *tyrannian* sea. *Mer d'aval.*  
*Typh.* *Decimable.*

To *typh.* *Disner, decimer.*  
*Typh.* *Disné, decimé.*

Improportion of *typh.* *Disnes infu-dées, ou, infodées.*

A *typh.* or *typh-gatherer.* *Disneur, Dis-mier.*

A *typhing.* *Dismerde.*  
*Typhings.* *Disimages.*

## V.

*Vacant.* *Vacation, vacance.*  
The revenue of a Benefice during *vacant.* *Le vacant d'un benefice.*

*Vacant.* *Vacant, vagant, bobu.*  
To be *vacant.* *Vaguer.*

A *vacation.* *Vacation, relache.*  
A making *vacation.* *Relachement.*

Harvest *vacation.* *La messe.*  
*Vacutp.* *Vacut, vuidet, inenit, vuidange, vuidet.*

To *vac.* *Se flestrir, se fener.*  
*Vaded.* *Flestr, fent.*

To *vacaris.* *Vaguer, vagabonder, vancrer.*  
A *vacabond.* *Vagabond, berre, saignard, vil-lotier, villoteur, saignardier, traud, guense, ma-raud, gale-frzier, rodeur, guem de l'osiere.*

To play the idle *vacabond.* *Caignarder, ma-rauder, vagabonder, roder.*

*Vagabonds.* *Vagabonds, gens de sac & de li-col.*

A crew of *vagabonds.* *Maraudaille.*  
Base *vagabondy.* *Marandist.*

A *vail.* *Voile, ombre.*  
To *vail.* *Voiler.*

*Vailed.* *Voilé.*  
*Vails* (or fees.) *Menn droifs.*

A *vain* (of writing.) *Style, stile.*  
*Vain.* *Vain, futile, inepte, insubstantiel.*

To be *vain*, or play *vain* parts. *Vanoyer.*  
*Vainly.* *Vainement, en vain, ineptement.*

*Vain-gloss.* *Vaine-gloire, gorverie.*  
*Vain-glorious.* *Bragard, outre-cuide.*

A *vain-glorious* cockcomb. *Piaffeur, piaf-fard, gorver, outre-cuide.*

*Vain-glorious* behaviour. *Piaffé.*

*Vain-glorious.* *Piaffement, gorverie-ment.*

*Vainness.* *Vaineté, ineptie, vaineté.*  
The *balance* (of a bed.) *Les pendons d'un lit.*

A *vals.* *Val, vallée, vallée.* *Voyez Valley.*  
*Valerian* (herb.) *Valeraine, valuisen-ne.*

*Valiant.* *Vaillant, preux, hardi, valetoux, resolu, guerrier.*

Extremely *valiant.* *Oultrepieux.*  
*Valiantly.* *Vaillamment, valetouement, resoluement, à la soldade.*

*Valiantness,* or *valiantie.* *Vaillance, vaillan-tise.*

*Valdittis.* *Validité, moment.*  
A *valley.* *Val, vallée, vallée, van.*

A little *valley.* *Vallon.*  
A flat *valley.* *Varene.*

*Valorous.* *Valeureux, martial.*  
*Valorously.* *Valeureusement, vaillamment.*

*Valour.* *Valeur, vaillance, prend d'ympte.*  
*Valuable,* or, of *value.* *Valable.*

A *valus.* *Valeur, valoir, valeur, valeur, ap-precé, moment.*

To *valus.* *Apprecier.*  
*Valued.* *Apprécié.*

A *valuer.* *Appréciateur.*  
A *valuing.* *Appréciation.*

The *valurs.* *Valeur; ou, comme Value.*  
*Valure* (or mock velvet.) *Tripe de velours.*

A *valure.* *Avant-bras, garde-bras.*  
A *valure.* *Garde-ping.*

A *vals.* *Gyroner, gyronette, gyronette, girouer.*

A *valgar.* *Avant-garde.*  
To *valish.* *S'avançer, vanoyer.*

*Valished.* *Evanou.*  
A *valishing.* *Evanouissement.*

*Valittis.* *Vaineté, vaineté.*  
A *ban.* *Van, berne.*

To *ban.* *Vanner, vaner, bernér.*  
*Vanned.* *Vanné, berné.*

A *banne.* *Vanneur, vaneur.*  
A *banning.* *Vanneur.*

To *banquish.* *Vaincre, subjuguier, surter, surmonter, desconfire, debeller, suppedier.*

*Vanquished.* *Vaincu, subjugué, surmonté, desconfit, debelle, suppedié.*

A *banquisher.* *Vainqueur, victorien.*  
A *banquishing.* *Victoire, subjagation, sur-montement.*

*Vanquishing.* *Victorieux.*  
A *banquishing* woman. *Vainqueuse, victori-cenne.*

A *bantage.* *Avantage, surcroît, surcroît, ac-cessoire.*

The *bantage* of bread. *Le treain du pain.*  
To give *bantage* over and above. *Surad-jou-ster.*

A *vapour.* *Vapeur, fumée, vent.*  
A *vardingale.* *Versugalle, versugadin, hauf-se-plie, boche-plie.*

Furnished with a *vardingale.* *Hausséplé.*  
A French *vardingale.* *Haussécul.*

*Variable.* *Variable, muable, voluble.*  
To be *variable.* *Tenir de la lune.*

*Variableness.* *Muabilité, instabilité, in-constance.*

*Variance.* *Desaccord, noise.*  
To be at *variance.* *Noiser.*

*Variation.* *Variation.*  
A *variation* (of notes in singing.) *Mugne.*

To *vars.* *Varier, muer.*  
*Varied.* *Varié, mûé.*

*Varistis.* *Variété.*  
A *varist.* *Senaud, marquid, nebula, gabgre-geux.*

*Varistis.* *Vernis, vernis, neller.*  
*Varistis.* *Vernis, neller.*  
*Varistis.* *Vernis, neller.*  
A kind of *varistis* like to damasking. *Damastie.*

To *varist.* *Vernisser, verniser, neller.*  
*Varistis.* *Vernis, neller.*  
*Varistis.* *Vernis, neller.*  
A *varist.* *Vassal, homme, subje, sujer, su-jet.*























To untie draught horses. Desaler les chevaux.

Unloosed. Deslache, delabré, desgaré.

Unloosing. Resolant.

To unloose. Desaler.

Unloved. Desaimé.

Unlucky. Malheureux, infauste, infortuné, inempoistif, desastre, finistre, desgracie.

Unlucky. Malheureux, infauste, infortuné, inempoistif, desastre, finistre, desgracie.

Unmade. Informé, non fait.

To unmake (a coat of mail). Desmiller.

Unmannered. Desmanier.

An unmannerly. Desmanier.

Unmannerly. Malbarbi.

Unmannerly. Incivil, malsoignant, impertin, immodeste, malpasse, gâchier, impudent, maudic, maudicade, rude, rustique, rouillé, malbasi, desreiglé.

An unmannerly lozel. Un rustique, un gros rouillé.

An unmannerly baggage. Rustique.

Unmannerly (Adverb.) Insolement, impudence, maudicade, rustique, à la rustique.

Unmannerly parts. Grobianisme.

Unmannerly. Incivilité, impudence.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unmannered. Non cultivé. Voyez Utilité.

Unorderly. Imperméable.

Unorderly (Adjective.) Desordonné, imperméable.

Unorderly (Adverb.) Irregularément.

Unorderly. Invaincu.

To unpack. Desempaquer, desballer, despaquer, desrouler.

Unpacked. Desballé, desempaqué, despaqué, desroulé.

Unpaid. Insol.

To unpaint (or wash off painting.) Desarder, despeindre.

Unpainted. Desardé, despeint, despeint.

To unpair. Desapairer.

Unpaired. Desapairé.

Unpairable. Insoluble.

Unpairable. Irremissible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unpairable. Indivisible.

Unprofitable. Inutile, incommode, infé-  
lueux, futile.

Unprofitableness. Inutilité, incommo-  
dité.

Unprofitable. Inutilement, incommo-  
dément.

To unprop. Destamper.

Unprop. Destampé.

Unproper. Impropre, impertinent, mau-  
sade.

Unproperly. Improprement, impertinément,  
mausadement.

Unpropitious. Impertinence.

Unpropitious. Malheureux.

Unpropitious. Improbable.

Unpropitious. Non prouvé.

Unpropitious. Malpropre, improuvé, impou-  
veu, despourveu, desmani, desrouvé.

To take unpropitious. Surprendre à l'impro-  
veu, prendre au Gallico, ou, de Gallico.

Unpunished. Impuni.

Unpunished. Impuni.

To unpurple. Depourprer.

Unpurple. Inextinguible.

Unquiet. Irrequiet, muin, turbulent, sedi-  
tieux, tempestueux, tempestueux, di-  
vers.

An unquiet person. Rampe mesnage.

An unquiet woman. Grosse.

Wantonly unquiet. Semblant.

Unquietly. Inquietement.

Unquietness. Inquietude.

To unrank. Desarranger, deslier.

Unranked. Desarrangé.

An unranking. Desarrangement.

To unrap. Desabiller.

Unraped. Desabillé.

Unratable. Indélectible, indélectible.

Unratable. Mauvaise, desabillé.

To make unratable. Desappareiller.

Made unratable. Desappareillé.

A maker unratable. Desappareilleur.

Unreasonable. Irraisonnable, desraisonnable,  
important, inique, insensé, inempoistif, oultra-  
geux, desmesuré, desreiglé.

Unreasonable. Injustement, iniquement,  
inempoistivement, desmesurement, outrageuse-  
ment.

Unreasonable. Desraison, iniquité,  
outrage, outrage, desmesurement.

Unreasonable. Irrevocable.

Unreasonable. Irrevocablement.

Unreasonable. Inadmissible, irrevocable.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.

Unreasonable. Sauvage.







Unreward. Saugrenu, fagréu, pervers.  
 Unrewardful. Péjorément.  
 Unrewardness. Perversité.  
 Untractable. Intractable, inflexible, inflexible, intractable, revêche, rude, roide, féroce.  
 Untractable. Sèvement.  
 Untractableness. Rudeste, roideur, ferveur.  
 To untrap. (a horse). Desbarbier, desbarbasser.  
 Untrue. pp. d. Desbarbier, desbarbasser.  
 To untruth. Destroquer.  
 Untrue. Mensonger, faulx, faulx.  
 An untruth. Mensonge, menterie, faulxeté, fable.  
 To tell an untruth. Mensir, mensonger.  
 Full of untruths. Menteux.  
 Untruth. Mensongement, fausement.  
 To untruss (or undo a truss). Desballer, defroussier.  
 Untrussed (to). Desballé, defrouffé.  
 An untrussing. Defroussement.  
 To untruss points. Desaignilleter, defguillater, desballer.  
 Untrussed. Defguillété, desballé, desballé.  
 Untrussible. Infiable.  
 To untruss. Defroussier.  
 Untrussed. Defrouffé.  
 To untwine, or untwist. Destordre, desfilier, desfiler.  
 To untwist, or untwine a string. Destordre une corde, descorde la.  
 Untwines, or untwisted. Desmorselle, desfilé, descorde, descordellé.  
 An untwisting, or untwisting. Desfileur.  
 An untwisting. Desnoiecent, desnoieure.  
 Unvanishable. Inmarcescible.  
 To unvanish. Defortier.  
 Unvanishable. Desfoile.  
 Unvanishable. Imprescible.  
 Unvanishable. Invincible, insuperable, infirmutable.  
 Unvanishable. Invaincu.  
 Unvanishable. Invariable.  
 To unvanish. Devouer.  
 Unvanishable. Devoué.  
 Unvanishable. Invariable.  
 Unvanishable. Inviolable.  
 Unvanishable. Insuper, insolite, neuf.  
 Unvanishable. Insuper.  
 Unvanishable. Incarnable, ineffable.  
 Unvanishable, or unvanishable. Insuper. Voyez Unawares.  
 Unvanishable. Inadventement.  
 Unvanishable. Inadventement.  
 Unvanishable. Indefatigable, infatigable.  
 To unvanish. Deslasser.  
 Unvanishable. Dejusté.  
 To unvanish. Deslire, deslier, desoudre, desfilier.  
 To unvanish. Desmarier, demarier.  
 Unvanishable. Desmarier.  
 Unvanishable, or unvanishable. Impost de sa personne, inhabile, mal-adroit, malhabile, malaisé de sa personne, bobulaire, vardi.  
 To unvanish. S'appesantir.  
 Made unvanishable. Appesantir.  
 A making unvanishable. Appesantissement.  
 Unvanishable. Inhabilement, vardiement.  
 Unvanishable. Inhabilité, vardiété.  
 Unvanishable. Maladroit. (Piell mor.)  
 Unvanishable. Comme Unpholeiom, lequer voyez.  
 Unvanishing. Involontaire, decalenti, qui fait à regret.  
 Unvanishingly. A regret.  
 Unvanishingness. Malcontentement.  
 Unvanishable. Indevitable.  
 To unvanish. Despestrer, desoudre, desoudre, desoudre.  
 Unvanishable. Imprudent, malavisé, malavisé, insipient, fol, non sage.  
 Unvanishable. Imprudentement, foronement.  
 Unvanishable. Inmarcescible, insarifiable.  
 Unvanishable. Defaut.

Admitting to me. *'A mon dessein.*  
 Answering to him. *'A l'inscu de luy.*  
 Unintelligible. *Imprudemment, insciement.*  
 Untoont, untoonted. *Insalite, insusé.*  
 Untoontedness. *Desaccoutumance.*  
 Untoorn. *Poins usé.*  
 Untoortlie. *Indigné, vilain, vilcain, indigne.*  
 Untoortlie usage. *Indigné.*  
 Untoortbily. *Indignement, à tort.*  
 Untoortbiness. *Neaurise.*  
 Untoortben. *Desfourdi desfigu, desfilé, desfourtorillé.*  
 Untoound. *Desfourillé, desfourdi, desfouré.*  
 Untooundable. *Invulnerable, imbleissable.*  
 To untowap. *Developper, desvelopper, developper, desfouriller.*  
 Untowapped. *Developé, desveloppe, developpe, desfourillé.*  
 An untowapping. *Developemens.*  
 To untowinkle. *Desfronger, desfroncer, desfronger, derider, desfrider, desfriffier.*  
 Untowinkled. *Desfroncé, deridé, desfridé, desfriffé.*  
 An untowinkling. *Desfridement, desfriffure.*  
 To untowitthe. *Desfourailler.*  
 Untowitthen. *Desfouraillé, desfourillé.*  
 To untowook. *Dejaccoupler.*  
 Untowooked. *Dejaccouplé.*  
 A vocabularie. *Vocabulaire.*  
 Vocal. *Focal.*  
 Vocation. *Vocation.*  
 The vocative case. *Le cas vocatif.*  
 A vociferation. *Vociferation.*  
 A voice. *Voix, suffrage.*  
 Vouchance. *Vuidance.*  
 Voud. *Vuide, vuyde, vague, vain.*  
 To be void. *Vaquer.*  
 To void. *Vuider, vuyder.*  
 To make void. *Mettre, ou, tourner, à mean, recouquer.*  
 A void space. *Un vuide.*  
 Void (or empty) spaces between beds in gardens. *Means, meynans.*  
 Vould. *Vuide.*  
 A voulder. *Vuideur.*  
 A voulding. *Vuidange, vuidement, vuidence.*  
 Voulding. *Vuidangier.*  
 A vouldness. *Vuainé, inuainé, vuainé, vuidange, vuyderé, vuydange.*  
 A voulds of shot (given for the welcome of some great person.) *Saluë, saluade.*  
 A great voulds of small shot. *Scopeteris, escopeterie.*  
 Volubility. *Volubilité.*  
 Voluble. *Voluble.*  
 A volume. *Volume, tome.*  
 Voluntaria. *Volontaire, spontane.*  
 A voluntarie. *Un volontaire.*  
 Voluntarily. *Volontairement, spontaneit.*  
 Volupuous. *Volupueux.*  
 Volupuously. *Volupueusement.*  
 Volupuousness. *Volupé.*  
 To vomit. *Vomer, regorger.*  
 Ready, or apt to vomit. *Nauchreux.*  
 A will, and offer to vomit, but no vomit. *Nausée.*  
 Vomited. *Vomi, regorgé.*  
 A vomiting. *Vomissement, regorge.*  
 The vomiting nux. *Nox vomique.*  
 Vomitive, or vomitory (that provokes to vomit.) *Vomitif, vomitoire.*  
 Voracitie. *Voracité, Voyez Ravening, Devouring.*  
 To vouch. *Voucher. ¶ Norm. Voyez to Avouch.*  
 A vouching in law. *Vouchement.*  
 To vouchsafe. *Daigner.*  
 Vouchsafing. *Daignant.*  
 To vov. *Vouer.*  
 Voted. *Voié.*  
 A vove. *Vovu, ven, vové.*  
 A vovell. *Voyelle, vocale.*

Botwelled, or made a botwel. *Vocalisé.*  
 A bopage. *Voyage.*  
 A long bopage. *Peregrination.*  
 To go a bopage. *Voyager.*  
 A bopaging. *Voyagement.*  
 Up. Sur, sur, bank, enhauls, debout, sus-  
 bour, jupied.  
 Up there. *La hault.*  
 To go up. *Monter en hault.*  
 Gone up. *Monté en hault.*  
 A going up. *Le monter.*  
 Up-on-end. *Sus tour.*  
 To rise up. *Lever, s'assever.*  
 Are you up. *Ester vous levé.*  
 Up betimes. *Levé de bon matin.*  
 To upbraid. *Reprocher, objicter à, objecter à,*  
*improperer, restraire.*  
 Disgracefully to upbraid. *Opprobrier.*  
 Upbraidéd. *Reproché.*  
 An upbraidíng. *Reproche, impropre.*  
 A disgraceful upbraidíng. *Opprobre.*  
 The upbaidíng of the stomach. *Remors de*  
*l'estomac.*  
 To uphold. *Soustenir, maintenir, soubstenir,*  
*soutenir, patronner, tenir le menton à.*  
 Upholden, or upheid. *Soustenu, maintenu.*  
 An upholdér. *Manuteneur, patron.*  
 An upholding. *Maincenue, soubstement,*  
*soubstement.*  
 Uplands. *Pais montagneux.*  
 Uplandish. *Rustique.*  
 Upon. *Sur, sus, dessus, assus.*  
 Uper. *Supérieur, plus hault.* (Comparatif.)  
 The upper part of a building. *La montée d'un*  
*bastiment.*  
 The upper face of a plane. *Rez*  
 The uppermost. *Le plus hault (de tout, Com-*  
*paratif.)*  
 An up-raising. *Ressource, ressource.*  
 Upright. *Tout droit, debout.*  
 Upright. *Sincere, syncre, candide, bonne-*  
*ste.*  
 Uprightly. *Sincèrement, candidement, bon-*  
*nement.*  
 Uprightness. *Sincerité, intégrité, candeur,*  
*bonnesté.*  
 An uprising. *Relevée, ressource, souleve-*  
*ment, soubstement, intumescence.*  
 An upioar. *Tumulte, mutinerie, mutination,*  
*sedition.*  
 To bein an upioar. *Tempester.*  
 To make an upioar. *Tumultuer, mutiner.*  
 Upride down. *Sen dessus dessous; sen dessous*  
*dessus.*  
 The uprising, or uprising of a woman.  
 Les relevailles, ou relevée d'une femme.  
 Upwards. *Emmont, en mont, amont.*  
 Uurbanitie. *Civilité, urbanité.*  
 An urubin. *Herisson.*  
 A sea urubin. *Migraïne, berisson de mer, ur-*  
*sin.*  
 Ur, usage, costume.  
 To urge. *Urger, presser, harceler, necessiter,*  
*stimuler, attiner, impulser, inciser, instiguer.*  
 Urged. *Urgé, harcelé, impulsé, incité, insti-*  
*gué, atteint, redigé.*  
 Urgent. *Urgens, nécessaire, importun.*  
 An urgent occasion. *Necessité.*  
 Urgently. *Nécessairement, importunément,*  
*instamment.*  
 An urget. *Stimulateur, impulseur, incita-*  
*teur, instigateur.*  
 An urging. *Stimulation, stimule, impulsion,*  
*incitation, instigation.*  
 Urging. *Impulsif, incitant.*  
 An urgo (in blason.) *Orle.*  
 Urine. *Urine, pissé.*  
 Of, or belonging to urine. *Urinaal, urina-*  
*re.*  
 To urtue. *Uriner, pissé.*  
 The pipe for passage of a wombeinfants  
 urine. *Ourague, vrague, uriner.*  
 An urtinal. *Urinaal.*  
 Full of urine. *Urin-ux.*  
 Ur. *Nous, (Le cas oblique de Wee.)*



**Usage.** Usage, usément, usance, ux, guise, traitement, accoutumance.

An usance. Usance.

**Use.** Usage, coustume, usance, usément, habitude, habit, habitation, usure; aussi, guise, manière, mode, observance.

The use of a thing. L'usage.

To use. User, habiter, user, accoutumer, accoutumer, traicter, manier, occuper.

To use a woman. Accommoder une femme.

To be, or grow out of use. Desaccoutumer.

Out of use. Desaccoutumé.

**Use monp.** Intérêt, usage, usure.

**Used.** Usé, usité, accoutumé, accoutumé habitude, manié.

A using. Usément, maniement, occupation.

An usher of a school. Soubmaître, soub-

maître, soubmaître, un second maître.

An usher. Huissier.

The office of an usher. Huissierie.

An using. Usément.

**Usual.** Usité, vulgaire.

**Usualp.** Ordinairement.

**Usurious** (taken, or given for interest.) Usuraire.

To usurp. Usurper, occuper.

To usurp another's right. Enjambrer sur les marches d'autrui.

**Usurpation.** Usurpation, occupation.

**Usurpid.** Usurpé, occupé.

An usurper. Usurpateur.

An usurer. Usurpateur, intrus.

An utensil (or useful implement.) Utensile.

Furnish with utensils. Utensiler.

**Utilitie.** Utilité, commodité. Voyez Profit.

**Utmost.** Superficiel, extérieur.

To utter. Proférer, relater, révéler.

To utter his mind. Opiner.

To utter ware (by retail.) Debiter (ou, vendre) la marchandise.

**Utterance of ware.** Vente de marchandise.

**Uttered.** Proféré, révélé; aussi, débité, vendu.

An uttering of wares. Debitement.

**Utterly.** Totalelement, du tout, tout à fait.

The uttermost. L'extrémité.

**Uttermost.** Extrême.

**Vulgar.** Vulgaire.

The vulgar. Le vulgaire, le menu peuple.

**Vulgarly.** Vulgairement.

**Vulnerable.** Vulnérable.

A vaultout. Vaultour, vaultour.

The vialula. Vuile, garatte, garguette, l'a-luette.

## W.

**The waddles, or wattles** (that hang on either side the throat) of some hogs. Goitrons.

The waddles (or stones) of cocks. Marjoles.

To wade. Gayer, guéer, guayer, passer à gué.

**Wadeable.** Gayable, guéable.

**Waded.** Guéé.

To wade like a duck. Canetr.

A wafer. Oublie, gaffre, goffre.

A wafer-busket. Corbeille oubliuse.

A wafer maker. Oublieur, oublayeur, oublieux.

The making of wafers. Oublayerie.

A waft (or smell.) Odeur, odorement.

To waft (or smell.) Odorer.

**Wafted.** Odoré.

**Wafts, or wafted.** Vapide.

A wafting (or smelling.) Odorement, odoration.

To waft over. Transporter par eau.

**Wafters** (or passage barks.) Barques de naufrage.

To wage, or lay a wager; to wage (or hire for reward.) Salarier, salariser, stipendier.

To wage warre. Guerroyer.

To wage law. Restipuler.

**Waged.** Gagé, salarier, stipendier.

A wager. Gageure, mise, enjeu.

To lay a wager. Gager, mettre.

**Wages.** Gages, salaire.

A mariners wages. Singlage.

A souldiers wages. Solde.

To wagge. Branler, hocher, ocher, boscher, tremeller, bavoler, barboter, vaciller, mûvoir.

To wag the legs in sitting. Gamboyer.

A wag, or wag-balter. Goinfre, goimpre, sa-gain, baboin, jagouin, fripon de college.

A mad wag. Gaultier.

To wag the tail. Naqueter de la queue.

Let the world wag. Vogue la galere.

**Waggled.** Hoché, branlé, oché, vacillé, mû-

lacion, mobilité.

**Wagging.** Barbotement, vacil-

lation, mobilité.

**Wagging.** Barbotement.

**Waggle.** Sasse.

To waggle. Ocher.

To waggle up and down (or go wig-wag.) Triballer.

**Waggled.** Oché, triballé.

A wagon, or waggon. Char, chariot, ve-

hicule.

To carry by waggon. Voiturier.

**Waggonage.** Charriage.

A waggoner. Charsier, roulier, rollier, voi-

turier.

A water-wagtail. Hocbe-queue, lavendic-

re, borgeronnette, guigne queue, beste mare, mo-

zaille, mumer.

The yellow-water wagtail. Hauße-queue.

Wale and weight. Voyez Way and

weight.

**Wasses** (and strays.) Choses gueuses, bi-

ens vécus, vivages.

To wall. Lament.

**Walled.** Lamenté.

A walling. Lamentation.

**Wallful.** Lamentable.

A wain. Char, charette, vehicule.

To carry by wain. Charsier, voiturier.

A wain-man. Roulier, rollier, voiturier.

Charles wain. Le chariot.

**Wainkot.** Lambrie.

To wainkot. Lambrier, embruncher.

Antick engraving or carving in wainkot.

Manequinage, manequinage.

**Wainkot.** Lambrie, embrunché.

**Wainkotting.** Mennuiserie.

To wait for. Attendre.

To wait on. Attendre, servir.

To lie in wait. Guetter, aguetter.

Lien, or laien in wait for. Agueté.

A lying in wait. Aguet.

**Waited for.** Attendu.

**Waited on.** Attendu, servi.

**Waiting for, or on.** Attendant.

A waiting on, or for. Attendu.

A waiting woman. Dameselle servante.

The waiters. Les haultbois.

To wait. Guetter.

**Waited.** Guetté.

A waiting. Guettement.

**Waites.** Choses gueuses, ou gayves.

**Waitward.** Proterve, bargneux, rebours, di-

vers.

A waitward person. Grimaud.

**Waitwardly.** Protervement, ombrageuse-

ment.

**Waitwardness.** Morosité, protervie. Voyez

Froward, frowardness.

To wake. Esveiller, resveiller, veiller.

**Wake.** Veille.

**Waked.** Veillé, esveillé, resveillé.

**Wakeful.** Veillant, vigilant.

**Wakefulness.** Vigillamment.

**Wakefulness.** Vigilance.

A waking. Veillement.

**Waking.** Veillant.

A waiter. Esveilleur, resveilleur.

**Wakes-robin.** Farrus, pied de veau.

**Wakes.** Veilles, festes ruraux; ou du villa-

ge.

**Wales.** La principauté de Galles, une partie de la grand Bretagne, habitée par les descen-

dans des anciens Bretons.

To walk. Se pourmener, promener, mar-

cher.

A walk. Pourmener, marcher.

To walk the streets (anights.) Roder les

rues.

**Walked.** Pourmené, marché.

A walker. Pourmeneur.

A woman walker. Pourmeneuse.

A walking. Pourmenement, promenement, pourmenade, pourmenée; marche, mar-

chère.

A wall. Mur, muraille, paroi.

To wall, or compass with high walls. Muraj,

haut-murer.

The wall of a house. La paroi.

A dry wall made of lime and mortar. Mon-

lon, moulon.

**Walled.** Muré, murillé.

High walled. Haut-muré.

A wall-flower. Viole jaune, violette jau-

ne.

The wall-picher. Pic jaune, Pic de muraille,

sernier, Pic d'Auvergne.

A wallet. Besace, macaul, magaul, bisac,

valise.

A beggars wallet. Sac à briber, besace,

A leathern wallet. Anforge.

The wallet-beater (among beggars.) Besa-

cier.

A wall-tow. Punaife.

A wall-nut. Noix, noix royal, noix juglan-

de, noix persique.

A walnut tree. Noyer.

A grove, or orchard of walnut trees. Noy-

eraie.

To wallow. Veautrer, santoniller.

A puddle where swine wallow. Veau-

troir.

To wallow like a seething pot, Barboter.

**Wallowed.** Veauté.

A wallowet. Veautreur.

A wallowing. Veautrement.

**Wallowing.** Veautrant.

The wallowing of a seething pot. Barbot.

**Wallowish.** Infipide.

**Wallowishness.** Infipidité.

**Wall-rue.** Sauve-vie.

**Wall-wort.** Hicble, hyble, yeble.

To wallow (as a queasie stomach.) Alle-

der.

A wand. Verge, gaule.

A holly wand, or riding wand. Houffine.

To wander up and down. Vaguer, errer,

forcheminer, vaquer, roder, vagabonder.

**Wandered.** Vagut, forcheminé, rodé, erré.

A wanderer. Vagabond, rodeur, gaste-pa-

vé.

A wandering. Erreur.

**Wandering.** Vague.

A wandering hufwife. Villotiere.

The wans of the Moon. Decours de la lune.

In the wans. Manque.

A waning. Manquement.

**Wan.** Blesme, terni, blesard, palle, blaine.

Somewhat wan. Blassastre, blesmer.

To wax wan. Se paller, blesmer, blairer, se-

ternir.

Grown wan. Blesmi, mervri.

The wan mark of bearing. Mervri-

seure.

A looking, or waxing wan. Blesmissement,

blesmisseure.

**Wanp.** Paslement.

**Wanp.** Pasleur, blaimur, ternissure,

blesmissement, blesmisseure.

To want, or be in want. Souffrir, man-

quer.

**Want.** Disette, necessité, sauler, penurie, be-



# W A R

# W A S

# W A T

Joining, variance, carence, pauvreté, souffrette, indigence, mestier, manque.  
Want of parents, or of children. Orphelin.  
Want of children. Orphelin.  
In want. Necessité.  
There wants not much, there wants but a little. Il ne s'en faut guère.  
A want (or mole.) Voyez a Mole.  
A wanting. Manquement, orbité.  
Wanting. Indigent, souffreteux, manque.  
Wanton. Sâpre, reveleux, freillan, gimbresux, folâtre, misereux, misère, mignard, mignot, mignot.  
To play the wanton. Folâtrer, folâtrer, folâtrer, gimbresux, ricasser.  
A wanton. Freillard, freilleur, mariolet.  
A wanton girl. Guillon, jaffrette, jaffreue.  
A wanton trick. Mariollement.  
Wanton dalliance. Saffrété, safrété.  
Playing the wanton. Ricanant, ricaneux.  
To make wanton. Mollir.  
To make a wanton of. Mignarder, mignardiser, mignoter, amignoter.  
Wantonship. Folâtrerie, mignardement.  
Wantonness. Folâtrie, mieuressse, folâtrerie, mignardise, mignotise, mollesse.  
To wantonize it. Faire la fringue, ricasser.  
War, war. Guerre, guerre.  
To warble, fredonner, fredonner, gringoter, gringotter.  
To warble (as birds do.) Garioler, gariouiller.  
To warble (as a lark.) Tirelirer.  
The warbling of a lark. Tirelire.  
Warbled. Fredonné.  
A warbler. Gringoteur.  
A warbling. Fredon, gringot, gringotier.  
A warbling of birds. Gariol, gariouille.  
Warbling. Gariouiller, gariouilleux.  
Full of warbling. Fredonneux.  
A ward. Tribu, une portion de la ville de Londres, gouvernée par un des 24 Sénateurs appelés Aldermen.  
A ward. Pucelle.  
Ward. Main-bourne.  
To ward. Faire le guet (de jour) en une ville, guetter.  
To ward a blow. Parer un coup.  
Warded. Gueté.  
A warder. Gnette, guetteur, qui fait le guet.  
A warding. Guetement.  
A wardship. Latuèle d'un pucelle, baillisterie.  
A warren. Gardien, garde.  
A chief or master warren in a forest. Maître garde en un forest.  
A warren (pear.) Poire de garde.  
A wardrobe. Garderobe, cabinet.  
The Master of the Kings Wardrobe. Argentier du Roy.  
Wares. Denée, marchandise.  
Small wares. Mercerie.  
To wate. Garrer.  
Wares that Set. Rab.  
A wate-house. Magasin, fundigue, fundigue, repostoire.  
A wate-house man. Marchand grossier.  
The wate-band of a mill-stone. Nille.  
A wateglass. Glacis.  
Watie. Caus, réservé, sagerant, accort, regardant, respargant, respectif.  
A watie fellow. Un bon mesnager.  
The watieangle. Pie griesbe.  
Watily. Accortement, cautelement, l'oeil tendu au bois.  
Watiness. Accortesse, accortise, frugalité, soing, mesnagement, respargne.  
Watish. Beliquieux, martial.  
Watish discipline. Milice.  
Warm. Chaud.  
Luke-warm. Tiede.  
To warm. Chauffer, tieder, tieder, bassiner, eschauffer, eschauffer.

To warm again. Reschauffer.  
To warm. Se tieder.  
Warmed. Chauffé, eschauffé, eschauffé, tidi, bassiné.  
A warming. Eschauffement, eschauffaison, bassinement, eschauffature.  
A warming-pan. Bassinoire, reschauffoir.  
Warming. Calfaisif.  
Warmly. Tiedement.  
Warmness, or warmth. Chaleur, calidité, tueur, tiedeté.  
To warn, Admonester, remonstrer.  
To warn to appear. Citer, adjourner.  
Warned. Admonesté, remonstré.  
A warner. Admonesteur, moniteur.  
A warning. Admonestement, admonition, monition, remonstrance, ramonce, semonce.  
Warning. Monitoire.  
The Warp (of cloth.) Estaim, ourdisseure.  
To warp (cloth.) Ourdir de la toile, ordir.  
Warped. Ourdi, ordi.  
A warper. Ourdisseur.  
A warping. Ourdisseure, ordisseure.  
A warrent. Garant, garent, garent, garent, mandement.  
To warrent. Garantir, garantir.  
To warrent in law. Descombrer.  
Warrented. Garant, garent.  
A warranting, warrantie, or warrant. Garantie, garentie, garentissement, garentage, garentie.  
A warranter. Garentisseur.  
A warranting in law. Descombrement.  
War. Guerre, guerroyement.  
Civil war. Guerre civile.  
Open war. Guerre guerroyable.  
To war, or make war. Guerroyer, faire la guerre, guerrier, militer.  
A man of war. Homme de guerre, gendarme, soldat.  
Warfare. Milice, guerre, guerroyement.  
To go on warfare. Militer, ou, comme, to War.  
Warred. Guerroyé.  
A war-horse. Cheval de service, destrier, roussin de service.  
Warable. Guerroyable.  
A warren. Garentie.  
Haunting, or loving warrens. Garrenneux.  
Warren, made into a warren. Garrenne.  
A warrenner. Garrennier.  
A warren. Guerroyement.  
Warren. Guerroyer.  
A warrent. Guerroyer, Guerrier.  
A war. Verru, Pétas.  
Warlike, full of warts. Verrueux.  
Warst-wort. Terreneire, queue de scorpion, belistrophe. Voyez Turnsole.  
To wash. Laver, reïsser.  
To wash (or water) a horse. Gueter un cheval.  
Washed. Lavé.  
Ill washed. Mallavé.  
The water wherein a thing hath been washed. Lavure.  
A washer. Lavueur.  
A washer-woman. Lavandière, Buandière.  
A washing. Lavement, lavure, lavage.  
A washing-place, or place to wash in. Lavoir, Buanderie, Lavatoire.  
A washing away. Ablution.  
Washing away violently. Lavacrier.  
Washing for hogs. Lavallier.  
A wash. Guepe, gaue.  
A wash-dame. Guepiere, guepiere.  
A wash. Divers.  
A wash-dame. Guepiere.  
A wash. Un vuide.  
Wash. Vuide.  
The wash of the body. Le saue du corps.  
Wash. Degast, desceance, ruine, vague.

To wash. Gaster, degaster, user, consumer, tabesier, desiner, bobancer, gaspiller, degaster, ruiner, despendre sous.  
To wash, or lay wash a Country. Ravager, saccager, depopuler.  
To wash (or pine) away. S'alambiquer, scicher.  
A wash (defart, or untilled ground.) Meze, herme, ric, riens, terre vaine, terre estant en toppe.  
A wash-coat. Canifole.  
Washed. Gaste, degaste, desgasté, gaspillé, définé, despendu, usé.  
Washed with sickness. Affodé.  
Washed (or pined) away. Alambiqué, bave, sabifié.  
A washer, or wash-good. Gaspilleur, bobancier, degasteur, desgasteur, despendeur, despendier.  
Washful. Despendeux.  
Washfulness. Sumpuousité, somptuosité.  
A washing. Gasteur, degasteur, desgasteur, vassation, définement, usément, srichement, bobance, bobans.  
Washing. Tabide, définant.  
To watch. Veiller, guetter, observer, speculer.  
To watch very narrowly. Requetter.  
To watch and ward. Faire le guet, tenir le guet.  
To watch one. Guetter, espier quelqu'un, moucharder, observer, mirer.  
A watch. Guer.  
A still night watch (as in war.) Patrouille.  
A watch (or little clock that strikes not.) Monstre.  
Watchable. Guettable.  
Watched. Veillé, gueté, observé, miré.  
A watcher. Guetteur, speculatur.  
Watchet (colour.) Pers, couleur pers, ou, perse.  
Watchful. Veillant, vigilant.  
Watchfulness. Vigilant.  
Watchfulness. Vigilance.  
A watching. Veillement, guettement, speculation.  
Watching. Veillant, guettant.  
A watch-man. Gnette.  
A watch-tower (of timber.) Baffrey, hauf-froy, beffroy.  
A watch-word. Mot de guet.  
A watch-maker. Orologer.  
Water. Eau, aigue.  
Holy water. Eau beniste, Eau Gringorienne.  
To water. Arroser.  
To make water. Faire de l'eau, pisser, uriner.  
To water an horse. Abbreuver un cheval, gueter un cheval.  
To water hemp. Rouir de chanure.  
Salt-water. Marée.  
Water-archer. Sagette.  
To water beasts. Abbreuver.  
The water-chain of a bit. Cecitiane, cicilliane.  
A water-course. Aquiduct.  
The water-course of a water-mill. Gourgne de moulin.  
A water-drinker. Boileau, Boilefon.  
A standing water. Eau stagnante.  
Watered. Arroisé, abbreuvé.  
Fit to be watered. Arroissable.  
A watering. Arroissement, arroisage, arroisement.  
A watering of horses, or cattel. Abbreuvement.  
A watering place for horses. Abbreuvoir.  
A watering pot. Arrosoir.  
Waterish. Aigueux, aigueux, aquatique, buvide, fereux.  
Wateris, that hath lien in water. Aquatil.  
Waterishness. Aquosité, humidité, moisteur.  
The waterishness of the blood. Serofité.  
H h h h A wa-



A watering place. *Aiguade.*  
 A water horse. *Hippopotame, cheval aquatique, cheval de rivière.*  
 The water Lillie yellow. *Faune d'eau, jaunes d'eau.*  
 A water-man. *Batelier, matelot.*  
 A water-mill. *Moulin à eau.*  
 A water-nut. *Tribule aquatica, truffe, saligots.*  
 Water-pepper. *Poyve aquatique.*  
 A water-pile sledge. *Hic.*  
 A water-pot. *Hydre.*  
 A water-spade. *Hydre.*  
 The water-spider. *Tipule.*  
 A holy-water stock or pot. *Benestier, benoistier.*  
 A water-thrush. *Comme a Wagtail.*  
 Water-torch. *Flambart, herbe à masses, mache, rousseau.*  
 The wattles of a hog. *Goitrons.*  
 A wade. *Vague, onde, flot.*  
 A great wade of the sea. *Oute.*  
 A little wade. *Ondelette, ondette.*  
 To wade. *Ondoyer, onder, oncler, serperger, serpenter.*  
 To run, or pour down by wades. *Onderler.*  
 Waded. *Ondoyé, ondé, ondelé.*  
 Wadis, full of wades. *Vagueux, vageux, vageur.*  
 A wading. *Ondoyement, undication.*  
 Wading. *Ondoyant.*  
 To waver. *Vaciller, vaciler, bavoler, volatiler, voler.*  
 Wavered. *Vacillé.*  
 A wavering. *Vacillation, instabilité, mobilité, muabilité, incertitude, incertainté, inconscience.*  
 Wavering. *Instable, inconstant, variable, gyrovagueux, vertical, incertain, voluble.*  
 Waveringly. *Inconsciemment.*  
 To wavis. *Houailler, crier.*  
 Wax. *Cire.*  
 To wax. *Cirer, encirer.*  
 To wax (grow, or become.) *Croistre, devenir.*  
 Waxed, or waxen. *Enciré; aussi, cren, devenu.*  
 A wax. *Chemin, voye, voir, voirie, route, traicte, train.*  
 A wax (or passage.) *Passage.*  
 A wax or manner. *Maniere, mode, moyen.*  
 A wax much beaten (or worn.) *Chemin rompu, roisine.*  
 The high-wax, or Kings-high-wax. *Le chemin royal, le grand chemin, le grand quarry.*  
 A by-wax. *Un détour.*  
 A beque wax. *Chemin frayé, roisine.*  
 A cross wax where many ways meet. *Quarrefour.*  
 By the wax. *En passant.*  
 To be in the wax. *Ondoyer.*  
 To give wax. *Ceder, succomber.*  
 To go to the way unto. *Mestre en train, accompagner.*  
 Set in the wax. *Accommoder.*  
 A setting in the wax. *Accommodement.*  
 Out of the wax. *Desvoyé, fourvoyé, forcheminé.*  
 To go out of the wax. *Desvoyer, fourvoyer, forcheminer, fourvoyer.*  
 The waxes (or addresses to a house or place.) *Les aîtres, ou esbres d'une maison, agiers, adresses.*  
 The high wax for carts, wagons, &c. *La roue.*  
 Half wax. *Michemin.*  
 Many waxes. *En maintes serres.*  
 Waxed. *Plantain.*  
 Wax-faring. *Peregrination.*  
 A waxing man. *Poyageur, vicateur, passant.*  
 The wax-faring tree. *Viburne, maufang, viorne.*  
 A wax-faring. *Guetteur des chemins.*  
 To wax. *Gayver.*  
 Waxed. *Gayé.*

Waxes. *Choses gayes. Voyez Waives, and Waives.*  
 Weak. *Foible, debile, imbecille, flaque, flacbe, malhabile, oblé, veule, inhabile, insolide, insuffisant.*  
 Weak of courage. *Puslanime.*  
 To weaken. *Affoibler, debilitier, alenir, allentir, alantir, macerer, mebaigner, obier, invalider.*  
 Weakened. *Affoibli, debilité, alenir, allentir, macéré, malficé, mebaigné.*  
 A weakening. *Affoiblissement, debilitation, alentissement, maceration.*  
 Weakly. *Foiblement, debilement, imbecillement, inhabilement, insolidement, mortement.*  
 Weakness. *Foiblesse, debilité, oblé, inhabilité, insuffisance.*  
 Extreme weakness of body. *Mebaing.*  
 Aged weakness. *Caucité.*  
 Weak. *Bien.*  
 The common weak. *Le bien public.*  
 Wealth. *Richesse, biens, opulence, cheuance, gaye, capital.*  
 Wealthy. *Opulent, riche, aise.*  
 A wealthy chuff. *Richereau.*  
 Wealthy. *Opulemment, opulencement, richement.*  
 Wealthiness. *Opulence; ou, comme Wealth.*  
 To wean. *Sevrer, surer.*  
 Weaned. *Seuré.*  
 Weaning. *Seurant.*  
 A weapon. *Arme.*  
 Weapons. *Armes.*  
 Weaponless. *Sans armes, desarmé.*  
 A weat. *Gori.*  
 A weat for fish. *Nassiere, nasserie, nasse.*  
 To weat. *Ufer.*  
 To weat clothes. *Porter habits.*  
 To weat away. *Ronger, miner.*  
 A weating. *Usage, ulement.*  
 A weating away. *Rongement.*  
 Weating away. *Rongant.*  
 Weatle. *Las, recen, alongour.*  
 To grow weatle. *S'alongourir.*  
 To weat with words. *Attedier.*  
 To make weatle. *Faiguer, lasser, relasser.*  
 To weatle out with overtolling. *Harasser, boder, attedier.*  
 Weatle of his life. *Affodé.*  
 Weatle. *Lasse, saigné, rompu de travail, recen, recru, recen, tant, attedié.*  
 Weatle out by overtolling. *Harassé, attedié.*  
 A weatiness. *Lassitude, Recenance.*  
 A weatling. *Attedien.*  
 Weatlessness. *Modé.*  
 The weatle. *Gargouille, ocon, mery.*  
 The weatle of a bird. *Fargueul, herbiere.*  
 Weather. *Temp.*  
 Boisterous weather. *Tempeste.*  
 Fair weather. *Beau temp.*  
 Dark or gloomy weather. *Temp. morne.*  
 To weather. *Mestre d'effor.*  
 A weather. *Mouton.*  
 Weathers. *Moutonnaille.*  
 A weather-cock. *Gironette, gironet, gironette, coq d'eglise.*  
 To weat. *Tifre, tramer, tramailler.*  
 A weater. *Tifferand, tiffier, tramaillier, tiffosier.*  
 A linnen weater. *Tulier.*  
 A woman weater. *Tifferande, tiffiere.*  
 A weaters cloth beam. *Ensoupleau, rous.*  
 A weaters yarn beam. *Ensoupleau, ensouple.*  
 A weating. *Texture, tissure, tiffure.*  
 A web. *Toile, texture.*  
 A web of lead. *Teye.*  
 A web in the eye. *Maille en l'oeil, ongles en l'oeil, taye en l'oeil.*  
 To web, or wedde. *Marier, se marier.*  
 Weddable. *Mariable.*  
 Wedded. *Marid.*

Wedded to his own opinion, or will. *Opiniastre.*  
 As one wedded to his own will. *Opiniastrement.*  
 A wedding. *Mariage, nocces, hymeneé, mariemens.*  
 Of, or belonging to a wedding. *Nocier, nuprial, hymenean.*  
 A wedding song. *Hymeneé.*  
 A wedge. *Coing.*  
 To cleave with a wedge. *Coigner.*  
 A wedge of metal. *Masse.*  
 Wedlock. *Mariage, Nopage, Nusage, Matrimonie.*  
 Wednesdoy. *Mercredi.*  
 Wess. *Nous.*  
 A weebit. *(¶ Northern.) Huquée, bupee.*  
 A weed. *Vestement.*  
 A Friars weed. *Maneline.*  
 A weed. *Herbe sauvage, ou, vicieuse.*  
 To weed. *Sarcler, sercler, serfouer, sarfouer.*  
 Weeded. *Sarclé, serfové.*  
 A weeder. *Sarcler, sercler.*  
 A weeding. *Sarclerement, sarfouage, sercleure.*  
 A weeding-hook. *Sarcloir, sarclat, serfoés, sarfouette, sarfoés.*  
 A week. *Semaine, semaine.*  
 One that works by the week. *Semantier.*  
 Weekly. *Semantier.*  
 The week of a candle. *Meiche, moucheron.*  
 The week of a link, or torch. *Faron.*  
 A little week. *Meicheron.*  
 A weel (for fish.) *Nasse, nassiere, nasserie.*  
 To ween. *Penfer, supposer, Voyez to think, and to suppose.*  
 A weening. *Opinion.*  
 To weep. *Pleurer, larmoyer.*  
 A weeper. *Pleurier, pleurard.*  
 A weeping. *Pleur, pleurement.*  
 Ever weeping. *Pleuroux.*  
 Weeping. *Pleurant.*  
 A weel. *Belette, moustele, moustoile.*  
 The weels (or wealon of the throat.) *Gargouille.*  
 A weel (that devours corn.) *Calandre, calandre, bequern, calande, carcailon, mourin.*  
 A weigh (of cheele.) *Le poids de 256 livres Anglois.*  
 To weigh. *Peser, poiser, soupeser, soupeser, soupeser, considerer, ruminer.*  
 To weigh (or peise with the hand.) *Soupeser, soulever.*  
 To weigh anchor. *Lever ancre, serper l'ancre.*  
 To weigh down. *Oppresser, opprimer, appesantir.*  
 Weighed. *Pesé, poisé, soupesé, considéré, ramine.*  
 Weighed down. *Oppressé, appesanti.*  
 Weighed (as an anchor.) *Serpé.*  
 Weighed with the hand. *Soulevé.*  
 A weigher. *Pesur.*  
 A weighing. *Pesée.*  
 A weighing with the hand. *Soulevement.*  
 A weighing down. *Appesantissement.*  
 Weighing. *Pesant.*  
 Gold weights. *Trebuchet.*  
 A weight. *Poids, pesantier, validité.*  
 A matter of weight. *Chose d'importance, de validité.*  
 Weighty. *Pesant, ponderoux, onereux, monumental, valide.*  
 A weighty matter. *Chose de poids, ou de moment, ou comme A matter of weight.*  
 Weightily. *Ponderamment.*  
 Weightiness. *Pesanteur, ponderosité.*  
 Welcome. *Bien-venu.*  
 A welcome. *Bien-venue.*  
 To welcome, or bid welcome. *Bien-vienner, bien-veigner, recueillir, accueillir.*  
 To pay his welcome. *Payer sa bien-venue.*  
 Welcomed. *Accueilli.*  
 A welcoming. *Bienvenement.*



**Welcoming.** Recueillant.  
**Welfare.** Valitude, santé.  
**The weik** (a shell-fish.) Turbin.  
**The welkin.** Le ciel, ou, firmament.  
**Well.** Bien.  
**A well.** Un puits, ou, puis.  
**Welladay, welladay.** Hélas!  
**Well-born.** Noble.  
**A well-head, or well-spring.** Source, origine.  
**Well now, well then.** Or, orbica, orism.  
**Well or ill.** Qu'à-bu quaba, cabin caba.  
**A well-wisher.** Ami qui desire mon bien.  
**A well-wishing (or wishing.)** Bienveillance, benevolence.  
**Well-wishing, well-wishing.** Benevole, bien-voulant.  
**A well-wisher.** Un homme du pais de Galles, ou Wales, Breton, Bretonnant.  
**A well-wish.** Rancun.  
**The west of a garment.** Le gect, orle, bord, ou, bordure d'un vestement, orlure, bande.  
**A little west.** Orlet.  
**To west.** Orler, border, bander.  
**A jagged west of taffata in a garment.** Passe-poil.  
**The west of a shoe.** Le rivet d'un soulier.  
**Wested.** Orlé, bordé, bandé.  
**Wested over.** Surbandé.  
**To west in.** Tantoniller.  
**A westing.** Orlure, orlement.  
**Westes.** Nervures.  
**A westch.** Garce, garce, meschine.  
**A little westch.** Garceite, garsette.  
**A gamesome westch.** Gaudine, gaudinette.  
**A fouldiers westch.** Goujate.  
**A beastly filthy westch.** Guenonnée.  
**To westch.** Paillarder.  
**A westcher.** Paillard, puisier, marioles.  
**Westenbing.** Paillardise.  
**A wen.** Loupe, louppe, gabe, bosse.  
**Full of wens.** Loupeux, goitreux, goitreux.  
**A wen (or bunch) under the throat.** Goitre, scrofule.  
**Went, I went.** J'alloy, on, j'alloy. L'imparfait du verbe, I go.  
**Wemen.** Femmes (Plurier de Woman.)  
**Wemen of low stature.** Beaites.  
**Wespt.** Pleuré.  
**Fit to be wespt for.** Pleurable.  
**Wet.** We wete. Nom estions, nous sommes.  
**Ye wete.** Vous estiez, vous fustes.  
**They wete.** Ils estoient, ils furent. L'imparfait du verbe, to Bee.  
**As it wete.** Quasi, comme.  
**Wett.** Thou wett. Tu fusses. Second personne de l'imparfait Subjonctif.  
**The wett.** L'Occident, penant.  
**The west wind.** Vent Occidental, vent de ponent, zephyre.  
**A west-louthwest wind.** Vent d'aval.  
**Wetterly, western.** Occidental.  
**A wettitip wind.** Vent-furille.  
**Wettitipist.** Nom d'une ville, rom-joignant à Londres.  
**Wett.** Voyez wett. **Wettether.** Voyez Weather.  
**Wett.** Mouillé, moire, humide, trempé, madant, uligneux, aussi, bumeur.  
**To wett.** Mouiller, bumeiter, bumeiter, mader, tremper.  
**A wettter.** Trempeur.  
**A wettting.** Mouilllement, humectation, mouillure, trempement.  
**Wettte.** Humidité, moiseur, mouillure.  
**Whale.** Voyez Whay.  
**A whale, or whall.** Baleine, senedette.  
**Whalebones, or whalebone bodies.** Baleines.  
**A whart.** Quay.  
**Free wharfage.** Grue franche.  
**Whar.** Que, quoy, quel, quelle.

**What of that? what follows of that? Que s'ensuit il?**  
**Wharther.** Quelconque.  
**Whay.** Maigue, megue, mesgue, laict cler, ser de laict, relait, laict aigre, petit laict.  
**Clarified whay.** Eau de laict.  
**Whay thickned.** Recuite de laict.  
**Whaypis.** Streux.  
**A wheal.** Eaurolle, Erolle, bibette, ampoule.  
**Full of wheals.** Ampoulé.  
**A little wheal.** Salidure.  
**Wheat.** Froment, froment.  
**Blought wheat.** Bled, glas, touzelle, touzelle.  
**Back wheat.** Bled sarrasin, mil ou millet sarrasin.  
**Cow wheat, or Oxe wheat, or black wheat.** Bled frime, bled noir.  
**Typh, bearded, or Roman wheat.** Meteil.  
**A wheel.** Roué.  
**A little wheel.** Rouette, rouet.  
**A flea wheel, or ballance wheel of a clock.** Roué de rencontre.  
**The cog wheel of a mill.** Rouet dentelé.  
**A notch wheel in a clock.** Roué de conte.  
**A spinners wheel, or spinning wheel.** Rouet, rhombe.  
**A tottering wheel.** Garouche.  
**A turners wheel.** Un tour.  
**A water wheel.** Roué d'un puits, qui sert à puiser l'eau.  
**To wheel about.** Rouer, faire la roué, rondeler, virer, vire-voluer, virevolter.  
**To turn a spinning wheel.** Rouetter.  
**Wheslage, wheels, wheelwork, furniture of wheels.** Rouage.  
**A wheel-barrow.** Berceite, brouette.  
**Whesled, whesled about.** Roué.  
**A whesling.** Rouement, un rouer.  
**A whesling round.** Virade, revirade, virement.  
**To wheats, or wheals.** S'enrouer.  
**Whesling.** Enroué.  
**A whealing.** Enrouement, enroueure.  
**Wheslingly, like one that whesleth.** Enrouement.  
**A wheel.** Voyez a Wheel.  
**A whelp.** Chienot, le petit d'une chienne.  
**The Bitch hath whelped.** Lalice a mis bas.  
**When.** Quand.  
**Just when.** Ainsi que, à l'heure que.  
**Whence.** D'ou, d'ond. ¶ Rab.  
**Whenslober.** Quand, en tel temps que, en quel temps que ce soit.  
**Whers.** Où.  
**Whers as.** Où, là où.  
**Whersfoe.** Pourquoi.  
**Whersin.** Enquoy.  
**Whersof.** Duquel, de laquelle, dont, d'ou.  
**Wherslober.** En tom lieux, enquel lieu que ce soit.  
**Wherseto.** A quoy, à que.  
**A whetle.** Voyez a Wherne.  
**A whetle.** Barreau.  
**A whetrit on the ear.** Soufflet, coup de poing.  
**A back whetrit.** Un revers, ou, coup de revers.  
**A whetle, or whetle,** to put a spindle on.  
**Person, person, verseau, ou, verveil de fuseau.**  
**Whetther.** Si, à sçavoir mon si.  
**Whetther of the two.** Lequel des deux.  
**To whet.** Esquiser, eguiser, aguiser, affiler.  
**Whetted.** Esquisé, aguisé, affilé.  
**A whetter.** Esquisiteur, affileur.  
**A whetting.** Aguisement, affilement, affileure.  
**A whetstone.** Quens, quens, cueus, pierre aguisoire, affloire.  
**Whay.** Maigue. Voyez Whay.  
**Which.** Qui, que, quel.  
**The which.** Lequel, Laquelle.  
**Which way.** Par où.  
**Whig.** Babene.  
**Whille.** Pendant, pendant que.

**A great while.** Long temps.  
**A little while.** Peu de temps.  
**A while ago.** Nagneres, depuis n'aguerer, depuis peu de temps, il n'y agueres.  
**But a while.** Guere.  
**After a while, or within a little while.** En peu de temps, bien tost.  
**Whillst that.** Ce pendant que, ainsi que, à l'heure que, attendant que, pendant que.  
**A whim-wham.** Babiole.  
**Whin.** Voyez Cammock, or rest-harrow.  
**Whin-berries.** Airelles, avelles, des mores.  
**To whine.** Pleurer, se lamenter, se plaindre, hoigner, bogner.  
**Whined.** Pleuré.  
**A whiner.** Pleureur, pleurard.  
**A whining.** Pleurement, boigne.  
**To whinnie.** Hannir. Voyez to neigh.  
**To whinnis after mares.** Rouffiner.  
**A whip, or whippe.** Fouet-flagelle.  
**To whip a top.** Saboter.  
**To whip the Cat.** Deschausser Bertrand.  
**The whip of a ships rudder.** Le timon.  
**Whipped.** Fouetté, fustigé, flagellé.  
**Whipped as a top.** Saboté.  
**Worthy to be whipped.** Fouettable.  
**A whipper.** Fouetteur.  
**A whipping.** Fouettement, fouetade, Flagellation, fustigation.  
**To whicken.** Noier, Noyer, Nayer en l'eau, Suffoquer.  
**Whickened.** Noié, noyé, suffoqué.  
**A whickening.** Suffocation.  
**To whittle.** Rouer, piroetter, virevolter, givier, Renirer.  
**A whittle.** Rhombe, virevolte, evirade.  
**Whittled.** Roué, giré.  
**A whittler.** Vireur.  
**A whittling.** Virade, virement, piroetter.  
**Whirling.** Piroetter.  
**The whirling (round) in a stream.** Les vortillons, ou, vortillement des fleuves, les tourbillons d'une fleuve.  
**The whirle-bone of the knee.** La patelle, ou, palette du genouil, rotule du genouil.  
**A whirle-pool.** Gouffie, golfe, goulfe, gouffre, gaurt, gourd, vorage, symplegade.  
**The whirle-pool (a sea-monster.)** Sednetre, Physicere, borepole, mulasse, tinea.  
**A whirle-wind.** Tourbillon, tourbillon de vent.  
**A high-going sea caused by whirlewinds.** Brafque.  
**To whirle about like a whirlewind.** Tourbillonner.  
**Full of whirlewinds.** Tourbillonneux.  
**A whirlingig.** Piroette, pirovollet, triquetre, sarrelle, sarrenelle, rhombe girante.  
**A whish (or whirle) about.** Revirade.  
**A whish.** Singler.  
**To whish.** Singler.  
**Whished.** Singlé.  
**A whisher.** Houffine, vergé.  
**A whishing.** Singlement, singler, singleur.  
**The whish (or found) of a switch.** Zon.  
**To whisper in the ear.** S'accouder à l'oreille, parler bas en l'oreille d'aucun.  
**A whisperer.** Qui s'accouste, qui parle bas.  
**Whish.** Houffine (Note de silence.)  
**To whish.** Siffler, subler.  
**To whish (as birds.)** Garouiller, garioler.  
**A whish.** Sifflet.  
**Whished.** Sifflet.  
**A whisher.** Siffleur, gasouilleur.  
**A whishing.** Sifflement, sifflette, sublet.  
**A whishing of birds.** Garouil, garouil, gasouillement.  
**Whishing.** Siffant, Garouillard, Garouilleux.



# WHO

# WIL

# WIN

**whistling** for. Huchant en paume.  
**With a whistling sound.** Sifflement.  
**A whist (or little deal.)** Une goutte.  
**Not a whist.** Nonnie.  
**Whits.** Blanc, candide.  
**A whits-thing.** Un blanc.  
**The whits (or inside) of a skin of parchment.** Le blanc du parchemin.  
**A whits (to shoot at.)** Le blanc.  
**The whits of an egge.** Le blanc d'un œuf, la glaire d'un œuf, l'aubin, aubin, ou, aubun d'un œuf.  
**To hit, or strike the whits.** Toucher au blanc.  
**A whits woollen cloth, or whits petticoat of it.** Blanchet.  
**The whits of women.** Les mois blancs.  
**In whits.** Candidement.  
**To whits, whiten, or make whits.** Blanchir.  
**To whiten, or wax whits.** Se blanchir.  
**To wax whits or pale.** Blairir.  
**Whited, or whitenied.** Blanchi.  
**A whitenier of clothes, also a whits dawber, or whits-liner.** Blanchisseur.  
**A laundresse that whiten clothes.** Blanchisseuse.  
**Whits-lime, or whitting for walls.** Blanc.  
**Whitsel.** Blanchastre, blanchastre; & (Ad-verb) Candidement.  
**Whiteness.** Blancheur, blanc.  
**A vicious whiteness in the eye.** Albugine.  
**A bright, or shining whiteness.** Candeur.  
**A whitening, whiting, a white-liming, or pargetting whits.** Blanchissage, blanchiment.  
**A whits Frier.** Jacobin.  
**Whits-clothes (an order of begging Friars.)** Blancs manteaux.  
**A whits pot.** Fleu.  
**Whitswort.** Maronne.  
**Whitening, or whiteness.** Blanche.  
**Whitsy.** Blanchet, blanchastre, passe, blef-me.  
**Whitsy with age.** Gris, grison.  
**To wax whitsy.** Blefmer.  
**Whitsy (as grass with frost.)** Fressonné.  
**Whitsyness.** Passéur.  
**To grow whitsy with age.** Grisonner, griser.  
**Grown whitsy.** Grisonné.  
**A whitsyness, or growing whitsy.** Grisonnement, Grisonneur.  
**The apple called a whits sweeting.** Blanchet.  
**Whither.** Où.  
**Whitherward.** En lieu quelconque.  
**A whiting.** Un Merlan, Merlane.  
**A dry whiting.** Merlane séché.  
**Whiting.** Tere.  
**A whiting.** Panary.  
**A whittail (bird.)** Virée, Blanculet.  
**The whitten tree.** Obier, opier.  
**Whittontide.** La penecost.  
**To whizz.** Siffler, gazouiller, subier.  
**Whizzed.** Sifflé.  
**A whizzing.** Sifflement.  
**Whizzing.** Siffant.  
**Who.** Qui.  
**Whosoever.** Quiconque.  
**Whole.** Sain, entier, salubre, sauf, solide, solidaire.  
**The whole.** Le tout, Totage.  
**To make whole.** Saner.  
**Made whole.** Intégré.  
**The whole summe.** Le total, La totalité.  
**Wholeness.** Intégralité.  
**Wholesom.** Salubre, sain.  
**Wholesomly.** Sainement, salubrement, salutairement.  
**Wholesomness.** Salubrité.  
**Wholly.** Totalelement, au tout, Tout à fait, à tout, tout à bras, tout outre, ris à ris, Riguerage, à huis ouverts, Solidairement, saine-ment.

**Whom.** Que, Lequel, Laquelle. Cas accusatif de Who.  
**To whoop.** Forhuer, bucher.  
**To whoop for back.** Rebucher.  
**A whoop.** Forbu.  
**The whoop bird.** Hupe, huppe, Dupe, upe, Duppe.  
**Whooped, at.** Houpe, buché.  
**A whooping.** Hopperie, huchement.  
**Whooping.** Huchant.  
**Whoopings.** Hon hou bon.  
**A whoze.** Putain, Paillarde, pelerin de Venise, fille de joye, femme usagere, garce, cantonniere, loundiere, bagasse, ribaulde, ribaude, ribauldine, louve, saffresse, gausiere, galoise, maraude.  
**A fouldiers whoze, or whoze that follows the Camp.** Gouje, conjugate.  
**A burnt whoze.** Eschauffadasse. ¶ Langued.  
**A filthy scab'd whoze.** Galoise.  
**An ugly whoze.** Une laide gaupie.  
**As brazen fac'd as a whoze.** Esfronté en putain.  
**To whoze.** Paillarder.  
**Whozedom.** Paillardise, Puerie, Folie aux garçons.  
**A whoze-house; Bordeaux.**  
**To haunt whoze-houses.** Bordeler, putasser, paillarder.  
**A whoze-hunter, a whozer, whozemon-ger, haunter of whoze-houses.** Putier, paillard, pusanier, loundier, ribauld, bordelier.  
**A whozing, whoze-hunting, following, or loving of whozes.** Putasserie, puerie, paillardise, ribauldise.  
**Whozth, whoze-like.** En paillarde, en putain, putassier, putier, paillard, lascivement.  
**Whols.** Duquel, de laquelle, dequi, dont, à qui.  
**Whols book is this?** A qui est ce livre.  
**To whurle, whurle (or yarre) as a dog.** Gronder comme un chien.  
**A whurter.** Grondeur.  
**A whurting, or whurting of dogs.** Gronnement, riotement, ou, gronderie des chiens.  
**Whurle-berries.** Airelles, aureslles.  
**Whyp?** Pourquoi.  
**Whyp so?** Pourquoi cela.  
**Whurled.** Meschant, mauvais, impie, inique, malfaisant, vicieux.  
**A whurled rogue, or wretch.** Scelerat.  
**Whurled.** Meschamment, malignement, mauvaisement.  
**Whurledness.** Meschanceté, malignité, mauvaisité.  
**Whicker.** Osier, orier.  
**A whicker basket.** Osier, corbeille, ou panier d'osier, ou d'osier.  
**A whicker.** Guichet, huisse.  
**The keeper of the whicker of a prison.** Guicheier.  
**Wide.** Large, spacieux, capable, ouvert, vuide.  
**A wide room.** Un vuide.  
**Widel.** Largement, spacieusement.  
**Somewhat wide.** Large.  
**Wideness, or width.** Largeur, largue, large, capacité.  
**A widow.** Vefve, vefve.  
**A widower.** Vefv, vef.  
**Widow-hood.** Viduité, vefvage, vefvage-ge.  
**To wield.** Manier.  
**Wieldable.** Maniable.  
**A wielding.** Maniement, maniance.  
**A wife.** Femme.  
**Good wife.** Bonne femme.  
**A houle wife.** Mesnagere; ou, A hufwife, Ironiquement, le contraire.  
**An old wife.** Vieille femme.  
**To have his wife to be his master.** Tenir des basses marches.  
**A wigge.** Eschaudé, eschauder.  
**Wid.** Sauvage, fier, garou, bagard, revêche, indompté, intraitable.  
**A wild plant, ser, or stock.** Sauvageau, sauvageon.

**Wild-fire.** Feu de riguerage.  
**Wild-fowl.** Sauvagine d'oiseaux.  
**A wilding.** Pomme sauvage, noir-ver, ¶ Norm.  
**A wilderness.** Desert, solitude.  
**Wildly.** Sauvagement.  
**Wildness.** Sauvagerie, sauvagine.  
**A wile.** Ruse, astuce.  
**Wilely.** Fin, rusé, accors, regardesque, astut, subtil.  
**Willing.** Accortement, finement, rustement.  
**Willingness.** Finesse, regarderie, regardise, narreté.  
**The will.** La volonté, volonté, le vouloir, vueil; gré, vueil, vueil, regret.  
**To will.** Vouloir.  
**A will, or last will.** Testament.  
**That can make a will.** Testable.  
**Of a will.** Testamentaire.  
**That hath made a will.** Testateur.  
**To make a will, or bequeath by will.** Tester, faire son testament.  
**Good will.** Bienveillance, bon vouloir.  
**Ill will.** Haine.  
**To bear ill will unto.** Haïr.  
**With a good will.** De bon cœur, de bon gré.  
**With an ill will, sore against the will.** A regret, à grand regret.  
**Against their wills.** Maudit eux.  
**Will.** Voulu.  
**Willful.** Volontueux, opiniastre, testu, cabochard, cabochieux, obstiné, refractaire, volentaire.  
**To be willful.** S'opiniastrer.  
**As willful as a mule.** Opiniastre comme un mule.  
**Willfully.** Opiniastrement, obstinement.  
**Willfulness.** Opiniastrie, obstination, opiniastrie, opiniastrie.  
**William.** Guillaume. (Nom propre.)  
**Sweet Williams.** Armoires, betoine sauvage.  
**Willing.** Volontaire, volontaire.  
**Willingly.** Volontiers, volontairement, volontairement, à gré, (à mon gré, à son gré) Tout de gré, de bon hays; de guet à penché.  
**Willingly.** Gré, hait, hait.  
**Willow herb.** Lyfimachie, onogire, pelle-bosse.  
**The cane willow.** Marsaut, marsaut.  
**Willow tree.** Saule, saule.  
**Dwarf willow.** Saule bastard.  
**Goats willow.** Sabuc, orier.  
**Water willow tree.** Osier.  
**A plot, or grove of willows.** Saulesaye, sauloye.  
**A wimble.** Tariere à boisse, vierebrequin, vierebrequin, vilerebrequin, bernagoé.  
**A little wimble.** Tarilet, toret.  
**A wimple.** Guimpe.  
**Wimberries.** Airelles; en, comme Whurle-berries.  
**To wince.** Calcitrer, recalcitrer, ruer des pieds, regimber.  
**A winner.** Regimbeur.  
**A wining.** Regimbement, ruade.  
**Winings of horses.** Pedales.  
**The wind of a press.** Tournoir.  
**The wind.** Le vent.  
**A little wind.** Venteles.  
**Ones wind.** Haleine, souffle.  
**To wind, or make wind.** Venter.  
**To wind (or scent.)** Flairer, sentir.  
**To fetch his wind.** Halener, respirer.  
**A wind that blows from the sea.** Marée.  
**A gust of contrary winds.** Air de vent.  
**To wind a horn.** Corner, sonner un cor.  
**To wind a horn hollowly.** Grailler.  
**To wind (or turn) about.** Tourner en rond, rondeler, rouer, vironner.  
**To wind up a watch.** Monter une montre.  
**A ship to go near the wind.** Capper, singler à la cappée, singler à ourse.  
**To wind into bottoms.** Devider.



An East wind. Vent de levant, vent oriental, vent solaire, vent d'avant.  
A fore wind at sea. Vent derriere, vent en poupe.

The North wind. Vent Septentrional.  
The Northeast wind. Vent grec.  
The Northwest wind. Vent de galerne.  
A quarter wind. Vent à quartier.  
A side wind at sea. Vent à la boline.  
A South wind. Vent d'autum, vent marin, meridional ou de mide.  
A Southern wind. Vent haustain, vent pluv.  
The west wind. Vent occidental.  
A Western wind. Vent de ponent.  
The wind that comes (into a room) by a hole or cranny. Vent coulis.  
To have, or get the wind of. Etre au dessus du vent de, estre sur vent.

To gather wind. Ventilier.  
A very small wind. Ventolin.  
Whispered. Venté, balené.  
Long winded. Haleineux.  
Short winded. Haletant, pouffif, pouffif.

The windfalls of fruits. La gronde des fruits.  
A windfal (or tree overthrown with wind.) Canble, chable, bois ébalié.  
The wind-bowet. Herbe du vent, passe-fleur.

Wind-galls (in a horse.) Les eaux, jou-art.

Windis. Venteux, subventane.

Windiness. Ventosité.

A windling. Halencé, balencement, sentement, sentiment.

Windling (or scenting.) Sentant.

Windling. Oblique.

A hollow and crooked windling. Sinuosité.

Full of hollow and crooked windings.

Sinuex.

A winding stair. Vis, viz.

Windles (or blades, to wind yarn on.)

Devidoir, desvidoir, devidoire.

A little pair of windless. Devider, devidé.

au.

A windless. Singe.

A windmill. Moulin à vent.

A child's windmill (made of a card and a pin.) Ventail, moulin à arse, virolet.

A windmill tail. Volant.

A window, or windore. Fenestre.

A little window. Fenestrelle.

A bay window. Grande fenestre (de bois) de charpenterie.

A slope window. Fenestre bistrade.

An iron grated window. Fenestre à fer maille.

A cellar window. Soupiral.

A wooden window to shut over a glass one. Contre-fenestre, volet.

A lattice window. Fenestre treillissée.

Belonging to a window, or looking out at a window. Fenestrier.

Windows, or the contriving of windows.

Fenestrage.

The windows of heaven. Ventailles du ciel.

To throw the house out at windows. Se gager.

Windowed. Fenestré.

The wind-pipe. Gargassant.

The wind-pipe head. Larigan, noeud de la gorge.

The wind-pipe of a horse or other beast. Gariot.

Wine. Vin, la purée de Septembre, eau benite de cave.

New wine. Vin moult, surmoult.

Wine that is fined. Vin paré.

Red wine. Vin rouge, vinsure.

Thick, clammy, and roping wine. Vin se-lant.

A small, thin, hedge wine. Vinet, ginguet-se, vin ripoté, ou, rippoté.

To season with wine, or, for the holding of wine. Viner.

Household wines. Vin de despence, trempé, boise.

Sovere wines. Ginguet.

Weak small wines. Vin Oligophore.

Of, or belonging to, wine. Vinotier.

A wine-pie. Treul.

A wine-pie. Pressureur.

A wine-taker, or wine-baker (for Merchants.) Taste-vin, taste-vin.

A wing. Aile, aisse.

A little wing. Aileron, ailerette, ailette, aileron, aleron.

A great wing. Ailage.

The end of a wing. Aileron, aileron.

To give wings to, or set wings on. Ailer, ailer.

With force of wing. A tire d'aile.

To clip the wings off. Rongner les ailes d.

The wings of an army. Les ailes d'une armée. J. Nicot.

The wing of a sleeve. La haute de manche.

Winged. Ailé.

Wine, full of wine. Vinez.

To wink. Cligner les yeux, guigner, filler les yeux.

To wink at. Conniver, tolerer, permettre.

To wink with one eye, (or aim.) Guigner, borgher.

An affectionate wink (or look.) Oeil-lade.

A pretty wink. Oeillade.

Lasciviously to wink at. Oeillader.

Winked at lasciviously. Oeilladé.

A winker. Guigneur.

To wink often. Clignetter, clignotter.

Winked. Cligné.

Winked at. Connivé, toléré.

A winking. Clignement des yeux.

A winking often. Clignotement.

A winking at. Connivence.

A winking (or aiming) with one eye. Guignement, guignade.

A winble (or work.) Turbin.

To win. Gagner.

Winnable. Gagnable.

A winner. Gagneur.

To winnow corn. Vanner, vaner, berner.

Winnowed. Vanné, berné.

A winnowing. Vannerie, vannure.

A winnowing. Vannerie.

A winnowing live. Van.

Winnowings. Vannures.

To win. Regimber. Voyez to Wince.

Wintet. Tver, byver.

The winter season. Hyvernée.

To winter. Hyverner, yuerner.

Fit for, of, or belonging to winter. Tver-nal.

Wintet. Hyverné.

A winter-cherry. Alcange, alchebange, alchequange.

Wintet. Wintetle, wintetlike. Hyver-nal, hibernal.

A wintering. Tvernade.

To wipe. Essuyer, essuyer, torcher, nettoyer, netier.

To wipe again. Resuyer.

To wipe with a cloth. Sincer.

To wipe out. Effacer.

To wipe the nose. Moucher le nez.

Wiped. Essuyé, torché, netoyé, ressu-ye.

Wiped (as the nose.) Mouché.

Wiped out. Effacé.

A wiping of the nose. Mouchement du nez.

A wiping-cloth. Essuyau, Torchon, Essuyé-main.

Gold wire. Or trafil.

Yellow, latten (or copper) wire. Archal, fil d'archal, archail, reschal, orchal, orichal.

A Gold wire-drawer. Or trayeur.

To wire-draw it. Ralenir.

A wire-drawing bench. Argentic.

A wistard. Divin.

Wist. Sage, réserve, sçavant, sçagant.

Indifferent wist. Sages.

As wist as Waltham calf. Fournit à encrede-ment comme un oison de creste.

Wistham. Sagesse, sapience, sôphie.

Wistful. Sagement.

A wist man. Comme a Wistard.

In this wist. En ceste mode, maniere, ou fa-çon.

In such wist. En telle sorte, ou maniere, telle-ment.

In no wist. Nullement.

To wist. Souhaiter, Opier, vouloir, Regreter, Regreter.

To wist well to. Benir, benistre.

A wist. Souhait, option, vouloir.

Wistful. Souhaité; voulu.

Wistful for. Regreter.

Fit to be wistful for. Souhaitable.

A wist of straw. Torchon de paille.

A wist for the tail. Torche-cul.

The wretched wist (or clout) for a wen-ches head (when she carries a thing.) Une torche.

Wist. Esprit. Voyez Wirt.

A wist. Sorcier, Sorcier, Vandoise.

To wist. Enforçaler.

Wistcraft. Sorcelerie, Sorcelage.

Wistful. Enforçé. Voyez to bewitch.

Wist. Avec, de.

Together with. A tout.

A wist. Har, hart, hard, riote, Rotte, rouste de bois.

A little wist. Hardeau, hardelle, barcelle, bar-selle.

To wistham. Retirer, Se retirer, Recon-fer, Souhaiter, Offer, remouvoir, Se recueillir, Se retrahir, Souhaiter.

A wistham. Retirement, retirée, re-traction, Retraite, reconsement, Substraction, Tergiversation.

Wistham. Raconé, retiré, retraié, re-mot, Ofé.

To wistet. Hach, Seicher, Tarir, Perir, Secher, Thairir, Thairir.

Wistet. Haché, havi, retaié, Sec, tari.

Wistet. Seichement.

A wistet. Seichement.

To wist-hold. Desein, recenir, atteinir, Tar-der, retarder.

Wist-hold. Detenu, retenu.

A wist-holder. Reteneur.

A wist-holding. Retention, retenué.

Wistie. Ofier, Orier, Saule, Saule.

The cane wistie. Marsaul.

Small, or twig wistie. Francosier, franco-rier.

A wistie twig. Ozier.

Wistie wind. Campanette, vitreole, vitri-ole, voluble.

Sea wistie wind. Soldanelle.

Wistie. Dans, dedans.

Wistour. (Preposition.) Sans.

Wistout (Adverb, or Preposition.) Hors, dehors.

To wistham. Refister, Obfister, obvier, s'opposer, Repugner, Faire teste d.

A wisthamder. In opposant.

A wisthamding. Opposition, resistance.

Wisthamding. Obstant.

Wisthood. Refisté, Obstaqué, opposé.

A wistness. Tefmoin, tesmoing, tesmoig-nage.

A sure wistness. Record, recorder, recors.

To wistness. Tesmoigner, Testifier.

To call to wistness. Obfister.

Wistness. Tesmoigne, testifié.

Wistnessing. Testification.

Wist. Esprit, entendement, nez, sent.

A searching, or piercing wist. Nez qui sonpe.

Out of his wist. Insensé, Eurage.

To wist. A savor.

A wistal. Fannin, Fenin, Genin, Stotart.

Wistie. Ingenieux, Accort, Subil, Inven-tif.



**Woolly**. Ingenieusement, Accortement, Agument, Subilement.

**Woollyness**. Subtilité d'esprit, vivacité d'esprit; Accortesse, Accortoise, Subtilité.

**Woolly**. Scabiant.

**Woolly**. Sciement, sciement, De-gues à penes, De gues à péné.

**Most woolly**. Trejabornefient.

**Woolly**. Inppien, Inense, Fol, Sos, Sans esprit.

**A wool**. Orot, Oriol.

**Wool**. Gueide, Guedde, guede, Pastel, Ode, Laurageise.

**Wild wool**. Gueide sauvage.

**Bastard wool**. Sefamoide.

**Wool**. D, died with wool. Gueide.

**Wool**. Dolcur, douleur.

**Woolful**. Douloureux, douloureux, misérable, triste, malotru.

**Woolfully**. Douloureusement, douloureusement, Douloureux, Tristement, Misérablement.

**Woolfulness**. Misère, marisson, regret, malheur, desconvenue, tristesse, tristeur.

**Wool to be**. Malheur à.

**A wool**. Loup.

**The wool** (a diseale). Mandoubec, maylouber.

**Woolbane**. Aconit, rue-loup, herbe rose, ou thore.

**A wool-rat**. Loup-chat.

**Wools fiell**. Vesse de loup.

**A the wolf**. Louve.

**A young or little wolf**. Louveau, louvet, louveton.

**A wolf-catcher**. Louvetier.

**Wool, wolf-like**, or, or belonging to a wolf. Louvin, louvier, louvichement.

**A woman**. Femme, caillé coiffée.

**A woman in childbed**. Accouchée.

**A manly woman**. Hommaie, hommaie, hommaie.

**Womanly, womanly, of a woman**. Muliebre; aussi, effemine.

**Womanly, womanly, like a woman**. Muliebrement, effeminement.

**The womb**. La matrice, mere, amari.

**Of the womb, of one womb**. Merin.

**To wonder**. S'émervuiller.

**A wonder**. Merveille, miracle, prodigi.

**To promise wonders**. Promettre monts & merveilles.

**Wondered**. Esmervuillé.

**Wonderful, or wonderful**. Merveilleux,

esmerveillable, miraculeux, prodigieux, mer-

veillable.

**Exceeding wonderful** (Ironically.) Mire-

lifique.

**Wonderfully**. Merveilleusement, à mer-

veilles, miraculeusement, prodigieusement.

**A wondering**. Esmervuillément.

**Wonder-working**. Miracifique.

**To want, to be want**. Souloir, accoustu-

mer, soloir.

**A want**. Accoustumance, accoustumance, ma-

niere.

**Wanted**. Usé, accoustumé, accoustu-

mé.

**Wool**. Furieux, enragé, furibond.

**Woolly**. Furieusement.

**Woollyness**. Furie, rage.

**Wool**. Du bois.

**A wood**. Un bois.

**A small wood**. Bocquet, Boccage, boscal, bos-

cage, bosquet.

**An inclosed wood**. Bois dedas, ou vedas.

**Round (uncleft) small wood**. Bois de brin.

**The heat of wood**. Bois d'essaille.

**Brush wood, or small wood**. Bois à fencil-

lon.

**Branched wood**. Bois de fusée.

**Goodly woods** (of high great trees.) Bois

de haute fustaye.

**Dead and dry woods** (in forests.) Bois

mors.

**Log wood, or great fire wood**. Bois de

meulle.

**Great timber wood**. Bois d'œuvre.

**Wood of ten years growth and upwards**.

Bois de serpe.

**Copse-wood, under-wood**. Bois taillis.

**Pock-wood**. Bois saint, guayac.

**A fair great wood**. Bois marmesau.

**An artificer that works in wood**. Fustier.

**To furnish a ship with fire-wood**. Faire lig-

nade.

**A great (privileged) wood**. Forest.

**A pile of wood**. Lignier.

**Full of woods**. Bocageux.

**Frequenting, or affecting woods**. Bocager,

bocagier.

**Woodage, or provision of wood**. Ligna-

de.

**Wooden**. Du bois, fait du bois.

**Wood-bind**. Chèvre-fuile, vrosnes, peric-

tyment, periclyment, vincibosse.

**A wood-clearer**. Boicheron.

**A wood-tuck**. Becasse, becasse, bit de col

Assée; Swart.

**A wood-culbet**. Phavier, coulou ramier, pi-

gea ramier.

**A woodseller**. Bosquillon.

**A wood-fretter** (worm.) Tavelle.

**Woodie** (of or belonging to woods.) Fo-

restain, ou, Forestier; bocager, ou bocagier,

lignoux.

**A wood-knife**. Malm.

**A woodland country**. Pais de bocage.

**A woodlouse**. Gerle, porcellet de S. Amboi-

ne.

**A woodman**. Forestier.

**Wood-nightshade**. Morelle boiseuse; Morel-

le douce amer.

**A wood-pecker**. Pic, Pivert, Pivert, Be-

chebois; Picverd, Beche bois, espie, grimpe-

reau, grimpeau, guépier, Becqueto. Pic.

**A wood-pile**. Mont de bois, pile de bois.

**Woodroof, or woodroon**. Muguet, mu-

guet.

**Wood-sage**. Saule de bois.

**Wood-forest**. Treffe aigre, pain de cocu,

Sorel du bois.

**A wood-flack**. Comme a Woodpile.

**A wood-ward**. Forestier.

**A wood-worm**. Tarle, sarmée.

**To woo**. Faire l'amour, faire la cour à,

muguet, muguetier, rechercher, ou demander

en mariage.

**Wooed**. Muguet, mugueté.

**A wooer**. Vover, amateur, amoureux, re-

chercheur, ou, demandeur en mariage.

**A fond wooer**. Muguet.

**The Wool**. Tiffure, trame.

**Wool**. Laine.

**New-born, unwash, or greasie wool**. Laine

source, laine avec le suin.

**The filthy greasiness of sheeps wool**. Oc-

ypé.

**A well woolled sheep**. Mouton à la grande

laine.

**Woolie**. Laineux.

**Woolone**. Gaigné, Occupé.

**Woolshed**. Oshade.

**A word**. Mor, parole, parole; vocable,

voix.

**By word of mouth**. Verbalement.

**A little word**. Parolete.

**A merry word**. Sornerie.

**At a word, in a word**. En un mor.

**To give ill words to**. Rudoyer.

**Harshness of words**. Rudesse de paroles.

**Good words**. Eau beniste de cour.

**Opprobrious words**. Maledicence.

**A work**. Oeuvre, ouvrage, operation.

**A little work**. Opuscul.

**To work**. Oeuvrer, ouvrier, opter, travail-

ler.

**Work**. Labeur, Ouvrage, Travail.

**To work needlework**. Ouvrager.

**To work (or set) with bone**. Ossailler.

**Checker (or inlaid) work**. Ouvrage de mar-

querie.

**A worker**. Ouvrier, operateur.

**A work-house, or shop to work in**. Ou-

vrier, atelier, baselier, officine.

**A workman**. Ouvrier.

**Workmanly, or workmanly done**. Fait

de main d'ouvrier.

**Working**. Ouvrant.

**Workmanly**. Manufacture, manufacture,

ouvrage.

**Expert workmanly**. Maistrise.

**A workwoman**. Ouvriere.

**The world**. Le monde, l'univers.

**The little world**. Microcosme.

**The world grows daily worse and worse**. Le

monde va toujours, à l'empire.

**Worldly**. Mondain, seculier.

**Worldliness**. Mondanité, secularité.

**A worldling**. Un mondain, ou homme mon-

dain.

**To play the worldling**. Mondaniser.

**A worm**. Ver, verm. Auvergnois.

**A little worm**. Vermisseau, vermet, vermet.

**An earth worm**. Ver de terre, lombré.

**A worm-fretter**. Taneliere.

**A hand-worm**. Ciron.

**Arle-worms**. Vers courts.

**A ring-worm**. Vervola.

**A glow-worm, a slow-worm, a palmer-**

**worm, &c.** Foyet en Glow, Sloe, Palmer,

&c.

**A wood-worm**. Tarle, sarmée, ver de bois.

**The worms in Children**. Mal de ventre.

**Worms**. Vermine.

**Worms in a hawk's gorge**. Malingre.

**A worm-hill**. Vermiere.

**To root for worms** (as hogs do.) Vermeil-

ler, vermiller.

**A rooter, or digger of worms**. Vermeil-

leur.

**Worm-eaten**. Tarlé, verveux, vermolu, aris-

sonné.

**To grow worm-eaten**. Se vermouler.

**Full of worm-holes**. Vermoulu.

**The worm of a peeces scowering-stick**. Le

racloir d'un arquebuse.

**The worm (or screw) for the unlading of a**

**charged canon**. Tirebonne.

**A being full of worm-holes**. Vermoulis-

sure.

**Worms**, full of worms. Vermineux, ver-

veux.

**A being worm-eaten**. Vermoulissure.

**Wormseed, worm-seed**. Semences sainte,

Barbotine, mors aux vers, sanonique.

**Worm-wood**. Ablymbe, alvime, aloyne, ab-

lymbe, ablymbe, ablymbe, ablymbe, herbe

d'encens.

**Of wormwood, bitter as wormwood**. Ab-

lyntien.

**Sea wormwood**. Scrippie.

**Worm**. Usé, porté. (Participle du verbe) to

Wear.

**Worm away**. Alangouri, miné, rongé.

**Worm out**. Oblivier.

**Worms, or worms**. Pire.

**To make worms**. Empirer.

**To become, grow, or wax worms**. Pejo-

rer.

**Worm, and worms**. De mal en pis.

**Worm, or worms** (Adverb.) Pis.

**At the worm, let the worm come to the worm**.

Au pis aller, au fort aller.

**To worship**. Adorer, honorer, revere, re-

verencer.

**The worship due to God**. Adoration, reve-

rence, veneration.

**Worship to men**. Honneur & reverence. Les

Anglois appliquent ce mot (Your worship)

aux chevaliers; & Esclaves, & à tous Nobles

qui sont au dessous le degré d'un Ba-

ron.

**Worshipful**. Venerable, reverend, honorifi-

que, respectable.

**Worshipped**. Adoré, honoré.

**A worshipper**. Adorateur.

**A worshipping**. Adoration.

**Worsted** (stuff.) Oshade.



The wort of ale or beer. *Mestier, moult.*  
*Worth.* Valeur, dignité, mérite, valoir, va-  
 lue, vaillant, pris, capital.  
*Of worth.* Valide, suffisant.  
 Persons of worth. Gens de mérite.  
 To be worth, or of equal worth. Valoir.  
 Defect, or want of worth. Non valeur, non  
 valoir.  
*Worth.* Digne, notable.  
 Made worth. Valide.  
*Worth* of reward. Méritaire.  
 An act worth of recompence. Mérite.  
*Worth.* Dignement, méritement, mé-  
 ritement, notablement.  
*Worthiness.* Dignité, valeur, valoir, va-  
 lue.  
*Worthless.* Vil, invalide.  
*Worthlessness.* Vile.  
 To wot. Savoir (vieux mot.)  
*Woven.* Tissé. (Participe du verbe to  
 weave.)  
*Woven over.* Surtissé.  
 Any woven stuff. Tissue.  
 Would to God. Dieu veuille que, pleust à  
 Dieu que.  
 A wound. Playe, blessure, naurure, gulse,  
 abbrevoir à mourir.  
 A great wound. Berlaffe.  
 To wound. Naurer, blesser, berlaffer.  
 Woundable. Blesable.  
 Wounded (into bottoms.) Devidé. (Par-  
 ticipe du verbe to wind.)  
 Wounded. Nauré, blesé.  
 Extremely wounded. Berlaffé.  
 A wounding. Naurure.  
 A woundet. Naurure.  
 Wreck of a ship, or ship-wreck. Nau-  
 frage.  
 To wreck. Ruiner.  
 Wreck. Ruine.  
 Wrecked. Ruiné.  
 A wrecker. Ruineur.  
 A wreching. Ruinement.  
 Wreching. Naufrageux.  
 To wrangle. Naiser, rister.  
 A wrangle. Naise.  
 A wrangler. Homme rixoux, chicaner.  
 A wrangling. Noise, riste, paricotage, sin-  
 tamarre, chicanerie.  
 Ever wrangling. Tempestatif.  
 Wrangling. Rixoux, noisieux, chiquanque,  
 bargneux, tintamarre.  
 A wrangling pettifogger. Chicaner, chican-  
 eux, chicanon.  
 To wrap. Enveloper, envelopper.  
 Wrapped. Enveloppé, roulé.  
 A wrapper (to wrap things in.) Envelope,  
 envelopoir, enveloppoir, enveloppe.  
 A wrapping. Enveloppement.  
 By wrapping. Enveloppement.  
 To wrastle. Lutter.  
 Wrastled. Luité.  
 A wrastler. Luitteur.  
 A wrastling. Luitte, luittement, luitation,  
 luitte.  
 Wrath. Ire, indignation, courroux.  
 To be, or wax wrath. Se courroucer, estre  
 indigné, s'indigner.  
 To drive into wrath, or move to wrath. In-  
 digner, courroucer.  
 Wrathful. Ireux, indigné.  
 Wrathfully. Ireusement.  
 To wreak. Venger, revenger, vindiquer.  
 Wreaked. Vengé, revengé.  
 Wreakful. Vindicatif.  
 To wrench. Tordre, torquer, tortiller, tor-  
 sionner, retordre.  
 A wrench. Torse, torqueure, tortis, tor-  
 ce.  
 A little wrench. Tortillon.  
 A wrench, of picked cord for a cresset. Un  
 tourteau.  
 Wrenched. Tors, retors, retors, tortillé, tor-  
 sionné, torqué.  
 Wrenched like a cable. Rudenté.  
 A wrenching. Tordement, torqueure, torse-

ment, torsure, retorceure, retordement, retor-  
 dure, rudement.  
 Wreathings, or wreaths. Torilleman.  
 A wreck of the sea. Varesque, varesques,  
 varech, varesque.  
 A wren. Roitelet, berichot, berchot, bous  
 de Dieu, le Roy bertrand, Roy des oiseaux, tro-  
 chile.  
 To wrest. Tordre, tordre le nez à.  
 A wrest. Torse, torce.  
 To wrest back. Retordre, retorquer.  
 To wrest from. Extorquer.  
 To wrest maliciously. Perversir.  
 Wretched. Tors, tordonné, invers.  
 Wretched back. Retors, retors, retorqué.  
 Wretched out. Extorqué.  
 Wretched maliciously. Perversi.  
 A wrestler from. Extorquer.  
 A wrestler back. Retordre.  
 A malicious wrestler. Perversisseur.  
 A wrestling. Tordement, torsement, torsion,  
 torsure.  
 A wrestling back. Retorceure, retordement,  
 retordure.  
 A wrestling maliciously. Perversissement.  
 A wrestling from. Extorsion.  
 Wristle, twistler, and wrestling. Comme  
 Wrastle, wrastler, &c.  
 A wretch. Un miserable, malheureux, cala-  
 mineux, mesquin.  
 Wretched. Malheureux, miserable, calami-  
 teux, malotru, haineux, souffreteux, marmiteux,  
 recuist.  
 An ugly wretch. Marpau.  
 A wretched fellow. Un pource haine.  
 Wretchedly. Miserablement, calamiteuse-  
 ment, malheureusement.  
 Wretchedness. Misere, calamité, malheur,  
 malheur.  
 Wris. Voyez Wry.  
 To wriggle (or writch like a Serpent.)  
 Serpenter, greiller, guincher, serpenter.  
 Wriggled. Serpenté, greillé.  
 Wriggling. Serpenter.  
 A wringle in the face of one that laughs.  
 Gelasni.  
 To wrinkle. Rider.  
 Wrinkled. Ridé, rugueux, renfrongé.  
 A wrinkling. Ridement, rugosité.  
 To wrinch. Tordre, tortiller.  
 To wrinch atoeside. Guincher.  
 A wrinch. Torse, torce, srette.  
 A wrinch (or strain) by treading awry. Mes-  
 marchure.  
 A wrinching. Torsement, torsion, torsure.  
 Wrinched. Tors, tordonné.  
 To wring. Estreindre, tordre.  
 To wring sore. Naurer.  
 To wring like the collick. Trenchaisonner.  
 To wring hard. Perstreindre, perstraindre,  
 estreindre.  
 A wringing. Estreignement, estreinte, torde-  
 ment.  
 A wringing as the collick. Trenchaison.  
 A wringing in the belly. Trenchée.  
 A wrinkle. Riddle, francis.  
 To wrinkle. Rider, fronser, froncer.  
 To wrinkle the forehead. Se rider le front.  
 Voyez to Frown.  
 Wrinkled. Rides.  
 Wrinkled. Ridé, froncé, francé, refoncé,  
 grigné, rugueux.  
 Wrinkledness. Rugosité.  
 A wrinching. Ridement, fronsure, fronceure,  
 fronsis.  
 The wrist. Le poignet.  
 A wristband. Manipule.  
 To writ. Tordre, torquer.  
 To writ back. Retordre, retorquer.  
 A writ. Torse, torce.  
 Written. Torsé, tordonné.  
 Written back. Retorsé, retors, retors.  
 A thing written. Torqueure.  
 A writting. Torsion, torsion, torsure.  
 A writting backward. Retorceure.  
 A writ. Un briaif, ou, bresif.

To return a writ. Rescrire.  
 The return of a writ. Rescript.  
 The holy writ. La Sainte Esriture.  
 To write. Ecrire.  
 To write back. Rescrire.  
 To write ill, amiss, or against. Mescrire.  
 To write fair. Ecrire au net.  
 A writer. Ecrivain, scribeur.  
 A writing. Escriture, escripture, un Es-  
 cript.  
 To set down, or couch in writing. Mettre  
 par escript, rediger par escript.  
 A writing back. Rescript, rescription, re-  
 scrip.  
 A writing. Regrouvi.  
 Written. Escrip, escript.  
 Written faire. Escrip au net.  
 Wrong. Tort, outrage, injure, supercherie,  
 affront, outrage, violence, meffait, nuison,  
 iniquité, injustice, offense, offense.  
 Open wrong. Insult.  
 To wrong, or do wrong. Faire tort à, outrager,  
 violer, meffaire, ou, meffaire à, injurier,  
 abuser, affronter, insulter, offenser, offencer, of-  
 fenser, meffoir.  
 To be in the wrong. Avoir tort.  
 Wronged. Outragé, injurié, abusé, inter-  
 cessé, offensé, offensé.  
 Wrongful. Injurieux, outrageux, tortion-  
 naire, inique, injuste.  
 Wrongfully. Injurieusement, à tort, tortion-  
 nairement, iniquement, injustement, indeur.  
 A wronger. Outrageur, injurieur, qui fait  
 tort.  
 A wrong-doer. Violateur, oppugateur, ou,  
 comme a Wronger.  
 A wronging. Outragement, violation, of-  
 fensement.  
 Wrongt. Ouvré, avarié, opéré. (Participe  
 du verbe to Work.)  
 Wrongt with the needle. Ouvragé.  
 Wrongt. Tort, estreint.  
 Wrong hard. Prestreint, serré.  
 Wrong extremely. Nauré.  
 To wry. Tortiller, resordre.  
 Wry. Tord.  
 Wryed. Tortillé, torse.  
 To wry, or writ the neck. Torticoller.  
 A wrying. Torse, torce, torsement, torsion,  
 torsion, retorceure, retordement, retordure, tor-  
 sure.  
 Wrying. Torsion, obliquement.  
 A wryer. Retordre.  
 The little bird called a wryneck. Torcol,  
 torcollet, torcol, sarcol.  
 A wrymouth. Simagrée.  
 A wrymouthed, or wryfaced wench. Ca-  
 ravirée.  
 A wrynecked fellow. Torticolle, torticol-  
 ly.  
 The wrythens of a horse. Garrot, gallet,  
 guarrot.  
 A wrying, or pinch in the wrythens. Garros.

## Y.

To Yalp, palping. &c. Voyez to yelp.  
 A yarb. Verge, Mesure de trois pieds.  
 A yarb of, or the length of a yarb in. Vergée.  
 A mans yarb. Vir, mensule, virolet, nerf ca-  
 verneux.  
 A fail yarb. Verge.  
 A yarb-land. Une verge.  
 A yarb to a house. Cour, court.  
 An inter yarb to a house. Bassicour.  
 A yarb. Tire.  
 Yarn. Filette.  
 The yarn beam of a weaver. Ensouple, an-  
 souple.  
 To yare, as a dog. Gronder, comme un chi-  
 en.  
 A yarrer. Grondeur.  
 A yarring. Gronderie, grondement, riotte-  
 ment de chiens.

Par-



**Parrot.** Mille-sueille.  
**Great parrot.** Mille-sueille grande.  
**Souldiers, yellow, or little parrot.** Mille-sueille jaune, Mille-sueille petite.  
**Water parrot.** Mille-sueille aquatique.  
**To parrot (as a little child.)** Housiller, mousner.  
**To parrot.** Bailler.  
**A parrot.** Basilement, oscitation.  
**Parrot.** Bailliant.  
**Pea.** Glac.  
**Pea.** Glacial Voyez Ice.  
**Pea.** Voire, oui, auy.  
**Pea truly.** Oui vrayement.  
**Pea but, pea rather.** Ains, ains plutôt, voire main.  
**A pea.** An.  
**The term, or time of a pea.** Année.  
**Leap pea.** An bissextile.  
**Well in peas.** Sur le haut de son age.  
**Peas (Annual, or every pea.)** Annuel.  
**Peas, or pea by pea.** Annuellement.  
**To pean.** S'beriffer, s'beriffonner, frissonner.  
**A peaning (through sudden fear.)** Herifonnement, beriffement, horripilation, horripilation.  
**Pea.** Leveton, gé, levante de biere.  
**Pea.** Vom.  
**To peal.** Rendre, restituer; Offroyer, actorder, resigner, succomber.  
**To peal himself.** Se rendre.  
**To peal unto submissively.** Obéir.  
**Pealable.** Rendable.  
**To peal (as stones against moist weather.)** Sainter.  
**Pealed.** Rendu, accordé, resigné.  
**Pealed unto with submission.** Obéir.  
**Pealed back.** Restitué.  
**A pealer back.** Restituteur.  
**A pealing.** Rendage, accordement.  
**A pealing back.** Restitution.  
**Pealing.** Mol.  
**A pealing up.** Reddition.  
**Pealing.** Mollément.  
**The prin of an egg.** Voyez Yolk.  
**To pel.** Hurler, beurler, buller.

**Pell.** Hurlé.  
**A pelling.** Hurler, beurler, glavoit, beurlerie, butement.  
**Pelling.** Hurlant.  
**Pell.** Faulne.  
**To make pell.** Faulner.  
**Grown pell.** Faulni.  
**The pells.** La jaunisse.  
**The pellot-hammer (bird.)** Verdere; verdereule, verdrier.  
**Pellot,** a little pellot. Faulner.  
**Pellot,** of pellot hew. Faulnement.  
**A pellotness, or pellotting.** Faulnissure.  
**To pelp.** Glappir, japper.  
**A pelper.** Glappisseur.  
**A pelping.** Glappissement.  
**A Peoman.** Roturier, franc-gentier, magnon.  
**Peomanly.** Roturier; aussi, en roturier.  
**Peomanly.** Roture.  
**To per.** Tirer.  
**To per** out behind. Ruer des pieds, calcitrer, recalcitrer, regimber.  
**A per.** Tire.  
**A per** out. Ruer.  
**A per** out with the heels. Ruade.  
**Per.** Oui, auy.  
**Pestday.** Hier, hier.  
**Pestnight.** Hier soir.  
**Pet.** Encor.  
**And pet, pet notwithstanding.** Neantmoins.  
**The pet** tree. If, yf.  
**A pet** (or female sheep.) Brebis.  
**A pet**-game, or pet-game. Gambade.  
**A pet**-ring. Comme a Yellow-hammer.  
**To per.** Hoqueter, senglouter, bocqueter, senglotter, sanglotter.  
**A per.** Hoquet, bocquet.  
**A per.** Senglouteur.  
**A per**ing. Hoquet, senglot, sanglot, sanglot, sanglot.  
**An per.** Voyez Inch.  
**A poak, or poak.** Jong, jonelle.  
**To poak.** Accoupler, coupler.  
**To bring under the poak.** Subjuguer.

**Poakable.** Accouplable.  
**Poaked.** Couplé, accouplé.  
**Brought under the poak.** Subjugué.  
**A poaking.** Accouplement, accouplement, subjugation.  
**The poak** of an egge. Le moyeu, ou, moueu d'un œuf, le jaune d'un œuf.  
**Belonging to the poak** of an egg. Vitellin.  
**Pong, or poung.** Feune, rander.  
**A young-man.** Feune-homme, adolescent.  
**Pounger.** Plus jeune, puis né.  
**A pounger brother.** Cader.  
**Pounger**, or pounger-brotherhood. Maisnè.  
**A pounger, or pounger.** Gars, garçon.  
**A luffy pounger.** Un vergaland.  
**A poungling.** Niais.  
**Somewhat poung.** Feunes, Feunastre.  
**Pou.** Vom.  
**Pour.** Voyez, & (plurier) vor.  
**Poung, pounger, &c.** Comme Yung, yonger, &c.  
**Pouth.** Jeunesse, adolescence.  
**A pouth.** Adolescent.  
**To pouth it, or play a pouthful part.** Jeunastre.  
**Pouthful, or pouthy.** Feune, jeunastre.  
**Pouthful.** Jeunement.  
**It pouth me.** Il me fâche, il m'ennuie.  
**Pothomess.** Ennu, chagrin.  
**Pthom.** Fâcheux, moleste.  
**Pron.** Fer. Voyez Iron.

## Z.

**Zal.** Zele.  
**Zealous.** Zélé, relatif.  
**To be zealous.** Zeler.  
**A zealous person.** Zelaieur, zelote, zelotype.  
**Zealously.** Zélement.  
**Zedoutis.** Zedoutis, zedoutis.  
**The zenith.** Le point vertical, zenith.  
**The Zodiack.** Zodiaque.  
**Zollus (an envious and wicked fellow.)** Zoyle.  
**A Zone.** Zone.

FINIS





## Adresses bien briefves pour aider aux Estrangers a prononcer la langue Angloise.

A.	<b>A</b> la lettre A se prononce ac, comme Trade, made, lame, blame. Mais devant l est prononcé comme R François; Ex- empli gratia, All, fall, tall, small.	prove, behove; lesquels aucunes fois sont escrits, Moore, proove, behoove, 3. Comme Of, e. g. A grove, a flove, he moye, he drove.
Au, & aw.	Ces diphongues au & aw sont pro- noncées comme à long, Comme Saw, law, trawl, ou cradle. Excepter quand l'v est consonne figure de, comme Have, crave, fave, brave; alorsqu'il est après.	On prononce oa, comme o. e. g. To boast: Oa. Le diphongue Oo est prononcé ou, e. g. Brood, Oo. mood, room.
E.	On ne prononce jamais l'e à la fin des mots; comme Pope, frame, donc: mais il sert à faire la syllabe lon- gue.	Ces diphongues ou & ow se prononcent comme au, e. g. Oū, ow. Boule, or bowle, soule, mould; aucunes fois comme Ou, e. g. Could, would, should; quelques fois comme O, e. g. Grow, glow, bow (un arc) to low (coulère); & quelque- fois (presque) comme Eu, e. g. Now, how, to bow (ployer) a sow (une truie.)
Ea, & ei.	Les diphongues ea & ei se prononcent e, comme Teach, deceive.	L'on prononce own comme Oën, e. g. Own, known, Own. fown; Et quelques fois comme euen, e. g. Brown, crown, down, frown.
Be.	E e diphongue, on prononce i, comme Need, seed, breed, speed, creed.	U devant une simple consonne est prononcé communément iu, e. g. Sugar. Mais devant deux consonnes, ou un sans e, est prononcé comme ou, mais fort court, e. g. Bud, luck, fun.
Eo.	Eo en ce mot Peuple est prononcé i.	Quand u précède re, on prononce ure comme uër, e. g. Parey lure, sure, endure.
E.	Es monosyllables l'e est prononcé i, comme Be, me, he, (lequels aussi on écrit Bee, mee, hee.) Excepter The. En ses syllables Ble, ale, ele, tle, l'e n'est guere son- né, ains les prononce on presque comme Bul, dul, cul, pul, tul, comme Bible, étirle, handle, ample, rattle.	Ch est prononcé comme les Italiens font leur Gialer, certo, e. g. Chast, chafe, cheap, choofe, choice.
Ble, cle, &c.	E' quelques fois devant k, & v est prononcé i, comme en ces mots Eke, even.	Ge & gi sont prononcés mollement, presque comme en françois; Excepter en ces mots; To give, begin, giddle, to gild, girdle, gird, girth, gimlet, Gilbert, Geefe, to geld, get, gewgaw; gib, gibblegable, giggler, gills of fishes, gildard, gittern, & qui en proviennent; tous les- quels sont prononcés comme gue, gui.
Ek, & ev.	La lettre i est diversément sonnée; communément com- me ce diphongue Ei, e. g. A lie, to abide, to deile, a pipe, fine, mine, &c. Quelques fois, comme i françois, & ce en trois manières: 1. Quand elle vient devant une simple consonne, sans qu'E ou autre voyelle la suive; e. g. Bid, fill. 2. Quand elle précède une double consonne; e. g. Bidden, trimme, beginning. 3. En plusieurs mots ve- nantes du Latin entis; e. g. Condition, Nation.	Quand Gh suit le diphongue au, ou ou, commun- ment on le prononce par f, e. g. To laugh, cough, a draught.
Igh.	Igh, est prononcé diversément; ou comme il est écrit, laquelle est la plus ancienne & (comme je croy) la vraie prolation; ou comme Ei diphongue (prononciation mo- derne & fort usitée à Londres & ailleurs.) Tellement que Night, fight, light, might, right, &c. sont pro- noncés Neir, feir, feir, feir, meir, reir, &c.	S en un mesme mot a (quelques fois) double son. Car en use le Nom, c'est sonné comme s, mais en To use le verbe, comme z. Ainsi Abuse, excuse, refuse, &c.
Ievé, iefe.	Le precedent ve, ou se, est prononcé comme (i) fran- çois; E. g. To relieve, to relievè, Grievè, relief; Lesquels sont aussi écrits Greevè, gréeve, relieve, re- leef.	Th, a double son: premièrement, comme Grec θ en mettant la langue entre les dents; e. g. That, then, there, thine. En second lieu, comme le Grec θ en mettant la langue contre les dents & sifflant; e. g. Thank, thin, thing, think, thumb, thrall, throng, thrust, three, thrift.
O.	O est diversément prononcé: 1. Quelques fois comme en françois; E. g. Moll, post, (& devant une simple con- sonne) Nole, hole, suppose, store: 2. fort court (devant une double consonne) e. g. Lost, frost, loose, crosse, bob- bling, stopped, &c. 3. En quelques mots on le prononce comme ou; e. g. Do, to, shoe. 4. devant ve, car on prononce cette syllabe Ove diversément; 1. comme ut, E. g. Love, dove, above. 2. Comme ou, e. g. To move,	Wh est prononcé presque comme Hou; e. g. What, Wh. where, when, which, whom; sonnez bouat, bouer, bou- en, &c.
Ove.		Finalement, apprenez la difference de hide, hid, heed, hit: de Signe, sin, seen; de head, heed, hid, hide, de which & witch; de wit & with; de To, toe, too, & two; de kine, keen, kin, & king; de Write, writ, right, rite; de To bow (flechir) A bow (un arc) A Bough (une branche.)

### Conjugaisons des Verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

Les reguliers sont conjugués selon cet exemple. Maus Indicatif, temps  
présent, nombre singulier.

J'aime I love, thou lovest, he loveth. Pl. We love, ye love, they love.

L'imparfait, j'aimoy, ou, j'aimay. Sing.

I loved, thou lovedst, he loved. Pl. We loved, ye loved, they loved.

Autre imparfait, par Did (l'imparfait du verbe To do.) Es ceci  
convient à tous verbes.

I did love, thou didst love, he did love. Pl. We did love, ye did love,  
they did love.

Iiiii

Temps



# Conjugaisons des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

Temps preterit, par Have, J'ay aimé.

Sing. { I have } loved. Plur. { we } have loved.  
 { thou hast } { ye }  
 { he hath } { they }

Le plus que parfait, par Had. J'ay aimé.

Sing. { I had } loved. Plur. { we } had loved.  
 { thou hadst } { ye }  
 { he had } { they }

Temps futur. J'aimeray.

Sing. { I shall, ou, I will } love. Plur. { we } shall love.  
 { thou shalt, thou wilt } { ye } will love.  
 { he shall, or he will } { they }

Maux Impératif: Aime, qu'il aime, &c.

Sing. { love, love thou } Love we, or, let us love.  
 { love he, or, let } Love ye  
 { him love. } Love they, or, let them love.

Les Maux Opatif & Subjonctif sont de mesme comme l'Indicatif, si-  
 non qu'en l'Opatif on met devant le verbe ces signes, Would God, I pray  
 God, God grant; & au Subjonctif; Though, although, when.  
 L'infinitif; Aimer, To love. Avoir aimé, To have, or had loved.  
 Participes, Aimant, loving. Aimé, loved.

## Des verbes Anomales.

Les verbes irreguliers diffèrent seulement en l'Imparfait & au parti-  
 cipe preterit; & quant au reste se forment selon l'exemple surmis.

To Abide. I abide. Imp. I abode. Part. pres. Abidden.

To agree. I agree. Imp. Part. pres. Agreed.

To Be. I am, thou art, he is. Plur. We are, ye are, they are. Impar-  
 fait, I was, thou wast, he was. Plur. We were, ye were, they were.  
 Particip. pres. Been. Opat. pres. God grant I be. Opat. imp.  
 Would God I were.

To bear. I bear. Imp. I bare, ou, I bore. Part. pres. Borne.

To beat. I beat. Imp. I did beat. Part. pres. Beaten.

To become, to befall, to beget. Voyez les en Come, Fall, Get.

To begin. Imp. I began. Part. pres. I begun.

To behold. Imp. I beheld. Part. pres. Beheld, ou, Beholden.

To bereave. Imp. & Part. pres. Bereaved, ou, Bereft.

To bind. Imp. & Part. p. es. Bent.

To beseech. Imp. & Part. pres. Besought.

To beware. Imp. I did beware.

To bid. Imp. I bade. Part. pres. Bidden.

To bide. Imp. Bade, ou, bode. Part. pres. Bidden.

To bind. Imp. & Part. pres. Bound.

To bite. Imp. I did bite. Part. pres. Bitten.

To bleed. Imp. & Part. pres. Bled.

To blend. Imp. & Part. pres. Blended, ou, Blent.

To bless. Imp. & Part. pres. Blessed, ou, blest.

To blow. Imp. I blew. Part. pres. Blown, ou, blown.

To break. Imp. I brake (ou broke.) Part. pres. Broken.

To breed. Imp. & Part. pres. Bred.

To bring. Imp. & Part. pres. Brought.

To build. Imp. & Part. pres. Build, ou, built.

To burn. Imp. & Part. pres. Burned, ou, burnt.

To buy. Imp. & Part. pres. Bought.

I can. Imp. I could. Part. pres. Able. Infinitif. To be able.

To cast. Imp. Cast, ou, did cast. Part. pres. Cast.

To catch. Imp. Caught, (& quelquefois Caught.) Part. pres. Caught.

To chide. Imp. I chided, ou, chided. Part. pres. Chidden.

To choose. Imp. Chose. Part. pres. Chosen.

To cleave. Imp. I cleave, I cleft. (& par quelques uns Clove.) Part.  
 pres. Cloven, ou, cleft.

To cling. Imp. Clung, ou, Clang. Part. pres. Clung.

To come. Imp. I came. Part. pres. Come.

To cost. Imp. I cost, ou, did cost. Part. pres. Cost.

To creep. Imp. & Part. pres. Crept.

To crow. Imp. I crew. Part. pres. Crowen.

To cut. Imp. I did cut. Part. pres. Cut.

To deal. Imp. & Part. pres. Dealt.

To die. Imp. I died. Part. pres. Dead.

To do. Imp. I did. Part. pres. Done.

To draw. Imp. I drew. Part. pres. Drawn.

To drink. Imp. I drank. Part. pres. Drunk, drunken.

To dwell. Imp. & Part. pres. Dwelled, ou, dwelt.

To drive. Imp. I drove, ou, drove. Part. pres. Driven.

To eat. Imp. I ate, or did eat. Part. pres. Eaten.

To fall. Imp. I fell. Part. pres. Fallen.

To feed. Imp. & Part. pres. Fed.

To feel. Imp. & Part. pres. Felt.

To fight. Imp. & Part. pres. Fought.

To find. Imp. & Part. pres. Found.

To flee. Imp. & Part. pres. Fled.

To fly. Imp. I flew. Part. pres. Flown.

To fling. Imp. & Part. pres. Flung.

To forbeare, forbear, forego, or, Bid, bear, go.

To forlake. Imp. I forlook. Part. pres. Forlaken.

To freeze. Imp. It froze. Part. pres. Frozen.

To geld. Imp. & Part. pres. Gelded, ou, gelt.

To get. Imp. I gate. Part. pres. Gotten.

To give. Imp. I gave. Part. pres. Given.

To gnaw. Imp. I gnawed. Part. pres. Gnawn.

To go. Imp. I went. Part. pres. Gone.

To grave. Imp. I graved. Part. pres. Graven.

To grind. Imp. & Part. pres. Ground.

To grow. Imp. I grew. Part. pres. Grown, ou, grown.

To hear. Imp. & Part. pres. Heard.

To help. Imp. I helped, I holp. Part. pres. Holpen.

To hew. Imp. & Part. pres. Hewed, ou, hewen.

To hide. Imp. Hid. Part. pres. Hidden.

To hit. Imp. I did hit. Part. pres. Hit, ou, hitten.

To hold. Imp. I held. Part. pres. Holden.

To hurt. Imp. I did hurt. Part. pres. Hurt.

To keep. Imp. & Part. pres. Kept.

To know. Imp. I knew. Part. pres. Known.

To load. Imp. I loaded. Part. pres. Laden.

To lay. Imp. I laid. Part. pres. Laid, ou, lain.

To lead. Imp. & Part. pres. Led, ou, ledde.

To leave. Imp. & Part. pres. Left.

To lend. Imp. & Part. pres. Lent.

To let. (Empescher.) Imp. & Part. pres. Letted. Mais

To let. (Permettre.) Imp. & Part. pres. Let.

To lie. (Mensir.) Imp. & Part. pres. Lied, Mais

To lie down. (Se coucher.) Imp. I did lie, ou, I lay. Part. pres. Lien,  
 ou, lain.

To lose. (Perdre.) Imp. & Part. pres. Lost.

To make. Imp. & Part. pres. Made.

To map. (Pouvoir.) Imp. I might. Part. pres. Been able.

To mean. Imp. & Part. pres. Meant.

To meet. Imp. & Part. pres. Met.

To melt. Imp. melted. Part. pres. Molten.

To pass. Imp. & Part. pres. Passed, ou, past.

To put. Imp. I put, ou, did put. Part. pres. Put.

To read. Imp. & Part. pres. Raught.

To read. Imp. & Part. pres. Red, ou, Read.

To reap. Imp. & Part. pres. Reaped, ou, Reapt.

To rend. Imp. & Part. pres. Rent.

To ride. Imp. I rode. Part. pres. Ridden.

To ring. Imp. & Part. pres. Rung.

To rise. Imp. I rose. Part. pres. Risen.



# Conjugaisons des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

To rive. Imp. I rived. Part. pret. Riven.  
 To rot. Imp. I rotted. Part. pret. Rotten.  
 To run. Imp. I ran. Part. pret. Run.  
 To say. Imp. & Part. pret. Said.  
 To see. Imp. I saw. Part. pret. Seen.  
 To seek. Imp. & Part. pret. Sought.  
 To seeth. Imp. I seethed, ou, I sod. Part. pret. Sodden.  
 To sell. Imp. & Part. pret. Sold.  
 To send. Imp. & Part. pret. Sent.  
 To set. Imp. & Part. pret. Set.  
 To shake. Imp. I shook. Part. pret. Shaken.  
 To shave. Imp. I shaved. Part. pret. Shaven.  
 To shed. Imp. & Part. pret. Shed.  
 To shew. Imp. I shew. Part. pret. Shewn.  
 To shine. Imp. & Part. pret. Shined, ou, shone.  
 To shut. Imp. & Part. pret. Shut.  
 To sing. Imp. I sang. Part. pret. Sung.  
 To sink. Imp. I sank. Part. pret. Sunk.  
 To sit. Imp. I sat. Part. pret. Sitten.  
 To slay. Imp. I slew. Part. pret. Slain.  
 To sleep. Imp. & Part. pret. Slept.  
 To slide. Imp. I slid. Part. pret. Slidden.  
 To slip. Imp. & Part. pret. Slipt.  
 To slink. Imp. I slunk. Part. pret. Slunk.  
 To smell. Imp. & Part. pret. Smelt.  
 To smite. Imp. I smote. Part. pret. Smitten.  
 To snow. Imp. It snowed. Part. pret. Snown.  
 To sow. Imp. I sowed. Part. pret. Sown.  
 To speak. Imp. I spake. Part. pret. Spoken.  
 To speed. Imp. & Part. pret. Sped.  
 To spend. Imp. & Part. pret. Spent.  
 To spill. Imp. & Part. pret. Spilled, ou, Spilt.  
 To spin. Imp. & Part. pret. Spun.  
 To spread. Imp. & Part. pret. Spred.

To spring. Imp. I sprang. Part. pret. Sprung.  
 To stand. Imp. & Part. pret. Stood.  
 To steal. Imp. I stole. Part. pret. Stollen.  
 To stick. Imp. & Part. pret. Stuck.  
 To strew. Imp. I strewed. Part. pret. Strewen, ou, strewed.  
 To stride. Imp. I strid, ou, strode. Part. pret. Stridden.  
 To strike. Imp. I struck. Part. pret. Stricken, ou, stricken.  
 To string. Imp. & Part. pret. Strung.  
 To strive. Imp. I strove. Part. pret. Striven.  
 To swear. Imp. I swore. Part. pret. Sworn.  
 To sweat. Imp. & Part. pret. Swept.  
 To sweep. Imp. & Part. pret. Swept.  
 To swell. Imp. I swelled. Part. pret. Swollen.  
 To swim. Imp. I swam. Part. pret. Swam, ou, Swomme.  
 To swing. Imp. & Part. pret. Swung.  
 To take. Imp. I took. Part. pret. Taken.  
 To teach. Imp. & Part. pret. Taught.  
 To tear. Imp. I tare. Part. pret. Torn.  
 To tell. Imp. & Part. pret. Told.  
 To think. Imp. & Part. pret. Thought.  
 To thrive. Imp. I throve, ou, I did thrive. Part. pret. Thriven.  
 To throw. Imp. I threw. Part. pret. Thrown.  
 To thrust. Imp. & Part. pret. Thrust.  
 To wear. Imp. I wore. Part. pret. Worn.  
 To weave. Imp. I wove. Part. pret. Woven.  
 To weep. Imp. & Part. pret. Wept.  
 To will. Imp. I willed, I would, I was willing. Part. pret. Willed, been willing.  
 To wound. Imp. & Part. pret. Wound.  
 To win, or winne. Imp. I wan, or wonne. Part. pret. Wonne, or won.  
 To work. Imp. & Part. pret. Wrought.  
 To wring. Imp. & Part. pret. Wrung.  
 To write. Imp. I wrote. Part. pret. Written.  
 To writhe. Imp. I writhed. Part. pr. s. Writen.



Consignations des ventes tant régulières, qu'irrégulières.

[illegible][illegible]



For the ease of the French Student, and the further Advantage of his Memory, the Heads of some Species are collected and annexed hereunto.

Arms.

Colours.

Fish.

**A**rms. Armes  
An armory. Armoire  
Men of arms. Gend' Armes  
A sword. Epée  
A dagger. Dague  
A poyard. Poignard  
A scotch dagger. Dague à rosette  
A rapier. Espée Espagnole  
A pistol, or dagge. Pistole  
A pistol shot. Pistolade  
A canon. Canon  
A Canon shot. Canonnade  
A gun. Arcebut  
A gunner. Arcebutier  
A musquet. Mousquet  
He that carrieth a musquet. Mousquetaire  
A petronel, or horsemans piece. Carabin, dragon  
A lance. Lance  
A tilting lance. Lance morne  
A pike. Pique  
A pikeman. Pique  
Harnesse. Harnois  
A head-piece. Morion  
Arms for breast, back, and thighs. Cuirassiers  
He that's so armed. Cuirassier  
Completely arm'd. Armé de cap à pied  
A culverin. Coulouvrine.  
A halbert. Halebard  
A poleax. Hache polonoise  
A crosse-bow. Arbalestre  
A bow. Arc  
An arrow. Fleche  
A quiver. Carquois  
A soldier. Soldat

Birds.

**A** Bird. Oiseau, oyset  
A little bird. Oyseler  
To go a birding. Oiseler  
A fowler. Oyseleur, or oiselier.  
A cage, or coop for birds. Oiselière, or cage.  
Hawks. Oiseaux de proie  
A cock. Coq  
A capon. Chapon  
A hen. Poule  
A chicken. Poulet, poulfin  
poultry. Poulaille  
A henroost. Pouliller  
A turkey-cock. Coq d'Inde  
A turkey-hen. Poule d'Inde  
A pigeon. Pigeon  
A pigeon hole. Colombier  
A pigeon hole. Boulon  
A young pigeon. Pigeonneau  
A goose. Oye  
A green goose. Oyon  
Goose giblets. La petite oye  
A gander. Oyard, Far  
A duck. Cané  
A drake. Canard, allrems  
A wild duck. Canard sauvage  
To go a ducking. Albremer  
A sparrow. Passereau  
A swallow. Arondelle  
A lark. Alouette  
An owl. Hibou, buette

A pheasant. Faisan  
A dove. Colombe  
A ring dove. Palombe  
A turtle dove. Tourterelle  
A stock-dove. Colombiche  
A canarie-bird. Canarin  
A crane. Grue  
A young crane. Grneau  
A batt. Chauve-souris  
A black-bird. Merle  
A bitter. Galerand  
A finch. Pinjon  
A cuckow. Cocu  
A daw. Chouette  
A cormorant. Corman  
A didopper. Castagneux  
A gold-finch. Chardonnet  
A thrush. Tourdelle, tourd  
A hern. Heron  
A robin-redbreast. Gaduille, Rubeline  
A sea-gull. Guller  
A moor-cock. Bruyant  
A moor-hen. Magot  
A parrot. Parroquet  
A ring-tail. Oiseau de St. Martin  
A wag-tail. Hêche queüe, lavandière  
A wood-cock. Becasse  
A wood-pecker. Pic, piquet  
A wren. Roylet  
A lapwing. Vanneau  
A stare, or starling. Sanonct, eborneau  
A puet. Piestte  
A peacock. Paon  
A nightingale. Rossignole  
A bramblin. Moineau de bois  
A rook. Graille  
A swan. Cigne  
A stork. Cigogne  
A quail. Caille  
A partridge. Perdrix  
A vulture. Vatur  
A titmoule. Mesange  
A martlet. Martinet  
The great scritch martin. Montardier  
A domestic or tame bird. Oysel apprivoisé.

Colours.

**B**rown or auburn. Brun  
Ash colour. Cendreau  
Azure. Azurin  
White. Blanc  
Black. Noir  
Drawing to black. Noirâtre  
Blew, blewish. Blue, bleuâtre.  
Bay. Bay  
A bright dappled bay. Le bay à nuoir  
Watchet. Couleur perse  
Carnation. Incarnat, incarnadin  
A pale wan colour. Couleur basse  
A dark gray. Couleur de minime  
A mallow colour. Couleur de cassidine  
A deep colour. Couleur chargée  
A flame colour. Couleur flamboyante.  
A peach colour. Couleur de fleur de pêche.  
Couleur d'Inde  
Gray. Gris  
Dapple gray. Gris pommelé  
Green. Vert

A spanish green. Ver de gris  
Yellow. Jaune  
Willowish. Jaunâtre  
Red. Rouge  
Reddish. Rougeâtre  
Purple. Pourpurine  
Purple in grain. Mûgraine  
A decayed colour. Blâssard

Dogs.

**A** Dog. Chien  
A bitch. Cagn, cchiennes  
A tinkers bitch. Maraude  
A greyhound. Chien de chasse  
A setting dog. Chien couchant  
A buck-hound. Chien courant  
A mastiff. Chien dogue, or mastin  
A badger, or fox-hound. Chien de St. Hubert, or chien d'Illande  
A cur. Chien de mestairie  
A Terrier. Chien d'Artois, ou Basset  
A great white hound. Bond, or chien gris  
A hound. Chien cerf  
A spaniel. Chien d'oiseux  
A Ladies puppy. Cagne  
A water spaniel. Barbet

Fish.

**F**ish. Poisson  
A Fish-pond. Estang  
Sea-fish. Morte.  
A fish-day. Jour maigre  
A fisher-man. Pêcheur  
A fish-market. Poissonnerie  
Fish-broth, or sauce. Murette de poisson  
A mackril. Poisson d'Avril.  
A barbel. Barbeau  
A sea-barbel. Barbarin  
A bream. Braime  
A sea-bream. Pigrois  
A Carp. Carpe  
Cockle fish. Coque bannon  
A cod. Morue  
Freih cod. Cabillaud  
Salt cod. Morue  
Conger. Congre  
Crab-fish. Escrevicet, cancre  
A cuttle. Seiche  
Dace. Saiffe  
Dog fish. Cagnole  
A dolphin. Dauphin  
An eele. Anguille  
A grigge. Anguillote  
A Flounder. Flez  
A gudgeon. Goujon, goiffon  
Haddock. Egrefin  
Salt haddock. Hados  
Haberdine. Aberdeen, morues  
A herring. Harenc  
A red-herring. Harenc de la nuit  
A lamprey. Lamproye, murene  
A lobster. Gammare  
A muscle. Moule  
A mullet. Marteau de mer  
An oyster. Huître  
A periwinkle. Venlir, cagrole de mer  
A perch.



## Flowers.

A perch, *Perche*  
 A pike, *Brochet*  
 A pickrel, *Lanceron*  
 A pilchard, *Sardine*  
 A plaife, *Plis*  
 A little plaife, *Garlet*  
 Prawns, *Caramotes, Iguilles*  
 An uncas'd prawn, *Salcoque*  
 A puffin, *Merge, plongeon de mer*  
 A raie, *Raye*  
 The rock raie, *Rays boucles*  
 A roch, *Rosse*  
 A rochet, *Rouget, rondelle*  
 A salmon, *Saumon*  
 A she salmon, *Beccard*  
 A scate, *Hal*  
 A shad, *Halachie, coulac*  
 A shrimp, *Purpillon*  
 A sole, *Sole, perdriz de mer*  
 A sprat, *Caquerel*  
 Stockfish, *Estocuis*  
 Surgeon, *Esturgeon*  
 The spawn of a surgeon, *Cahiro*  
 A tench, *Tenche*  
 A tortoise, *Tortue, tartaraffe*  
 Thornback, *Raie safran*  
 A trout, *Truite*  
 A salmon trout, *Truite royale, franche*  
 A tony fish, *Ton, thon*  
 A turbot, *Turbot, rhomb*  
 A whale, *Baleine*  
 A whiting, *Morlan*

## Patoks.

A Hawk, *Esprevier*  
 A hawk, *Voler aux oiseaux*  
 A hawk, *Faucon*  
 A high flying hawk, *Faucon hautain*  
 A scold hawk, *Faucon cillicier*  
 A dropt hawk, *Faucon geins*  
 A short winged hawk, or gosse-hawk, *Ausour, Astour*  
 A ragged feathered hawk, *Faucon balbreu*  
 A gentle hawk, *Faucon de doux affaitement*  
 A hawking pole, *Gaule de gibbier*  
 Hawks gesses, *Gests d'un Faucon*  
 A hawk's hood, *Chaperon*  
 A hawk's talons, *Serres*  
 Hawks bells, *Gregillons*  
 A Gerfalcon, *Faucon gerfaut*  
 A fiker, *Sare*  
 A hobby, *Hobreau*  
 A haggard, *Faucon bagard*  
 A hawk's perch, *Perche*  
 A Faulkner, *Fauconier*

## Flowers and herbs.

A Flower, *Flaur*  
 A nosegay, *Bouquet, ramilleste*  
 A rose, *Rose*  
 Hedge rose, *Rose de buisson*  
 The damask rose, *Rose de damas*  
 The double damask rose, *Rose de Provence*  
 The white Lilly, *Rose de Funon*  
 The red rose, *Rose franche*  
 Rosemary, *Romarin*  
 The lilly, *Fleur de lis*  
 Violet, *Violette*  
 A gilliflower, *Girofle, oeillet*  
 Queens gilliflowers, *Matrones*  
 A clove gilliflower, *Betaine couronnaire*  
 A pink, *Oseille, giroflee sauvage*  
 A tulip, *Tulipan*  
 Time, *Thym*  
 Lavender, *Lavande*  
 Blue lavender, *Lavande masle*  
 White lavender, *Lavande femelle*  
 Hyssop, *Hyssop*

## Members.

Sweet marjoram, *Prime mariolaine*  
 Marigold, *Souff, herbe du soleil*  
 The primrose, *Primevère*  
 Daisies, *Marguerites, chausdes*  
 Daffadillies, *Asphodiles, narcisses*  
 The jacin, or crocus, *Hyacinthe*

## The members of the body.

A Body, *Corps*  
 The head, *La tesse*  
 The top of the head, *Le sommet de la tesse*  
 The hair, *Les cheveux*  
 The brain before, *Le cerveau*  
 The brain behind, *La cervelle*  
 The understanding, *L'entendement*  
 The will, *La volonte*  
 The memory, *La memoire*  
 The forehead, *Le front*  
 The eye-brows, *Les courcils*  
 The eyes, *Les yeux*  
 The eyelids, *Les paupieres*  
 The nose, *Le nez*  
 The nostrils, *Les narines*  
 The cheeks, *Le joues*  
 The ears, *Les oreilles*  
 The lips, *Les levres*  
 The mouth, *La bouche*  
 The chin, *Le menton*  
 The beard, *La barbe*  
 The hair on the upper lip, *Les monstaches*  
 The neck, *Le col*  
 The breast, *La poitrine*  
 The dugs, *Les tettes ou mamelles*  
 The back, *Le dos*  
 The shoulders, *Les epaules*  
 The nape of the neck, *La nuque, ou, canneau du col*  
 The belly, *Le ventre*  
 The navil, *Le nombril*  
 The waist, *Paux du corps*  
 The chine of the back, *L'eschine*  
 The genitories, *Les genitoires*  
 The yard, *Le vit*  
 The stones, *Les coillons*  
 The tail, *Le cul*  
 The buttocks, *Les fesses*  
 The thighs, *Les cuisses*  
 The knees, *Les genoux*  
 The hamme, *Le jarret, or, le repli de la jambe*  
 The leg, *La jambe*  
 The ankles, *Les chevilles*  
 The heel, *Le talon*  
 The foot, *Le pied*  
 The toes, *Les orteils*  
 The sole of the foot, *La plante du pied*  
 The arms, *Les bras*  
 The elbow, *Coude*  
 The wrist, *Le poignet*  
 The hand, *La main*  
 The right hand, *La main droite*  
 The left hand, *La main gauche*  
 The fingers, *Les doigts*  
 The nails, *Les ongles*  
 The thumb, *Le pouce*  
 The knuckles, *Les nœuds de doigts*  
 The skin, *La peau*  
 The veins, *Les veines*  
 The sinews, *Les nerfs*  
 The joints, *Les jointures du corps*  
 The tongue, *La langue*  
 The jaws, *Maschoires*  
 The throat, *La gorge*  
 The heart, *Le Cœur*  
 The liver, *Le foye*  
 The blood, *Le sang*  
 The stomach, *L'estomac*  
 The guts, *Les intestins, les boyaux*  
 The excrement, *La merde*  
 The piss, *L'urine*  
 The bones, *Les os*

## Numbers.

### The Months.

A Month, *Mois*  
 January, *Janvier*  
 February, *Fevrier*  
 March, *Le mois du Mars*  
 April, *Auril*  
 May, *Le mois du May*  
 June, *Juni*  
 July, *Fuilles*  
 August, *Le mois d'Aoust*  
 September, *Septembre*  
 October, *Octobre*  
 November, *Novembre*  
 December, *Decembre*  
 A week, *Semaine*  
 Dayes, *Jours*  
 Munday, *Lunday*  
 Tuesday, *Mardy*  
 Wednesday, *Mercredy*  
 Thursday, *Jeudy*  
 Friday, *Vendredy*  
 Saturday, *Samedy*  
 Sunday, *Dimanche*

### Numbers.

I, *Un*  
 II, *Deux*  
 III, *Trois*  
 IV, *Quatre*  
 V, *Cinq*  
 VI, *Six*  
 VII, *Sept*  
 VIII, *Huist*  
 IX, *Neuf*  
 X, *Dix*  
 XI, *Onze*  
 XII, *Doize*  
 XIII, *Treize*  
 XIV, *Quarize*  
 XV, *Quinze*  
 XVI, *Seize*  
 XVII, *Dixsept*  
 XVIII, *Dixhuit*  
 XIX, *Dixneuf*  
 XX, *Vint*  
 XXI, *Vint un*  
 XXII, *Vint deux*  
 XXIII, *Vint trois*  
 XXIV, *Vint quatre*  
 XXV, *Vint cinque*  
 XXVI, *Vint six*  
 XXVII, *Vint sept*  
 XXVIII, *Vint huit*  
 XXIX, *Vint neuf*  
 XXX, *Trente*  
 XXXI, *Trent'un, &c.*  
 XL, *Quarante*  
 L, *Cinquante*  
 LX, *Soixante*  
 LXX, *Septante*  
 LXXX, *Huitante, or, quatre vint*  
 XC, *Nonante, or, quatre vint dix*  
 C, *Cens*  
 CC, *Deux cens*  
 CCC, *Trois cens, &c.*  
 M, *Mil*  
 MM, *Deux Mil, &c.*  
 A million, *Un million*  
 Millard, *1000 millions*  
 So much of the cardinal numbers, now to the numeral  
 The first, *Le premier*  
 The second, *Le deuxieme, or second*  
 The third, *Le troisieme*  
 The fourth, *Le quatrieme*  
 The fifth, *Cinquieme*  
 The sixth, *Le sixieme*  
 The seventh, *Le septieme*  
 The eighth, *Le huitieme*  
 The ninth, *Le neuvieme*  
 The tenth, *Le dixieme*



## Trees.

The eleventh. *L'onzieme*  
 The twelfth. *Le douzieme*  
 The thirteenth. *Le treizieme*  
 The fourteenth. *Le quatorzieme*  
 The fifteenth. *Le quinzieme*  
 The sixteenth. *Le seizieme*  
 The seventeenth. *Le dixseptieme*  
 The eighteenth. *Le dixhuitieme*  
 The nineteenth. *Le dixneuvieme*  
 The twentieth. *Le vingtieme*  
 The one and twentieth. *Le vint unieme*  
 The two and twentieth. *Le vint deuxieme, &c.*  
 The thirtieth. *La trentieme*  
 Thirty one. *Le trentunieme, &c.*  
 The fortieth. *Le quarantieme*  
 The fiftieth. *Le cinquantieme*  
 The sixtieth. *Le soixantieme*  
 The seventieth. *Le septantieme*  
 The eightieth. *Le huitantieme*  
 The ninetieth. *Le nonantieme*  
 The hundredth. *Le centieme*  
 The two hundredth part. *Le deux centieme, &c.*  
 The thousand part. *Le millieme*

## Trees.

A Tree. *Un arbre*  
 The Oak. *Le chesne*  
 The Ash. *L'ormeau*  
 The Cedar. *Le cedre*  
 The Ivie. *Lierre*  
 The firre. *Sapin*  
 The beech. *Fau, haisne*  
 A birch tree. *Boulay*  
 The yew. *L'if*  
 A fig-tree. *Figuiar*  
 An olive tree. *Olivier*  
 A shrub. *Arbrisseau*  
 A sycamore. *Sycamore*  
 An almond tree. *Amandier*  
 An apple tree. *Un pommier*  
 A plum tree. *Un prunier*  
 A pear tree. *Poirier*  
 A willow. *Saule*  
 A vine. *Vigne*

## Clothes.

A quince tree. *Coigner*  
 A hazel tree. *Noisiller*  
 A walnut tree. *Noyer*  
 The palm, or date tree. *Palmier*  
 The maple tree. *Erable*  
 The bay tree. *Le laurier*  
 The Cypress. *Cypres*  
 A thorn tree. *Espine*  
 A poplar. *Peuplier*  
 A pomegranate tree. *Grenadier*  
 A peach tree. *Peschier*  
 The pine tree. *Le pin*  
 The bramble. *La ronce*  
 The Eglantine, or white brier. *L'eglantier*  
 The box tree. *Bouis*  
 The plane tree. *Platane*  
 The elder tree. *Le sureau*

## The Clothings of the Body.

A Hat. *Chapeau*  
 A hatband. *Cordon*  
 A cap. *Bonnet*  
 A perriwig. *Perruque*  
 A band. *Collet*  
 A ruffe. *Frayse*  
 Cuffs. *Manchettes*  
 Gloves. *Gans*  
 A doublet. *Pourpoint*  
 The sleeves. *Les manches*  
 A skirt. *Basque*  
 Breeches. *Haut de chausses*  
 Linnen breeches. *Calçons*  
 The codpiece. *La bragette*  
 Points. *Equillettes*  
 Stockings. *Bas de chausses*  
 Garters. *Fartieres*  
 Shooes. *Souliers*  
 Wooden shooes. *Caboss*  
 Shooes sole. *Semelle*  
 A cloak. *Manteau*  
 A wastcoat. *Camisole*  
 A shirt. *Chemise*. The same signifieth also a smock

## Winds.

### The Winds.

A Easterly wind. *Vent d'amont, vent de levant, vent oriental, vent solain*  
 A westerly wind. *Vent d'aval, vent de ponent, vent occidental, vent l'embas*  
 A northerly wind. *Vent du nord, ou septentrional*  
 A south wind. *Vent d'autom, vent pluu, vent de midy, vent hausain*  
 A north-west wind. *Vent de galerne*  
 A north-east wind. *Vent grec*  
 A direct wind. *Vent cardinal, vent en poupe, vent derriere*  
 A side wind. *Vent collateral, vent a la boline*  
 Some words that are derived from sounds, and are peculiar only to the French,

**P** Alalalalan. The French march  
*Colin tampon*. The swissers march  
*Fanfare*. The sound of the Trumpet  
*Tantrac*. The sound of the huntsmans horn  
*Dindan*. The noise of great bells  
*Tintin*. The noise of little bells  
*Cliquetis*. The sound of arms  
*Claquetis*. The shattering of the teeth  
*Floflosser*. The tumbling of the sea-waves  
*Le bennir des chevaux*. The neighing of horses  
*Le groigner des porceaux*. The grunting of hogs  
*Le beclerement, or, beeler des brebis*. The bleating of sheep  
*Le mieller de chats*. The mewling of cats  
*La clabauder de maffins*. The howling of Mastiffs  
*Le japper de petits chiens*. The barking of little dogs  
*Le heurter de loups*. The howling of wolves  
*Le bugler de bœufs*. The bellowing of oxen  
*Le courcailleur des cailles*. The calling of quails  
*Le quillery des passereaux*. The chirping of sparrows  
*Le coqueret de poules*. The cackling of hens.

Observe that what we use to expresse in the Participle of the present tense, the French oftentimes use the Infinitive mood which becomes a substantif amongst them : as, *beau parler n'ecorche pas la langue*, fair speaking never makes the tongue to blister. *il n'y a n'y sel n'y sens en voire dire* ; there's neither salt nor sense in your saying it.

J. H.

FINIS.